For Reference
Not to be taken from this room

VILLANOVA COLLEGE
VILLANOVA, PENNSYLVANIA

LIBRARY

L
111
Class .A3 1907, v.2

Accession 27402

NOT LOANED BY THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY

[*Whole Number 384*

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1907

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
MAR 2 7 2013
400 MARYLAND AVENUE S.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

VOLUME 2

NO LONGER PROPERTY OF
FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1908

L
111
.A3
1907-II

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

CHAPTER XIX.—INTRODUCTION TO THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

Page.

What the statistics reveal ... 523
The facts of the educational census of 1907 and the changes within recent years ... 526
Types and variations in American education ... 534
Educational relations ... 539

CHAPTER XX.—STATE COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

General statement ... 543
Table 1.—The total population, the school population, and the adult male population ... 546
Table 2.—Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male population and of the school population ... 547
Table 3.—School ages in the several States; State school censuses ... 548
Table 4.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population ... 549
Table 5.—The school enrollment of 1906–7 classified by sex; percentage of total population enrolled at different dates ... 550
Table 6.—Per cent of the school population enrolled in the public schools, for a period of years ... 551
Table 7.—The average daily attendance at certain periods, and its relation in 1906–7 to the enrollment. 552
Table 8.—Average length of the school term at various periods; aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; the same compared with the school population and the enrollment ... 553
Table 9.—Length of the school term; the aggregate number of days' schooling given compared with the school population ... 554
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers ... 555
Table 11.—Teachers' wages; number of schoolhouses; value of school property; private school enrollment ... 556
Table 12.—School moneys received ... 557
Table 13.—The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population; percentage analysis of the school revenue ... 558
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditure ... 559
Table 15.—The school expenditure classified ... 560
Table 16.—Expenditure per pupil; average daily expenditure per pupil; percentage analysis of school expenditure ... 561
Table 17.—Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869–70 ... 562
Table 18.—School expenditure per capita of population; same per capita of average attendance ... 563
Table 19.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890 ... 564
Table 20.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904 ... 565
Table 21.—Permanent school funds and school lands ... 566
Diagrams illustrating educational statistics ... 567

CHAPTER XXI.—CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

General statistical survey ... 575
I. Cities of 8,000 population and over ... 575
Evening schools ... 577
II. Cities, towns, and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population ... 577
III. Distribution of pupils by grade ... 577
Table 22.—Summary of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants ... 581
Table 23.—Summary of school property and expenditures in cities ... 583
Table 24.—Ratios and averages based on data in Tables 22 and 23 ... 584
Table 25.—Summarized school statistics of cities, from 1890–91 to 1906–7, inclusive ... 586
Table 26.—Comparative statistics of cities, summarized by divisions, etc ... 589
Table 27.—Summary of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities ... 592

27402

Page.
Table 28.—Summary of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities ... 594
Table 29.—Summary of evening schools in cities ... 596
Table 30.—Summary of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants ... 598
Table 31.—Summary of school property and expenditures in cities and villages ... 600
Table 32.—Summary of enrollment in kindergartens and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages ... 601
Table 33.—Summary of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities and villages ... 603
Table 34.—Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities ... 605
Table 35.—Buildings, property, receipts, and expenditures of public schools of cities ... 626
Table 36.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary grades in certain cities ... 652
Table 37.—Enrollment by years in high schools and total enrollment in kindergartens and in high and elementary schools in certain cities ... 664
Table 38.—Evening schools in cities ... 672
Table 39.—Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages ... 677
Table 40.—Buildings, property, receipts, and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages ... 697
Table 41.—Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary grades in certain cities and villages ... 718
Table 42.—Enrollment by years in high schools, total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools in certain cities and villages ... 730

CHAPTER XXII.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

General statistical review ... 737
Students in higher institutions, 1889–90 to 1906–7 ... 737
Degrees conferred ... 739
Number of Ph. D. degrees ... 740
Finances and property ... 740
Purpose and cost of permanent improvements ... 741
Benefactions ... 745
Uniformity of standards in higher education ... 746
Table 43.—Summary of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology ... 750
Table 44.—Summary of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, etc. ... 751
Table 45.—Summary of undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes ... 752
Table 46.—Summary of professors and instructors in universities, colleges, etc ... 753
Table 47.—Summary of students in universities, colleges, etc ... 754
Table 48.—Summary of instructors and students by departments, in universities, colleges, etc ... 755
Table 49.—Summary of students in departments of technology, commerce, and education, in universities, colleges, etc ... 756
Table 50.—Summary of bachelors' degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, etc ... 757
Table 51.—Summary of higher degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, etc ... 758
Table 52.—Summary of degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools ... 759
Table 53.—Summary of honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, etc ... 760
Table 54.—Classification of universities, colleges, etc., and number of undergraduate students ... 761
Table 55.—Classification of universities, colleges, etc., according to amount of endowment funds ... 762
Table 56.—Summary of income of universities, colleges, etc ... 763
Table 57.—Summary of property of universities, colleges, etc ... 765
Table 58.—Summary of professors and students in colleges for women, Division A ... 766
Table 59.—Summary of degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division A ... 766
Table 60.—Summary of income of colleges for women, Division A ... 767
Table 61.—Summary of property of colleges for women, Division A ... 768
Table 62.—Summary of professors and students in colleges for women, Division B ... 768
Table 63.—Summary of degrees conferred by colleges for women, Division B ... 769
Table 64.—Summary of income of colleges for women, Division B ... 770
Table 65.—Summary of property of colleges for women, Division B ... 771
Table 66.—Summary of institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other degrees ... 771
Table 67.—Professors and students in universities, colleges, etc ... 782
Table 68.—Finances of universities, colleges, etc ... 806
Table 69.—Professors and students in colleges for women, Division A ... 840
Table 70.—Finances and property of colleges for women, Division A ... 842
Table 71.—Professors and students in colleges for women, Division B ... 844

Page.
Table 72.—Finances and property of colleges for women, Division B 848
Table 73.—State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by State funds 856

Chapter XXIII.—Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges.

General statement 869
Students 871
Property 872
Income 872
Endowment of August 30, 1890 873
Summary of legislation, 1907 874
New buildings 888
Changes in course of study 891
Courses of study 892
Table 74.—Colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890 903
Table 75.—Professors and students 906
Table 76.—Undergraduates in four-year college courses 909
Table 77.—Students in short and special courses, and graduates 911
Table 78.—Students in industrial courses in institutions for colored students 913
Table 79.—Value of property 914
Table 80.—Income 917
Table 81.—Disbursement of funds received under an act of Congress approved August 30, 1890 920
Table 82.—Value of additions to equipment 923

Chapter XXIV.—Professional Schools.

General view 925
Distribution of medical students 927
Notes from annual announcements 927
Medical schools 927
Dental schools 931
Veterinary schools 931
Usefulness and need of the smaller medical schools 932
Requirements for the practice of medicine 933
Requirements for the practice of dentistry 938
Table 83.—General summary of professional schools 944
Table 84.—Comparative statistics of professional schools 944
Table 85.—Distribution of professional students 945
Table 86.—Summary of schools of theology 946
Table 87.—Summary of schools of law 948
Table 88.—Summary of schools of medicine 950
Table 89.—Summary of schools of dentistry 952
Table 90.—Summary of schools of pharmacy 953
Table 91.—Schools of theology 954
Table 92.—Schools of law 968
Table 93.—Schools of medicine 978
Table 94.—Schools of dentistry 988
Table 95a.—Schools of pharmacy 992
Table 95b.—Schools of veterinary medicine 996

Chapter XXV.—Normal Schools.

General statistical review 999
Public normal schools 1000
Private normal schools 1002
Table 96.—Summary of public normal schools and instructors 1003
Table 97.—Summary of students in public normal schools 1004
Table 98.—Summary of enrollment in public normal schools 1005
Table 99.—Summary of income of public normal schools 1006
Table 100.—Summary of income, expenditures, and property of public normal schools 1008
Table 101.—Public appropriations for support 1009
Table 102.—Public appropriations for buildings and improvements 1010
Table 103.—Summary of private normal schools and instructors 1011
Table 104.—Summary of students in private normal schools 1012
Table 105.—Summary of enrollment in private normal schools 1013
Table 106.—Summary of income of private normal schools 1014
Table 107.—Summary of income, expenditures, and property of private normal schools 1016

Page.
Table 108.—Comparison of public and private normal schools 1017
Table 109.—Normal students in universities, colleges, and high schools 1018
Table 110.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses 1019
Table 111.—Public normal schools 1020
Table 112.—Private normal schools 1036

CHAPTER XXVI.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

A.—General statistical view of secondary students in all classes of institutions 1043
B.—General statistics of public and private high schools 1044
I.—The two classes of high schools considered jointly 1044
II.—Public high schools 1046
III.—Private high schools and academies 1047
C.—High-school studies 1048
Table 113.—Public high schools, instructors, and pupils 1053
Table 114.—College preparatory students and graduates in public high schools 1054
Table 115.—Proportion of boys of girls, and of graduates in public high schools 1055
Table 116.—Public high schools in cities 1056
Table 117.—Public high schools outside of cities 1057
Table 118.—Average number of students to a teacher and average size of public high schools 1058
Table 119.—Distribution of students by grades in public high schools 1059
Table 120.—Percentage classification of students by grades in public high schools 1060
Table 121.—Property, income, etc., of public high schools 1061
Table 122.—Private high schools and academies, instructors and students 1063
Table 123.—Graduates and college preparatory students in private academies 1064
Table 124.—Proportion of boys, of girls, and of graduates in private academies 1065
Table 125.—Enrollment of students by grade in private academies 1066
Table 126.—Percentage classification by grade of students in private academies 1067
Table 127.—Denominational and nonsectarian private academies 1068
Table 128.—Continuation of Table 127 1069
Table 129.—Property, income, etc., of private academies 1070
Table 130.—Average size of secondary schools; pupils to a teacher, etc 1072
Table 131.—Secondary schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes 1073
Table 132.—Distribution of pupils in the several classes of secondary schools 1074
Table 133.—Continuation of Table 132 1076
Table 134.—Proportion of secondary and of higher students to total population 1078

CHAPTER XXVII.—MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

General statistical review 1079
Table 135.—Number of cities in whose public schools manual training was given in certain years 1081
Table 136.—List of cities in whose public schools manual training was given in 1906–7 1082
Table 137.—Summary of instructors and students 1087
Table 138.—Classification of students undergoing manual and industrial training 1088
Table 139.—Summary of instructors and students 1089
Table 140.—Summary of manual and industrial training schools 1090
Table 141.—Summary of property and expenditures 1091
Tables 142, 143, 144, 145.—Summary of manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, 1894 to 1906, inclusive 1092
Table 146.—Manual and industrial training schools 1096
Table 147.—Industrial schools for Indian children 1110

CHAPTER XXVIII.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

Statistical review 1117
Table 148.—Summary of schools, instructors, and students 1119
Table 149.—Summary of students in day and in night courses 1120
Table 150.—Summary of students and graduates in commercial courses and students in English course 1121
Table 151.—Summary of students and graduates in amanuensis course and students in telegraphy 1122

CHAPTER XXIX.—SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

General statistical review 1123
Table 152.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, class A 1124
Table 153.—Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses, class B 1125

CHAPTER XXX.—SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

Page
General statistical review ... 1127
Table 154.—School enrollment of whites and of negroes in 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia ... 1128
Table 155.—Common school statistics of the South ... 1128
Table 156.—Summary of teachers and students in public high schools ... 1129
Table 157.—Summary of teachers and students in secondary and higher schools ... 1130
Table 158.—Summary of the finances of secondary and higher schools ... 1130
Table 159.—Secondary and higher schools ... 1132

CHAPTER XXXI.—REFORM SCHOOLS.

General statistical review ... 1141
The Elmira Reformatory ... 1142
Table 160.—Summary of inmates of State reformatories and industrial schools ... 1145
Table 161.—Parentage of inmates ... 1146
Table 162.—Population of reformatories, etc., and education thereof ... 1147
Table 163.—Training of inmates of reformatories, etc ... 1148
Table 164.—Summary of income of reformatories, etc ... 1149
Table 165.—Summary of property and expenditures of reformatories, etc ... 1150
Table 166.—Inmates of industrial and reform schools ... 1152

CHAPTER XXXII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

General statistical review ... 1165
Table 167.—Summary of State schools for the blind ... 1166
Table 168.—Summary of enrollment in schools for the blind ... 1167
Table 169.—Summary of instruction in music and in the industries in schools for the blind ... 1168
Table 170.—Summary of property of schools for the blind ... 1169
Table 171.—Summary of expenditures of schools for the blind ... 1170
Table 172.—State schools for the blind ... 1172
Table 173.—Summary of instructors and pupils in State institutions for the deaf ... 1176
Table 174.—Summary of enrollment by grades in State institutions for the deaf ... 1177
Table 175.—Summary of graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments in State institutions for the deaf ... 1178
Table 176.—Summary of property of State institutions for the deaf ... 1179
Table 177.—Summary of expenditures of State institutions for the deaf ... 1180
Table 178.—General summary of public and private schools for the deaf ... 1181
Table 179.—State schools for the deaf ... 1182
Table 180.—Public day schools for the deaf ... 1186
Table 181.—Private schools for the deaf ... 1190
Table 182.—Summary of public and private schools for the feeble-minded ... 1192
Table 183.—State institutions for the feeble-minded ... 1193
Table 184.—Private schools for the feeble-minded ... 1198

CHAPTER XIX.

INTRODUCTION TO THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

By Edward L. Thorndike,
Teachers College, Columbia University.

In this brief introduction to the statistical portion of the Report of the Bureau of Education for the school year 1906–7 I shall try to show in some measure what these statistics reveal that is of interest and significance; first, to all intelligent citizens; second, to the half million men and women who are engaged in the work of teaching; and, third, to those teachers, clergymen, editors, statesmen, and other students of education who lead public opinion and should possess expert knowledge.

From the quantitative point of view education may be considered as a business, and educational statistics as a statement of the accounts of that business. On one side we have, as a debit account, what is put in—the labor of the teaching staff of the country, the supplies that are used up, the depreciation of the plant, and the time and labor of the students educated. On the other side, as a credit account, should be the changes produced in these students, their increase in bodily welfare, knowledge, skill, power, worthy interests, and noble ideals. Between the two we have, as an administrative account, a statement of the organization of the schools, the courses of study or training, the methods of teaching, the books, apparatus, tools, and other appliances, and the like.

The Annual Report of the United States Commissioner of Education is of necessity restricted chiefly to a statement of the debit account—of what the nation has this year invested in the work of education. For the credit account, of the returns from the year's investment, could not be made out in full until each individual for whose happiness and usefulness to the nation and the world as a whole the investment has been made has lived his life—not, indeed, until his influence has lived its whole life to the end of the world. Moreover, to measure even the immediate returns in the easiest case, that of increased knowledge, in one-tenth of the schools of the nation, would demand an appropriation hundreds of times that now made for the Bureau of Education.

The administrative account also is in this country too complex for report. If education were controlled, or even supervised, by a central authority, there might be sufficient uniformity in educational practice to permit of a general account of it. But in fact it is almost true to say that no two cities or towns organize their schools alike, that no two teachers teach alike, and that no two schoolrooms have identical supplies to work with. It is certainly true to say that the variations amongst States, amongst communities within the same State, and amongst schools within the same community, make an annual census of the methods of conducting the business of education a task immeasurably beyond the resources of the national Bureau.

The majority of the statistics in this volume are then to be read and studied as the statement of the nation's annual investment in education. The main topics treated are the institutions supported, the cost, the teaching staff, the value of the material plants that have in part and of the supplies that have wholly been used up during the year, the number and nature of the students and the time they give.

So far as the resources of the Bureau permit, there are included also items of the credit account. Though no direct measures of actual changes produced in boys and girls by education are given, indirect measures often are, in the numbers who have been given the advantages of certain more or less well-defined influences, who, for instance, have graduated from an elementary school, or from a high school, or from a medical school.

So also in the case of the administrative account. Completeness is out of the question, but facts that can be obtained are reported. Such are the public provision by certain communities of kindergartens, of evening schools, and of special schools other than kindergartens, elementary schools, and high schools; the kinds of courses offered by colleges; the distribution of the expenditures amongst different items; the distribution of the receipts amongst different sources; and the changes made in the courses of study.

I estimate that our account as a nation for the year 1906–7 stands somewhat as follows: We use in formal school education a material plant valued at from twelve to thirteen hundred million dollars, the labor of 550,000 teachers or other educational officers,[a] and more or less of the time of some eighteen million students, equivalent roughly to the time implied by one hundred and fifty days' attendance on elementary school by twelve and a half million children, by a full year's work in a school of secondary grade by a million boys and girls in their teens, and by a full year's work in a college, professional school, or other institution by two hundred thousand young men and women.

[a] I rate as "the labor of a teacher" the labor of one individual doing such work as the institution he serves regards as a full quotum.

We pay for the labor of these teachers, many of whom work for only part of the normal city-school year, about $300,000,000.[a] We pay for fuel, light, janitorial services, repairs, depreciation of books, school supplies, insurance, and the like about $90,000,000. For depreciation of the plant not so charged we should properly provide during the year a sinking fund of perhaps $25,000,000. Adding an interest charge of 5 per cent on the investment in the plant and our annual bill for formal school education comes to over four hundred and seventy-five millions. Additions to the plant were made to the extent of from ninety to a hundred million dollars.

As a partial estimate of the returns from this investment we may take the number of students whose education has been carried to a specified standard of accomplishment and power. Thus I estimate that in 1907 3,000 students reached the standard denoted by three years or more of academic, technical, or professional study in advance of a reputable college degree; that 25,000 students reached the standard denoted by at least three and not over four years of such study in advance of a four-year high-school course; that an eighth of a million students reached the standard denoted by at least three and not over four years of study in advance of an eight-year elementary-school course; and that three quarters of a million students reached the standard of completion of an elementary-school course of seven or eight years or its equivalent.

Concerning the method of administering education we may note that the public provision for and control of education has now so far advanced that roughly nine-tenths of elementary education and the education of teachers, over two-thirds of secondary education, and over a third of college and higher technical education are provided and controlled by the public. Professional education, other than the training of teachers and engineers, is still largely a function of private provision and control.

The following rough comparison may serve to define further the status of education in the country at large:

The plant used for formal education is valued at 1 per cent of our entire national wealth, or twice the value of our telephone systems, or ten times the value of our Pullman and private cars, or one-tenth the value of our railroads.

The number of teachers is approximately that of the clergymen, engineers, lawyers, and physicians together, five times that of the regular Army and Navy, and about twice that of the saloon keepers and bartenders and their assistants.

The annual expenditure for education, exclusive of additions to the plant, is somewhat over twice the expenditure for the War and Navy

[a] Including a reasonable allowance for the work done in return for personal support by members of religious orders and other nonsalaried workers.

Departments of the National Government. It is three and a half times the expenditure of the National Government in 1907 for pensions. It is about one and a fourth times the cost (New York wholesale prices) of the sugar and coffee we consume annually.

The statistics of this volume are of course not given in the form of such a business accounting as has been described, but in the possibly less logical but certainly more feasible form of a census by institutions of—

1. Teaching staff.
2. Student body.
3. Material equipment.
4. Courses of study.
5. Expenditures.
6. Receipts.

Each of these topics may be dealt with quantitatively in four ways: (1) Mere facts may be measured; e. g., the fact that only 46 per cent of teachers in public high schools are men. (2) The typical condition and the variations from it may be measured; e. g., we may find that in public high schools of medium size (of 6 to 11 teachers, inclusive) the typical condition is to have 35 per cent of the teachers men, but that the variations from the type are very wide, the range being from 0 to 83 per cent, and four-tenths of the schools having percentages of either 20 or lower or 50 or higher. (3) Differences and changes may be measured; e. g., we find that the percentage of men teachers is higher in the one or two teacher schools than in medium-sized schools, and that in the last ten years the percentage of men teachers in public high schools has notably decreased. (4) Relations may be measured; e. g., we may ask such a question as, "Does a higher than usual percentage of men teachers tend to be accompanied by, or, to use a more technical term, correlated with, a higher than usual percentage of boys amongst the students?"

THE FACTS OF THE EDUCATIONAL CENSUS OF 1907 AND THE CHANGES WITHIN RECENT YEARS.

It is obviously impossible to give here a complete digest of the facts gathered. The whole report itself is such a condensed digest. I shall therefore give only some principles of guidance to the use of the report and certain general tables which it has been customary to insert in the introductory chapter.

The facts concerning staff, students, equipment, receipts, expenditures, and in some instances the course of study are reported by the Bureau in the case of—

The public school systems of States (pp. 543–574).

The public school systems of cities and towns of 4,000 inhabitants and over (pp. 575–736).

Universities, colleges, and technological schools (pp. 737–867).

Agricultural and mechanical colleges (pp. 869–924).

Schools of theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine (pp. 925–997).

Normal schools (pp. 999–1041).

Public and private secondary schools (pp. 1043–1078).

Schools specially devoted to manual and industrial training (pp. 1079–1115).

Commercial and business schools (pp. 1117–1122).

Schools for the training of professional nurses (pp. 1123–1125).

Schools for the colored race (pp. 1127–1139).

Reform schools (pp. 1141–1163).

Schools for the blind, deaf, and feeble-minded (pp. 1165–1199).

In each of the above cases there is a general report for all schools of the particular type preceding the elaborate tables that give the data separately for each institution. The schools of communities of less than 4,000 inhabitants are, of course, not reported as individual systems. The facts in the case of secondary schools, nurse-training schools, and business schools are also given this year only in summaries.

In studying the report as a whole, as well as the summaries of it that have been compiled by officers of the Bureau, the reader should bear in mind that the Bureau is compelled to rely upon reports voluntarily made by school officers, and that these are rarely complete for every item of information sought, and are subject to errors that are, as regards direction, both constant and variable. The failure to record a quantity that really exists, of course, makes the total in each case by so much too small, except in so far as corrections are applied by the Bureau. The errors constant in direction are, however, often in the direction of making the quantities reported too large. The membership statistics, for instance, do not as a rule measure the numbers of pupils an omniscient observer would find really belonging to the schools either on any one day or on the average throughout the year, for, as is well known, a pupil does not always disappear from the register of a school as soon as he ceases to attend it. Again, in financial accounts, there is a tendency for the same dollar to be reported twice as spent; for instance, first, when borrowed money is expended for improvements, and again when the debt is paid.

The reader must also bear in mind the ambiguity of such units of measure as "a teacher," "a student," "a day," "a course." A teacher may mean a person devoting his full capacity for labor to the work, or an assistant who is also a student and is so counted, or a local lawyer who gives thirty lectures in the course of the year, or even one who is advertised to do so but does not. Teachers on leave of absence are probably counted as full-time workers in the reports

of a majority of colleges. A "student" may mean any amount of time and effort, from the full quotum possible to a zealous youth for whom education is the exclusive work of the year, down, through that given to a six-month normal course, to that given to a three-month commercial course, to a six-week course in agriculture, or even to a single course of weekly lectures. A day may mean a five-hour session or a two-hour evening session. A course may mean something to complete which anything from six weeks to six years is required.

One further caution is necessary with respect to the private secondary schools and the higher institutions. Many of these trade in board, lodging, and provision for social enjoyment, so that it is often difficult to keep separate the data that concern educational services proper. A dormitory, for instance, should strictly be reported, in part at least, as productive endowment rather than as educational plant, but probably never is so reported.

Table A gives the main facts of the annual census of public elementary and secondary schools, in comparison with similar facts for 1870, 1880, etc.

Table B gives a rough idea of the distribution of public pupils amongst the different grades by summarizing the facts in the case of 752 communities.

Tables C and D permit comparison of the different States with respect to certain leading items in the educational account.

TABLE A.—*Common school statistics of the United States.*

[This table includes the elementary and secondary public schools only.]

	1869–70.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1900–1901.	1901–2.	1904–5.[a]	1905–6.[a]	1906–7.[a]
I.—*General statistics.*									
Total population	[b] 38,558,371	[b] 50,155,783	[b] 62,622,250	[b] 75,602,515	[c] 77,274,967	[c] 78,576,436	[c] 82,584,061	[c] 83,935,399	[c] 85,526,761
Persons 5 to 18 years of age	[b] 12,055,443	[b] 15,065,767	[b] 18,543,201	[b] 21,404,322	[c] 21,908,636	[c] 22,278,693	[c] 23,410,800	[c] 23,792,723	[c] 24,262,936
Average length of school term (days)	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	143.7	144.7	150.9	150.6	151.2
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	1,539,576,527	1,601,169,762	1,732,845,238	1,763,512,391	1,787,135,440
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	70.3	71.9	74.0	74.1	74.3
Male teachers	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	125,838	120,883	110,532	109,179	105,773
Female teachers	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	306,080	320,936	349,737	356,884	369,465
Whole number of teachers	200,515	286,593	363,922	423,062	431,918	441,819	460,269	466,063	475,238
Per cent of male teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	29.1	27.4	24.0	23.6	23.6
Average monthly wages of male teachers[d]				$46.53	$47.55	$49.05	$55.04	$56.31	$56.10
Average monthly wages of female teachers[d]				$38.93	$39.17	$39.77	$42.69	$43.80	$43.67
Number of schoolhouses[e]	116,312	178,222	224,526	248,279	251,487	254,655	256,826	257,729	259,115
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$209,571,718	$342,531,791	$550,069,217	$572,125,215	$599,449,384	$733,446,805	$783,128,140	$843,309,410
II.—*Financial statistics.*									
Receipts:									
From income of permanent funds and rents			$7,744,765	$9,152,274	$9,767,110	$10,022,843	$13,194,042	$11,641,059	$16,579,551
From State taxes			$26,345,323	$37,886,740	$36,281,256	$39,215,910	$44,349,295	$47,942,509	$46,281,501
From local taxes			$97,222,426	$149,486,845	$163,897,478	$173,151,453	$210,167,770	$223,491,405	$230,424,554
From all other sources			$11,882,292	$23,240,130	$25,393,493	$23,107,392	$34,107,962	$39,031,031	$50,317,132
Total received			$143,194,806	$219,765,989	$235,339,337	$245,497,598	$301,819,069	$322,106,004	$343,602,738
Per cent of total derived from—									
Income of permanent funds and rents			5.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.4	3.6	4.8
State taxes			18.4	17.2	15.4	16.0	14.7	14.9	13.5
Local taxes			67.9	68.0	69.6	70.5	69.6	69.4	67.1
All other sources			8.3	10.6	10.8	9.4	11.3	12.1	14.6

[a] The figures for this year are subject to correction.
[b] United States census.
[c] Estimated.
[d] Several States are not included in this average.
[e] Including buildings rented.

TABLE A.—*Common school statistics of the United States*—Continued.

	1869–70.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1900–1901.	1901–2.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
II.—*Financial statistics*—Continued.									
Expenditures:									
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus			$26,207,041	$35,450,820	$39,872,278	$39,962,863	$56,416,168	$60,608,352	$65,817,870
For salaries of superintendents and teachers	$37,832,566	$55,942,972	$91,836,484	$137,687,746	$143,378,507	$151,443,681	$177,462,981	$186,483,464	$196,980,919
For all other purposes			$22,463,190	$41,820,052	$44,272,042	$46,855,755	$57,737 511	$60,673,843	$67,882,012
Total expended	$63,396,666	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$227,522,827	$238,262,299	$291,616,660	$307,765,659	$330,680,801
Expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$2.94	$3.03	$3.53	$3.67	$3.90
Expenditure per pupil (of average attendance):									
For sites, buildings, etc			$3.21	$3.33	$3.72	$3.61	$4.91	$5.17	$5.57
For salaries	$9.28	$9.10	$11.26	$12.95	$13.38	$13.69	$15.46	$15.92	$16.67
For all other purposes			$2.76	$3.93	$4.13	$4.23	$5.03	$5.18	$5.74
Total expenditure per pupil	$15.55	$12.71	$17.23	$20.21	$21.23	$21.53	$25.40	$26.27	$27.98
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—									
Sites, buildings, etc			18.6	16.5	17.5	16.8	19.3	19.7	19.9
Salaries	59.7	71.6	65.4	64.0	63.0	63.5	60.9	60.6	59.6
All other purposes			16.0	19.5	19.5	19.7	19.8	19.7	20.5
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents):									
For salaries	7.0	7.0	8.4	9.0	9.3	9.5	10.2	10.6	11.2
For all purposes	11.8	9.7	12.8	14.0	14.8	14.9	16.8	17.4	18.5

TABLE B.—*Combined grade distribution in 752 cities and villages of 4,000 population and upward.*

Grade.	Enrollment.			Per cent in each grade of total enrollment.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys and girls.
Total elementary	1,232,774	1,230,856	2,463,630	92.1	89.5	90.8
First	266,659	249,219	515,878	19.9	18.1	19.0
Second	190,755	182,444	373,199	14.3	13.3	13.7
Third	181,241	176,042	357,283	13.5	12.8	13.2
Fourth	165,127	165,824	330,951	12.4	12.1	12.2
Fifth	143,174	143,132	286,306	10.7	10.4	10.6
Sixth	116,670	123,525	240,195	8.7	8.9	8.9
Seventh	91,773	101,271	193,044	6.9	7.4	7.1
Eighth	64,391	75,112	139,503	4.8	5.5	5.1
Ninth[a]	12,984	14,287	27,271	.9	1.0	1.0
Total high schools	105,647	143,362	249,009	7.9	10.5	9.2
First year	45,787	58,095	103,882	3.4	4.3	3.8
Second year	28,739	39,422	68,161	2.1	2.9	2.5
Third year	18,658	26,609	45,267	1.4	1.9	1.7
Fourth year	12,463	19,236	31,699	1.0	1.4	1.2
Grand total	1,338,421	1,374,218	2,712,639	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Represents enrollment in 143 cities and villages.

TABLE C.—*Certain items relating to length of public school term, number of days attended, and expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.[a]	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.	Expended per capita of total population.
1	2	3	4	5
United States	151.2	74.3	106.2	$3.90
North Atlantic Division	179.5	94.1	137.2	5.31
South Atlantic Division	123.1	50.4	77.9	1.72
South Central Division	109.3	44.3	69.1	1.52
North Central Division	160.5	84.9	116.8	4.46
Western Division	159.4	101.6	114.9	6.67
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	145.0	[b] 85.8	[b] 101.9	3.11
New Hampshire	159.3	84.1	121.3	3.35
Vermont	160.0	94.7	116.6	3.62
Massachusetts	[c] 187.0	[c] 114.9	[c] 152 7	[c] 5.87
Rhode Island	[d] 194.0	[d] 95.0	[d] 146.9	[d] 4.23
Connecticut	[c] 187.1	[c] 107.7	[c] 142.8	[c] 4.04
New York	189.0	97.3	145.3	6.34
New Jersey	188.0	92.6	132.1	5.42
Pennsylvania	168.0	84.1	127.1	4.45
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware	[e] 170.1	[e] 87.9	[e] 116.6	[d] 2.80
Maryland	179.0	66.6	102.9	2.56
District of Columbia	[c] 180.0	[c] 109.1	[c] 142.6	[c] 5.66
Virginia	134.0	47.2	80.5	1.68
West Virginia	127.5	62.3	83.1	3.07
North Carolina	[c] 95.0	[c] 40.1	[c] 57.6	[c] 1.09
South Carolina	104.5	45.5	73.5	.96
Georgia	[d] 118.0	[d] 45.8	[d] 73.6	[d] .98
Florida	[c] 106.0	[c] 54.4	[c] 80.3	[c] 1.96
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	[b f] 90.0	[f] 40.3	[f] 55.6	[f] 1.19
Tennessee	[c] 116.0	[c] 58.7	[c] 80.2	[c] 1.49
Alabama	[g] 102.5	[d] 32.5	[d] 53.8	[d] .74
Mississippi	119.0	57.9	70.3	1.52
Louisiana	128.0	40.3	91.5	[d] 1.43
Texas	[c] 112.0	[c] 43.8	[c] 75.1	[c] 1.85
Arkansas	93.3	42.3	60.5	1.68
Oklahoma	109.0	49.2	60.0	2.25
Indian Territory	135.0	35.0	79.6	1.33
North Central Division:				
Ohio	160.0	83.7	121.4	4.65
Indiana	160.0	88.7	124.8	4.38
Illinois	169.4	86.4	131.6	5.46
Michigan	[d] 168.0	[d] 99.1	[d] 131.4	[c] 4.06
Wisconsin	168.0	82.2	120.4	3.90
Minnesota	145.0	76.3	108.4	5.22
Iowa	[c] 170.0	[c] 101.6	[c] 116.2	4.85
Missouri	145.0	114.5	96.4	2.49
North Dakota	142.3	67.4	82.7	5.94
South Dakota	[c] 155.5	[c] 79.4	[c] 104.0	[c] 4.53
Nebraska	[c] 167.7	[c] 96.1	[c] 110.8	5.20
Kansas	[d] 145.0	[d] 81.5	[d] 100.3	[d] 3.08
Western Division:				
Montana	[c] 128.0	[c] 64.5	[c] 89.4	5.44
Wyoming	129.0	71.6	[c] 91.2	4.13
Colorado	155.6	106.0	113.5	7.12
New Mexico	116.0	42.8	70.6	2.20
Arizona	128.0	51.7	78.7	4.21
Utah	[c] 155.0	[c] 90.7	[c] 119.9	6.37
Nevada	158.7	109.5	112.4	11.57
Idaho	134.0	106.4	97.3	6.43
Washington	167.0	137.1	115.5	8.72
Oregon	173.0	104.5	130.0	5.10
California	171.0	110.9	126.3	7.30

[a] Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.
[b] Approximately.
[c] In 1905–6.
[d] In 1904–5.
[e] In 1899–1900.
[f] In 1902–3.
[g] In 1901–2.

TABLE D.—*(1) Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
					Cents.	*Cents.*			
United States	$5.57	$16.67	$5.74	$27.98	11.2	18.5	19.9	59.6	20.5
North Atlantic Division	10.34	22.86	8.19	41.39	12.7	23.1	25.0	55.2	19.8
South Atlantic Division	1.72	9.27	2.05	13.04	7.5	10.6	13.2	71.1	15.7
South Central Division	1.67	8.31	1.23	11.21	7.6	10.3	14.9	74.1	11.0
North Central Division	4.66	17.75	7.35	29.76	11.1	18.5	15.7	59.6	24.7
Western Division	10.39	24.22	6.99	41.60	15.2	26.1	25.0	58.2	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	4.00	[a] 15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	[a] 67.5	14.8
New Hampshire	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts (1905–6)	11.89	23.88	[b] 7.86	43.63	12.8	23.3	27.3	54.7	[b] 18.0
Rhode Island (1904–5)	7.49	22.21	7.22	36.92	11.4	19.0	20.3	60.1	19.6
Connecticut (1905–6)	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899–1900)	[c] 3.13	[c] 11.05	[c] 3.75	[c] 17.93	[c] 6.5	[c] 10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia (1905–6)	7.86	27.27	7.80	42.93	15.1	23.8	18.3	63.5	18.2
Virginia	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina (1905–6)	1.57	5.27	.98	7.82	5.5	8.4	20.1	67.3	12.6
South Carolina	[d]	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	[e]	87.0	13.0
Georgia (1904–5)	.52	6.56	.39	7.47	5.6	6.3	7.0	87.8	5.2
Florida (1905–6)	1.55	9.84	2.36	13.75	9.3	13.0	11.2	71.6	17.2
South Central Division:									
Kentucky (1902–3)	.95	7.16	.48	8.59	8.0	9.5	11.1	83.3	5.0
Tennessee (1905–6)	.94	6.23	2.06	9.23	5.4	8.0	10.1	67.5	22.4
Alabama (1904–5)	[f]	6.55	.48	7.03	6.4	6.9	[f]	93.2	6.8
Mississippi	3.95	5.32	[f]	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	[f]
Louisiana (1904–5)	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas (1905–6)	1.62	11.85	1.80	15.27	10.6	13.6	10.6	77.6	11.8
Arkansas	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.2	20.5
Indian Territory	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan (1905–6)	4.79	15.58	5.62	25.99	9.3	15.5	18.5	59.9	21.6
Wisconsin	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota	4.30	19.14	[g] 10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	[g] 30.2
Iowa	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.44	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri	[d]	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	[e]	77.1	22.5
North Dakota	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota	3.46	20.42	7.02	30.90	13.1	19.9	11.2	66.1	22.7
Nebraska	5.79	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas (1904–5)	5.88	14.60	[g] 1.60	22.08	10.1	15.2	26.6	66.1	[g] 7.3
Western Division:									
Montana (1905–6)	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.1	18.6
Wyoming	6.68	20.30	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada	9.76	29.86	[h] 32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	[g] 4.51
Idaho	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington	[h] 14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	[h] 35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

[a] Includes janitors' wages.
[b] Includes furniture, libraries, etc.
[c] Approximately.
[d] Included in column 4.
[e] Included in column 10.
[f] Not reported separately.
[g] Includes bonded indebtedness paid.
[h] Includes some unclassified expenditures.

TYPES AND VARIATIONS IN AMERICAN EDUCATION.

In our educational statistics totals are often extremely unreliable, and, even when reliable, are often misleading. The determinations of types and the variations from them are often much more reliable, and also necessary to interpret properly the totals or the averages calculated from them. Moreover, the problem that concerns the citizen or the teacher or the educational expert only very rarely depends for its solution upon these totals of the country's or State's educational bookkeeping, which he reads with a certain mild excitement only to at once forget.

Hence, a very important function of this volume is to furnish in the reports from separate communities and institutions which comprise the greater portion of its pages the means by which anyone interested can determine what the typical American condition is in respect to this or that fact, how far the different individual cities or colleges or what not deviate from that type, and how his own city or college or high school stands in respect to the others. Some illustrations of such determinations are given below:

The type and variations of approximately the hundred largest cities of the United States with respect to the number of students (in actual attendance) per teacher.

As reported for 1907, the number of students in actual attendance per teacher in these cities ranges from 22 to 54. The most typical condition is 32, classes of 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34 being nearly equally common. Half of the cities range between 30 and 35. Nine-tenths of them are between 27 and 41. The case of 54 students per teacher is, we may hope, the result of error, the next worst record being only 46.7. Table E and fig. 1 give the type and the variations from it in detail.

TABLE E.—*Frequency of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher.*

Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of cities.	Quantity: Pupils per teacher.	Frequency: Number of cities.
21 to 22.9	1	41 to 42.9	2
23 to 24.9	1	43 to 44.9	1
25 to 26.9	2	45 to 46.9	1
27 to 28.9	14	47 to 48.9	
29 to 30.9	19	49 to 50.9	
31 to 32.9	20	51 to 52.9	
33 to 34.9	18	53 to 54.9	1
35 to 36.9	11		
37 to 38.9	5	Total	100
39 to 40.9	4		

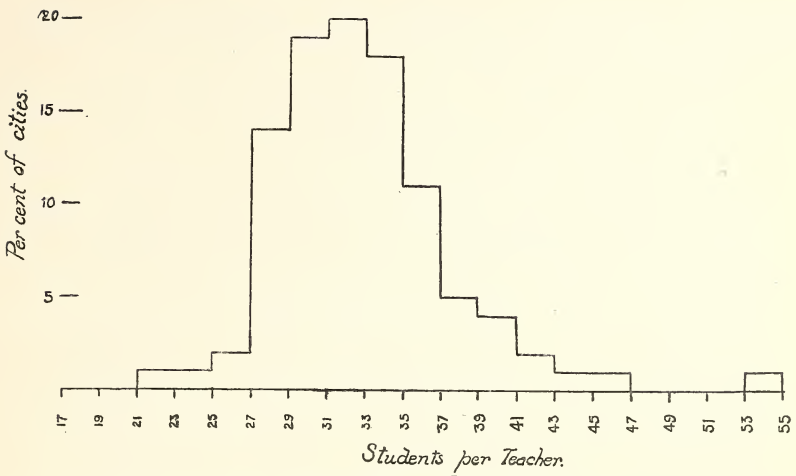


FIG. 1.—The relative frequencies of different numbers of pupils (in average attendance) per teacher in 100 large cities.

The type and variations of 572 cities and towns of from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants with respect to the annual cost for the salaries of teachers and other educational workers per 100 pupils in average daily attendance—that is, for the education of a group of pupils of such size that on the average 100 are present each day.

The 572 cities and towns reporting the data needed to calculate this cost item range with respect to it from a cost of $530 to a cost of $4,300.[a] The typical condition is a cost of $1,700; that is, the typical expense for the teaching proper for one pupil in attendance for one year ($17) is about the same as the expense for a full week's labor by a carpenter or mason in the same communities. Three-eighths of the communities spend between $1,500 and $1,900; half spend between $1,400 and $2,000; four-fifths spend between $1,000 and $2,200. Table F and fig. 2 show the type and the variations from it in detail.

Here, as elsewhere, the great variation amongst communities is of more significance than the type itself. There are, for instance, 18 communities no one of which spends for the teaching of one student in average attendance half as much as is typical for towns of its size—no one of which spends a third as much as is spent by 25 of the most liberal of these towns. There exists every gradation between $600 and $3,300. If all the cities and towns of this size should do as well, not as the best, but only as the tenth one from the top, the salaries of their teachers would be raised, roughly, 75 per cent. If

[a] One town's report gives a cost of $8,870, but this record is perhaps due to an error.

the most liberal towns get as good value for a dollar as do the least liberal towns, the pupil in the former gets eight times as good teaching as the pupil in the latter.

TABLE F.—*The cost for salaries [a] per 100 pupils [b] in cities and towns of from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants.*

Quantity: Salaries per 100 pupils.	Frequency: Number of cities or towns.	Per cent of frequency.	Quantity: Salaries per 100 pupils.	Frequency: Number of cities or towns.	Per cent of frequency.
$400 to $599	3	0.5	$2,800 to $2,999	13	2.3
600 to 799	8	1.4	3,000 to 3,199	4	.7
800 to 999	13	2.3	3,200 to 3,399	3	.5
1,000 to 1,199	47	8.2	3,400 to 3,599		
1,200 to 1,399	62	10.8	3,600 to 3,799		
1,400 to 1,599	91	15.9	3,800 to 3,999	2	.3
1,600 to 1,799	105	18.4	4,000 to 4,199		
1,800 to 1,999	91	15.9	4,200 to 4,399	1	.2
2,000 to 2,199	65	11.4	4,400 to 4,599	1	.2
2,200 to 2,399	27	4.7			
2,400 to 2,599	22	3.8	Total	[c] 571	
2,600 to 2,799	13	2.3			

[a] Of teachers and other educational officers.
[b] In average attendance.
[c] Also one town reporting a cost of $8,870.

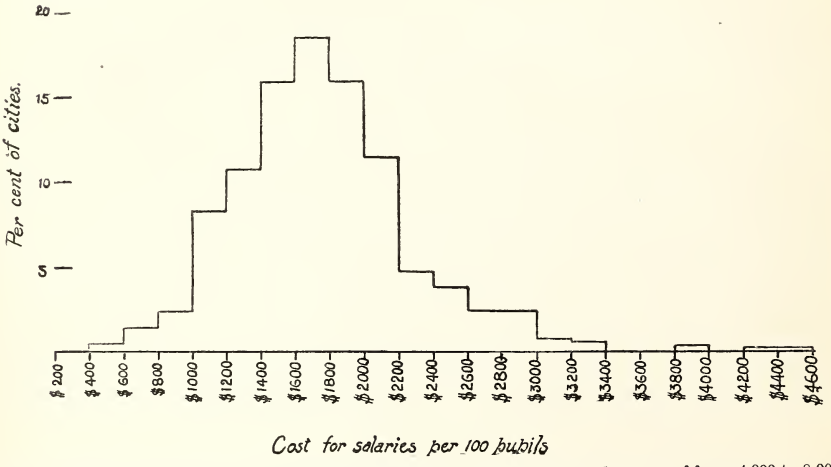


FIG. 2.—Relative frequencies of cost of salaries per 100 pupils in cities and towns of from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants

The type and variations of the institutions of higher education supported partially by the State with respect to the percentage which the maximum salary for a professor is of the salary for the president.

The cases range from 36 to 100 per cent. There is no clear type about which the individual cases cluster. The percentage 50 is the most frequent, but 40, 60, and 62 are nearly as frequent. Half of the cases lie between 50 and 63. The median per cent is 56 or 57. Table G and fig. 3 give the entire distribution of the measures in detail.

This case is interesting as a sample of the absence of any agreement as to the relative financial status to be accorded by an institution to its professors and president. Similar absence of any agreement exists in the case of very many standards in education.

TABLE G.—*Frequencies of different percentages of professor's maximum salary on president's salary.*

Quantity: Per cent of the president's salary.	Frequency: Number of institutions.	Quantity: Per cent of the president's salary.	Frequency: Number of institutions.
36 and 37	2	72 and 73	2
38 and 39	.....	74 and 75	2
40 and 41	6	76 and 77	.....
42 and 43	2	78 and 79	1
44 and 45	3	80 and 81	3
46 and 47	2	82 and 83	2
48 and 49	.....	84 and 85	.....
50 and 51	10	86 and 87	.....
52 and 53	4	88 and 89	.....
54 and 55	3	90 and 91	1
56 and 57	6	92 and 93	.....
58 and 59	1	94 and 95	.....
60 and 61	7	96 and 97	.....
62 and 63	6	98 and 99	.....
64 and 65	3	100	1
66 and 67	3		
68 and 69	.....	Total	71
70 and 71	1		

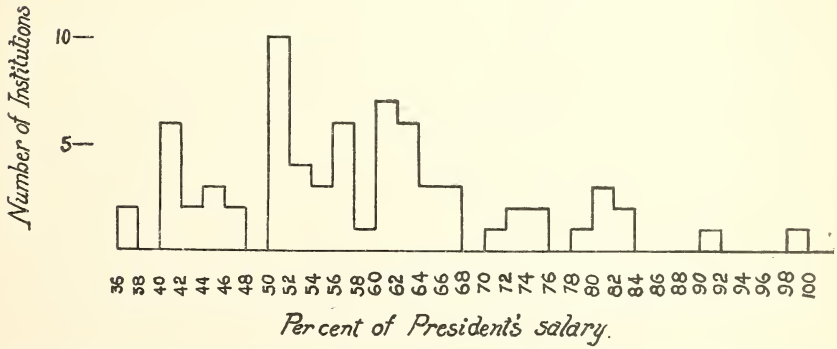


FIG. 3.—Relative frequencies of different percentages of professor's maximum salary on president's salary.

The type and the variations from it in the case of the annual salaries of teachers in public high schools.

The salaries of men teachers in public high schools range from less than $300 to $3,500. If the principals of the schools are included, the upper limit becomes $5,000. There is no one salary that can properly be called typical in the sense of representing a tendency about which all the salaries cluster closely. If one were compelled to choose one amount as the most likely amount to be received by a teacher or principal (in the vast majority of our high schools the principal is a working teacher, giving much over half of his time to

class instruction and class management), the amount would be $700. The median salary is $900; that is, of the men engaged in public high-school work there are as many who receive less than $900 as there are who receive more than $900. Of a hundred such men, 5 receive less than $500, 51 receive from $500 up to $1,000, 27 from $1,000 up to $1,500, 10 from $1,500 up to $2,000, and 7 from $2,000 up. Over half (53 per cent) of them receive from $600 to $1,000, inclusive. Fig. 4 repeats these facts and shows at a glance the general financial status of the men engaged in teaching in public high schools in the United States.



FIG. 4.—Relative frequencies of different salary amounts for men teachers in public high schools.

The salaries of women engaged in public high-school work range from less than $200 to $2,500–$2,999. As with the men, there is no one salary amount which is typical in the sense of representing a true central tendency; $550 would be the most suitable choice if a choice had to be made. Nor would it be so misleading as the corresponding $700 would be in the case of men, for half of the salaries are between $400 and $675, inclusive. The median salary is $650. Of a hundred women, 22 receive less than $500, 59 from $500 up to $1,000, 14 from $1,000 up to $1,500,[a] 5 $1,500 and over. Fig. 5 summarizes the general financial status of women engaged in public high-school work.

[a] The $1,000–$1,099 group is composed, to about four-fifths of its membership, of salaries of exactly $1,000.

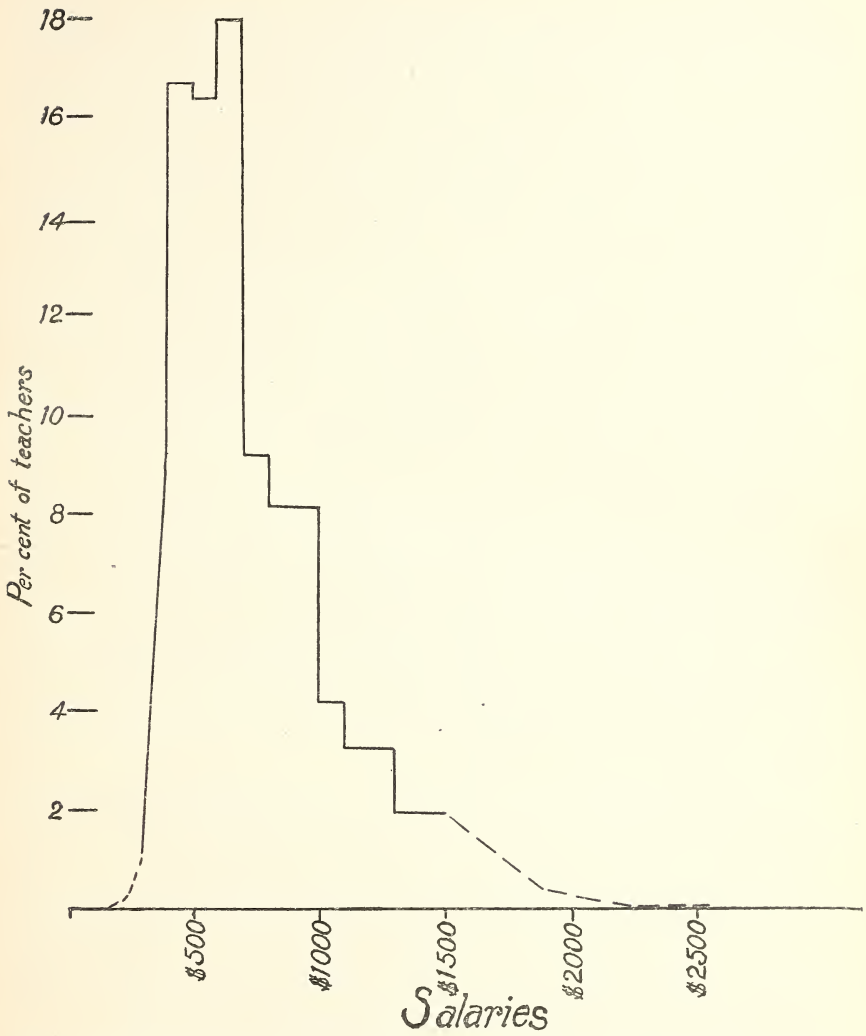


FIG. 5.—Relative frequencies of different salary amounts for women teachers in public high schools.

EDUCATIONAL RELATIONS.

To expert students of education perhaps the greatest value of an annual census of education lies in the data it affords for the measurement of relationships. It is for such measurements that the individualized reports made by the Bureau are absolutely essential. From them, so far as they are complete and accurate records of the facts they purport to measure, one can by proper calculation answer or partially answer a host of such questions as: To what extent does a high salary-schedule for teachers go with small classes to be taught,

or the opposite? What is the relation between a city's ability to retain pupils in school till, say, the eighth grade, and its ability to retain pupils from the eighth to, say, the last year of high school? What is the relation in the case of our dozen or so largest universities between (1) the share which the cost of teaching proper is of the total expenditure, and (2) the share which the maintenance of buildings and grounds is of the total expenditure? What are the interrelations in American cities of (1) the ratio of the number of public-school pupils to the number of private-school pupils, (2) the number of teachers per pupil in public schools, (3) the percentage of pupils enrolled in the high school, (4) the total cost per pupil, (5) the cost for teaching proper, (6) the cost per pupil in evening schools, (7) the average daily attendance in day schools, (8) the average daily attendance in evening schools, (9) the amount of provision for kindergartens, (10) the average teacher's salary, (11) the percentage of male teachers, and the like?

It will be noted by students interested in such problems as these that the 1907 report gives new data bearing upon them, especially by itemizing the enrollment of students, the expenditures, and the receipts somewhat more fully than in the past.

The actual measurement of such relationships requires too much time in calculation and too much space in presentation for this introduction. I shall therefore give only a few instances of what may be found. Through the individualized data of the report it may be demonstrated—

(1) That in large cities generous provision of teachers per thousand pupils does go with success in retaining a larger per cent of pupils than usual to and also through the high school; so also—

(2) That, measuring the provision by the expenditure (per pupil in average attendance) for the salaries of teachers and supervisors in the case of the cities and towns of from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, generous provision for teachers goes somewhat closely with the retention of a high percentage of pupils through the high school.

(3) That, again, in the 100 largest cities the attendance on evening schools is not to more than a slight degree compensatory for failure to keep pupils in school to a late age and high grade. The tendency to provide evening schools when they are most needed is in fact almost counterbalanced by the tendency of the most advanced communities to provide them, though in such communities they are least needed.

(4) That there are, as Dr. J. D. Burks has in part shown, objective quantitative records (for instance, average woman teacher's salary, average number of teachers per hundred pupils, proportion of the total annual expense devoted to salaries, ratio of the average daily attendance to the enrollment, percentage of pupils continuing to the

higher grades, extent of provision of kindergartens, percentage of the city's total budget devoted to education) which we may take as measures of the standing of a school system with fair assurance that they possess real significance.

(5) That there is little or no relation between the percentage of male teachers and the percentage of male students in public high schools, so that there is, so far as this evidence goes, no reason to believe that increasing the percentage of men on the staff would increase the percentage of boys who stay on to or on through the high school. In the case of coeducational public high schools of 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 11 teachers, for instance, the percentage of men teachers varies from 0 to 83, with only a small and uncertain corresponding variation in the percentage of male students.[a] In the schools where there are less than 30 per cent of men as teachers there are 40.9 per cent of boys; where there are 40 per cent or more of men as teachers there are only 41.2 per cent of boys. An increase of 100 per cent in the percentage of men teachers is accompanied by an increase of less than 2 per cent in the percentage of male students.

If only there existed objective measures of the actual achievements of the individual systems and institutions that might be correlated with the items of cost and numbers now reported, the value of the individualized tables of the report would be trebled.

[a] The data are for convenience taken from the 1906 report, as similar data for 1907 exist only in manuscript form.

CHAPTER XX.

[Containing Tables 1–21.]

STATISTICS OF STATE COMMON SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

INCLUDING PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

In most of the States where biennial reports on education are made by the superintendents of public instruction, the reports are for a period ending with an even-numbered year, and hence in the even-numbered years the statistics of each State are compiled as rapidly as possible. Thus the compilation of the statistics of 1905–6, included in the reports for the biennial term 1904–1906, were completed early in January, 1907, ready to be presented to the State legislatures. But the compilation of the statistics collected for the "off years" is usually delayed in the State offices on account of slow returns from county officials, and the figures are not ready for use until the spring of the following year in many of the States—too late to be included in the Annual Report of this Bureau. Consequently no information regarding these "off years" can be furnished in season by State superintendents to this Bureau in many cases, and when furnished it is often far from satisfactory. The foregoing statement will account for the fact that the 1906–7 returns from only 30 States are included in this chapter.

The statistics of the public common schools are presented in 21 tables in this chapter. The information given is for the school year ending June, 1907, in all cases where the statistics could be obtained for that year.

The total population of the United States in June, 1907, as estimated by the Census Office, was 85,526,761. This Bureau estimates that the number of children in this population from 5 to 18 years of age was 24,262,936, the number of boys being 12,225,149 and the number of girls 12,037,787. The estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over was 23,805,219. Similar estimates for each State are given in Table 1.

Table 2 furnishes various items of statistics useful in making comparisons between the States. These statistics are from the United States Census Report of 1900.

Table 3 gives for each State the latest school census reported to this Office. The table also shows the age for free attendance at the public schools, the age for compulsory attendance, and the age of children enumerated in each State.

There were enrolled in the common schools 16,820,386 different pupils of all ages, as shown in Table 4. This was 69.88 per cent of the school population (5 to 18 years of age). The per cent of enrollment was less than in 1900, when it was 72.43 per cent of the school population. In 1890 it was 68.61 per cent; in 1880 the per cent was 65.50, and 61.45 in 1870. These comparisons are made by States in Table 4.

The school enrollment is compared with the total population for the five different years mentioned above in Table 5. In 1906–7 there were enrolled 8,447,212 boys and 8,373,174 girls, the total (16,820,386) being 19.82 per cent of the total population. Table 6 gives the per cent of school population, i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age, enrolled in the public schools in each geographical division each year since 1871.

The average daily attendance in 1906–7 was 70.26 per cent of the common school enrollment, the average daily attendance being 11,817,834, as shown in Table 7. The average attendance for the years 1871, 1880, 1890, and 1900 will be found in the same table for purposes of comparison.

The average length of the school term for 1906–7 was over 151 days (151.2), as shown in Table 8. In 1871 the average length of school term was only 132.1 days, 130.3 in 1880, and 134.7 in 1890, while in 1900 it had reached 144.3 days. The average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906–7 was 74.3, while the average number of days attended by each pupil actually enrolled was 106.2. These items are exhibited in Table 8.

A review from 1871 to 1907 for each geographical division, showing the average length of school term in days and the average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age, is given in Table 9.

In 1906–7 the total number of teachers employed by the State school systems was 475,238. The male teachers numbered 105,773, or only 23.6 per cent of the total number. A comparison in Table 10 shows a steady decline in the proportion of male teachers since 1880, when the percentage was 42.8. In 1890 the percentage had dropped to 34.5, and in 1900 only 29.9 per cent of the teachers were men.

The average monthly salaries for teachers in the public schools of the United States for 1906–7 was $50.15, the average for men in those States making a sex classification being $56.10 and for women $43.67. These averages are shown in Table 11, together with the averages by States.

It is shown in Table 11 that 259,115 buildings were used for school purposes, and that the estimated value of all school property belonging to the public school systems was $843,309,410.

Table 12 is an exhibit of the receipt of school moneys for the year 1906–7. The total revenue for school purposes, excluding balances from previous year and bond sales, was $343,602,738. Table 13 compares the school revenue with the school population and the adult and male population. The sources of school revenue are also compared.

The progress of school expenditure from 1871 to 1907 is exhibited in Table 14. The expenditure for 1906–7 was $330,680,801, or $3.90 per capita of population, as compared with $2.84 per capita in 1900, with $2.24 in 1890, and $1.56 in 1880. The corresponding rate for 1870 was apparently $1.75.

The total school expenditure for 1906–7, as shown in Table 15, was distributed as follows: For buildings, sites, furniture, libraries, and apparatus, $65,817,870; for teachers' and superintendents' salaries, $196,980,919; for all other purposes, principally maintenance, $67,882,012. Table 16 shows the average expenditure per pupil based on average attendance, the average daily expenditure per pupil, together with the percentage analysis of school expenditure. Tables 17 and 18 make comparisons of the principal items in Tables 15 and 16 for a series of years.

Table 19 compares the school expenditures for 1880 and 1890 with the total wealth of the country. Table 20 makes like comparisons for 1900 and 1904.

Table 21 is a partial exhibit of permanent school funds and school lands for the benefit of public education.

TABLE 1.—*The total population, the school population, and the adult male population.*

State or Territory.	Estimated total population in 1907.	The school population.				Estimated number of male persons 21 years of age and over in 1907.
		Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age in 1907.			Percentage of boys.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	85,526,761	12,225,149	12,037,787	24,262,936	50.38	23,805,219
North Atlantic Division	23,779,013	2,907,513	2,905,959	5,813,472	50.02	7,079,115
South Atlantic Division	11,574,988	1,851,538	1,828,123	3,679,661	50.32	2,768,556
South Central Division	16,362,558	2,722,538	2,650,298	5,372,836	50.62	3,937,978
North Central Division	29,026,645	4,136,193	4,060,371	8,196,564	50.48	8,325,541
Western Division	4,783,557	607,367	593,036	1,200,403	50.59	1,694,029
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	717,832	84,039	82,211	166,250	50.55	224,936
New Hampshire	436,128	46,955	47,161	94,116	49.89	138,821
Vermont	351,495	41,797	40,347	82,144	50.90	110,812
Massachusetts	3,083,013	340,860	344,285	685,145	49.75	927,686
Rhode Island	500,692	58,606	59,006	117,612	49.83	148,544
Connecticut	1,021,933	117,016	117,204	234,220	49.96	315,260
New York	8,386,673	999,286	1,006,909	2,006,195	49.81	2,521,787
New Jersey	2,248,332	279,508	282,450	561,958	49.74	663,110
Pennsylvania	7,032,915	939,446	926,386	1,865,832	50.35	2,028,159
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	196,104	26,409	25,588	51,997	50.79	57,353
Maryland	1,290,000	180,935	180,646	361,581	50.04	350,734
District of Columbia	312,548	32,703	35,217	67,920	48.15	94,001
Virginia	1,992,925	317,119	313,085	630,204	50.32	481,476
West Virginia	1,096,006	172,231	165,477	337,708	51.00	283,337
North Carolina	2,086,912	351,097	343,319	694,416	50.56	460,398
South Carolina	1,472,734	256,659	253,192	509,851	50.34	311,519
Georgia	2,481,617	415,010	412,858	827,868	50.13	560,547
Florida	646,142	99,375	98,741	198,116	50.16	169,191
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	2,349,152	368,185	358,878	727,063	50.64	594,738
Tennessee	2,191,785	357,652	345,419	703,071	50.87	530,116
Alabama	2,049,407	346,561	337,531	684,092	50.66	463,814
Mississippi	1,734,439	298,569	291,139	589,708	50.63	390,387
Louisiana	1,565,752	256,098	253,549	509,647	50.25	369,494
Texas	3,617,936	612,060	598,501	1,210,561	50.56	875,236
Arkansas	1,439,910	246,876	239,526	486,402	50.55	344,373
Oklahoma	722,441	115,683	110,658	226,341	51.11	198,048
Indian Territory	691,736	120,854	115,097	235,951	51.22	171,772
North Central Division:						
Ohio	4,497,198	600,929	589,030	1,189,959	50.50	1,311,335
Indiana	2,743,305	381,797	376,266	758,063	50.63	784,595
Illinois	5,518,190	757,581	752,748	1,510,329	50.16	1,603,969
Michigan	2,611,790	356,565	349,924	706,489	50.47	776,432
Wisconsin	2,292,911	342,262	338,045	680,307	50.31	632,685
Minnesota	2,071,318	307,431	301,223	608,654	50.51	599,524
Iowa	2,201,331	317,405	309,754	627,159	50.61	626,532
Missouri	3,405,901	506,806	496,572	1,003,378	50.51	939,162
North Dakota	487,890	77,699	74,414	152,113	51.08	151,504
South Dakota	476,631	75,337	72,180	147,517	51.07	133,650
Nebraska	1,068,849	163,137	159,014	322,151	50.64	301,211
Kansas	1,651,331	249,244	241,201	490,445	50.82	464,942
Western Division:						
Montana	313,615	35,387	34,424	69,811	50.69	131,384
Wyoming	105,530	13,193	12,008	25,201	52.35	43,221
Colorado	628,216	77,817	77,352	155,169	50.15	216,150
New Mexico	219,830	34,275	33,037	67,312	50.92	61,994
Arizona	147,214	19,442	18,613	38,055	51.09	52,782
Utah	322,928	52,605	52,605	105,210	50.00	78,381
Nevada	42,335	4,640	4,373	9,013	51.48	17,711
Idaho	213,028	31,154	29,836	60,990	51.08	70,992
Washington	630,712	81,030	78,477	159,507	50.80	238,144
Oregon	484,938	64,916	62,768	127,684	50.84	169,436
California	1,675,211	192,908	189,543	382,451	50.44	613,834

TABLE 2.—*Density of population, urban population, nativity and race classification, value of manufactures, illiteracy, and relations of the adult male and of the school population.*

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table, except those in column 12, are from the U. S. Census of 1900.]

State or Territory.	The total population.					Value of manufactured products per capita of population.[b]	The adult male population (21 years and over).				Number of children 5 to 18 years of age to every 100 persons of the total population.	
	Number of persons to a square mile.	Per cent in incorporated places of 8,000 and over.	Per cent of native and foreign white and of colored.				Number to every 100 children 5 to 18 years of age.	Per cent of illiterates (unable to write) among adult males.				
			Native white.	Foreign white.	Colored.[a]			Native white.	Foreign white.	Negro.	1870.	1900.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	25.6	32.6	74.4	13.4	12.2	$74.53	98.3	4.9	11.5	47.4	31.3	28.3
North Atlantic Div.	129.8	57.0	75.6	22.5	1.9	140.22	121.8	2.0	15.2	15.3	28.3	24.4
South Atlantic Div.	38.9	17.0	62.2	2.0	35.8	35.48	75.2	11.5	11.3	51.1	33 0	31.8
South Central Div.	23.1	11.4	67.2	2.5	30.3	20.44	73.1	11.1	18.8	52.5	33.9	32.8
North Central Div.	34.9	30.6	82.1	15.8	2.1	68.08	101.6	2.9	7.9	24.8	32.4	28.2
Western Division	3.5	31.2	76.1	18.6	5.3	63.96	141.1	2.4	7.7	13.4	25.6	25.1
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine	23.2	23.7	86.3	13.4	.3	84.23	135.3	3.1	21.4	17.3	28.0	23.2
New Hampshire	45.7	38.6	78.4	21.4	.2	127.22	147.5	2.0	24.0	14.8	24.8	21.6
Vermont	37.6	11.2	86.7	13.0	.3	80.80	134.9	4.1	23.3	19.7	27.2	23.4
Massachusetts	348.9	67.0	68.8	29.9	1.3	171.99	135.4	.9	13.8	10.5	25.5	22.2
Rhode Island	407.0	66.1	66.6	31.2	2.2	204 60	126.3	2.0	18.2	15.4	25.7	23.5
Connecticut	187.5	52.0	72.1	26.1	1.8	184.04	134.6	1.0	15.6	13.1	25.9	22.9
New York	152.6	68.5	72.5	26.0	1.5	141.97	125.7	1.8	12.1	11.3	28.1	23.9
New Jersey	250.3	61.2	73.4	22.8	3.8	133.15	118.0	2.3	13.4	18.3	29.0	25.0
Pennsylvania	140.1	45.5	81.9	15.6	2.5	125.73	108.7	2.5	20.2	17.5	30.6	26.5
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware	94.3	41.4	75.9	7.5	16.6	101.42	110.3	7.1	17.6	42.7	31.8	26.5
Maryland	120.5	46.9	72.3	7.0	19.8	82.62	97.0	5.1	10.7	40.5	31.3	27.9
Dist. of Columbia	4,645.3	100.0	61.7	7.0	31.3	101.53	138.4	.9	5.0	26.1	27.0	21.7
Virginia	46.2	14.7	63.3	1.0	35.7	30.91	76.4	12.2	10 5	52.5	32.4	31.6
West Virginia	38.9	7.7	93.1	2.4	4.5	33.20	83.9	10.7	22.5	37.8	34.1	30.8
North Carolina	39.0	5.1	66.5	.2	33.3	22.10	66.3	18.9	5.7	53.1	33.6	33.3
South Carolina	44.4	7.5	41.2	.4	58.4	18.44	61.1	12.3	5.2	54.7	33.2	34.6
Georgia	37.6	11.0	52.7	.6	46.7	21.85	67.7	11.8	5.6	56.4	34.4	33.4
Florida	9.7	15.0	52.6	3.7	43.7	40.06	85.4	8.3	9.2	39.4	34.0	30.9
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky	53.7	16.9	84.4	2.3	13.3	33.22	81.8	14.3	8.6	49.5	34.4	31.0
Tennessee	48.4	13.4	75.3	.9	23.8	21.92	75.4	14.1	7.7	47.6	34.1	32.0
Alabama	35.5	7.3	53.9	.8	45.3	20.04	67.8	13.8	8.0	59.5	34.4	33.4
Mississippi	33.5	2.6	40.8	.5	58.7	12.08	66.2	8.1	9 5	53.2	33.7	34.0
Louisiana	30.4	22.8	49.1	3.7	47.2	28.14	72.5	16.9	24.6	61.3	31.1	32.6
Texas	11.6	11.3	73.8	5.8	20 4	17.16	72.3	5.8	25.4	45.1	34 8	33.5
Arkansas	24.7	5.4	70.9	1.1	28.0	16.19	70.8	10.5	6.4	44.8	34.2	33.8
Oklahoma	10.3	5.0	88.4	3.9	7.7	6.61	87.5	2.7	6.3	32.0	.....	31.3
Indian Territory	12.6	0.0	76.0	1.2	22.8	4.25	72.8	10.7	16.8	41.3	.....	34.1
North Central Div.:												
Ohio	102.0	38.5	86.7	11.0	2.3	92.50	110.2	3.2	9.6	21.8	31.7	26.5
Indiana	70.1	24.2	92.1	5.6	2.3	64.84	103.5	4.4	9.6	27.7	33.8	27.7
Illinois	86.1	47.1	78.2	20.0	1.8	107.84	106 2	2.8	7.8	18.7	32.2	27.4
Michigan	42.2	30.9	76.8	22 3	.9	65.01	109 9	2 4	10.2	14.0	30 3	27.1
Wisconsin	38.0	30.7	74.6	24.9	.5	73.45	93.0	1 9	9 3	12.7	33.6	29.7
Minnesota	22.1	26.8	70.4	28.8	.8	50.95	98.5	1.0	6.4	6.9	32.5	29.4
Iowa	40.2	16.8	85.7	13.7	.6	28.43	99 9	1.6	5.2	22 0	33.1	28.5
Missouri	45.2	30.8	87.9	6.9	5.2	54.88	93.6	5 4	6.8	31.9	33.6	29.5
North Dakota	4.5	3 0	62.4	35.3	2 3	11.18	99.6	1.0	6.3	16 5	23.7	30.0
South Dakota	5.2	2.6	72.8	22.0	5.2	10.97	90 6	.8	4.9	16.3		31.0
Nebraska	13.9	15.8	82.5	16.6	.9	39.19	93.5	1.0	5.1	11.6	28.1	30.1
Kansas	18.0	14.0	87.7	8.6	3.7	29.00	94.8	1.7	6.4	28.1	29.8	29.7
Western Division:												
Montana	1.7	27.0	67.4	25.6	7.0	100.17	188.2	.8	6.7	10.4	10.2	22.3
Wyoming	.9	24.1	78.3	17.9	3.8	26.11	171.5	.8	7.8	21.2	9.4	23.9
Colorado	5.2	38 1	81.2	16 8	2 0	66 60	139.3	2 4	7.1	13 9	22 5	24.7
New Mexico	1.6	0 0	85.5	6.8	7 7	13.78	92 1	23.6	30 9	16.3	31 9	30.6
Arizona	1.1	0 0	57 4	18.2	24.4	104.54	138.7	4 5	30.9	11.1	16.8	25.9
Utah	3 4	25.2	79.4	19 1	1.5	30 00	74 5	1 2	4 6	4 7	35 1	32.6
Nevada	4	0 0	63.3	20.3	16.4	19.31	196 5	.8	7.0	22.9	12.6	21.3
Idaho	1.9	0 0	82.0	13 5	4.5	12 15	116.4	1.1	5 7	15.4	11.3	28.6
Washington	7.7	31 9	76.1	19.7	4.2	72.76	140.3	.5	3.9	11.5	27.0	25.3
Oregon	4 4	23.9	82.4	13.0	4.6	48.10	132.7	1.1	3.4	9.5	32.3	26.3
California	9.5	43.7	73.2	21.3	5.5	77.27	160.5	1.1	8.1	14.6	24.5	22.8

[a] Including Mongolians and Indians.

[b] Less cost of raw material.

TABLE 3.—*School ages in the several States—State school censuses.*

State or Territory.	Age for free attendance at the public schools.	Age for compulsory attendance.[a]	School census.				
			Date of latest school census reported.	Age of persons enumerated.	Number of persons enumerated.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	5–21	7–15	1907	5–21	.....	.....	209,950
New Hampshire	(b)	8–14	1906	5–16	37,001	36,659	73,660
Vermont	5–18	8–15	1907	5–18	39,741	38,510	78,251
Massachusetts	(b)	7–14	1906	5–15	.....	.....	522,313
Rhode Island	(b)	7–13	1905	5–15	47,787	47,590	95,377
Connecticut	(b)	7–15	1905	4–16	.....	.....	221,761
New York	5–21	8–16	1907	5–18	913,905	927,733	1,841,638
New Jersey	5–18	7–14	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	6–21	6–16	1905	6–16	.....	.....	1,248,359
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	6–21	7–14	1904	6–21	17,999	17,016	35,015
Maryland	6–21	d 8–16	1907	5–20	.....	.....	350,319
District of Columbia	6–17	8–14	e 1904	6–17	e 28,703	e 31,058	e 59,761
Virginia	7–20	(f)	1905	7–20	295,458	285,160	580,618
West Virginia	6–21	8–14	1907	6–21	179,293	168,109	347,402
North Carolina	6–21	(g)	1904	6–21	354,767	341,855	696,622
South Carolina	6–21	(f)	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	6–18	(f)	1903	6–18	353,608	349,525	703,133
Florida	6–21	(f)	1905	6–21	.....	.....	217,703
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	6–20	7–14	1907	6–20	.....	.....	750,053
Tennessee	6–21	(f)	1906	6–21	392,206	383,542	775,749
Alabama	7–21	(f)	1904	7–21	.....	.....	679,050
Mississippi	5–21	(f)	1907	5–21	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	6–18	(f)	1906	6–18	236,274	223,322	459,596
Texas	8–17	(f)	1905	8–17	407,271	391,404	798,675
Arkansas	6–21	(f)	1907	6–21	269,386	264,457	533,843
Oklahoma	6–21	(h)	1907	6–21	123,551	116,621	240,172
Indian Territory	6–21	(h)	1907	6–21	99,425	94,095	193,520
North Central Division:							
Ohio	6–21	8–14	1907	6–21	640,063	608,026	1,248,089
Indiana	6–21	7–14	1907	6–21	401,117	374,808	775,925
Illinois	6–21	7–16	1907	6–21	745,189	725,639	1,470 828
Michigan	5–20	7–16	1905	5–20	376,487	366,697	743,184
Wisconsin	4–20	7–14	1907	4–20	390,977	381,015	771,992
Minnesota	6–21	8–16	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	5–21	7–14	1906	5–21	353,044	349,799	702,843
Missouri	6–20	8–14	1907	6–20	501,598	487,169	988,767
North Dakota	6–20	8–14	1907	6–20	67,028	66,138	133,166
South Dakota	6–21	8–14	1906	6–21	72,827	68,791	141,618
Nebraska	5–21	7–15	1906	5–21	189,944	183,885	373,829
Kansas	5–21	8–15	1905	5–21	256,708	246,606	503,314
Western Division:							
Montana	6–21	8–14	1906	6–21	36,740	35,758	72,498
Wyoming	6–21	7–14	1907	6–21	13,521	13,273	26,794
Colorado	6–21	8–16	1907	6–21	101,934	98,477	200,411
New Mexico	5–21	7–14	1907	5–21	45,193	39,701	84,894
Arizona	6–21	8–14	1907	6–21	16,944	16,223	33,167
Utah	6–18	8–16	1906	6–18	46,558	46,319	92,877
Nevada	6–18	8–14	1907	6–18	6,693	6,410	13,103
Idaho	5–21	8–16	1907	5–21	41,101	39,886	80,987
Washington	6–21	8–15	1907	6–21	118,195	116,866	235,061
Oregon	6–20	9–14	1907	4–20	79,682	77,827	157,509
California	6–21	8–14	1907	5–17	220,039	215,366	435,405

[a] The compulsory period here given is in many cases extended or shortened under certain circumstances.
[b] Not limited by law.
[c] No State school census.
[d] Applies only to Baltimore city and Allegany County.
[e] Estimated for 1904.
[f] No compulsory law.
[g] A compulsory law; 8 to 14 applies in certain counties pursuant to local vote.
[h] The constitution of Oklahoma provides for compulsory attendance between 8 and 16.

TABLE 4.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates and the relation of the enrollment to the school population.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).					Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.				
	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.	1870-71.	1879-80.	1889-90.	1899-1900.	1906-7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	16,820,386	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	69.88
North Atlantic Division	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	3,980,446	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.70
South Atlantic Division	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,372,597	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	65.27
South Central Division	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,454,029	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	65.48
North Central Division	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,952,596	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	72.86
Western Division	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,060,718	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	88.69
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	a 152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	131,671	a 87.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	79.20
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,388	65,210	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	69.29
Vermont	b 65,384	75,238	b 65,608	65,964	66,524	.....	87.21	.....	82.15	80.98
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	c 508,816	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	c 75.24
Rhode Island	a 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	d 71,425	a 59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	d 64.69
Connecticut	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	c 173,973	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	c 75.43
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,343,379	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	66.96
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	394,060	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	70.12
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,225,388	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	65.68
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	e 36,895	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	e 75.33
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	234,085	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	64.74
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	c 51,992	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	c 77.75
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	369,331	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	58.61
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	253,147	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	74.96
North Carolina	a 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	c 483,180	a 31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	c 70.52
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	314,399	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	61.66
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	d 499,103	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	d 63.18
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	c 130,465	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	c 67.65
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	a f 501,482	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	af 72.52
Tennessee	a 140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	c 508,316	a 32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	c 77.41
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	d g 400,000	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	d 60.33
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	482,208	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	81.77
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	225,008	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	44.15
Texas	63,504	a 220,000	466,872	659,598	c 705,305	21.00	a 42.40	59.50	64.67	c 59.60
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	340,182	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	69.94
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	99,602	187,403	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.20
Indian Territory h	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.13
North Central Division:										
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	827,414	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	69.53
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	538,881	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	71.09
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	983,921	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	65.15
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	d 521,463	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	d 74.58
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	465,490	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	68.42
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	429,012	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	70.49
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	c 549,449	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	c 87.45
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	741,745	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	73.92
North Dakota	a 1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	124,000	a 39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	81.52
South Dakota			78,043	98,822	c 110,094			81.04	79.49	c 76.34
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	c 279,532	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	c 86.80
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	d 381,595	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	d 81.19
Western Division:										
Montana	a 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	c 48,744	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	c 72.13
Wyoming	a 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	19,795	a 45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	78.55
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	144,799	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	93.32
New Mexico	a 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	40,889	a 4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	60.78
Arizona	0	4,212	7,089	16,504	24,962	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	65.59
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	c 77,947	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	c 75.63
Nevada	3,106	9,945	7,387	6,676	9,587	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	106.37
Idaho	906	5,334	14,311	26,669	56,699	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	109.36
Washington	a 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	188,989	a 69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	118.48
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	102,362	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	80.48
California	91,382	158,765	221,756	269,736	335,645	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	87.76

a Approximate.
b Pupils of legal school age only.
c In 1905-6.
d In 1904-5.
e In 1899-1900.
f In 1902-3.
g Estimated by State superintendent.
h Returns imperfect.

TABLE 5.—*The school enrollment of 1906–7, classified by sex. Percentage of the total population enrolled at different dates.*

State or Territory.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Per cent of the total population enrolled.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	[a] 8,447,212	[a] 8,373,174	16,820,386	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.82
North Atlantic Division	[a] 2,000,813	[a] 1,979,633	3,980,446	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.80
South Atlantic Division	[a] 1,176,545	[a] 1,196,052	2,372,597	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	20.77
South Central Division	[a] 1,725,503	[a] 1,724,526	3,454,029	11.56	15.38	20.90	22.05	21.46
North Central Division	[a] 3,005,690	[a] 2,946,906	5,952,596	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.60
Western Division	[a] 534,661	[a] 526,057	1,060,718	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	22.25
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine			131,671	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	18.34
New Hampshire	33,171	32,039	65,210	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.95
Vermont	33,511	33,013	66,524	[b] 19.77	22.64	[b] 19.74	19.20	18.93
Massachusetts			[c] 508,816	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	[c] 16.72
Rhode Island	35,903	35,522	[d] 71,425	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	[d] 15.19
Connecticut			[c] 173,973	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.09	[c] 17.30
New York	675,930	667,449	1,343,379	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	16.02
New Jersey	198,989	195,071	394,060	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	17.53
Pennsylvania	613,814	611,574	1,225,388	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	17.42
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware			[e] 36,895	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	[e] 19.98
Maryland			234,085	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.15
District of Columbia	24,513	27,479	[c] 51,992	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	[c] 16.89
Virginia	182,558	186,773	369,331	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	18.53
West Virginia	129,381	123,766	253,147	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	23.10
North Carolina			[c] 483,180	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	[c] 23.46
South Carolina			314,399	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	21.37
Georgia	242,449	256,654	[d] 499,103	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	[d] 21.08
Florida	64,350	66,115	[c] 130,465	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	[c] 20.93
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	250,521	250,961	[f g] 501,482	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	[fg] 22.48
Tennessee	255,133	253,183	[c] 508,316	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.07	[c] 23.39
Alabama			[d h] 400,000	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	[dh] 20.14
Mississippi	235,923	246,285	482,208	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	27.80
Louisiana			225,008	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	14.37
Texas	349,507	355,798	[c] 705,305	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	[c] 19.90
Arkansas	170,624	169,558	340,182	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	23.62
Oklahoma	105,741	81,662	187,403	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.09
Indian Territory [i]	50,550	53,575	104,125	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.05
North Central Division:								
Ohio	420,326	407,088	827,414	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	18.40
Indiana	270,407	268,474	538,881	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.64
Illinois	496,185	487,736	983,921	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.83
Michigan	261,879	259,584	[d] 521,463	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	[d] 20.39
Wisconsin	234,248	231,242	465,490	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	20.30
Minnesota			429,012	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	20.71
Iowa			[c] 549,449	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	[c] 24.91
Missouri	373,691	368,054	741,745	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.78
North Dakota	63,250	60,750	124,000	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	25.42
South Dakota	56,303	53,791	[c] 110,094			23.74	24.60	[c] 23.63
Nebraska	142,309	137,223	[c] 279,532	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	[c] 26.16
Kansas	192,962	188,633	[d] 381,595	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	[d] 24.11
Western Division:								
Montana			[c] 48,744	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	[c] 16.05
Wyoming	9,878	9,917	19,795	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	15.76
Colorado	67,861	76,938	144,799	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	23.05
New Mexico	21,907	18,982	40,889	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	18.60
Arizona	12,817	12,145	24,962	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	16.96
Utah	39,420	38,527	[c] 77,947	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	[c] 24.64
Nevada	4,938	4,649	9,587	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	22.65
Idaho	33,317	33,382	66,699	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	31.31
Washington	95,992	92,997	188,989	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	29.96
Oregon	52,003	50,659	102,662	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	21.17
California	171,756	163,889	335,645	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	20.04

[a] Estimated in part.
[b] Pupils of legal school age.
[c] In 1905–6.
[d] In 1904–5.
[e] In 1899–1900.
[f] Approximate.
[g] In 1902–3.
[h] Estimated by State superintendent.
[i] Returns imperfect.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the school population (i. e., children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled in the public schools, for a period of years.*

Year.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870–71	61.45	77.95	30.51	34.17	76.87	54.77
1871–72	62.20	77.33	32.27	37.94	77.04	54.43
1872–73	62.36	76.79	35.86	38.67	75.97	57.52
1873–74	64.40	77.77	42.10	40.82	76.98	61.04
1874–75	65.54	78.59	44.61	42.47	77.54	64.39
1875–76	64.70	78.55	46.72	37.36	77.05	66.37
1876–77	63.92	76.83	47.02	38.51	75.60	66.12
1877–78	65.75	77.09	48.85	43.50	77.38	66.26
1878–79	64.64	76.18	46.72	44.71	75.28	65.63
1879–80	65.50	75.17	50.74	46.43	75.84	64.96
1880–81	65.03	74 28	51.49	47.03	74 59	64.82
1881–82	65.03	74.56	51.90	47.02	74.15	65 93
1882–83	66.39	74.15	54.30	50.68	75.13	67.05
1883–84	66.96	72 83	56.25	53.59	75.06	68.01
1884–85	67.96	73.23	57.17	56.57	75.46	68.53
1885–86	68.14	72 63	57.68	56.82	76.08	68.03
1886–87	67.98	72.23	58.98	56.21	75.77	67.97
1887–88	68.33	71.60	58.68	58.67	75 96	68.53
1888–89	68.20	70.60	58.40	58.28	76.63	69.39
1889–90	68.61	70.45	59.22	60.14	76.46	70.01
1890–91	69.40	70.04	60.15	63.01	76.25	75.49
1891–92	69.51	69.78	59.50	63.72	76.30	77.98
1892–93	69.70	68.99	61 94	63.92	76.23	77.16
1893–94	71.32	70.45	63.08	66.00	78 04	77.45
1894–95	71.54	71.53	62.21	65.83	78.17	79.32
1895–96	71.80	71.57	62.46	66.75	78.16	79.72
1896–97	72.36	72.12	64.49	67.75	78.06	78.27
1897–98	72.68	71.78	66.25	67.36	78.66	78.00
1898–99	71.96	71.69	64.93	66.54	77.75	77.85
1899–1900	72.43	70.86	65.73	67.28	78.65	78.51
1900–1901	71.67	70.71	66.65	65.22	77.36	80.69
1901–2	71.45	70.31	66.55	65.19	76.85	82 49
1902–3 [a]	70 67	69.84	65.99	64.60	75.49	82.46
1903–4 [a]	70.59	69.89	66 01	64.66	74.82	84.95
1904–5 [a]	70.35	69.88	65.02	65.15	74.04	86.41
1905–6 [a]	70.43	69.39	65.40	64.70	74.19	88.31
1906–7 [a]	69.88	68.70	65.27	65.48	72.86	88.69

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 7.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1906–7 to the enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.					Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1906–7.
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	11,817,834	70.26
North Atlantic Division	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,041,448	76.49
South Atlantic Division	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,501,821	63.29
South Central Division	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,175,485	62.98
North Central Division	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,333,621	72.80
Western Division	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	765,459	72.17
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	a 98,437	74.76
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	49,663	76.16
Vermont	a 44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	48,626	73.11
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	b 415,508	b 81.66
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	c 53,830	c 75.39
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	b 132,778	b 76.32
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,033,070	76.98
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	276,095	70.06
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	933,441	76.17
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	a 12,700	17,439	19,649	a 25,300	a d 25,300	a d 68 57
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	134,951	57.65
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	b 41,185	b 78.17
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	219,741	59.55
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	165,095	65.61
North Carolina	a 73,000	170,100	203,109	206,918	b 293,046	b 65.87
South Carolina	a 44,700	a 90,600	147,799	201,295	222,189	73.49
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	c 311,489	c 62.41
Florida	a 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	b 88,825	b 68.09
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	120,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	a e 309,836	a e 61.78
Tennessee	a 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	b 351,622	b 69.17
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	c f 210,000	c f 52.50
Mississippi	a 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	285,047	58.90
Louisiana	a 40,500	a 54,800	87 536	146,323	160,472	72.24
Texas	a 41,000	a 132,000	291,941	438,779	b 473,276	b 67.11
Arkansas	a 46,600	a 54,700	a 148,714	195,401	220,621	64.90
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	63,718	103,161	55.05
Indian Territory f	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,450	59.03
North Central Division:						
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	627,780	75.87
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,283	77.99
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	770,020	78.26
Michigan	a 193,000	a 240,000	a 282,000	355,226	c 407,977	c 78.23
Wisconsin	a 132,000	a 156,000	200,457	a 309,800	327,975	70.48
Minnesota	50,694	a 78,400	127,025	243,224	321,599	72.63
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	b 375,639	b 68.36
Missouri	187,024	a 281.000	384,627	460,012	493,418	67.87
North Dakota	a 1,040	8,530	20,694	43,560	72,000	65.40
South Dakota			48,327	a 68,000	b 68,249	b 61.99
Nebraska	a 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	b 184,647	b 66.06
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	c 264,034	c 69.19
Western Division:						
Montana	a 1,100	a 3,000	10,596	a 26,300	b 34,738	b 71.27
Wyoming	a 250	1,920	a 4,700	a 9,650	14,032	71.24
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	105,632	72.95
New Mexico	a 880	3,150	a 13,000	22,433	24,898	60.87
Arizona	.....	2,847	4,702	10,177	15,352	61.51
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	b 60,018	b 77.00
Nevada	a 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	6,788	70.80
Idaho	a 600	3,863	a 9,500	21,962	48,417	72.59
Washington	a 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	130,750	73.41
Oregon	a 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	76,954	74.96
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	247,880	73.85

a Approximately.
b In 1905–6.
c In 1904–5.
d In 1899–1900.
e In 1902–3.
f Estimated by State superintendent.

TABLE 8.—*(1) Average length of school term at various periods; (2) aggregate number of days' schooling given to all pupils; (3) the same compared with the school population and the enrollment (columns 8 and 9).*

State or Territory.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.[a]					Aggregate number of days' attendance in 1906–7.	Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1906–7.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1906–7.
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	151.2	1,787,135,440	74.3	106.2
North Atlantic Division	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	179.5	547,025,125	94.1	137.2
South Atlantic Division	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	123.1	184,877,846	50.4	77.9
South Central Division	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	109.3	237,817,638	44.3	69.1
North Central Division	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	160.5	695,486,176	84.9	116.8
Western Division	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	159.4	121,928,655	101.6	114.9
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	145.0	[b] 14,273,365	[b] 85.8	[b] 101.9
New Hampshire	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.65	159.3	7,911,316	84.1	121.3
Vermont	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.15	160.0	7,780,113	94.7	116.6
Massachusetts	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	[c] 187.0	[c] 77,700,000	[c] 114.9	[c] 152.7
Rhode Island	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	[d] 194.0	[b] 10,491,200	[d] 95.0	[d] 146.9
Connecticut	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	[c] 187.1	[c] 24,842,764	[c] 107.7	[c] 142.8
New York	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	189.0	195,160,852	97.3	145.3
New Jersey	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	188.0	52,047,367	92.6	132.1
Pennsylvania	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	168.0	156,818,088	84.1	127.1
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	[e] 170.1	[e] 4,303,530	[e] 87.9	[e] 116.6
Maryland	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	179.0	24,097,840	66.6	102.9
District of Columbia	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	[c] 180.0	[c] 7,413,300	[c] 109.1	[c] 142.6
Virginia	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	134.0	29,729,508	47.2	80.5
West Virginia	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	127.5	21,049,612	62.3	83.1
North Carolina	[b] 50.0	50.0	59.25	70.5	[c] 95.0	[c] 27,839,370	[c] 40.1	[c] 57.6
South Carolina	[b] 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	104.5	23,210,106	45.5	73.5
Georgia	59.0	[b] 65.0	83.3	112.0	[d] 118.0	[b d] 36,755,700	[d] 45.8	[d] 73.6
Florida	.....	.....	120.0	93.0	[c] 106.0	[c] 10,478,880	[c] 54.4	[c] 80.3
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	[b] 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	[b f] 90.0	[b f] 27,885,240	[f] 40.3	[f] 55.6
Tennessee	[b] 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	[c] 116.0	[c] 40,788,152	[c] 58.7	[c] 80.2
Alabama	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	[g] 102.5	[b d] 21,525,000	[d] 32.5	[d] 53.8
Mississippi	110.0	74.5	[b] 86.0	101.2	119.0	33,920,593	57.9	70.3
Louisiana	[b] 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	128.0	20,583,840	40.3	91.5
Texas	[b] 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	[c] 112.0	[c] 53,006,912	[c] 43.8	[c] 75.1
Arkansas	.....	.....	[b] 75.0	77.5	93.3	20,588,352	42.3	60.5
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	95.3	109.0	11,244,549	49.2	60.0
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	135.0	8,275,000	35.0	79.6
North Central Division:								
Ohio	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	160.0	100,444,800	83.7	121.4
Indiana	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	160.0	67,245,280	88.7	124.8
Illinois	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	169.4	130,441,394	86.4	131.6
Michigan	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	[d] 168.0	[d] 68,540,136	[d] 99.1	[d] 131.4
Wisconsin	155.0	165.0	158.6	[h] 160.0	168.0	56,025,530	82.2	120.4
Minnesota	[b] 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	145.0	46,497,040	76.3	108.4
Iowa	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	[c] 170.0	[c] 63,862,630	[c] 101.6	[c] 116.2
Missouri	90.0	[b] 104.0	129.4	144.0	145.0	71,486,151	114.5	96.4
North Dakota	[b] 75.0	[b] 96.0	[113.0	155.7	142.3	10,250,000	67.4	82.7
South Dakota			[145.0	[i] 129.1	[c] 155.5	[c] 11,448,747	[c] 79.4	[c] 104.0
Nebraska	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	[c] 167.7	[c] 30,959,538	[c] 96.1	[c] 110.8
Kansas	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.25	[d] 145.0	[d] 38,284,930	[d] 81.5	[d] 100.3
Western Division:								
Montana	[b] 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	[c] 128.0	[c] 4,356,464	[c] 64.5	[c] 89.4
Wyoming	[b] 200.0	119.0	[b] 120.0	[b] 110.0	129.0	1,805,643	71.6	91.2
Colorado	92.0	[b] 132.0	144.4	149.8	155.6	16,436,339	106.0	113.5
New Mexico	[b] 111.0	111.0	[b] 67.0	[i] 96.6	116.0	2,888,108	42.8	70.6
Arizona	.....	109.0	126.0	125.0	128.0	1,965,056	51.7	78.7
Utah	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	[c] 155.0	[c] 9,344,339	[c] 90.7	[c] 119.9
Nevada	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	158.7	1,077,256	109.5	112.4
Idaho	[b] 45.0	94.0	[b] 69.8	106.0	134.0	6,487,878	106.4	97.3
Washington	[b] 80.0	[b] 91.0	97.2	127.6	167.0	21,835,250	137.1	115.5
Oregon	[b] 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	173.0	13,344,782	104.5	130.0
California	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	171.0	42,387,480	110.9	126.3

[a] Certain States report their school term in months; these months have been reduced to days by multiplying by 20 in each case.

[b] Approximately.
[c] In 1905–6.
[d] In 1904–5.
[e] In 1899–1900.
[f] In 1902–3.
[g] In 1901–2.
[h] In 1893–94.
[i] In 1897–98.

TABLE 9.—(1) *Length of school term; (2) the aggregate number of days' schooling given compared with the school population.*

Year.	Average length of school term, in days.						Average number of days' schooling given for every child 5 to 18 years of age.					
	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	The United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870-71	132.1	152.0	97.4	91.6	133.9	119.2	48.7	70.2	18.1	21.8	59.6	45.9
1871-72	133.4	151.9	103.4	97.7	136.1	121.8	49.5	68.9	20.3	25.8	59.8	46.0
1872-73	129.1	154.6	97.4	89.1	129.6	118.3	47.8	67.9	21.7	23.4	56.8	45.0
1873-74	128.8	154.8	95.6	81.1	132.6	119.0	49.6	70.4	24.5	21.9	59.8	46.1
1874-75	130.4	158.7	95.2	81.0	134.6	132.5	51.0	72.9	26.1	23.5	60.2	53.6
1875-76	133.1	158.0	95.6	82.5	139.1	130.3	51.4	73.7	26.8	20.1	62.2	54.4
1876-77	132.1	157.2	91.4	80.3	139.8	130.1	51.1	73.6	26.3	19.8	62.3	54.3
1877-78	132.0	157.6	89.7	86.7	140.1	129.9	53.2	75.6	26.8	24.3	64.3	54.5
1878-79	130.2	160.1	88.6	81.9	136.4	132.0	52.0	75.0	25.7	23.9	62.3	56.7
1879-80	130.3	159.2	92.4	79.2	139.8	129.2	53.1	74.5	29.3	24.2	64.4	54.9
1880-81	130.1	158.7	92.4	82.1	138.8	133.8	52.0	72.2	28.5	25.0	62.7	56.9
1881-82	131.2	160.6	95.9	82.5	137.1	136.2	52.9	73.3	30.6	25.6	63.2	58.0
1882-83	129.8	161.0	95.9	82.5	137.1	132.6	53.8	74.4	32.0	26.8	63.9	57.3
1883-84	129.1	156.0	95.6	85.9	138.6	133.8	55.5	72.5	32.7	30.0	67.7	61.6
1884-85	130.7	163.1	93.4	87.5	139.1	131.8	56.8	77.2	33.7	31.4	67.3	58.3
1885-86	130.4	161.6	93.4	86.9	140.4	130.8	57.3	76.7	33.7	32.0	68.7	59.6
1886-87	131.3	165.9	95.3	87.5	139.5	131.6	57.7	77.8	34.8	32.1	68.7	59.1
1887-88	132.3	164.4	95.7	87.6	144.0	130.7	58.7	76.8	35.5	33.6	71.3	57.3
1888-89	133.7	164.1	95.0	88.9	147.5	135.7	58.9	76.7	35.4	34.0	71.6	61.7
1889-90	134.7	166.6	99.9	88.2	148 0	135.0	59.2	76.8	37.3	33.9	71.9	61.2
1890-91	135.7	168.1	103.8	92.0	145.8	136.9	60.7	78.1	38.1	35.8	73.2	65.9
1891-92	136.9	169.1	105.3	94.1	146.8	139.1	61.5	78.3	38.2	37.7	73.6	71.1
1892-93	136.3	169.6	103.4	93.0	146.6	138.8	62.3	78.7	39.2	37.5	75.1	70.8
1893-94	139.5	172.3	108.3	97.5	150.2	137.1	65.9	82.2	42.4	41.3	79.1	72.4
1894-95	139.5	172.8	106.5	92.8	150.8	142.4	66.9	84.8	42.0	39.0	81.0	77.6
1895-96	140.5	175.5	107.8	92.2	151.9	142.0	68.1	86.8	42.1	39.8	82.3	78.7
1896-97	142.0	173.3	110.9	96.3	152.8	148.6	69.7	88.9	43.0	42.3	83.1	82.5
1897-98	143.0	174.3	113.8	97.4	152.8	151.7	71.2	90.4	46.9	42.5	84.8	82.1
1898-99	143.0	174.0	112.3	98.4	154.5	141.6	70.0	90.0	43.6	43.3	83.3	76.3
1899-1900	144.3	177.5	112.1	99.8	155.9	141.5	71.8	91.0	45.4	44.8	85.7	76.7
1900-1901	143.7	177.1	113.2	98.2	155.6	140.3	70.3	90.4	47.7	42.1	83.0	77.0
1901-2	144.7	177.4	115.0	101.2	155.1	144.3	71.9	91.7	48.5	43.8	84.7	82.4
1902-3[a]	147.2	178.5	118.0	105.6	156.9	146.3	71.8	92.3	49.0	43.9	83.6	85.3
1903-4[a]	146.7	176.5	117.2	107.9	156.0	147.9	72.1	92.0	50.0	44.7	82.9	90.0
1904-5[a]	150.9	179.0	122.9	107.6	160.9	157.5	74.0	94.9	50.2	43.8	85.8	97.2
1905-6[a]	150.6	174.8	121.5	108.2	162.9	157.3	74.1	92.3	50.2	43.5	86.5	101.5
1906-7[a]	151.2	179.5	123.1	109.3	160.5	159.4	74.3	94.1	50.4	44.3	84.9	101.6

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 10.—*Number and sex of teachers—Percentage of male teachers.*

State or Territory.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.				
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States	105,773	369,465	475,238	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	22.3
North Atlantic Division	16,445	102,809	119,254	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	13.8
South Atlantic Division	17,270	37,678	54,948	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	31.3
South Central Division	25,292	46,448	71,740	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	35.3
North Central Division	40,745	155,268	196,013	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	20.8
Western Division	6,021	27,262	33,283	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	18.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	690	6,065	6,755	a 24.4	a 27.2	a 16.0	a 16.4	10.2
New Hampshire	208	2,708	2,916	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.2
Vermont	334	3,650	3,984	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.4
Massachusetts	1,207	12,959	b 14,166	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	b 8.5
Rhode Island	167	1,880	c 2,047	a 20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	c 8.2
Connecticut	326	4,403	b 4,729	a 22.1	a 22.8	a 13.4	a 9.0	b 6.9
New York	4,770	36,427	41,197	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.5
New Jersey	1,148	8,863	10,011	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	11.5
Pennsylvania	7,595	25,854	33,449	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.7
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	156	741	c 897	a 29.9	b 46.6	a 31.0	25.3	c 17.4
Maryland	882	4,408	5,290	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	16.7
District of Columbia	178	1,306	b 1,484	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	b 12.0
Virginia	1,988	7,480	9,468	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	21.0
West Virginia	3,797	4,264	8,061	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	47.1
North Carolina	a 3,422	a 6,449	b 9,871	a 73.2	a 71.3	59.1	49.4	b 34.7
South Carolina	a 2,478	a 3,750	6,228	62.4	59.5	49.6	a 43.5	39.8
Georgia	3,435	6,925	c 10,360	71.4	a 65.2	53.3	44.0	c 33.2
Florida	934	2,355	b 3,289	a 65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	b 28.4
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	2,095	7,150	9,245	a 66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	22.7
Tennessee	4,005	5,184	b 9,189	a 75.0	74.4	61.8	a 54.0	b 43.5
Alabama	2,300	3,100	c 5,400	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	c 42.6
Mississippi	a 3,178	a 6,321	9,499	a 60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	33.5
Louisiana	a 1,123	a 4,492	5,615	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	20.0
Texas	6,366	11,187	b 17,553	a 77.3	a 75.0	61.1	48.9	b 36.3
Arkansas	3,955	4,158	8,113	a 75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	48.7
Oklahoma	1,400	2,986	4,386	.....	.....	.....	42.8	31.9
Indian Territory	870	1,870	2,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.8
North Central Division:								
Ohio	8,457	18,060	26,517	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.9
Indiana	6,362	10,479	16,841	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	37.8
Illinois	5,571	22,512	28,083	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	19.8
Michigan	2,568	14,356	b 16,924	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	b 15.2
Wisconsin	1,853	12,638	14,491	a 28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	12.8
Minnesota	1,576	12,352	13,928	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	11.3
Iowa	3,116	25,392	28,508	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	10.9
Missouri	5,057	12,790	17,847	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	28.3
North Dakota	1,297	4,812	6,109	a 24.7	a 40.8	28.3	28.8	21.2
South Dakota	817	4,273	b 5,090			29.0	24.4	b 16.0
Nebraska	1,240	8,399	b 9,639	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	b 12.8
Kansas	2,831	9,205	c 12,036	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	c 23.5
Western Division:								
Montana	228	1,513	b 1,741	a 60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	b 13.0
Wyoming	109	678	787	a 28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	13.9
Colorado	773	4,171	4,944	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6
New Mexico	394	529	923	a 91.7	78.0	a 62.2	a 55.2	42.7
Arizona	108	518	626	.....	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.3
Utah	567	1,325	b 1,892	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	b 29.9
Nevada	35	287	322	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.9
Idaho	461	1,436	1,897	a 64.3	57.4	a 33.4	31.2	24.3
Washington	1,257	4,952	6,209	a 46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.2
Oregon	814	3,414	4,228	a 51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.3
California	1,275	8,439	9,714	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.1

a Approximately. b In 1905–6. c In 1904–5.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property—Private school enrollment.*

State or Territory.	Average monthly salaries of teachers.			Number of buildings used as schoolhouses.[a]	Estimated value of all public school property.	Private schools.*	
	Men.	Women.	All.			Number of pupils enrolled.	Total public and private enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	[b]$56.10	[b]$43.67	[b]$50.15	259,115	$843,309,410	1,304,547	18,124,933
North Atlantic Division	[b]66.55	[b]42.81	62.75	43,177	362,901,540	490,143	4,470,589
South Atlantic Division	[b]43.67	[b]33.22	38.16	39,737	37,032,906	105,800	2,478,397
South Central Division	46.22	38.87	41.46	54,661	43,561,822	174,800	3,628,829
North Central Division	58.37	43.78	46.81	106,128	319,828,031	467,100	6,419,696
Western Division	[b]83.45	[b]61.60	[b]65.43	15,412	79,985,111	66,704	1,127,422
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	39.98	29.56	30.63	3,989	6,151,746	3,001	134,672
New Hampshire	[c]52.63	[c]35.21	[c]36.45	1,777	5,239,397	14,571	79,781
Vermont	42.78	30.45	31.45	1,825	3,415,766	7,540	74,064
Massachusetts (1905–6)	149.02	57.07	64.90	[d]e 4,289	58,894,058	96,726	615,542
Rhode Island (1904–5)	120 92	53.70	59.25	534	6,048,349	18,172	89,597
Connecticut (1905–6)	103.92	45.83	52.62	1,582	14,864,011	39,030	213,003
New York	.....	.....	88.88	12,068	157,536,256	214,946	1,558,325
New Jersey	.....	.....	65.82	2,018	27,294,539	[f]47,453	441,513
Pennsylvania	54.49	39.98	43.28	15,095	83,457,418	[g]48,704	1,274,092
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904–5)	72.82	34.70	40.22	458	1,627,314	.....	.....
Maryland	.....	.....	52.83	3,046	[h]4,790,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia (1905–6)	.....	.....	[i]95.00	151	5,998,085	[i]6,000	57,992
Virginia	44.47	30.91	33.88	7,172	5,718,171	[j]15,500	384,831
West Virginia	40.00	35.50	37.62	6,966	7,113,358	2,075	255,222
North Carolina	.....	.....	[h]30.20	[h]7,447	[h]3,725,054	[k]26,198	509,378
South Carolina	.....	.....	37.70	4,995	2,200,000	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	.....	[e]33.83	[e]7,190	[e]4,209,590	[l]27,285	526,388
Florida	[h]52.02	[h]36.00	[h]39.56	[h]2,312	[h]1,651,334	[m]2,000	132,465
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	[m]50.90	[m]39.18	[m]44.24	8,357	[h]6,117,962	[j]17,480	518,962
Tennessee (1905–6)	39.00	35.00	36.20	7,354	5,879,213	23,847	532,163
Alabama	[f]31.00	[f]27.00	[f]28.20	[n]5,000	[n]2,200,000	[o]26,722	426,722
Mississippi	[j]33.54	[j]29.46	[j]30.84	7,372	[j]2,190,000	[f]7,500	489,708
Louisiana	[e]47.49	[e]37.97	[e]39.97	3,456	4,098,045	46,000	271,008
Texas	57.51	48.80	52.74	11,844	13,239,259	.....	.....
Arkansas	53.00	41.00	46.85	5,714	4,038,628	[i]8,000	348,182
Oklahoma	40.22	36.61	37.76	3,684	3,623,715	.....	.....
Indian Territory	[e]49.17	[e]41.55	[e]44.22	1,880	2,175,000	1,555	105,680
North Central Division:							
Ohio	[j]45.00	[j]40.00	[j]41.79	10,718	56,782,999	[g]23,569	850,983
Indiana	60.80	53.60	56.32	9,601	31,499,214	19,646	558,527
Illinois	63.71	42.07	46,36	13,031	[h]69,141,580	173,673	1,157,594
Michigan (1905–6)	63.01	43.03	46.06	8,331	27,593,590	55,385	576,848
Wisconsin	[e]88.92	[e]44.78	[e]50.81	7,656	[e]23,242,953	31,232	496,722
Minnesota	65.60	43.72	46.26	8,400	26,000,000	[p]20,073	449,085
Iowa	64.56	44.11	46.48	13,915	24,950,104	[g]50,534	599,983
Missouri	57.00	44.80	48.31	10,719	27,846,833	20,954	762,699
North Dakota	52.00	45.00	46.00	3,700	4,900,000	.....	.....
South Dakota (1905–6)	63.14	43.67	45.89	4,122	4,590,606	.....	.....
Nebraska	66.01	46.16	48.59	6,874	12,755,385	.....	.....
Kansas (1904–5)	[q]48.00	[q]40.00	[q]41.88	9,061	10,524,767	.....	.....
Western Division:							
Montana (1905–6)	87.30	56.07	60.16	973	3,488,613	5,000	53,744
Wyoming	74.14	49.50	52.91	509	914,031	363	20,158
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	2,084	10,207,014	3,163	147,962
New Mexico	.....	.....	57.00	[d]e 697	1,000,000	4,000	44,889
Arizona	93.30	71.08	74.91	302	1,158,335	[h]1,499	26,461
Utah (1905–6)	77.79	51.96	60.12	668	4,671,798	1,788	79,735
Nevada	114.92	68.19	73.27	287	523,135	[g]323	9,910
Idaho	74.92	58.43	62.44	1,074	3,161,593	1,500	68,199
Washington	71.53	55.80	58.98	2,687	12,448,292	5,776	194,765
Oregon	63.36	47.11	50.24	2,263	5,731,990	[e]6,066	108,728
California	112.04	76.06	80.54	3,868	36,680,310	[g]37,226	372,871

* The reports of private schools are more or less incomplete, and the number of pupils as given may be taken to represent the minimum number of private pupils in the States furnishing this item. In forming the totals the States not reporting are estimated. [a] Including buildings rented. [b] Average for those States reporting salaries; several States, including New York and New Jersey, do not report salaries of men and women separately. [c] High school teachers' wages not included. [d] Number of schools. [e] In 1904–5. [f] In 1899–1900. [g] In 1903–4. [h] In 1905–6. [i] Approximate. [j] In 1902–3. [k] In 1891–92. [l] In 1892–93. [m] In 1901–2. [n] Estimate made by State superintendent. [o] In 1898–99. [p] In 1894–95. [q] Does not include cities of the first and second class.

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received.*

State or Territory.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From taxation.			From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
		From State taxes.	From local taxes.	Total from taxation.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$16,579,551	$46,281,501	$230,424,554	$276,706,055	$50,317,132	$343,602,738
North Atlantic Division	693,030	15,500,947	100,252,980	115,753,927	14,748,905	131,195,862
South Atlantic Division	111,127	8,124,031	10,280,868	18,404,899	1,295,718	19,811,744
South Central Division	2,510,454	8,997,607	7,577,369	16,574,976	4,575,840	23,661,270
North Central Division	12,657,221	5,271,967	94,782,644	100,054,611	24,483,341	137,195,173
Western Division	607,719	8,386,949	17,530,693	25,917,642	5,213,328	31,738,689
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	231,256	394,733	1,140,184	1,534,917	576,115	2,342,288
New Hampshire	(a)	68,968	1,224,045	1,293,013	86,283	1,379,296
Vermont	74,986	132,488	1,013,956	1,146,444	33,809	1,255,239
Massachusetts (1905–6)	(b)	390,863	16,742,018	17,132,881	206,363	17,339,244
Rhode Island (1904–5)	16,320	143,205	1,593,935	1,737,140	83,842	1,837,302
Connecticut (1905–6)	143,056	479,314	3,327,988	3,807,302	196,048	4,146,406
New York	(b)	4,789,324	36,297,441	41,086,765	13,559,725	54,646,490
New Jersey	227,412	3,552,052	7,493,102	11,045,154	6,720	11,279,286
Pennsylvania	0	5,550,000	31,420,311	46,970,311	(c)	36,970,311
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1904–5)	0	159,736	338,788	498,524	0	498,524
Maryland	(a)	1,485,123	1,939,287	3,424,410	(a)	3,424,410
District of Columbia (1905–6)	0	0	[d] 1,767,663	1,767,663	0	1,767,663
Virginia	60,127	1,399,161	1,730,933	3,130,094	132,827	3,323,048
West Virginia	51,000	673,749	2,028,082	2,701,831	737,393	3,490,224
North Carolina (1905–6)	0	1,586,840	448,775	2,035,615	62,872	2,098,487
South Carolina	0	[e] 989,225	326,073	1,315,298	[f] 216,065	1,531,363
Georgia (1904–5)	(a)	1,591,441	701,720	2,293,161	103,590	2,396,751
Florida (1905–6)	(a)	238,756	999,547	1,238,303	42,971	1,281,274
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	(a)	2,477,321	(a)	2,477,321	138,756	2,616,077
Tennessee (1905–6)	430,524	600,000	1,724,429	2,324,429	560,432	3,315,385
Alabama (1904–5)	162,315	879,246	447,000	1,326,246	100,000	1,588,561
Mississippi		[e] 1,250,000	228,918	1,478,918	32,234	1,511,152
Louisiana	76,256	703,182	[e] 1,570,597	2,273,779	602,462	2,952,497
Texas (1904–5)	1,841,359	2,408,727	1,763,109	4,171,836	393,163	6,406,388
Arkansas	(b)	679,131	[e] 1,583,316	2,262,447	165,678	2,428,125
Oklahoma	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	[a] 2,053,085	2,053,085
Indian Territory	0	0	260,000	260,000	530,000	790,000
North Central Division:						
Ohio	246,541	1,950,224	18,042,612	19,992,836	1,332,101	21,571,478
Indiana	656,998	1,961,994	4,370,562	6,332,556	6,826,567	13,816,121
Illinois	1,673,210	0	21,147,841	21,147,841	8,137,079	30,958,130
Michigan (1905–6)	2,706,165	0	6,684,008	6,684,008	850,102	10,240,275
Wisconsin	1,636,135	0	7,022,360	7,022,360	1,564,549	10,223,044
Minnesota	1,884,136	(c)	6,899,103	6,899,103	[g] 2,301,458	11,084,697
Iowa	901,565	0	9,599,679	9,599,679	1,118,161	11,619,405
Missouri	697,296	1,173,110	8,168,343	9,341,453	814,463	10,853,212
North Dakota	850,000	(a)	2,000,000	2,000,000	150,000	3,000,000
South Dakota (1905–6)	457,223	(c)	1,935,696	1,935,696	120,900	2,513,828
Nebraska	512,726	186,639	4,093,604	4,280,243	1,015,887	5,808,856
Kansas (1904–5)	435,226	0	4,818,836	4,818,836	252,065	5,506,127
Western Division:						
Montana (1905–6)	205,361	0	1,130,378	1,130,378	261,335	1,597,074
Wyoming	95,479	86,046	264,632	350,678	162,356	608,513
Colorado	(a)	1,147,414	2,893,314	4,040,728	1,795,249	5,835,977
New Mexico			107,362	107,362	416,550	523,912
Arizona	0	43,833	308,770	352,603	257,825	610,428
Utah	40,237	419,617	950,613	1,370,230	585,667	1,996,134
Nevada	(a)	147,675	109,009	256,684	88,561	345,245
Idaho	(a)	138,295	503,993	642,288	597,898	1,240,186
Washington	(b)	2,103,690	3,051,115	5,154,805	241,916	5,396,721
Oregon	266,642	0	2,191,351	2,191,351	212,776	2,670,769
California	(a)	[h] 4,300,379	6,020,156	10,320,535	593,195	10,913,730

[a] Not reported separately.
[b] Included in State taxes.
[c] Included in column 4.
[d] Includes United States appropriation.
[e] Includes poll tax.
[f] Includes "dispensary funds."
[g] Includes receipts from sale of bonds.
[h] Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 13.—*The school revenue compared with the school population and the adult male population (21 years and upward); percentage analysis of the school revenue.*

State or Territory.	Amount raised for each person 5 to 18 years of age.	Amount raised per adult male.	Amount each adult male must contribute to provide $1 for each person 5–18 years.	Per cent of the whole revenue derived from—			
				Permanent funds and rents.	State taxes.	Local taxes.	Other sources.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States	$14.28	$14.57	$1.02	4.83	13.47	67.06	14.64
North Atlantic Division	22.64	18.56	.82	.53	11.82	76.41	11.24
South Atlantic Division	5.45	7.25	1.33	.56	41.01	51.89	6.54
South Central Division	4.49	6.15	1.37	10.61	38.03	32.02	19.34
North Central Division	16.79	16.45	.98	9.23	3.84	69.09	17.84
Western Division	26.54	18.84	.71	1.91	26.43	55.23	16.43
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	14.09	10.43	.74	9.87	16.85	48.68	24.60
New Hampshire	14.66	9.97	.68	(a)	5.00	88.74	6.26
Vermont	15.28	11.31	.74	5.97	10.55	80.79	2.69
Massachusetts (1905–6)	25.64	18.97	.74	(b)	2.25	96.56	1.19
Rhode Island (1904–5)	16.64	13.17	.79	.89	7.80	86.75	4.56
Connecticut (1905–6)	17.98	13.31	.74	3.45	11.56	80.26	4.73
New York	27.24	21.79	.80	(b)	8.77	66.42	24.81
New Jersey	20.07	17.06	.85	2.02	31.49	66.43	.06
Pennsylvania	19.82	18.23	.92	0.00	15.01	84.99	(c)
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware (1904–5)	9.75	8.84	.91	0.00	32.04	67.96	0.00
Maryland	9.47	9.75	1.03	(a)	43.37	56.63	(a)
District of Columbia (1905–6)	26.44	19.04	.72	0.00	0.00	[d] 100.00	0.00
Virginia	5.27	6.90	1.31	1.81	42.10	52.09	4.00
West Virginia	10.34	12.30	1.19	1.46	19.30	58.11	21.13
North Carolina (1905–6)	3.06	4.62	1.51	0.00	75.62	21.38	3.00
South Carolina	3.00	4.92	1.64	0.00	[e] 64.60	21.29	[f] 14.11
Georgia (1904–5)	3.03	4.48	1.48	(a)	66.40	29.27	4.33
Florida (1905–6)	6.64	7.77	1.17	(a)	18.63	78.02	3.35
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	3.60	4.39	1.22	(a)	94.70	.....	5.30
Tennessee (1905–6)	4.77	6.34	1.33	12.99	18.10	52.01	16.90
Alabama (1904–5)	2.39	3.53	1.47	10.22	55.35	28.14	6.29
Mississippi	2.56	3.87	1.51	.....	[e] 82.72	15.15	2.13
Louisiana	5.79	7.99	1.38	2.58	23.82	[e] 53.19	20.41
Texas (1904–5)	5.54	7.66	1.38	28.74	37.60	27.52	6.14
Arkansas	4.97	7.01	1.41	(b)	27.97	[e] 65.21	6.82
Oklahoma	9.07	10.34	1.14	(a)	(a)	(a)	[a] 100.00
Indian Territory	3.35	4.59	1.37	0.00	0.00	32.91	67.09
North Central Division:							
Ohio	18.13	16.50	.91	1.14	9.04	83.64	6.18
Indiana	18.23	17.68	.97	4.76	14.20	31.63	49.41
Illinois	20.50	19.27	.94	5.41	0.00	68.31	26.28
Michigan (1905–6)	14.65	13.33	.91	26.43	0.00	65.27	8.30
Wisconsin	15.03	16.23	1.08	16.01	0.00	68.69	15.30
Minnesota	18.21	18.57	1.02	17.00	(c)	62.24	[g] 20.76
Iowa	18.53	18.53	1.00	7.76	0.00	82.62	9.62
Missouri	10.82	11.58	1.07	6.43	10.81	75.26	7.50
North Dakota	19.72	19.72	1.00	28.33	(a)	66.67	5.00
South Dakota (1905–6)	17.43	19.17	1.10	18.19	(c)	77.00	4.81
Nebraska	18.63	19.29	1.07	8.83	3.21	70.47	17.49
Kansas (1904–5)	11.72	12.36	1.06	7.90	0.00	87.52	4.58
Western Division:							
Montana (1905–6)	23.63	12.52	.53	12.86	0.00	70.78	16.36
Wyoming	24.15	14.01	.58	15.69	14.14	43.49	26.68
Colorado	37.61	27.08	.72	(a)	19.66	49.58	30.76
New Mexico	7.78	8.48	1.09	.....	.....	20.49	79.51
Arizona	16.04	11.55	.72	0.00	7.18	50.58	42.24
Utah	18.97	25.42	1.34	2.02	21.02	47.62	29.34
Nevada	38.31	19.54	.51	(a)	42.77	31.58	25.65
Idaho	20.33	17.48	.86	(a)	11.15	40.64	48.21
Washington	33.83	22.67	.67	(b)	38.98	56.54	4.48
Oregon	20.92	15.69	.75	9.98	0.00	82.05	7.97
California	28.54	17.69	.62	(a)	[h] 39.40	55.16	5.44

[a] Not reported separately.
[b] Included in State taxes.
[c] Included in column 7.
[d] Includes United States appropriation.
[e] Includes poll tax.
[f] Includes 'dispensary fund."
[g] Includes receipts from sale of bonds.
[h] Includes taxes on railroads and collateral inheritances.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Total amount expended for schools.					Expended per capita of total population.				
	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.	1870–71.	1879–80.	1889–90.	1899–1900.	1906–7.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.	$69,107,612	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	$214,964,618	$330,680,801	$1.75	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$3.90
N. Atlantic Div.	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	125,907,200	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.31
S. Atlantic Div..	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	19,589,137	.63	.68	.99	1.24	1.72
S. Central Div...	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,078,680	14,753,816	24,385,724	.73	.55	.97	1.08	1.52
N. Central Div..	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	128,954,116	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	4.46
Western Div...	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	31,844,624	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	6.67
N. Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,231,947	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.11
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,452,593	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.35
Vermont....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,271,239	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	3.62
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	[b] 18,131,529	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	[b] 5.87
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	[c] 1,987,750	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	[c] 4.23
Connecticut	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	[b] 4,062,902	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	[b] 4.04
New York..	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	53,206,414	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	6.34
New Jersey.	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,240,190	6,608,692	12,190,962	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	5.42
Pennsylvania....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	31,371,864	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	4.45
S. Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware...	153,509	207,281	[a] 275,000	453,670	[c] 539,957	1.21	1.41	[a] 1.63	2.40	[c] 2.80
Maryland...	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,307,378	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.56
District of Columbia.	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	[b] 1,767,663	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	[b] 5.66
Virginia....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	3,357,475	.47	.63	.97	1.07	1.68
W. Virginia.	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	3,360,857	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.07
N. Carolina..	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	[b] 2,291,053	.16	.27	.44	.50	[b] 1.09
S. Carolina..	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,415,724	.38	.33	.39	.67	.96
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	[c] 2,327,603	.24	.31	.65	.89	[c] .98
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	[b] 1,221,427	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	[b] 1.96
S. Central Div.:										
Kentucky...	[a] 1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	[d] 2,662,863	[a] .80	.65	1.15	1.41	[d] 1.19
Tennessee...	[a] 758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	[b] 3,247,564	[a] .59	.48	.86	.87	[b] 1.49
Alabama....	[a] 370,000	[a] 500,000	[a] 890,000	923,464	[c] 1,475,000	[a] .36	[a] .40	[a] .59	.50	[c] .74
Mississippi..	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,641,000	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52
Louisiana...	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	[c] 2,169,001	.71	.44	.73	.82	[c] 1.43
Texas.....	[a] 650,000	[a] 1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	[b] 7,227,058	[a] .74	[a] .65	1.42	1.46	[b] 1.85
Arkansas...	[a] 520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	2,413,768	[a] 1.02	.36	.90	1.04	1.68
Oklahoma..	.....	.....	.....	686,095	1,629,470	.....	.....	.....	1.72	2.25
Ind. Ter....	.....	.....	.....	.....	920,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.33
N. Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	20,919,886	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	4.65
Indiana.....	[a] 2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	12,012,278	[a] 1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	4.38
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	30,105,723	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	5.46
Michigan....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	[b] 10,603,904	2.53	1.70	2.55	3.01	[b] 4.06
Wisconsin...	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	8,946,400	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	3.90
Minnesota..	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	10,802,808	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	5.22
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	10,681,267	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	4.85
Missouri....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	8,481,871	.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	2.49
N. Dakota..	[a] 23,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	2,900,000	[a] 1.29	1.81	[a] 3.43	4.78	5.94
S. Dakota...			1,199,630	1,605,623	[b] 2,198,846			[a] 3.65	4.00	[b] 4.53
Nebraska...	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	5,561,217	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	5.20
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,977,967	4,622,364	[c] 5,829,916	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	[c] 3.08
Western Div.:										
Montana....	[a] 35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	1,716,175	[a] 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	5.44
Wyoming...	[a] 7,000	28,504	[a] 225,000	253,551	455,779	[a] .71	1.37	[a] 3.71	2.74	4.13
Colorado...	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	4,476,077	1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	7.12
N. Mexico...	[c] 4,900	28,973	[a] 85,000	343,429	484,467	[a] .05	.24	[a] .55	1.76	2.20
Arizona	0	61,172	181,914	299,730	620,255	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.21
Utah.....	[a] 117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	2,056,094	[a] 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	6.37
Nevada.....	[a] 85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	489,748	[a] 1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	11.57
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	1,369,786	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.43
Washington.....	[a] 35,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	5,503,896	[a] 1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	8.72
Oregon.....	[a] 160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	2,473,642	[a] 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	5.10
California...	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	12,218,705	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.30

[a] Approximately. [b] In 1905–6. [c] In 1904–5. [d] In 1902–3.

TABLE 15.—*The school expenditure of 1906–7 classified.*

State or Territory.	Paid for sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.	Paid for teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	Paid for all other purposes, principally maintenance.	Total expenditure, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5
United States	$65,817,870	$196,980,919	$67,882,012	$330,680,801
North Atlantic Division	31,458,754	69,528,755	24,919,691	125,907,200
South Atlantic Division	2,583,689	13,919,332	3,086,116	19,589,137
South Central Division	3,632,511	18,080,325	2,672,888	24,385,724
North Central Division	20,188,935	76,913,795	31,851,386	128,954,116
Western Division	7,953,981	18,538,712	5,351,931	31,844,624
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	393,353	[a] 1,505,641	332,953	2,231,947
New Hampshire	127,352	893,175	432,066	1,452,593
Vermont	174,985	797,594	298,660	1,271,239
Massachusetts (1905–6)	4,944,876	9,921,509	[b] 3,265,144	18,131,529
Rhode Island (1904–5)	403,377	1,195,515	388,858	1,987,750
Connecticut (1905–6)	663,116	2,485,855	913,931	4,062,902
New York	15,196,564	30,404,477	7,605,373	53,206,414
New Jersey	3,647,161	6,223,475	2,320,326	12,190,962
Pennsylvania	5,907,970	16,101,514	9,362,380	31,371,864
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware (1904–5)	[c]	341,576	198,381	539,957
Maryland	231,638	2,557,073	518,667	3,307,378
District of Columbia (1905–6)	323,699	1,123,011	320,953	1,767,663
Virginia	659,370	2,223,837	474,268	3,357,475
West Virginia	609,433	1,980,820	770,604	3,360,857
North Carolina (1905–6)	459,588	1,542,605	288,860	2,291,053
South Carolina	[c]	1,232,271	183,453	1,415,724
Georgia (1904–5)	162,722	2,043,871	121,010	2,327,603
Florida (1905–6)	137,239	874,268	209,920	1,221,427
South Central Division:				
Kentucky (1902–3)	295,655	2,219,178	148,030	2,662,863
Tennessee (1905–6)	329,295	2,192,330	725,939	3,247,564
Alabama (1904–5)	[d]	1,375,000	[e] 100,000	1,475,000
Mississippi	1,125,000	1,516,000	[d]	2,641,000
Louisiana (1904–5)	419,852	1,495,615	253,534	2,169,001
Texas (1905–6)	764,159	5,609,126	853,773	7,227,058
Arkansas	292,634	1,973,819	147,315	2,413,768
Oklahoma	230,916	1,064,257	334,297	1,629,470
Indian Territory	175,000	635,000	110,000	920,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio	2,965,155	12,285,634	5,669,097	20,919,886
Indiana	1,557,968	7,632,407	2,821,903	12,012,278
Illinois	6,530,325	14,499,121	9,076,277	30,105,723
Michigan (1905–6)	1,954,747	6,357,222	2,291,935	10,603,904
Wisconsin	1,659,238	5,696,173	1,590,989	8,946,400
Minnesota	1,384,082	6,154,278	[f] 3,264,448	10,802,808
Iowa	677,792	7,225,706	2,777,769	10,681,267
Missouri	[c]	6,539,438	1,942,433	8,481,871
North Dakota	620,000	1,600,000	680,000	2,900,000
South Dakota (1905–6)	236,130	1,393,388	479,328	2,108,846
Nebraska	1,051,578	3,674,935	834,704	5,561,217
Kansas (1904–5)	1,551,920	3,855,493	[f] 422,503	5,829,916
Western Division:				
Montana (1905–6)	430,772	966,299	319,104	1,716,175
Wyoming	93,694	286,178	55,907	435,779
Colorado	867,975	2,585,232	1,022,870	4,476,077
New Mexico	107,478	285,469	91,520	484,467
Arizona	41,658	497,885	80,712	620,255
Utah	624,441	1,022,555	409,098	2,056,094
Nevada	66,237	202,691	220,820	489,748
Idaho	521,026	815,017	33,743	1,369,786
Washington	[g] 1,935,326	2,866,768	701,802	5,503,896
Oregon	481,166	1,588,043	404,433	2,473,642
California	2,784,208	7,422,575	2,011,922	12,218,705

[a] Includes janitors' wages.
[b] Includes furniture, libraries, etc.
[c] Included in column 4.
[d] Not reported separately.
[e] Estimated by State superintendent.
[f] Includes bonded indebtedness paid.
[g] Includes some unclassified expenditures.

TABLE 16.—*(1) Expenditure per pupil (based on average attendance); (2) average daily expenditure per pupil; (3) percentage analysis of school expenditure.*

State or Territory.	Expenditure per capita of average attendance.				Average daily expenditure per pupil.		Per cent of total expenditure devoted to—		
	For sites, buildings, etc.	For salaries.	For all other purposes.	Total per pupil.	For salaries only.	Total.	Sites, buildings, etc.	Salaries.	All other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
					Cents.	*Cents.*			
United States	$5.57	$16.67	$5.74	$27.98	11.2	18.5	19.9	59.6	20.5
North Atlantic Division	10.34	22.86	8.19	41.39	12.7	23.1	25.0	55.2	19.8
South Atlantic Division	1.72	9.27	2.05	13.04	7.5	10.6	13.2	71.1	15.7
South Central Division	1.67	8.31	1.23	11.21	7.6	10.3	14.9	74.1	11.0
North Central Division	4.66	17.75	7.35	29.76	11.1	18.5	15.7	59.6	24.7
Western Division	10.39	24.22	6.99	41.60	15.2	26.1	25.0	52	16.8
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	4.00	[a] 15.29	3.38	22.67	10.6	15.6	17.7	[a] 67.5	14.8
New Hampshire	2.56	17.98	8.73	29.27	11.3	18.4	8.8	61.5	29.7
Vermont	3.60	16.40	6.14	26.14	10.2	16.3	13.8	62.7	23.5
Massachusetts (1905–6)	11.89	23.88	[b] 7.86	43.63	12.8	23.3	27.3	54.7	[b] 18.0
Rhode Island (1904–5)	7.49	22.21	7.22	36.92	11.4	19.0	20.3	60.1	19.6
Connecticut (1905–6)	5.00	18.72	6.88	30.60	10.0	16.4	16.3	61.3	22.4
New York	14.71	29.43	7.36	51.50	15.6	27.3	28.6	57.1	14.3
New Jersey	13.21	22.54	8.40	44.15	12.0	23.5	29.9	51.1	19.0
Pennsylvania	6.33	17.25	10.03	33.61	10.3	20.0	18.9	51.3	29.8
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware (1899–1900)	[c] 3.13	[c] 11.05	[c] 3.75	[c] 17.93	[c] 6.5	[c] 10.5	17.5	61.6	20.9
Maryland	1.72	18.95	3.84	24.51	10.6	13.7	7.0	77.3	15.7
District of Columbia (1905–6)	7.86	27.27	7.80	42.93	15.1	23.8	18.3	63.5	18.2
Virginia	3.00	10.12	2.16	15.28	7.5	11.4	19.7	66.2	14.1
West Virginia	3.70	12.00	4.66	20.36	9.4	16.0	18.1	59.0	22.9
North Carolina (1905–6)	1.57	5.27	.98	7.82	5.5	8.4	20.1	67.3	12.6
South Carolina	[d]	5.54	.83	6.37	5.3	6.1	[e]	87.0	13.0
Georgia (1904–5)	.52	6.56	.39	7.47	5.6	6.3	7.0	87.8	5.2
Florida (1905–6)	1.55	9.84	2.36	13.75	9.3	13.0	11.2	71.6	17.2
South Central Division:									
Kentucky (1902–3)	.95	7.16	.48	8.59	8.0	9.5	11.1	83.3	5.6
Tennessee (1905–6)	.94	6.23	2.06	9.23	5.4	8.0	10.1	67.5	22.4
Alabama (1904–5)	[f]	6.55	.48	7.03	6.4	6.9	[f]	93.2	6.8
Mississippi	3.95	5.32	[f]	9.27	4.4	7.8	42.6	57.4	[f]
Louisiana (1904–5)	2.87	10.23	1.73	14.83	7.9	11.4	19.4	68.9	11.7
Texas (1905–6)	1.62	11.85	1.80	15.27	10.6	13.6	10.6	77.6	11.8
Arkansas	1.33	8.94	.67	10.94	9.6	11.7	12.1	81.8	6.1
Oklahoma	2.24	10.32	3.23	15.79	9.5	14.5	14.2	65.3	20.5
Indian Territory	2.85	10.33	1.79	14.97	7.7	11.1	19.0	69.0	12.0
North Central Division:									
Ohio	4.72	19.57	9.03	33.32	12.2	20.8	14.2	58.7	27.1
Indiana	3.71	18.16	6.71	28.58	11.3	17.8	13.0	63.5	23.5
Illinois	8.48	18.83	11.79	39.10	11.1	23.1	21.7	48.2	30.1
Michigan (1905–6)	4.79	15.58	5.62	25.99	9.3	15.5	18.5	59.9	21.6
Wisconsin	5.06	17.37	4.85	27.28	10.3	16.2	18.5	63.7	17.8
Minnesota	4.30	19.14	[g] 10.15	33.59	13.2	23.2	12.8	57.0	[g] 30.2
Iowa	1.80	19.23	7.41	28.44	11.3	16.7	6.3	67.7	26.0
Missouri	[d]	13.25	3.94	17.19	9.1	11.9	[e]	77.1	22.9
North Dakota	8.61	22.22	9.45	40.28	15.6	28.3	21.4	55.2	23.4
South Dakota	3.46	20.42	7.02	30.90	13.1	19.9	11.2	66.1	22.7
Nebraska	5.70	19.90	4.52	30.12	11.9	18.0	18.9	66.1	15.0
Kansas (1904–5)	5.88	14.60	[g] 1.60	22.08	10.1	15.2	26.6	66.1	[g] 7.3
Western Division:									
Montana (1905–6)	12.40	27.81	9.19	49.40	21.7	38.6	25.1	56.3	18.6
Wyoming	6.68	20.39	3.98	31.05	15.8	24.1	21.5	65.7	12.8
Colorado	8.22	24.48	9.68	42.38	15.7	27.2	19.4	57.8	22.8
New Mexico	4.32	11.47	3.67	19.46	9.9	16.8	22.2	58.9	18.9
Arizona	2.71	32.44	5.26	40.41	25.3	31.6	6.7	80.3	13.0
Utah	10.40	17.04	6.82	34.26	11.0	22.1	30.4	49.7	19.9
Nevada	9.76	29.86	[h] 32.53	72.15	18.8	45.5	13.5	41.4	[g] 45.1
Idaho	10.76	16.83	.70	28.29	12.5	21.1	38.0	59.5	2.5
Washington	[h] 14.80	21.92	5.37	42.09	13.1	25.2	[h] 35.2	52.1	12.7
Oregon	6.26	20.64	5.25	32.15	12.0	18.6	19.5	64.2	16.3
California	11.23	29.94	8.12	49.29	17.5	28.8	22.8	60.7	16.5

[a] Includes janitors' wages.
[b] Includes furniture, libraries, etc.
[c] Approximately.
[d] Included in column 4.
[e] Included in column 10.
[f] Not reported separately.
[g] Includes bonded indebtedness paid.
[h] Includes some unclassified expenditures.

TABLE 17.—*Amount expended for common schools each year since 1869–70.*

Year.	Expended for—			Total expenditure.
	Sites, buildings, furniture, etc.	Teachers' and superintendents' salaries.	All other purposes.	
1869–70		$37,832,566		$63,396,666
1870–71		42,580,853		69,107,612
1871–72		45,935,381		74,234,476
1872–73		47,932,050		76,238,464
1873–74		50,785,656		80,054,286
1874–75		54,722,250		83,504,007
1875–76		55,358,166		83,082,578
1876–77		54,973,776		79,439,826
1877–78		56,155,133		79,083,260
1878–79		54,639,731		76,192,375
1879–80		55,942,972		78,094,687
1880–81		58,012,463		83,642,964
1881–82		60,594,933		88,990,466
1882–83		64,798,859		96,750,003
1883–84		68,384,275		103,212,837
1884–85		72,878,993		110,328,375
1885–86		76,270,434		113,322,545
1886–87		78,639,964		115,783,890
1887–88		83,022,562		124,244,911
1888–89	$23,395,624	87,568,306		132,539,783
1889–90	26,207,041	91,836,484	$22,463,190	140,506,715
1890–91	26,448,047	96,303,069	24,743,693	147,494,809
1891–92	29,344,559	100,298,256	26,174,197	155,817,012
1892–93	30,294,130	104,550,339	29,316,588	164,171,057
1893–94	30,007,688	109,202,405	33,292,750	172,502,843
1894–95	29,436,940	113,872,388	32,499,951	175,809,279
1895–96	32,590,112	117,139,841	33,760,012	183,498,965
1896–97	32,376,476	119,310,503	35,995,290	187,682,269
1897–98	31,415,233	124,192,270	38,685,408	194,292,911
1898–99	31,229,308	129,345,873	39,579,416	200,154,597
1899–1900	35,450,820	137,687,746	41,826,052	214,964,618
1900–1901	39,872,278	143,378,507	44,272,042	227,522,827
1901–2	39,962,863	151,443,681	46,855,755	238,262,299
1902–3 [a]	46,289,074	157,110,108	48,058,443	251,457,625
1903–4 [a]	49,453,269	167,824,753	55,938,205	273,216,227
1904–5 [a]	56,416,168	177,462,981	57,737,511	291,616,660
1905–6 [a]	60,608,352	186,483,464	60,673,843	307,765,659
1906–7 [a]	65,817,870	196,980,919	67,882,012	330,680,801

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 18.—(*1*) *School expenditure per capita of population; (2) same per capita of average attendance.*

Year.	Expended per capita of population.						Expended per pupil.					
	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.	United States.	North Atlantic Division.	South Atlantic Division.	South Central Division.	North Central Division.	Western Division.
1870–71	$1.75	$2.38	$0.63	$0.73	$2.14	$2.15	$15.20	$18.31	$10.27	$9.06	$14.87	$21.87
1871–72	1.83	2.40	.68	.81	2.51	2.27	15.93	18.86	10.46	9.08	16.36	23.57
1872–73	1.84	2.44	.68	.74	2.31	2.42	16.06	19.89	9.25	8.39	16.53	25.04
1873–74	1.88	2.51	.76	.68	2.38	2.40	15.85	19.89	9.01	7.55	16.57	24.36
1874–75	1.91	2.55	.80	.73	2.36	2.76	15.91	20.17	8.98	7.51	15.69	26.85
1875–76	1.85	2.45	.79	.55	2.37	2.78	15.70	19.14	8.65	6.70	16.91	26.35
1876–77	1.72	2.29	.72	.51	2.21	2.61	14.64	17.89	7.68	6.25	15.93	24.69
1877–78	1.67	2.15	.70	.56	2.14	2.73	13.67	16.55	7.21	5.98	15.08	25.82
1878–79	1.56	2.03	.63	.55	2.00	2.53	12.97	16.05	6.76	5.65	14.22	23.39
1879–80	1.56	1.97	.68	.55	2.03	2.41	12.71	15.64	6.60	5.40	14.36	22.59
1880–81	1.63	2.08	.72	.58	2.09	2.54	13.61	17.14	7.22	5.72	15.19	23.81
1881–82	1.70	2.11	.78	.64	2.19	2.59	14.05	17.35	7.63	6.25	15.79	24.32
1882–83	1.80	2.22	.82	.68	2.34	2.74	14.55	18.17	7.46	6.17	16.69	25.39
1883–84	1.88	2.25	.84	.74	2.48	2.83	14.63	18.37	7.44	6.26	16.90	24.69
1884–85	1.96	2.38	.88	.82	2.53	2.90	15.12	19.19	7.32	6.74	17.53	26.31
1885–86	1.97	2.36	.88	.87	2.54	2.88	15.06	19.11	7.33	6.93	17.45	25.52
1886–87	1.97	2.35	.90	.87	2.55	2.76	15.07	19.38	7.33	6.88	17.45	24.85
1887–88	2.07	2.48	.95	.87	2.68	2.96	15.71	20.00	7.61	6.60	18.29	27.38
1888–89	2.17	2.59	.98	.94	2.76	3.28	16.55	21.04	7.77	7.12	19.30	29.37
1889–90	2.24	2.76	.99	.97	2.81	3.37	17.23	23.58	7.78	7.28	19.70	30.57
1890–91	2.31	2.78	1.06	1.04	2.85	3.91	17.54	23.66	8.52	7.78	19.42	33.42
1891–92	2.40	2.90	1.06	1.07	2.94	4.20	18.20	24.89	8.74	7.82	20.13	33.55
1892–93	2.48	3.02	1.09	1.06	3.06	4.20	18.58	25.91	8.65	7.72	20.62	33.57
1893–94	2.55	3.13	1.12	1.09	3.22	3.77	18.62	26.21	8.61	7.58	21.29	29.06
1894–95	2.55	3.28	1.11	1.09	3.13	3.67	18.41	26.84	8.58	7.69	20.26	27.32
1895–96	2.62	3.49	1.13	1.10	3.12	3.73	18.76	28.45	8.87	7.60	20.09	27.16
1896–97	2.63	3.65	1.17	1.04	3.06	3.56	18.67	28.77	9.32	7.09	19.75	25.86
1897–98	2.67	3.75	1.19	1.03	3.07	3.81	18.76	29.34	8.97	7.09	19.47	28.29
1898–99	2.70	3.71	1.24	1.04	3.15	3.84	19.38	29.28	9.96	7.17	20.62	28.50
1899–1900	2.84	3.99	1.24	1.08	3.27	4.21	20.21	31.82	9.61	7.32	21.12	30.98
1900–1901	2.94	4.20	1.28	1.10	3.38	4.25	21.23	33.70	9.53	7.78	22.46	30.93
1901–2	3.03	4.22	1.33	1.16	3.52	4.62	21.53	33.39	9.91	8.16	22.83	32.26
1902–3[a]	3.15	4.44	1.34	1.22	3.61	4.80	22.75	35.19	10.17	8.92	23.38	32.85
1903–4[a]	3.36	4.68	1.44	1.30	3.85	5.44	24.14	36.75	10.57	9.58	25.70	35.66
1904–5[a]	3.53	4.99	1.50	1.40	4.04	5.34	25.40	38.50	11.54	10.44	26.87	34.03
1905–6[a]	3.66	5.14	1.59	1.40	4.12	6.14	26.27	39.91	12.14	10.65	27.16	37.95
1906–7[a]	3.90	5.31	1.72	1.52	4.46	6.67	27.98	41.39	13.04	11.21	29.76	41.60

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property.[a]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.	1880.	1890.
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$43,642,000,000	$64,829,040,611	$78,094,687	$140,506,715	17.9	21.7
North Atlantic Division	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
South Atlantic Division	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Division	3,882,000,000	6,193,230,433	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	17.2
North Central Division	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
Western Division	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	[b] 844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts	2,623,000,000	2,803,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York	6,308,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey	1,305,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	[c] 3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania	4,942,000,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
District of Columbia	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia	606,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,526,241	10.6	17.2
Alabama	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma						
Indian Territory						
North Central Division:						
Ohio	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana	1,681,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan	1,580,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,023	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota	118,000,000	337,006,506	245,000	626,949	20.8	18.6
South Dakota		425,141,299		1,199,630		28.2
Nebraska	385,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,108,617	3,376,332	28.8	26.5
Kansas	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
Western Division:						
Montana	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada	156,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California	,343,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

[a] From United States census reports. [b] Includes debt paid, if any. [c] Amount of revenue.

TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

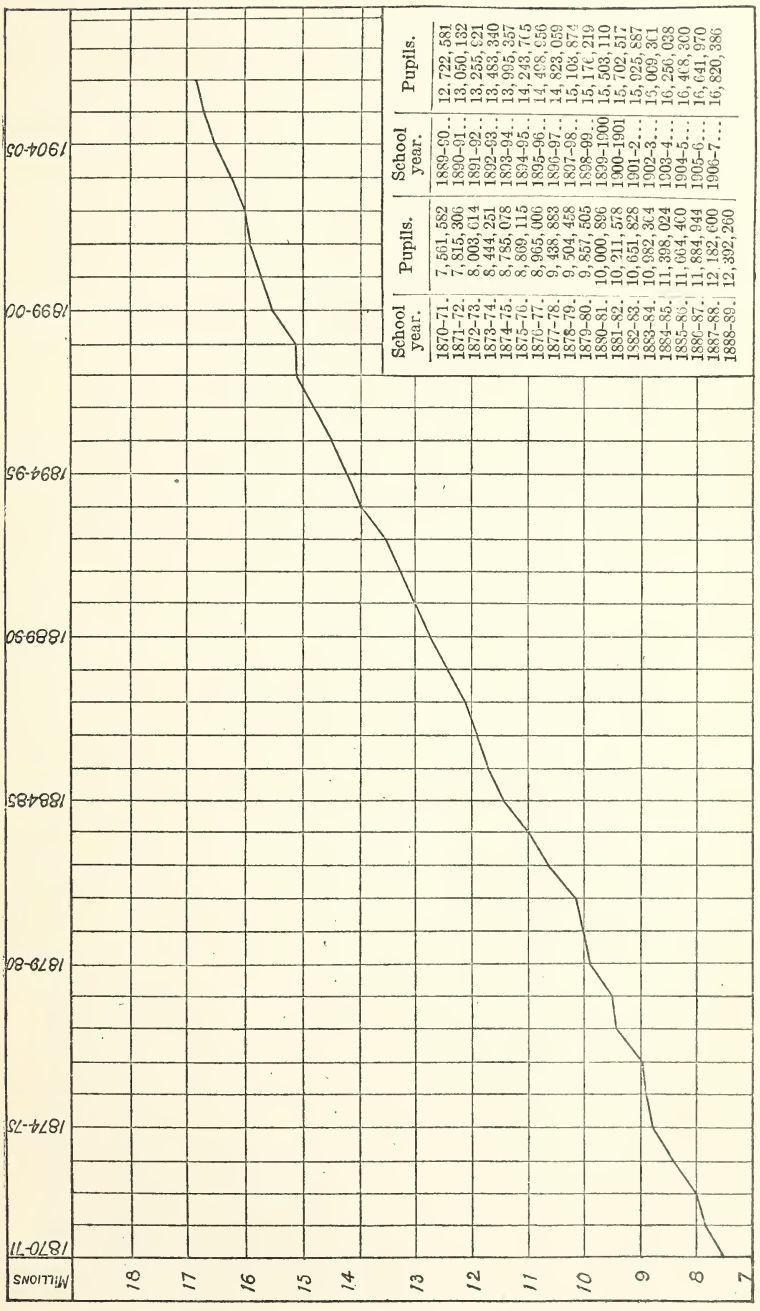
State or Territory.	True valuation of real and personal property.[a]		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each $100 of true valuation of all real and personal property.	
	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.	1900.	1904.
					Cents.	*Cents.*
United States	$88,517,306,775	$107,104,211,917	$214,964,618	$273,216,227	24.3	25.5
North Atlantic Division	32,306,482,253	38,301,608,078	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
South Atlantic Division	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Division	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	[b] 18.8	19.8
North Central Division	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
Western Division	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire	472,145,849	516,809,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont	329,916,808	360,330,089	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.6
Massachusetts	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,189,249	3,795,260	26.6	26.8
New York	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania	9,315,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,995	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	[c] 453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
District of Columbia	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,980,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,968	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	[d] 1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma	463,307,150	636,013,700	686,095	1,359,624	14.8	21.4
Indian Territory	348,272,643	459,021,355	.....	643,616	.....	14.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin	2,405,454,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
Western Division:						
Montana	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	[c] 253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.8

[a] From United States census reports.
[b] Excluding Indian Territory.
[c] Expenditure in 1900.
[d] Expenditure in 1899.

TABLE 21.—*Permanent school funds and school lands.*

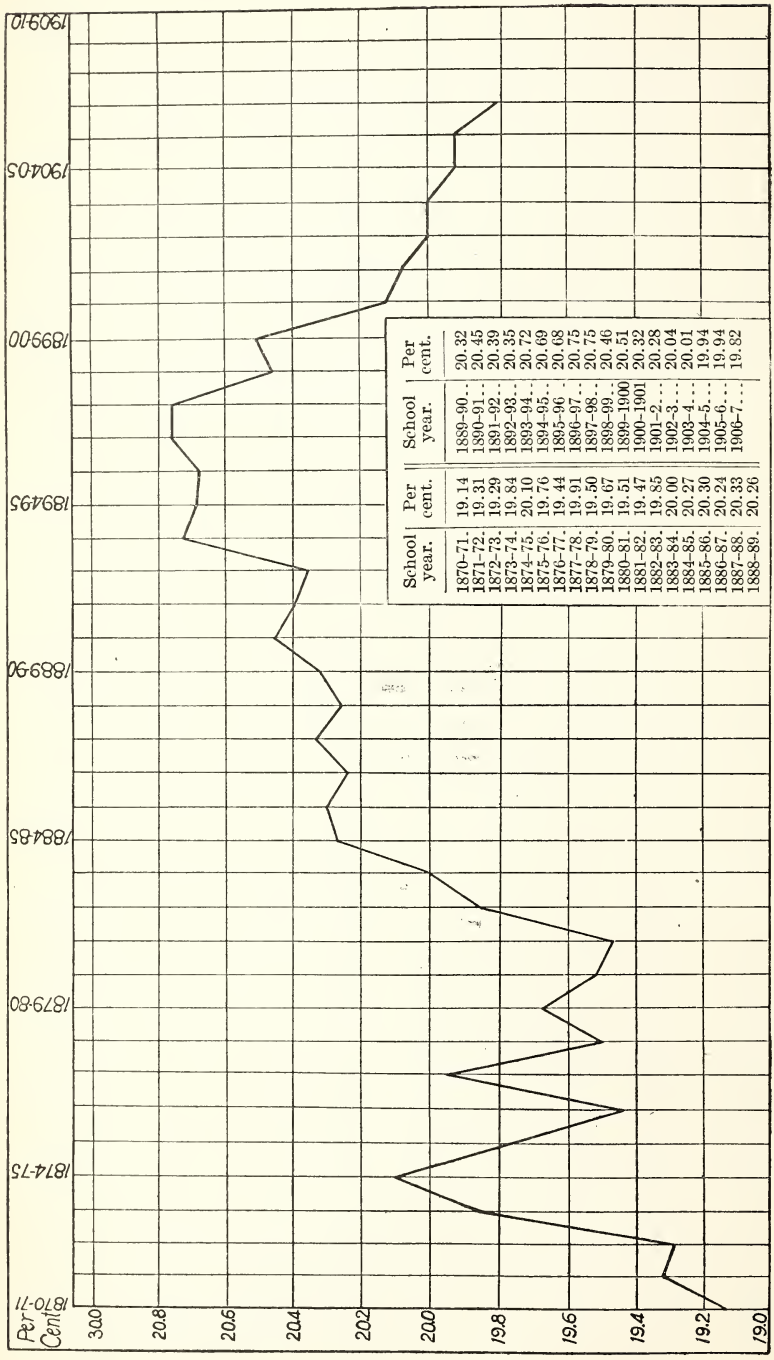
State or Territory.	Permanent common school funds. State and local.	Productive school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and productive lands.	Unproductive school lands.	
		Acres under lease.	Estimated value of same.		Acres not under lease.	Estimated value of same.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	$218,973,736					
North Atlantic Division	23,356,319					
South Atlantic Division	4,661,103					
South Central Division	52,071,271					
North Central Division	112,900,359					
Western Division	25,984,384					
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	445,716					
New Hampshire (1904–5)	59,470	0	0	$59,470	0	0
Vermont	1,120,218	0	0	1,120,218	0	0
Massachusetts (1905–6)	4,980,111					
Rhode Island (1904–5)	257,414					
Connecticut (1905–6)	3,060,097					
New York (1905–6)	8,996,863	0	0	8,996,863	0	0
New Jersey (1904–5)	4,436,430	(b)			(b)	
Pennsylvania						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware (1896–97)	c 350,000	0	0	c 350,000	0	0
Maryland						
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	2,025,736	0	0	2,025,736	0	0
West Virginia	d 1,000,000	0	0	1,000,000	0	0
North Carolina (1903–4)	200,000	0	0	200,000	500,000	$500,000
South Carolina						
Georgia	(e)	(f)				
Florida (1905–6)	1,085,367				140,300	
South Central Division:						
Kentucky (1901–2)	2,315,627					
Tennessee (1905–6)	2,512,000					
Alabama (1902–3)	2,135,313					
Mississippi (1902–3)	3,466,667					
Louisiana						
Texas (1904–5)	39,421,018	7,000,000	$10,500,000	49,921,018	8,000,000	8,195,444
Arkansas	1,135,279					
Oklahoma		2,007,961	40,159,225			
Indian Territory						
North Central Division:						
Ohio (1901–2)	2,315,627					
Indiana	10,845,348				805	35,413
Illinois (1905–6)	17,656,923	7,258				
Michigan (1904–5)	5,228,333					
Wisconsin	6,214,623	0	0	6,214,623	22,000	100,000
Minnesota	19,000,000	0	0	19,000,000	962,704	5,151,050
Iowa	4,778,369					
Missouri	13,348,348					
North Dakota	14,000,000	600 000	8,000,000	22,000,000	1,400,000	14,000,000
South Dakota (1905–6)	4,850,014	1,300,000	26,000,000	30,850,014	700,000	g 7,000,000
Nebraska	6,949,444	1,800,000	12,000,000	18,949,444	560	1,200
Kansas (1904–5)	7,553,330	85,000	250,000	7,803,330	450,000	1,245,000
Western Division:						
Montana (1905–6)	1,120,439	1,548,479	3,000,000	4,120,439	1,297,592	1,500,000
Wyoming	191,973	2,200,000	2,500,000	2,691,973	1,258,010	679,000
Colorado	1,433,059	2,458,240	24,582,403	26,015,462	1,301,294	13,012,938
New Mexico	h 24,791	289,662	858,326	c 883,117	3,138,338	9,415,014
Arizona						
Utah	1,913,850	148,824	272,057	2,185,907	1,351,176	3,377,940
Nevada	3,065,167					
Idaho	1,197,012	207,911			2,572,935	
Washington	6,492,000	482,749	9,654,980	16,146,980	1,250,000	25,000,000
Oregon	5,232,343	0	0	5,232,343	500,000	1,250,000
California	5,314,050					

a Including unpaid principal due on contracts for purchase of school lands.
b Riparian lands; amount not determined.
c Approximately.
d Limited to $1,000,000 by constitutional amendment of 1902.
e Half the Western and Atlantic R. R. and some stock of the Georgia R. R.
f Oyster lands; amount not known.
g Constitutional minimum price, $10 per acre.
h In 1905–6.



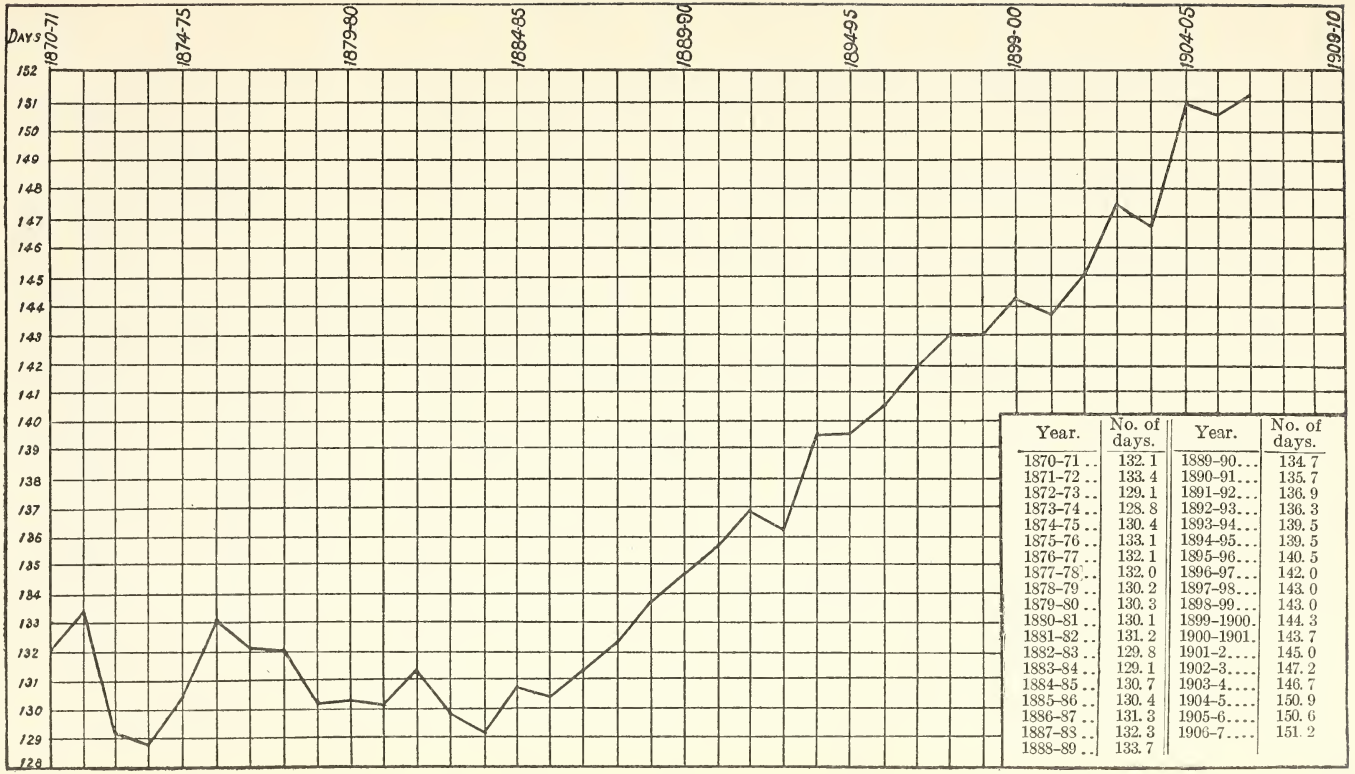
School year.	Pupils.	School year.	Pupils.
1870–71	7,501,582	1889–90	12,722,581
1871–72	7,815,306	1890–91	13,050,132
1872–73	8,003,614	1891–92	13,255,221
1873–74	8,444,251	1892–93	13,483,340
1874–75	8,785,078	1893–94	13,995,257
1875–76	8,869,115	1894–95	14,243,715
1876–77	8,965,006	1895–96	14,498,656
1877–78	9,438,858	1896–97	14,823,059
1878–79	9,504,458	1897–98	15,108,874
1879–80	9,857,505	1898–99	15,176,219
1880–81	10,000,896	1899–1900	15,503,110
1881–82	10,211,578	1900–1901	15,702,517
1882–83	10,651,828	1901–2	15,925,887
1883–84	10,982,364	1902–3	15,999,311
1884–85	11,398,024	1903–4	16,256,038
1885–86	11,664,410	1904–5	16,408,300
1886–87	11,884,944	1905–6	16,641,970
1887–88	12,182,600	1906–7	16,820,386
1888–89	12,392,260		

DIAGRAM 1.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools of the United States.*



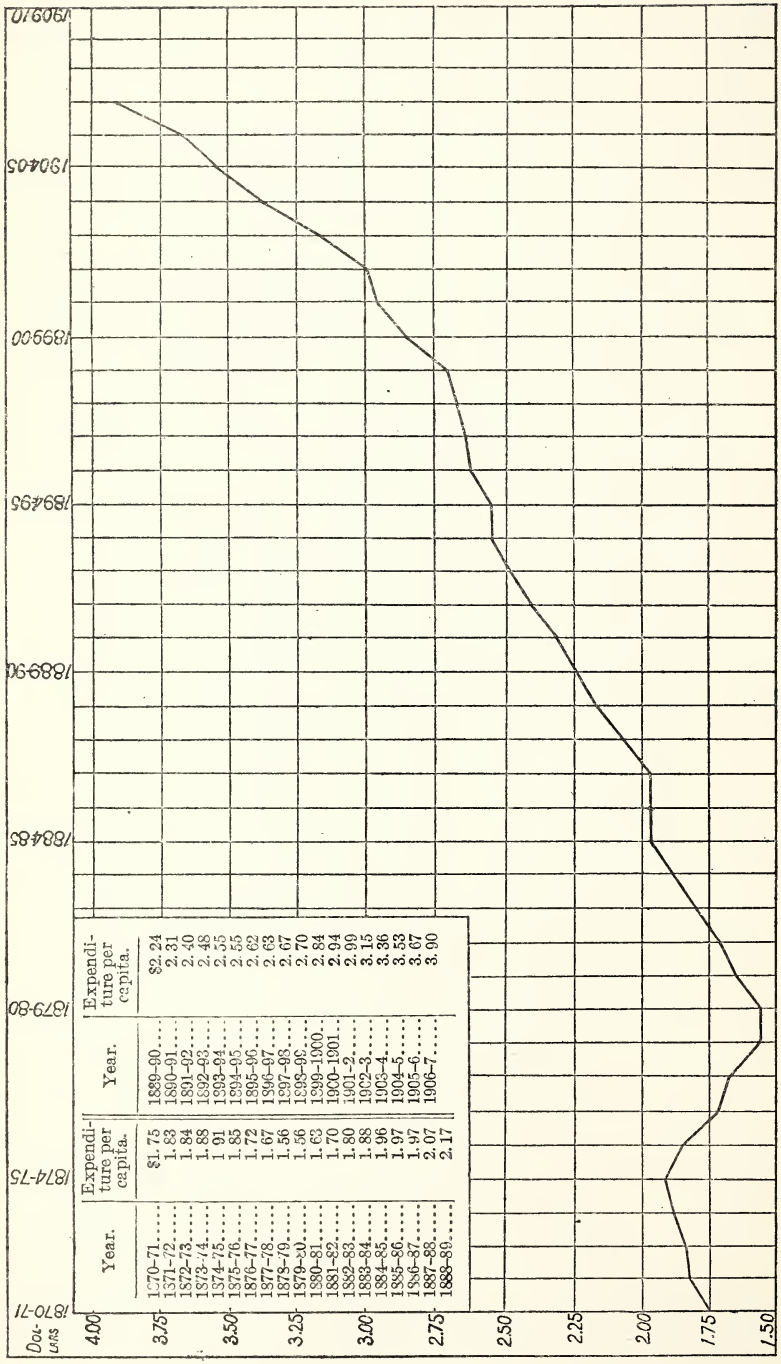
School year.	Per cent.	School year.	Per cent.
1870–71	19.14	1889–90	20.32
1871–72	19.31	1890–91	20.45
1872–73	19.29	1891–92	20.39
1873–74	19.84	1892–93	20.35
1874–75	20.10	1893–94	20.72
1875–76	19.76	1894–95	20.69
1876–77	19.44	1895–96	20.68
1877–78	19.91	1896–97	20.75
1878–79	19.50	1897–98	20.75
1879–80	19.67	1898–99	20.46
1880–81	19.51	1899–1900	20.51
1881–82	19.47	1900–1901	20.32
1882–83	19.35	1901–2	20.28
1883–84	20.00	1902–3	20.04
1884–85	20.27	1903–4	20.01
1885–86	20.30	1904–5	19.94
1886–87	20.24	1905–6	19.94
1887–88	20.33	1906–7	19.82
1888–89	20.26		

DIAGRAM 2.—*Per cent of population enrolled in common schools.*



Year.	No. of days.	Year.	No. of days.
1870–71	132.1	1889–90	134.7
1871–72	133.4	1890–91	135.7
1872–73	129.1	1891–92	136.9
1873–74	128.8	1892–93	136.3
1874–75	130.4	1893–94	139.5
1875–76	133.1	1894–95	139.5
1876–77	132.1	1895–96	140.5
1877–78	132.0	1896–97	142.0
1878–79	130.2	1897–98	143.0
1879–80	130.3	1898–99	143.0
1880–81	130.1	1899–1900	144.3
1881–82	131.2	1900–1901	143.7
1882–83	129.8	1901–2	145.0
1883–84	129.1	1902–3	147.2
1884–85	130.7	1903–4	146.7
1885–86	130.4	1904–5	150.9
1886–87	131.3	1905–6	150.6
1887–88	132.3	1906–7	151.2
1888–89	133.7		

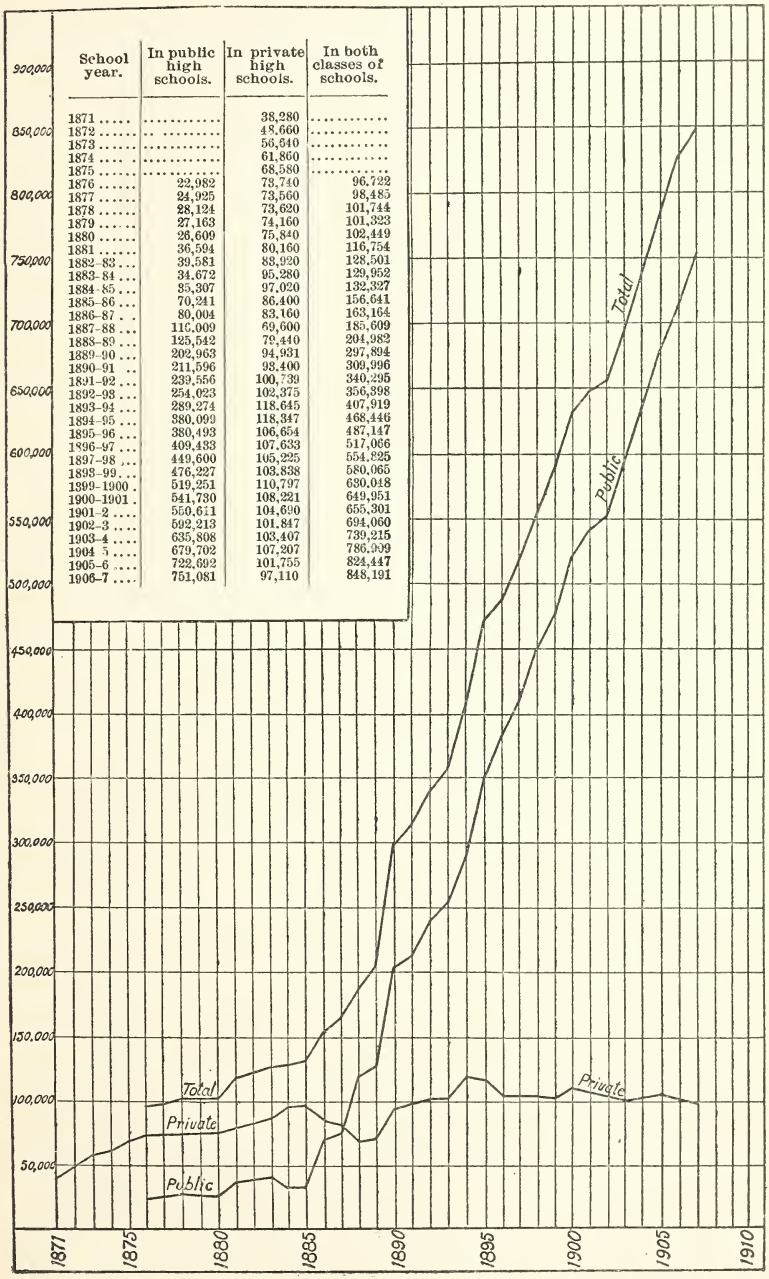
DIAGRAM 3.—*Length of common school term.*



Year.	Expenditure per capita.	Year.	Expenditure per capita.
1870–71	$1.75	1889–90	$2.24
1871–72	1.83	1890–91	2.31
1872–73	1.84	1891–92	2.40
1873–74	1.88	1892–93	2.48
1874–75	1.91	1893–94	2.55
1875–76	1.85	1894–95	2.55
1876–77	1.72	1895–96	2.62
1877–78	1.67	1896–97	2.63
1878–79	1.56	1897–98	2.67
1879–80	1.56	1898–99	2.70
1880–81	1.63	1899–1900	2.84
1881–82	1.70	1900–1901	2.94
1882–83	1.80	1901–2	2.99
1883–84	1.88	1902–3	3.15
1884–85	1.96	1903–4	3.36
1885–86	1.97	1904–5	3.53
1886–87	1.97	1905–6	3.67
1887–88	2.07	1906–7	3.90
1888–89	2.17		

DIAGRAM 4.—*Expenditure for common schools per capita of population.*

DIAGRAM 5.—*Number of secondary students in public and private secondary schools.*



School year.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	In both classes of schools.
1871	.....	38,280	.....
1872	.....	48,660	.....
1873	.....	56,640	.....
1874	.....	61,860	.....
1875	.....	68,580	.....
1876	22,982	73,740	96,722
1877	24,925	73,560	98,485
1878	28,124	73,620	101,744
1879	27,163	74,160	101,323
1880	26,609	75,840	102,449
1881	36,594	80,160	116,754
1882–83	39,581	88,920	128,501
1883–84	34,672	95,280	129,952
1884–85	35,307	97,020	132,327
1885–86	70,241	86,400	156,641
1886–87	80,004	83,160	163,164
1887–88	116,009	69,600	185,609
1888–89	125,542	79,440	204,982
1889–90	202,963	94,931	297,894
1890–91	211,596	98,400	309,996
1891–92	239,556	100,739	340,295
1892–93	254,023	102,375	356,398
1893–94	289,274	118,645	407,919
1894–95	380,099	118,347	468,446
1895–96	380,493	106,654	487,147
1896–97	409,433	107,633	517,066
1897–98	449,600	105,225	554,825
1898–99	476,227	103,838	580,065
1899–1900	519,251	110,797	630,048
1900–1901	541,730	108,221	649,951
1901–2	550,611	104,690	655,301
1902–3	592,213	101,847	694,060
1903–4	635,808	103,407	739,215
1904–5	679,702	107,207	786,909
1905–6	722,692	101,755	824,447
1906–7	751,081	97,110	848,191

DIAGRAM 6.—*Per cent of population enrolled as secondary students in public and private secondary schools.*

Year.	Per cent in—		Total.
	Public high schools.	Private high schools.	
1871	.....	0.097	.....
1872	.....	.120	.....
1873	.....	.137	.....
1874	.....	.145	.....
1875	.....	.157	.....
1876	0.051	.164	0.215
1877	.054	.160	.214
1878	.059	.155	.214
1879	.056	.152	.208
1880	.053	.151	.204
1881	.071	.156	.227
1882–83	.074	.166	.240
1883–84	.063	.174	.237
1884–85	.063	.173	.236
1885–86	.122	.150	.272
1886–87	.136	.142	.278
1887–88	.194	.116	.310
1888–89	.205	.130	.335
1889–90	.324	.152	.476
1890–91	.331	.154	.485
1891–92	.369	.155	.524
1892–93	.383	.154	.537
1893–94	.425	.174	.599
1894–95	.509	.172	.681
1895–96	.539	.151	.690
1896–97	.574	.151	.725
1897–98	.618	.145	.763
1898–99	.642	.140	.782
1899–1900	.687	.147	.834
1900–1901	.701	.140	.841
1901–2	.701	.133	.834
1902–3	.741	.128	.869
1903–4	.795	.130	.925
1904–5	.823	.130	.953
1905–6	.861	.121	.982
1906–7	.878	.114	.992

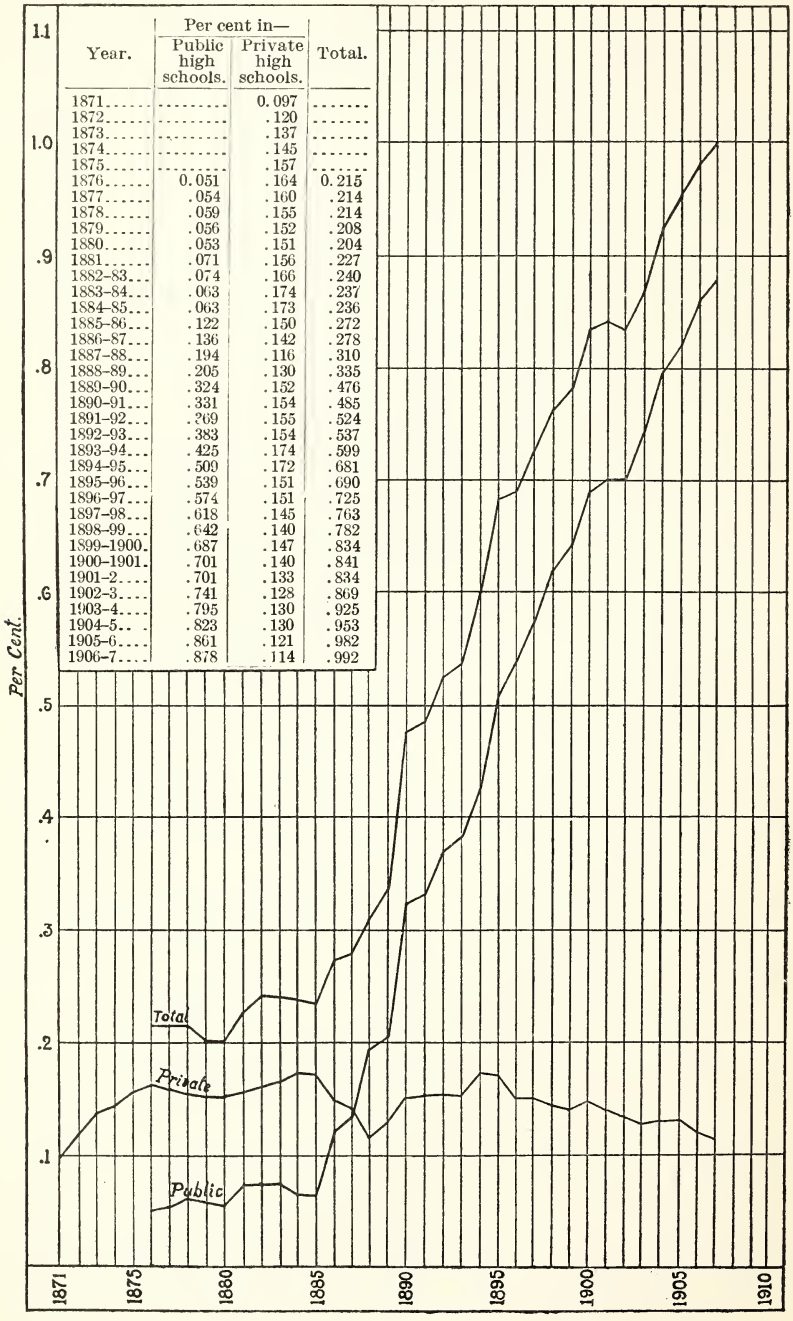
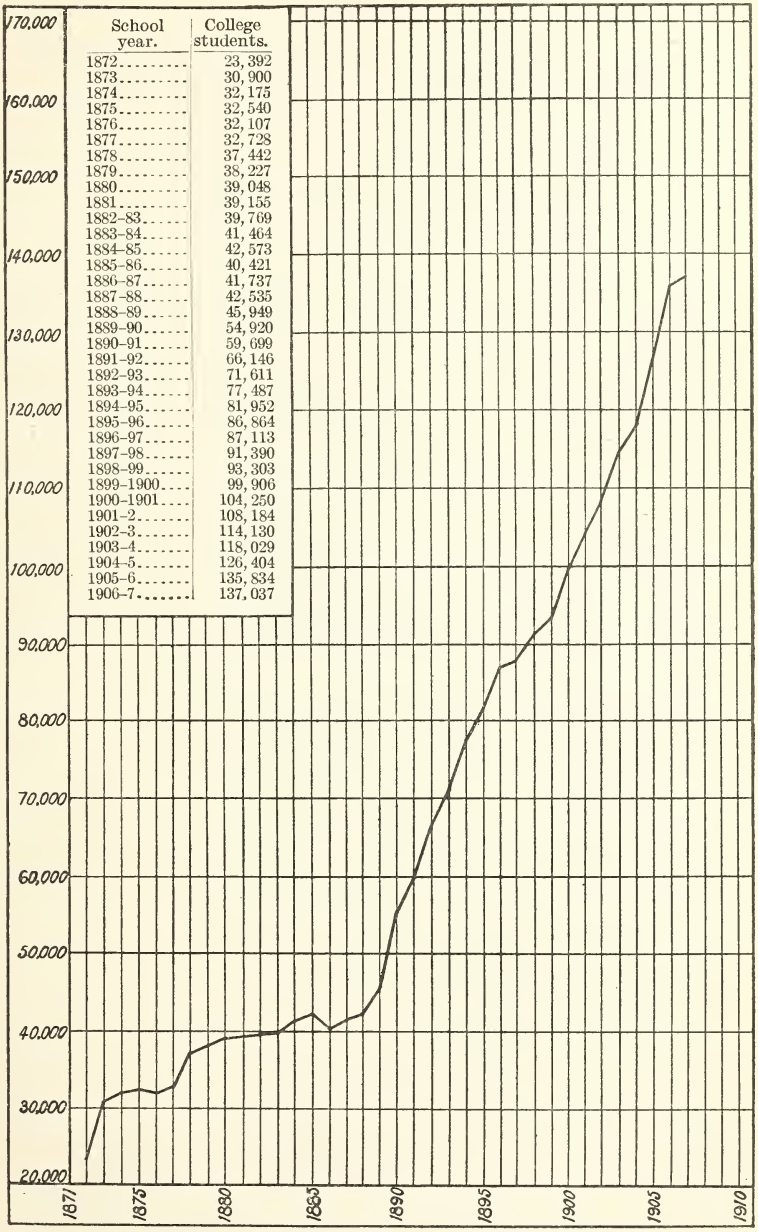
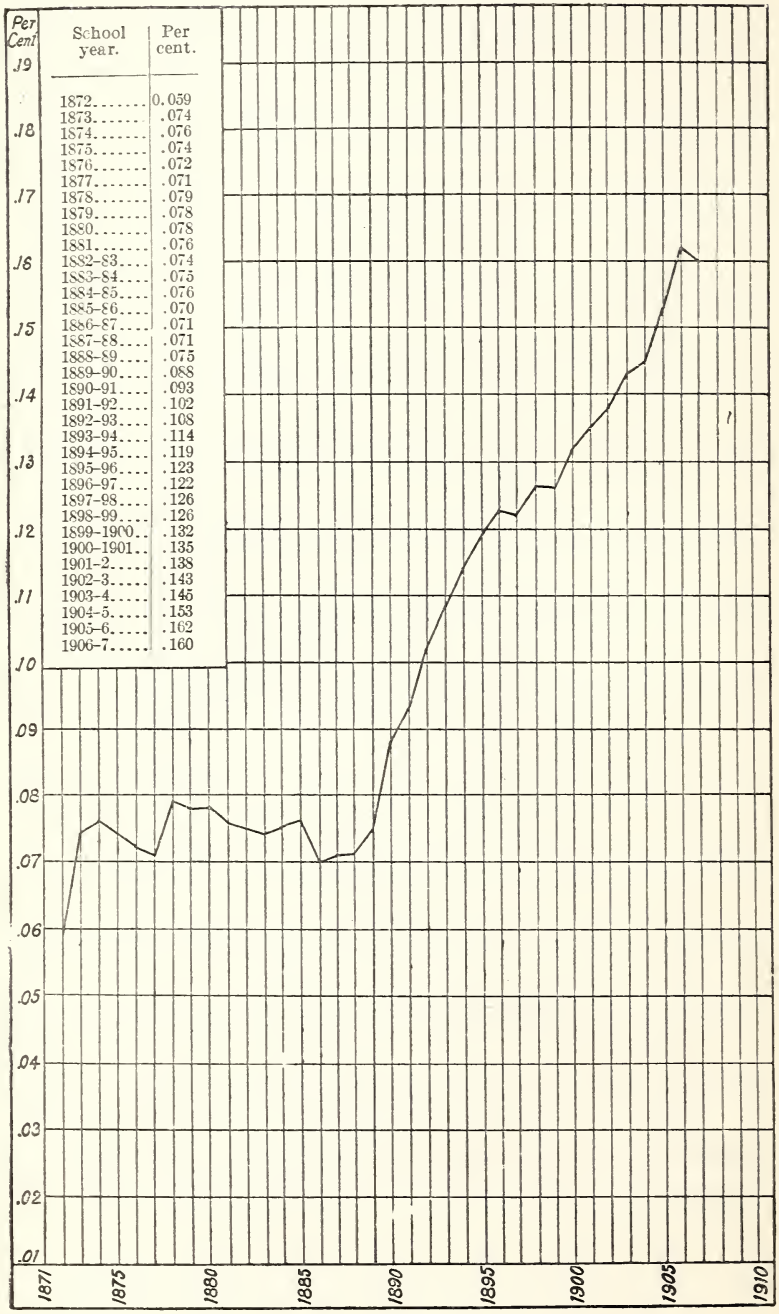


DIAGRAM 7.—*Number of students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology.*



School year.	College students.
1872	23,392
1873	30,900
1874	32,175
1875	32,540
1876	32,107
1877	32,728
1878	37,442
1879	38,227
1880	39,048
1881	39,155
1882–83	39,769
1883–84	41,464
1884–85	42,573
1885–86	40,421
1886–87	41,737
1887–88	42,535
1888–89	45,949
1889–90	54,920
1890–91	59,699
1891–92	66,146
1892–93	71,611
1893–94	77,487
1894–95	81,952
1895–96	86,864
1896–97	87,113
1897–98	91,390
1898–99	93,303
1899–1900	99,906
1900–1901	104,250
1901–2	108,184
1902–3	114,130
1903–4	118,029
1904–5	126,404
1905–6	135,834
1906–7	137,037

DIAGRAM 8.—*Per cent of total population enrolled in universities, colleges, and schools of technology.*



School year.	Per cent.
1872	0.059
1873	.074
1874	.076
1875	.074
1876	.072
1877	.071
1878	.079
1879	.078
1880	.078
1881	.076
1882–83	.074
1883–84	.075
1884–85	.076
1885–86	.070
1886–87	.071
1887–88	.071
1888–89	.075
1889–90	.088
1890–91	.093
1891–92	.102
1892–93	.108
1893–94	.114
1894–95	.119
1895–96	.123
1896–97	.122
1897–98	.126
1898–99	.126
1899–1900	.132
1900–1901	.135
1901–2	.138
1902–3	.143
1903–4	.145
1904–5	.153
1905–6	.162
1906–7	.160

CHAPTER XXI.

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

[Containing Tables 22 to 42.]

GENERAL STATISTICAL SURVEY.

I.—CITIES OF 8,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

The statistics of the cities of the first group are summarized in Tables 22 to 29, inclusive, of this chapter, while the details upon which these summaries are based are contained in Tables 34 to 38, inclusive. It may be noted that the cities reporting this year [a] were identical with those reporting last year—a fact of interest when comparisons from year to year are made. Otherwise comparisons would be restricted largely to one phase, namely, the relative status of urban and rural schools.

While the statistics as a whole show only what may be termed normal variation from previous years, it is worthy of note that the increases over the previous year in expenditure and values are much greater than the increases in enrollment, attendance, etc. In the cities of the first group, for instance, the increase in enrollment over the previous year was 1.22 per cent, while the value of school property was greater by 5.09 per cent, the expenditures for tuition by 6.47 per cent, and the total expenditure by 4.31 per cent. The statistics of cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population show even more marked differences between the increases in the items relating to personnel and in those relating to finances. The deduction is that more money is being paid each year per pupil for instruction, and, in fact, for all purposes. The increase in cost of operation from year to year undoubtedly has been influenced by the general economic conditions of the period, the increased cost of materials, etc., but the most significant deduction to be made from the facts noted is that teachers are receiving more money from year to year. This is further proved by the fact that the average yearly salary of all teachers and officers for 1905–6 was $755.01, while for the current year the average was $779.32. These figures confirm the well-known tendency toward better salaries for teachers throughout all sections of the country. In 1905–6 the amount paid per pupil in average attendance for supervision and teaching was $23.17, while in 1906–7 this item was $24.43. The total cost of the schools was $41.78 for 1905–6 for the same unit, and for 1906–7, $43.16.

[a] Partial report from Laramie, Wyoming, was received subsequently, and appears in Table 34.

The figures show also marked increases in the matter of the value of grounds, buildings, and equipment. In cities of the first group the value of school property for 1905–6 was reported as $477,653,449, while for 1906–7 this rose to $501,996,673—an increase of 5.09 per cent.

In the statistics of private and parochial schools the enrollment shows a decrease of 1.73 per cent. It is to be regretted that the reports of these schools, except in a few cities, are based upon estimates and are not exact. It is no longer a matter of private concern only, but an affair of public importance, to know the exact attendance upon the private schools, especially those of elementary grade, since this knowledge is necessary in the enforcement of compulsory education laws where such are in operation. It is to be hoped that with the more rigid enforcement of these laws better statistics may be obtainable from all schools under private control which correspond to the public schools.

The statistics for the year show a marked falling off in the number of supervising officers. In regard to this it may be readily assumed that no appreciable changes have occurred in fact, the apparent decrease being due to a less general distinction between teachers and supervising officers than has obtained heretofore. The term "supervising officers" in the statistics of previous years included those officials of the schools who gave more than half of their time to supervision and the remaining portion to class-room instruction, as well as those who were exclusively engaged in supervisory duties. All others engaged in the work of instruction were classed as teachers. The questionnaires sent out for the present year did not define the two classes of employees in accordance with the above distinction, and for that reason the replies received were subject more to individual understanding of what constituted supervisory officers than was previously the case.

Summary of statistics of cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants, showing increase from previous year.

	1905–6.	1906–7.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city school systems	661	661	0	0
Enrollment	4,722,637	4,780,296	57,659	1.22
Aggregate number of days' attendance	682,388,121	692,835,038	10,446,917	1.53
Average daily attendance	3,670,210	3,705,752	35,542	.97
Average length of the school term, in days	185.9	186.9	1.0	.54
Enrollment in private and parochial schools	1,067,958	1,049,466	[a] 18,492	[a] 1.73
Male supervising officers	3,084	2,759	[a] 325	[a] 10.53
Female supervising officers	3,516	2,990	[a] 526	[a] 14.96
Whole number of supervising officers	6,600	5,749	[a] 851	[a] 12.89
Male teachers	8,345	9,453	1,108	13.27
Female teachers	97,680	100,970	3,290	3.36
Whole number of teachers	106,025	110,423	4,398	4.14
Number of buildings	10,672	10,830	158	1.48
Number of seats	4,603,151	4,663,122	59,971	1.30
Value of school property	$477,653,449	$501,996,673	$24,343,224	5.09
Expenditure for tuition	$85,032,960	$90,534,904	$5,501,944	6.47
Total expenditure	$153,344,697	$159,955,306	$6,610,609	4.31

[a] Decrease.

Evening schools.—A small decrease in the number of cities reporting evening schools is shown by the following table. The number of students, however, is increased by 489. In Table 35 will be found reported among the expenditures the total cost of evening schools for each city maintaining them. The financial data were not summarized, since a large number of cities do not report expenditures for day and for evening schools separately.

Summary of evening schools for 1906–7, showing increase from previous year.

	1905–6.	1906–7.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of cities reporting evening schools	203	197	a 6	a 2.95
Number of teachers	7,497	7,842	345	4.60
Number of pupils	314,604	315,093	489	.16
Average daily attendance	128,955	135,393	6,438	4.99
Ratio of average daily attendance to enrollment	40.99	42.97	1.98	4.83

a Decrease.

II.—CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES OF 4,000 TO 8,000 POPULATION.

As in the case of the cities of the first group, the number of cities and villages in this group was the same as in 1905–6. Below is given a table summarizing the leading items:

Summary of statistics of cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, showing increase from previous year.

	1905–6.	1906–7.	Increase.	Increase, per cent.
Number of city and village school systems	664	664	0	0
Enrollment	718,576	716,154	a 2,422	a .33
Aggregate number of days' attendance	101,801,905	99,020,727	a 2,781,178	a 2.73
Average daily attendance	558,352	547,211	a 11,141	a 1.99
Average length of the school term, in days	182.3	180.9	a 1.4	a .76
Enrollment in private and parochial schools	94,733	82,406	a 12,327	a 13.01
Whole number of supervising officers	1,289	1,346	57	4.42
Male teachers	1,787	1,893	106	5.93
Female teachers	15,073	15,384	311	2.06
Whole number of teachers	16,860	17,277	417	2.47
Number of buildings	3,128	3,294	166	5.30
Number of seats	716,837	733,865	17,028	2.37
Value of school property	$51,340,510	$53,928,585	$2,588,075	5.04
Expenditure for tuition	$9,132,465	$9,563,247	$430,782	4.71
Total expenditure	$14,178,167	$16,728,136	$2,549,969	17 98

a Decrease.

III.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADE.

In Tables 27 and 28 of this chapter are summarized the data given in detail in Tables 36 and 37 with respect to the number of pupils in each grade in 386 cities of 8,000 population and upward, and Tables 32, 33, 41, and 42 contain the corresponding data for the 366 smaller cities and villages reported. The 752 cities and villages of 4,000 population and over represented in these tables had a total enrollment of 2,712,639 pupils in the elementary and high schools alone, excluding kindergartens and special schools of all kinds. This represents

about half of the entire enrollment for the year in all cities and villages of 4,000 population and upward. The tables which follow show the distribution of pupils in the different grades, summarized by sex, for each of the two classes of cities and for the two combined.

The figures showing the proportion of boys and of girls in the different grades indicate that the girls vary from grade to grade less than the boys. This, of course, is a confirmation of general knowledge as to the greater persistence of girls—a fact due to the larger industrial opportunities which begin to call the boys from school at an early age. Nineteen per cent of all pupils enrolled were in the first grade, and the percentage declines to 5 at the eighth grade.

The closer enforcement of existing compulsory education laws, and their adoption in places which have not heretofore passed laws of this character, will undoubtedly from year to year change these percentages. Statistics of grade enrollment may, then, from year to year be expected to show less abrupt breaks between consecutive grades. Irregular attendance is responsible in large degree for failure of promotion, and is the most frequent cause of the "repeater" in the different grades; and his presence in the same grade for parts of two or three years, in each of which he is reenrolled, has a marked effect upon the statistics on this subject. The congenital dullards, the subnormal children, who are not promoted because of their mental infirmities, bear a very small proportion to the whole number of students enrolled.

In the German Empire, where compulsory laws have been long in force and are executed very strictly, the enrollment in the eighth year is about two-thirds of that in the first. It must be considered in this connection, however, that in the older countries, where population is not increasing so rapidly as here and social conditions are otherwise more stable, greater uniformity will naturally be expected.

It is to be remembered that the ratios here shown do not give a proper index of elimination, because of the natural increase in population, and consequently the number of native children entering the first grade now is greater than was the number of children of corresponding age eight years ago, when the present eighth grade entered school. As for the increase in population by immigration, it may be assumed that families are less disposed to emigrate to a new country when the heads of these families have reached middle age or beyond, and have children old enough to enter the higher elementary grades, than are younger couples, who either are newly wed or whose children are of tender age. The contribution to the lower grades from this source is considerable, while that to the higher grades is almost negligible. Even with the older children, ignorance of the language naturally causes them to go into the lower grades.

The figures of enrollment by grade in the States of Maryland, North Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, and Washington are taken from the printed school reports of these States. They are introduced to show the distribution when both rural and urban conditions are combined.

Grade distribution in 386 cities of 8,000 population and upward.

Grade.	Enrollment.			Per cent in each grade of total enrollment.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys and girls.
Total elementary	1,067,029	1,063,587	2,130,616	92.5	90.2	91.4
First	232,070	215,775	447,845	20.1	18.3	19.2
Second	165,794	158,313	324,107	14.4	13.4	13.9
Third	157,397	152,890	310,287	13.6	12.9	13.3
Fourth	142,987	143,718	286,705	12.4	12.2	12.3
Fifth	123,822	123,643	247,465	10.8	10.5	10.6
Sixth	100,583	106,512	207,095	8.7	9.0	8.9
Seventh	78,466	86,581	165,047	6.8	7.4	7.1
Eighth	54,479	63,499	117,978	4.7	5.4	5.1
Ninth [a]	11,431	12,656	24,087	1.0	1.1	1.0
Total in high schools	85,913	115,487	201,400	7.5	9.8	8.6
First year	37,477	47,187	84,664	3.3	4.0	3.6
Second year	23,376	31,892	55,268	2.0	2.7	2.3
Third year	15,167	21,235	36,402	1.3	1.8	1.6
Fourth year	9,893	15,173	25,066	.9	1.3	1.1
Grand total	1,152,942	1,179,074	2,332,016	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Only 86 cities reported ninth grades.

Grade distribution in 366 cities and villages of 4,000 to 8,000 population.

Grade.	Enrollment.			Per cent in each grade of total enrollment.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys and girls.
Total elementary	165,745	167,269	333,014	89.3	85.7	87.5
First	34,589	33,444	68,033	18.6	17.1	17.9
Second	24,961	24,131	49,092	13.5	12.4	12.9
Third	23,844	23,152	46,996	12.8	11.9	12.4
Fourth	22,140	22,106	44,246	11.9	11.4	11.7
Fifth	19,352	19,489	38,841	10.4	10.0	10.2
Sixth	16,087	17,013	33,100	8.8	8.8	8.7
Seventh	13,307	14,690	27,997	7.2	7.6	7.3
Eighth	9,912	11,613	21,525	5.3	5.9	5.6
Ninth [a]	1,553	1,631	3,184	.8	.6	.8
Total in high schools	19,734	27,875	47,609	10.7	14.3	12.5
First year	8,310	10,908	19,218	4.5	5.6	5.1
Second year	5,363	7,530	12,893	2.9	3.9	3.4
Third year	3,491	5,374	8,865	1.9	2.7	2.3
Fourth year	2,570	4,063	6,633	1.4	2.1	1.7
Grand total	185,479	195,144	380,623	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Only 57 cities and villages reported ninth grades.

Combined grade distribution in 752 cities and villages of 4,000 population and upward.

Grade.	Enrollment.			Per cent in each grade of total enrollment.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys and girls.
Total elementary	1,232,774	1,230,856	2,463,630	92.1	89.5	90.8
First	266,659	249,219	515,878	19.9	18.1	19.0
Second	190,755	182,444	373,199	14.3	13.3	13.7
Third	181,241	176,042	357,283	13.5	12.8	13.2
Fourth	165,127	165,824	330,951	12.4	12.1	12.2
Fifth	143,174	143,132	286,306	10.7	10.4	10.6
Sixth	116,670	123,525	240,195	8.7	8.9	8.9
Seventh	91,773	101,271	193,044	6.9	7.4	7.1
Eighth	64,391	75,112	139,503	4.8	5.5	5.1
Ninth [a]	12,984	14,287	27,271	.9	1.0	1.0
Total in high schools	105,647	143,362	249,009	7.9	10.5	9.2
First year	45,787	58,095	103,882	3.4	4.3	3.8
Second year	28,739	39,422	68,161	2.1	2.9	2.5
Third year	18,658	26,609	45,267	1.4	1.9	1.7
Fourth year	12,463	19,236	31,699	1.0	1.4	1.2
Grand total	1,338,421	1,374,218	2,712,639	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a] Represents enrollment in 143 cities and villages.

Grade enrollment in certain States, 1905–6.

Grade.	Maryland.[a]		North Carolina.		Tennessee.		Utah.[b]		Washington.		Grand total.	
	Number enrolled.	Per cent.	Number enrolled.	Per cent.	Number enrolled.	Per cent.	Number enrolled.	Per cent.	Number enrolled.	Per cent.	Number enrolled.	Per cent.
Total elementary	181,628	92.1	474,752	98.3	425,826	99.1	64,679	97.7	168,341	93.9	.....	.....
I	56,074	28.4	140,742	29.1	149,656	29.9	10,991	16.6	31,181	17.4	388,644	27.2
II	31,669	16.1	85,598	17.7	86,380	17.3	8,961	13.5	22,151	12.3	234,759	16.5
III	31,284	15.9	74,710	15.5	75,328	15.1	9,362	14.1	23,377	13.0	214,061	15.0
IV	27,602	14.0	67,743	14.0	74,149	14.8	9,431	14.3	23,951	13.3	202,876	14.2
V	20,375	10.3	50,684	10.5	61,469	12.3	8,019	12.1	22,060	12.3	162,607	11.4
VI	14,624	7.4	35,664	7.4	23,372	4.7	7,117	10.7	18,556	10.4	99,333	7.0
VII			19,611	4.1	14,775	2.9	6,056	9.2	15,124	8.5		
VIII			.....	.....	10,697	2.1	4,742	7.2	11,941	6.7		
Total in high schools	15,558	7.9	8,428	1.7	4,330	.9	1,660	2.3	10,919	6.1	123,841	8.7
First year			5,155	1.1	2,533	.6	967	1.4	.....	.....		
Second year			2,123	.4	1,222	.2	352	.4	.....	.....		
Third year			876	.2	575	.1	201	.3	.....	.....		
Fourth year			274	(c)	.....	.....	140	.2	.....	.....		
Grand total	197,186	100.0	483,180	100.0	500,156	100.0	66,339	100.0	179,260	100.0	1,426,121	100.0

[a] For 1906–7. [b] For 1903–4. [c] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 22.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

Cities of—	Number of city school systems.	Population, census of 1900.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States[a]	661	25,807,893	4,780,296	692,835,038	3,705,752	2,759	2,990	5,749	9,453	100,970	110,423	1,049,466
North Atlantic Division	266	12,555,687	2,299,678	339,827,941	1,799,825	1,134	1,343	2,477	4,488	49,456	53,944	482,266
South Atlantic Division	52	1,881,926	324,514	42,805,343	239,074	182	173	355	713	6,479	7,192	46,617
South Central Division	64	1,654,748	292,259	38,419,805	215,577	207	146	353	665	5,558	6,223	73,368
North Central Division	234	8,342,486	1,532,180	226,563,024	1,206,971	957	1,094	2,051	2,939	32,378	35,317	415,334
Western Division	45	1,373,046	331,665	45,218,925	244,305	279	234	513	648	7,099	7,747	31,881
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	10	172,294	27,375	4,165,336	23,239	19	16	35	60	781	841	7,504
New Hampshire	10	158,920	21,466	2,793,365	16,665	18	11	29	44	533	577	11,187
Vermont	3	38,587	7,506	1,055,812	6,362	3	9	12	10	179	189	2,000
Massachusetts	60	2,162,830	397,362	63,566,533	336,568	212	180	392	839	9,506	10,345	80,682
Rhode Island	11	355,433	61,059	8,479,600	46,311	25	16	41	124	1,425	1,549	16,708
Connecticut	20	518,266	102,444	14,692,437	78,862	81	47	128	115	2,374	2,489	23,745
New York	56	5,028,178	977,505	141,955,575	739,470	400	742	1,142	2,076	19,490	21,566	176,607
New Jersey	33	1,193,635	234,226	33,187,428	175,275	170	150	320	249	5,034	5,283	52,188
Pennsylvania	63	2,927,544	470,735	69,931,855	377,073	206	172	378	971	10,134	11,105	111,645
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	76,508	11,102	1,578,048	8,219	2	29	31	10	260	270	2,500
Maryland	5	557,374	89,779	11,151,180	60,768	32	14	46	195	1,722	1,917	11,200
District of Columbia*	1	278,718	51,992	7,413,300	41,185	23	29	52	178	1,306	1,484	4,560
Virginia	10	271,695	44,907	6,161,157	34,973	42	26	68	79	863	942	8,858
West Virginia	6	86,817	18,917	2,332,602	13,876	22	17	39	47	430	477	3,354
North Carolina	10	117,474	22,779	2,642,317	16,203	15	14	29	64	415	479	4,830
South Carolina	5	105,668	19,060	2,376,991	13,012	15	3	18	25	255	280	2,350
Georgia	10	308,543	52,582	7,626,401	41,253	23	39	62	95	966	1,061	6,025
Florida	4	79,129	13,396	1,523,347	9,585	8	2	10	20	262	282	3,000
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	10	370,239	57,079	8,146,657	42,587	51	47	98	96	1,151	1,247	18,338
Tennessee	6	269,918	45,870	6,158,927	34,738	60	18	78	76	771	847	9,811
Alabama	7	140,064	22,820	2,746,805	16,080	14	9	23	50	408	458	5,833
Mississippi	6	63,036	13,378	1,576,137	9,111	9	6	15	20	257	277	1,665
Louisiana	5	327,881	39,173	5,320,327	30,008	11	18	29	41	984	1,025	21,676

[a] Including estimates where complete reports were not available.

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 22.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

Cities of—	Number of city school systems.	Population, census of 1900.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
South Central Division—Continued.												
Texas	21	381,009	83,472	10,344,456	59,717	39	36	75	261	1,444	1,705	13,020
Arkansas	4	71,363	14,752	2,126,691	11,998	11	3	14	43	240	283	1,458
Oklahoma	3	23,505	11,486	1,507,145	8,531	5	7	12	30	278	308	1,550
Indian Territory	2	7,733	4,229	492,660	2,807	7	2	9	48	25	73	617
North Central Division:												
Ohio	46	1,659,208	295,391	43,700,436	236,451	204	189	393	655	5,586	6,241	69,445
Indiana	29	644,920	123,284	17,328,948	95,444	99	104	203	374	2,833	3,207	22,380
Illinois	38	2,300,602	403,545	62,352,955	325,727	257	245	502	529	8,066	8,595	141,047
Michigan	28	795,124	151,196	22,658,379	116,981	82	167	249	233	3,578	3,811	44,014
Wisconsin	22	634,437	117,589	17,582,765	91,066	122	74	196	262	2,588	2,850	47,813
Minnesota	10	492,963	99,089	14,678,298	80,198	39	94	133	124	2,146	2,270	24,623
Iowa	23	397,210	83,651	11,455,752	63,229	68	104	172	139	2,054	2,193	11,603
Missouri	14	977,980	162,122	23,468,457	122,487	51	57	108	426	3,428	3,854	42,650
North Dakota	2	17,241	4,241	640,337	3,496	3	2	5	10	108	118	650
South Dakota	2	16,476	3,721	511,514	2,775	4	7	11	10	94	104	475
Nebraska	5	183,788	35,645	5,080,140	27,754	11	28	39	37	860	897	4,671
Kansas	15	222,537	52,706	7,105,043	41,363	17	23	40	140	1,037	1,177	5,963
Western Division:												
Montana	4	65,623	14,258	2,073,287	11,550	14	25	39	29	373	402	3,560
Wyoming	1	14,087	2,066	293,344	1,714	3	4	7	7	52	59	220
Colorado	7	211,853	55,632	7,226,884	39,900	63	48	111	153	1,167	1,320	3,725
New Mexico	1	6,238	1,937	220,632	1,268	5	3	8	5	40	45	325
Arizona	2	13,075	3,899	417,579	2,656	5	10	15	2	81	83	657
Utah	2	69,844	20,851	2,923,264	16,837	7	4	11	57	492	549	1,060
Idaho	1	5,957	2,705	396,455	2,143	3	3	6	9	71	80	460
Washington	7	188,750	60,082	8,174,320	43,835	47	39	86	139	1,234	1,373	4,023
Oregon	3	105,470	23,563	3,361,902	18,085	30	4	34	25	525	550	2,250
California	17	602,149	146,672	20,131,258	106,317	102	94	196	222	3,064	3,286	15,601

TABLE 23.—*Summary, by States, etc., of school property and expenditures in cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

Cities of—	Number of school buildings.	Number of seats or sittings for study.	Value of all public property used for school purposes.	Expenditure for supervision and teaching.	Expenditure for all purposes (loans and bonds excepted.)
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	10,830	4,663,122	$501,996,673	$90,534,904	$159,955,306
North Atlantic Division	5,164	2,241,297	278,417,389	47,477,675	84,903,530
South Atlantic Division	786	308,386	21,360,925	4,620,770	6,669,727
South Central Division	699	268,734	18,944,864	3,934,280	5,764,478
North Central Division	3,381	1,528,821	147,318,163	27,399,499	50,233,273
Western Division	800	315,884	35,955,432	7,102,680	12,384,298
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	206	27,975	2,385,985	419,879	616,864
New Hampshire	127	22,891	2,521,680	353,707	546,946
Vermont	33	8,300	784,100	105,430	205,033
Massachusetts	1,469	416,010	54,806,448	8,331,593	12,823,401
Rhode Island	274	63,903	5,873,722	1,119,497	1,875,051
Connecticut	276	101,675	12,004,919	1,605,762	2,844,690
New York	1,218	900,773	130,849,161	23,898,896	44,818,615
New Jersey	395	216,297	19,550,469	4,058,295	7,841,108
Pennsylvania	1,166	483,473	49,640,905	7,584,616	13,331,822
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	29	11,236	958,585	171,190	254,656
Maryland	164	88,058	4,860,566	1,427,249	1,875,994
District of Columbia*	151	47,832	6,500,000	1,156,415	1,767,662
Virginia	102	41,519	2,162,584	478,310	775,359
West Virginia	62	19,965	2,479,320	267,630	450,330
North Carolina	59	18,790	1,015,925	223,656	286,059
South Carolina	28	16,543	536,926	136,495	181,812
Georgia	142	52,658	2,457,744	651,299	923,058
Florida	49	11,785	389,275	108,526	215,797
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	131	56,865	3,836,630	1,021,664	1,396,174
Tennessee	89	38,365	2,227,969	529,271	714,532
Alabama	56	18,489	1,236,100	235,085	343,595
Mississippi	29	11,200	576,100	136,703	212,830
Louisiana	98	39,720	3,184,159	617,971	884,170
Texas	215	76,403	5,115,606	1,043,360	1,562,915
Arkansas	39	14,050	1,244,600	174,957	376,986
Oklahoma	25	10,225	1,261,000	131,000	189,000
Indian Territory	17	3,417	262,700	44,269	84,276
North Central Division:					
Ohio	638	311,450	29,163,252	5,404,982	9,592,763
Indiana	327	120,321	11,231,774	2,095,075	3,685,109
Illinois	764	392,752	42,015,288	7,738,910	14,847,463
Michigan	378	146,562	15,090,245	2,718,819	4,862,131
Wisconsin	266	128,815	9,244,923	1,999,204	3,103,814
Minnesota	188	100,138	6,837,746	1,755,237	2,822,854
Iowa	256	81,901	7,632,320	1,352,219	2,439,405
Missouri	308	147,110	17,470,762	2,852,534	6,024,476
North Dakota	8	4,200	410,000	76,923	189,396
South Dakota	17	4,135	595,000	85,430	144,197
Nebraska	81	36,860	3,446,415	636,387	1,272,728
Kansas	150	54,577	4,180,438	683,779	1,248,937
Western Division:					
Montana	48	15,450	1,780,800	363,111	610,447
Wyoming	5	1,922	120,000	29,815	31,640
Colorado	131	54,068	10,129,126	1,301,641	2,086,758
New Mexico	7	1,935	106,370	28,329	30,398
Arizona	13	3,834	325,550	62,525	72,428
Utah	38	20,567	1,802,234	354,038	648,888
Idaho	7	2,730	365,000	51,810	115,597
Washington	145	54,924	6,622,098	1,240,057	2,427,868
Oregon	53	21,585	1,685,936	447,202	762,209
California	353	138,869	13,018,318	3,224,152	5,598,065

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 24.—*Various items relating to schools in cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants, computed from data given in Tables 22 and 23, by States, etc., 1906–7.*

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term.	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.	Average number of seats to each 100 pupils in attendance.	Average number of seats to a building.	Value of school property per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Cost of teaching and supervision per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Total cost of schools per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Average cost per day of tuition for one pupil.	Average daily expenditure per pupil for all purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Days.*	*Days.*								*Cents.*	*Cents.*
United States	18.0	77.5	144.9	186.9	33.6	19.2	125.8	430	$135.46	$24.43	$43.16	13.06	23.10
North Atlantic Division	17.3	78.3	147.8	188.8	33.4	21.7	124.5	434	154.60	26.37	47.17	13.96	24.93
South Atlantic Division	12.6	73.7	131.9	179.0	33.2	20.2	128.9	392	89.34	19.33	27.89	10.80	15.56
South Central Division	20.1	73.8	131.4	178.2	34.6	17.6	124.6	384	87.88	18.25	26.74	10.24	15.00
North Central Division	21.3	78.8	147.8	187.7	33.9	17.2	126.7	452	122.05	22.70	41.61	12.09	22.17
Western Division	8.7	73.7	136.4	185.1	31.4	15.1	129.3	394	147.17	29.07	50.69	15.70	27.39
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	21.5	84.9	152.1	179.2	27.6	24.0	120.3	135	102.67	18.06	26.54	10.08	14.81
New Hampshire	34.2	77.6	130.1	167.6	28.9	19.8	137.3	180	151.31	21.22	32.08	12.66	19.13
Vermont	21.0	84.8	140.6	165.1	33.7	15.7	130.4	251	123.24	16.57	32.22	10.04	19.52
Massachusetts	16.9	84.7	159.9	185.9	32.5	26.3	123.6	283	162.83	24.75	38.10	13.31	20.49
Rhode Island	21.5	75.8	138.9	183.1	29.9	37.7	137.9	233	126.83	24.17	40.48	13.20	22.11
Connecticut	18.8	76.9	143.4	186.3	31.7	19.4	128.9	368	152.22	20.36	36.07	10.93	19.31
New York	15.3	75.6	145.2	191.9	34.3	18.8	121.8	739	176.94	32.32	60.58	16.84	31.57
New Jersey	18.2	74.8	141.7	189.3	31.3	16.5	123.4	547	111.54	23.15	44.73	12.76	23.63
Pennsylvania	19.2	80.1	148.5	185.4	33.9	29.3	128.2	414	131.64	20.11	35.35	10.87	19.07
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	18.4	74.0	142.1	192.0	34.4	8.7	136.7	387	116.63	20.83	30.98	10.84	16.08
Maryland	11.1	67.7	124.2	183.5	31.7	41.6	149.9	536	79.98	23.49	30.87	12.74	16.28
District of Columbia *	8.3	79.2	142.6	180.0	27.7	28.5	116.1	316	157.82	28.08	42.92	15.60	23.84
Virginia	16.5	77.9	137.2	176.1	37.1	13.8	118.4	407	61.83	13.68	22.17	7.77	12.59
West Virginia	15.1	73.3	123.3	168.1	29.1	12.2	143.8	322	178.67	19.29	32.45	11.47	19.30
North Carolina	17.5	71.1	116.0	163.1	33.8	16.5	115.9	318	62.69	13.80	17.65	8.46	10.82
South Carolina	10.9	68.3	124.7	182.7	46.5	15.5	127.1	590	41.26	10.49	13.97	5.74	7.65
Georgia	10.3	78.4	145.0	184.8	38.9	15.5	127.4	370	59.57	15.79	22.37	8.54	12.10
Florida	18.3	71.5	113.7	158.9	34.0	28.2	122.9	240	40.61	11.32	22.51	7.12	14.17
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	24.3	74.6	142.7	191.3	34.2	12.7	133.5	434	90.08	23.99	32.78	12.54	17.14
Tennessee	17.6	75.7	134.3	177.3	41.0	10.8	110.4	431	64.13	15.24	20.56	8.59	11.59
Alabama	20.3	70.5	120.4	170.8	35.1	19.9	114.9	330	76.87	14.62	21.36	8.56	12.51

Mississippi	11.1	68.1	117.8	172.9	32.9	18.4	122.9	386	63.23	15.00	23.36	8.67	13.51
Louisiana	35.6	76.6	135.8	177.3	29.3	35.3	132.3	405	106.11	20.59	29.46	11.61	16.62
Texas	13.5	71.5	123.9	173.2	35.0	22.7	127.9	355	85.66	17.47	26.15	10.09	15.10
Arkansas	9.0	81.3	144.2	177.3	42.4	20.2	117.1	360	103.73	14.58	31.41	8.22	17.72
Oklahoma	11.9	74.3	131.2	176.7	27.7	25.0	119.8	409	147.81	15.35	22.15	8.68	12.48
Indian Territory	12.8	66.4	116.5	175.5	38.4	8.1	121.7	201	93.58	15.77	30.02	8.98	17.11
North Central Division:													
Ohio	19.0	80.0	147.9	184.8	37.9	15.8	131.7	488	123.33	22.85	40.57	12.36	21.95
Indiana	15.4	77.4	140.6	181.6	29.8	15.7	126.0	367	117.67	21.95	38.61	12.08	21.21
Illinois	25.9	80.7	154.5	191.4	37.9	17.1	120.5	514	128.98	23.72	45.55	12.39	23.22
Michigan	22.5	77.4	149.9	193.7	30.7	15.3	125.2	387	128.99	23.24	41.56	12.00	21.46
Wisconsin	28.9	77.4	149.1	193.1	31.9	14.5	141.4	484	101.50	21.95	34.07	11.34	17.59
Minnesota	20.0	80.9	148.1	183.0	35.3	17.0	124.8	532	85.26	21.89	35.19	11.96	19.17
Iowa	12.2	75.6	136.9	181.2	28.9	12.7	129.3	319	126.70	21.39	38.42	11.80	20.65
Missouri	20.8	75.5	144.8	191.6	31.7	35.6	120.1	477	142.63	23.29	49.18	12.16	25.67
North Dakota	13.3	82.2	150.9	183.2	29.6	23.6	120.1	525	117.27	22.00	54.17	12.01	29.57
South Dakota	11.3	74.6	140.1	184.3	26.7	9.0	149.0	243	214.41	30.78	51.96	16.70	28.19
Nebraska	11.6	77.8	142.5	183.0	30.9	23.0	132.8	455	124.17	22.92	45.86	12.52	25.06
Kansas	10.2	78.4	134.8	171.8	35.1	29.4	131.9	363	101.06	16.53	30.19	9.62	17.57
Western Division:													
Montana	19.9	81.0	145.4	179.5	28.8	10.0	134.6	321	154.17	31.44	52.85	17.52	29.39
Wyoming[a]	9.7	82.9	142.0	171.1	29.0	8.0	112.1	384	70.01	17.39	18.46	10.16	10.79
Colorado	6.3	71.7	129.9	181.1	30.2	11.8	135.5	412	253.86	32.62	52.29	18.01	28.87
New Mexico	14.4	65.4	113.9	174.0	28.2	5.0	152.6	276	83.88	22.34	23.89	13.07	13.73
Arizona	14.4	68.1	107.1	157.2	32.0	5.0	144.3	294	122.57	23.54	27.27	14.34	17.35
Utah	4.8	80.7	140.2	173.6	30.7	49.0	122.1	541	107.04	21.09	37.92	12.09	21.84
Idaho	14.5	79.2	146.6	185.0	26.8	13.3	127.3	390	170.32	24.18	53.94	13.07	29.15
Washington	6.3	72.9	136.0	186.5	31.9	15.9	125.2	378	151.06	28.30	55.39	15.12	29.70
Oregon	8.7	76.7	142.2	185.9	32.9	16.1	119.3	407	93.22	24.73	42.09	13.30	22.64
California	9.6	72.5	137.3	189.3	32.3	16.7	130.6	393	122.45	30.33	52.65	16.02	27.71

* For 1905–6.

[a] Columns 9 to 14, inclusive, subject to correction by reason of noninclusion of estimates for Laramie.

TABLE 25.—*Summarized statistics of schools in cities of over 8,000 inhabitants, by divisions, etc., from 1890–91 to 1906–7, inclusive.*

Cities of—	Number of city school systems.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Number of supervising officers.	Number of teachers.			Number of school buildings.	Number of seats or sittings for study.	Value of public property used for school purposes.	Expenditure for supervision and teaching.	Expenditure for all purposes.	Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
						Men.	Women.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
United States:														
1890–91	442	2,627,275	364,687,603	1,884,474	2,463	3,874	48,557	52,431	6,478	2,396,674	$184,507,058	$33,266,128	$56,936,447	723,990
1891–92	459	2,743,430	378,389,408	1,977,442	2,724	3,944	51,113	55,057	6,757	2,512,772	193,607,787	35,372,482	60,555,120	753,178
1892–93	473	2,876,866	394,017,038	2,066,850	2,894	4,298	54,224	58,522	6,957	2,693,522	205,338,077	37,317,838	65,981,388	775,910
1893–94	554	3,126,659	436,806,735	2,281,237	3,374	4,753	58,246	62,999	7,743	2,898,295	228,439,334	40,417,650	69,886,413	820,250
1894–95	574	3,302,841	462,450,038	2,431,967	3,685	5,023	61,970	66,993	8,106	3,119,277	236,631,394	44,155,706	74,721,332	842,555
1895–96	602	3,480,619	489,786,705	2,560,293	3,938	5,059	65,266	70,325	8,496	3,369,082	255,586,583	46,747,865	80,042,118	848,760
1896–97	602	3,594,675	507,622,259	2,693,299	3,998	5,773	68,344	74,117	8,604	3,383,405	267,425,289	48,772,485	84,866,092	824,609
1897–98	626	3,803,049	539,141,947	2,849,502	4,429	6,005	72,355	78,360	9,113	3,500,970	289,325,794	52,064,649	88,773,647	872,406
1898–99	632	3,920,467	550,909,973	2,931,679	4,590	6,302	76,348	82,650	9,367	3,635,486	312,698,690	55,689,787	93,413,046	913,369
1899–1900	568	3,949,561	553,118,781	2,946,978	4,742	6,319	77,310	83,629	9,190	3,665,313	322,777,996	59,183,566	99,457,234	929,337
1900–1901	582	4,090,819	572,033,844	3,054,367	4,733	6,629	80,932	87,561	9,374	3,799,092	341,074,032	63,433,167	107,663,785	897,099
1901–2	580	4,174,812	591,719,445	3,159,441	5,025	6,969	83,775	90,744	9,512	3,938,001	356,986,076	66,561,505	111,159,665	877,210
1902–3	587	4,270,473	609,811,464	3,249,554	5,373	7,274	86,782	94,056	9,853	4,092,077	380,437,679	70,183,871	122,233,724	967,535
1903–4	588	4,374,463	630,662,688	3,354,806	5,619	7,289	89,335	96,624	10,069	4,151,938	410,326,526	74,332,482	129,836,203	1,006,552
1904–5	594	4,506,678	651,970,275	3,434,323	5,729	7,769	92,417	100,186	10,179	4,318,319	424,859,805	78,328,420	139,417,318	1,012,380
1905–6	661	4,722,637	682,388,121	3,670,210	6,600	8,345	97,680	106,025	10,672	4,603,151	477,653,449	85,032,960	153,344,697	1,067,958
1906–7	661	4,780,296	692,835,038	3,705,752	5,749	9,453	100,970	110,423	10,830	4,663,122	501,996,673	90,534,904	159,955,306	1,049,466
North Atlantic Division:														
1890–91	186	1,295,627	181,981,649	914,245	1,179	1,702	24,353	26,055	3,164	1,170,477	93,319,620	16,560,417	27,952,437	345,019
1891–92	191	1,333,698	185,030,311	950,395	1,262	1,687	25,438	27,125	3,219	1,231,862	97,070,586	17,330,426	30,065,635	354,355
1892–93	195	1,377,808	190,042,037	981,290	1,385	1,931	26,549	28,480	3,323	1,287,123	103,172,001	18,104,963	31,678,701	358,624
1893–94	219	1,492,594	209,650,142	1,075,938	1,516	1,984	27,782	29,766	3,683	1,376,385	111,843,026	19,293,607	33,306,973	379,402
1894–95	221	1,561,959	221,016,405	1,134,394	1,586	2,048	29,553	31,601	3,779	1,438,671	116,128,291	20,919,163	36,495,063	385,022
1895–96	233	1,639,631	232,118,588	1,186,738	1,769	2,026	30,744	32,770	3,952	1,515,887	125,616,050	22,294,477	40,754,876	373,689
1896–97	233	1,697,615	240,131,134	1,259,044	1,829	2,351	32,370	34,721	4,017	1,595,308	135,970,151	23,274,845	44,418,713	360,779
1897–98	236	1,785,788	256,708,172	1,329,602	2,066	2,386	34,341	36,727	4,268	1,626,891	149,529,234	25,130,926	48,088,195	401,655
1898–99	249	1,877,305	266,549,111	1,403,875	2,161	2,732	37,031	39,763	4,496	1,719,183	162,833,646	27,571,736	49,575,675	433,696
1899–1900	240	1,929,523	273,129,266	1,430,914	2,238	2,827	38,293	41,120	4,586	1,776,933	175,888,128	30,978,507	55,499,727	450,864
1900–1901	244	1,996,916	280,589,375	1,477,935	2,221	3,058	39,856	42,914	4,586	1,834,294	187,728,075	33,772,007	60,894,290	419,349
1901–2	242	2,046,001	289,832,744	1,537,500	2,567	3,145	41,257	44,402	4,662	1,927,144	190,857,570	35,543,105	59,950,666	380,276
1902–3	242	2,068,408	299,421,370	1,584,309	2,546	3,321	42,950	46,271	4,765	1,974,960	202,004,065	37,589,437	67,303,670	450,760
1903–4	242	2,132,257	310,081,638	1,632,457	2,697	3,390	44,056	47,446	4,894	2,037,620	223,040,878	39,659,919	70,617,085	478,218

1904–5	243	2,201,442	321,595,506	1,691,068	2,741	3,611	45,528	49,139	4,930	2,150,507	224,117,088	41,640,361	77,436,281	480,570
1905–6	266	2,294,359	335,037,718	1,782,749	3,210	3,849	47,551	51,400	5,094	2,243,616	261,372,418	45,326,926	84,029,672	499,943
1906–7	266	2,299,678	339,827,941	1,799,825	2,477	4,488	49,456	53,944	5,164	2,241,297	278,417,289	47,477,675	84,903,530	482,266
South Atlantic Division:														
1890–91	37	192,820	27,756,177	148,831	110	411	3,462	3,873	460	180,727	8,577,207	2,147,475	3,278,942	50,001
1891–92	38	212,952	29,238,310	153,325	142	450	3,660	4,110	459	186,980	8,908,588	2,268,220	3,537,554	45,968
1892–93	38	218,872	28,840,197	154,789	166	440	3,928	4,368	451	206,001	10,048,445	2,497,697	3,475,077	49,901
1893–94	40	224,400	30,078,691	160,571	190	479	3,980	4,459	491	209,365	11,055,115	2,574,429	3,643,457	52,069
1894–95	43	239,274	31,973,121	173,593	183	590	4,335	4,925	594	221,787	10,469,464	2,756,147	3,790,529	51,946
1895–96	43	251,492	33,684,196	178,269	223	529	4,517	5,046	672	228,579	10,960,232	2,932,741	4,119,513	51,949
1896–97	43	254,737	34,366,949	184,829	229	560	4,744	5,304	662	246,612	11,063,166	3,015,502	4,202,826	47,392
1897–98	47	272,108	36,536,809	197,166	278	597	4,968	5,565	643	250,248	11,335,220	3,109,026	4,390,345	48,168
1898–99	46	273,245	35,208,601	192,029	295	574	5,027	5,601	637	253,015	13,342,025	3,278,909	4,550,947	46,112
1899–1900	43	271,888	35,144,610	197,334	291	543	5,023	5,566	682	257,283	12,869,767	3,319,268	4,692,118	47,863
1900–1901	44	298,904	37,844,818	209,138	248	601	5,405	6,006	685	263,942	14,180,759	3,386,842	4,951,133	46,547
1901–2	44	292,143	37,412,810	205,948	205	651	5,445	6,096	693	263,612	14,498,331	3,436,613	5,398,312	42,188
1902–3	45	301,386	38,894,925	214,659	341	634	5,632	6,266	730	274,998	16,581,537	3,619,175	5,724,627	45,801
1903–4	45	297,272	39,584,601	217,325	310	583	5,774	6,357	735	279,747	16,399,817	3,845,343	5,371,379	51,995
1904–5	45	295,448	39,829,198	218,436	332	581	5,715	6,296	707	280,530	16,611,349	3,933,805	5,547,287	51,015
1905–6	52	308,549	42,067,254	230,643	362	648	6,057	6,705	734	286,074	17,794,773	4,027,070	5,854,864	51,500
1906–7	52	324,514	42,805,343	239,074	355	713	6,479	7,192	786	308,386	21,360,925	4,620,770	6,669,727	46,617
South Central Division:														
1890–91	37	148,798	18,951,843	106,044	172	299	2,287	2,586	359	122,353	7,803,089	1,523,392	2,210,881	48,909
1891–92	39	153,625	19,857,396	107,023	170	283	2,493	2,776	370	120,118	7,705,290	1,637,110	2,300,369	48,908
1892–93	41	164,057	21,967,115	119,229	138	361	2,727	3,088	397	150,270	7,946,424	1,884,400	2,579,273	47,631
1893–94	48	171,386	23,016,276	127,585	173	386	3,030	3,416	436	149,876	9,144,329	1,950,857	2,866,737	48,730
1894–95	51	181,464	22,808,432	126,260	248	379	3,130	3,509	470	164,096	9,247,543	2,110,907	2,965,790	42,113
1895–96	53	190,366	24,580,505	138,250	247	403	3,257	3,660	465	191,730	9,207,437	2,188,338	3,163,570	48,008
1896–97	53	193,874	25,398,650	142,592	204	442	3,296	3,738	464	183,008	9,292,814	2,133,725	2,775,576	47,356
1897–98	54	203,700	25,997,085	149,027	230	486	3,540	4,026	587	187,662	10,195,218	2,251,220	2,994,613	49,989
1898–99	55	210,848	26,506,689	150,907	204	489	3,663	4,152	594	187,277	10,720,065	2,341,240	3,159,791	46,795
1899–1900	50	209,706	27,340,326	151,526	206	458	3,616	4,074	520	186,544	10,328,769	2,309,323	3,343,556	41,872
1900–1901	51	218,549	28,581,684	159,407	208	474	3,892	4,366	553	199,369	11,008,796	2,401,700	3,230,321	41,478
1901–2	51	223,538	30,447,823	167,816	197	501	4,079	4,580	558	205,333	11,467,336	2,483,299	3,539,463	44,438
1902–3	52	231,985	30,895,182	171,276	197	517	4,268	4,785	566	218,310	12,411,850	2,683,020	4,046,743	45,732
1903–4	52	243,977	32,138,008	178,689	222	510	4,562	5,072	587	226,796	13,332,465	2,890,879	4,356,941	61,766
1904–5	53	252,567	33,571,545	186,119	242	536	4,613	5,149	605	236,138	14,294,791	3,107,719	4,396,227	65,900
1905–6	64	281,072	37,087,992	208,016	270	640	5,290	5,930	689	263,017	17,590,000	3,607,861	5,613,753	57,987
1906–7	64	292,259	38,419,805	215,577	353	665	5,558	6,223	699	268,734	18,944,864	3,934,280	5,764,478	73,368
North Central Division:														
1890–91	155	854,615	117,701,860	621,409	848	1,239	16,095	17,334	2,119	804,638	60,731,816	10,845,838	19,114,726	250,668
1891–92	165	897,167	124,236,074	663,521	947	1,315	16,931	18,246	2,297	845,086	64,031,960	11,673,823	20,057,510	280,439
1892–93	173	959,591	132,268,316	702,158	985	1,342	18,200	19,542	2,362	915,185	67,085,358	12,600,751	22,980,728	295,681
1893–94	213	1,066,556	150,775,295	795,130	1,268	1,551	20,369	21,920	2,635	1,014,673	77,961,101	13,962,787	25,399,773	315,168
1894–95	224	1,137,872	161,785,375	864,235	1,427	1,670	21,719	23,389	2,774	1,130,988	82,979,343	15,321,915	26,645,629	333,215
1895–96	237	1,208,248	173,257,180	918,318	1,423	1,775	23,310	25,085	2,878	1,256,360	90,802,930	16,179,769	27,144,150	350,708
1896–97	237	1,247,867	180,458,070	958,683	1,468	1,996	24,197	26,193	2,913	1,172,948	93,050,452	16,980,666	28,393,396	348,447
1897–98	250	1,324,002	190,896,400	1,016,647	1,557	2,045	25,467	27,512	3,037	1,245,882	98,835,750	17,878,721	27,781,526	350,462
1898–99	244	1,345,932	193,380,357	1,026,364	1,616	2,107	26,418	28,525	3,088	1,281,562	105,449,258	18,837,066	30,513,048	360,310
1899–1900	201	1,322,506	187,675,539	1,006,714	1,648	2,161	26,212	28,373	2,872	1,244,267	103,758,366	18,642,461	30,017,331	363,113
1900–1901	206	1,345,440	193,693,942	1,039,712	1,699	2,147	27,246	29,393	2,971	1,288,995	107,562,153	19,805,331	32,292,022	361,776
1901–2	205	1,371,398	200,195,207	1,066,804	1,675	2,339	28,030	30,369	3,016	1,319,453	116,489,394	20,729,416	35,112,492	380,188

TABLE 25.—*Summarized statistics of schools in cities of over 8,000 inhabitants, by divisions, etc., from 1890–91 to 1906–7, inclusive*—Continued.

Cities of—	Number of city school systems.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Number of supervising officers.	Number of teachers.			Number of school buildings.	Number of seats or sittings for study.	Value of public property used for school purposes.	Expenditure for supervision and teaching.	Expenditure for all purposes.	Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
						Men.	Women.	Total.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
North Central Division—Con.														
1902–3	209	1,402,843	203,504,806	1,079,549	1,853	2,342	28,510	30,852	3,107	1,374,758	$123,586,111	$21,238,002	$36,345,058	390,716
1903–4	211	1,422,568	208,644,145	1,112,693	1,933	2,337	29,106	31,533	3,118	1,336,436	128,521,379	22,695,382	40,057,112	371,924
1904–5	215	1,466,289	215,720,552	1,117,205	2,038	2,501	30,486	32,987	3,206	1,369,187	138,367,316	23,945,316	42,381,322	366,943
1905–6	234	1,514,448	225,116,877	1,205,443	2,213	2,666	32,051	34,717	3,330	1,498,198	146,941,780	25,685,032	47,005,310	406,628
1906–7	234	1,532,180	226,563,024	1,206,971	2,051	2,939	32,378	35,317	3,381	1,528,821	147,318,163	27,399,499	50,233,273	415,334
Western Division:														
1890–91	27	135,415	18,296,074	93,945	154	223	2,360	2,583	376	118,479	14,075,326	2,189,006	4,379,461	29,393
1891–92	26	145,988	20,027,317	103,178	203	209	2,591	2,800	412	128,726	15,891,363	2,462,907	4,594,052	23,508
1892–93	26	156,538	20,899,373	109,384	220	224	2,820	3,044	424	134,943	17,085,849	2,630,027	5,267,609	24,073
1893–94	34	171,723	23,286,331	122,013	227	353	3,085	3,438	498	147,996	18,435,763	2,935,970	4,669,473	24,881
1894–95	35	182,271	24,866,705	133,485	241	336	3,233	3,569	489	163,735	17,806,753	3,047,574	4,824,321	30,259
1895–96	36	190,882	26,146,236	138,718	276	326	3,438	3,764	529	176,508	18,999,934	3,152,540	4,860,009	24,406
1896–97	36	200,582	27,287,456	148,151	268	424	3,737	4,161	548	185,529	18,048,706	3,367,547	5,075,581	20,635
1897–98	39	217,351	29,003,481	157,060	298	491	4,039	4,530	578	190,287	19,430,372	3,694,756	5,518,968	22,132
1898–99	38	213,137	29,265,215	158,504	314	400	4,209	4,609	552	194,449	20,353,696	3,660,836	5,613,585	26,456
1899–1900	34	215,938	29,829,040	160,490	359	330	4,166	4,496	530	200,286	19,932,966	3,934,007	5,904,502	25,626
1900–1901	37	231,010	31,324,025	168,175	357	349	4,533	4,882	579	212,492	20,594,249	4,067,287	6,296,019	27,949
1901–2	38	241,732	33,830,863	181,373	381	333	4,964	5,297	583	222,459	23,673,415	4,369,072	7,158,732	30,120
1902–3	39	265,851	37,095,181	199,761	436	460	5,422	5,882	685	249,051	25,854,116	5,054,237	8,813,626	34,526
1903–4	38	278,389	40,214,296	213,642	457	459	5,757	6,216	735	271,339	29,031,987	5,240,959	9,433,686	42,649
1904–5	38	290,932	41,253,474	221,495	376	540	6,075	6,615	731	281,957	31,469,261	5,701,219	9,656,201	47,952
1905–6	45	324,209	43,078,280	243,359	545	542	6,731	7,273	825	312,246	33,954,478	6,386,069	10,841,098	51,900
1906–7	45	331,665	45,218,925	244,305	513	648	7,099	7,747	800	315,884	35,955,432	7,102,680	12,384,298	31,881

TABLE 26.—*Comparative statistics of cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants, summarized by divisions, etc., 1891–1907.*

Cities of–	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term.	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.	Average number of seats to each 100 pupils in attendance.	Average number of seats to a building.	Value of school property per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Cost of teaching and supervision per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Total cost of schools per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Average cost per day of tuition for one pupil.	Average daily expenditure per pupil for all purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
United States:	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Days.*	*Days.*								*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1891–92	21.5	72.1	137.9	191.5	35.9	20.2	126.5	371	$97.92	$16.83	$28.80	8.79	15.04
1892–93	21.2	71.9	137.0	190.6	35.3	20.2	130.3	387	99.32	18.29	31.92	9.60	16.75
1893–94	20.8	72.9	139.7	191.5	36.2	18.7	127.1	374	100.15	17.85	30.64	9.32	16.00
1894–95	20.3	73.6	140.0	190.1	36.3	18.2	128.3	385	97.30	18.16	30.72	9.55	16.16
1895–96	19.6	73.5	140.7	191.4	36.4	17.9	131.6	397	99.84	18 26	31.26	9.54	16.34
1896–97	18.7	74.9	141.2	188.5	36.3	18.5	125.7	395	99.30	18.11	31.51	9.61	16.72
1897–98	18.7	74.9	141.8	189.2	36.4	17.7	122.9	384	101.55	18.27	31.16	9.66	16.47
1898–99	18.9	74.8	140.5	187.9	35.5	18.0	124.0	388	106.65	18.99	31.86	10.11	16.96
1899–1900	19.1	74.6	140.3	187.7	35.2	17.6	124.4	399	109.53	20.10	33.78	10.70	17.99
1900–1901	18.0	74.7	139.8	187.3	34.9	18.5	124.4	405	111.67	20.77	35.25	11.09	18.82
1901–2	17.4	75.7	141.7	187.3	34.8	18.1	124.7	414	112.99	21.07	35.18	11.25	18.79
1902–3	18.5	76.1	142.8	187.7	34.5	17.5	125.9	415	117.07	21.60	37.62	11.51	20.04
1903–4	18.7	76.7	144.2	187.9	34.7	17.2	123.8	412	122.31	22.16	38.70	11.71	20.60
1904–5	18.5	76.2	144.7	189.8	34.3	17.5	125.7	424	123.70	22.81	40.59	12.01	21.33
1905–6	18.4	77.7	144.5	185.9	34.6	16.1	125.4	431	130.14	23.17	41.78	12.46	22.47
1906–7	18.0	77.5	144.3	186.9	33.6	19.2	125.8	430	135.46	24.43	43.16	13.06	23.10
North Atlantic Division:													
1891–92	21.0	71.1	138.5	194.7	35.0	21.5	128.5	383	102.25	18.23	31.63	9.37	16.24
1892–93	20.7	71.2	138.0	193.7	34.5	20.6	131.2	388	105.15	18.45	32.28	9.52	16.67
1893–94	20.3	72.1	140.4	194.8	36.1	18.8	127.9	374	103.95	17.93	30.95	9.20	15.89
1894–95	19.8	72.6	141.5	194.8	35.9	19.9	126.8	381	102.37	18.44	32.17	9.46	16.51
1895–96	18.5	72.4	141.5	195.6	36.2	18.5	127.7	384	105.85	17.93	34.34	9.60	17.56
1896–97	17.5	74.2	141.5	190.7	36.3	19.0	127.8	401	107.98	18.49	35.28	9.69	18.50
1897–98	18.4	74.5	143.8	193.0	36.2	17.8	122.4	381	112.45	18.90	36.17	9.79	18.73
1898–99	18.8	74.8	141.9	189.9	35.3	18.4	122.5	382	116.00	19.64	35.31	10.35	18 61
1899–1900	18.9	74.2	141.6	190.9	34.8	18.4	124.2	387	122.92	21.65	38.80	11.34	20.32
1900–1901	17.4	74.4	140.5	189.9	34.4	19.3	124.1	400	127.02	22.85	41.20	12.04	21.70
1901–2	15.7	75.2	141.7	188.4	34.6	17.3	125.3	411	124.14	23.12	38.99	12.27	20.60
1902–3	17.9	76.6	144.8	189.0	34.2	18.2	124.7	414	127.50	23.73	42.48	12.55	22.48
1903–4	18.3	76.6	145.4	189.9	34.4	17.6	124.8	416	136.63	24.29	43.26	12.79	22.78
1904–5	17.8	76.8	146.1	190.2	34.4	17.9	127.2	436	132.53	24.62	45.79	12.94	24.07
1905–6	17.9	77.7	146.0	187.9	34.7	16.0	125.9	441	146.61	25.42	47.13	13.53	25.08
1906–7	17.3	78.3	147.8	188.8	33.4	21.7	124.5	434	154.60	25.37	47.17	13.96	24.93

TABLE 26.—*Comparative statistics of cities containing over 8,000 inhabitants, summarized by divisions, etc., 1891–1907*—Continued.

Cities of—	Ratio of private school enrollment to enrollment in all schools, public and private.	Ratio of average attendance to enrollment (public schools).	Average number of days' attendance of each pupil enrolled.	Average length of school term.	Average number of pupils in attendance to each teacher.	Average number of teachers to each supervising officer.	Average number of seats to each 100 pupils in attendance.	Average number of seats to a building.	Value of school property per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Cost of teaching and supervision per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Total cost of schools per capita of pupils in average attendance.	Average cost per day of tuition for one pupil.	Average daily expenditure per pupil for all purposes.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
South Atlantic Division:	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Days.*	*Days.*								*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1891–92	17.8	72.0	137.3	190.7	37.3	28.9	121.9	407	$58.37	$14.79	$23.08	7.75	12.10
1892–93	18.6	70.7	131.7	188.3	35.4	26.3	133.1	457	64.90	16.14	22.45	8.66	12.05
1893–94	18.8	71.6	134.0	187.3	36.0	23.5	130.4	426	68.85	16.03	22.69	8.56	12.12
1894–95	17.8	72.5	133.6	184.2	35.2	26.9	127.8	373	60.31	15.88	21.84	8.62	11.86
1895–96	17.1	70.9	133.9	189.0	35.3	22.6	128.2	340	61.49	16.45	23.10	8.71	12.23
1896–97	15.7	72.6	134.9	185.9	34.8	23.1	133.4	373	59.86	16.31	22.74	8.77	12.23
1897–98	15.0	72.5	134.3	185.3	35.4	20.0	126.8	389	57.49	15.77	22.26	8.51	12.02
1898–99	14.4	70.3	128.9	183.4	34.3	19.0	131.8	397	69.50	17.08	23.70	9.31	12.93
1899–1900	15.0	72.6	129.2	178.1	36.3	19.1	130.3	377	65.22	16.82	23.77	9.44	13.35
1900–1901	13.5	70.0	126.6	181.0	34.8	24.4	126.2	385	67.81	16.19	23.67	8.95	13.08
1901–2	12.6	70.5	128.1	181.7	33.8	29.7	128.0	380	70.40	16.69	26.21	9.19	14.43
1902–3	13.2	71.2	129.1	181.2	34.3	18.4	128.1	377	77.25	16.86	26.67	9.31	14.72
1903–4	14.9	73.3	133.2	182.1	34.1	20.5	128.7	385	75.46	17.69	24.72	9.71	13.57
1904–5	14.7	70.9	134.8	182.3	34.7	18.9	128.4	397	76.08	18.01	25.39	9.88	13.93
1905–6	14.3	74.7	136.3	182.4	34.4	18.5	124.0	389	77.15	17.46	25.38	9.57	13.91
1906–7	12.6	73.7	131.9	179.0	33.2	20.2	128.9	392	89.34	19.33	27.89	10.80	15.56
South Central Division:													
1891–92	24.4	70.7	131.2	185.5	38.5	16.4	112.2	324	72.01	15.30	21.50	8.25	11.58
1892–93	22.5	72.7	133.9	184.2	38.6	22.4	126.0	379	66.73	15.81	21.62	8.58	11.74
1893–94	21.1	74.4	134.9	180.4	37.3	19.7	117.6	344	71.67	15.65	22.42	8.48	12.46
1894–95	18.8	69.6	125.6	180.6	36.0	14.1	130.0	349	73.24	16.72	23.49	9.26	13.00
1895–96	20.1	72.7	129.2	177.8	37.8	18.7	138.6	412	66.60	15.79	22.87	8.88	12.87
1896–97	19.6	73.6	131.0	178.2	38.1	18.3	128.3	394	65.17	14.96	19.47	8.40	10.93
1897–98	19.7	73.2	127.6	174.4	37.0	17.5	125.9	320	68.40	15.10	20.10	8.66	11.52
1898–99	18.2	71.6	125.8	175.6	36.4	20.4	124.1	315	71.03	15.51	20.94	8.83	11.92
1899–1900	16.6	72.3	130.4	180.5	37.2	19.8	123.1	361	68.17	15.24	22.07	8.46	12.23
1900–1901	15.9	72.9	130.8	179.3	36.5	21.0	125.1	361	69.06	15.07	20.26	8.40	11.30
1901–2	16.6	75.4	136.2	181.5	36.6	23.2	122.4	368	68.33	14.80	21.09	8.15	11.62
1902–3	16.5	73.8	133.2	180.4	35.8	24.3	127.5	386	72.47	15.66	23.63	8.68	13.10
1903–4	20.2	73.2	131.7	179.8	35.2	22.8	126.9	386	74.61	16.18	24.38	9.00	13.56
1904–5	20.6	73.7	132.9	180.4	36.2	21.1	126.9	390	76.80	16.69	23.62	9.25	13.09
1905–6	17.1	74.0	131.9	178.3	35.0	21.9	126.4	382	84.56	17.34	26.99	9.73	15.14
1906–7	20.1	73.8	131.4	178.2	34.6	17.6	124.6	384	87.88	18.25	26.74	10.24	15.00

North Central Division:													
1891–92	23.8	74.0	138.5	187.2	36.4	19.3	127.4	368	96.50	17.63	30.21	9.40	16.14
1892–93	23.6	73.2	137.8	188.4	35.9	19.8	130.4	388	95.54	17.95	32.73	9.53	17.37
1893–94	22.8	74.6	141.4	189.6	36.3	17.3	127.6	385	98.05	17.56	31.93	9.26	16.85
1894–95	22.7	76.0	142.2	187.2	37.0	16.4	130.9	408	96.01	17.73	30.83	9.47	16.47
1895–96	22.5	76.0	143.4	188.6	36.6	17.6	136.8	437	98.90	17.62	29.55	9.34	15.67
1896–97	21.8	76.8	144.6	188.2	36.6	17.8	122.3	403	97.06	17.71	29.62	9.41	15.74
1897–98	20.9	76.8	144.2	187.8	37.0	17.7	122.6	410	97.23	17.59	27.33	9.37	14.55
1898–99	21.1	76.2	143.7	188.5	36.1	17.6	124.9	415	102.75	18.35	29.73	9.74	15.78
1899–1900	21.5	76.1	142.7	186.4	35.5	17.2	123.6	433	103.07	18.51	29.81	9.93	15.99
1900–1901	21.2	77.3	144.0	186.3	35.4	17.3	124.0	434	103.46	19.05	31.06	10.22	16.67
1901–2	21.7	77.8	146.0	187.6	35.1	18.1	123.7	437	109.20	19.43	32.91	10.35	17.54
1902–3	21.8	77.0	145.1	188.5	35.0	16.6	127.3	442	114.48	19.67	33.67	10.44	17.86
1903–4	20.7	78.2	146.7	187.5	35.3	16.3	120.1	428	115.50	20.40	36.00	10.88	19.20
1904–5	20.1	76.2	147.8	193.1	33.9	16.2	122.6	427	123.85	21.42	37.00	11.09	19.16
1905–6	21.2	79.6	148.6	186.7	34.7	15.7	124.3	450	121.90	21.31	38.99	11.41	20.09
1906–7	21.3	78.8	147.8	187.7	33.9	17.2	126.7	452	122.05	22.70	41.61	12.09	22.17
Western Division:													
1891–92	13.9	70.7	137.1	194.1	36.9	13.8	124.8	312	154.00	23.87	44.52	12.30	22.95
1892–93	13.3	69.9	133.5	191.1	35.9	13.8	123.4	318	156.23	24.05	48.16	12.59	25.21
1893–94	12.7	71.1	135.6	190.8	35.5	15.1	121.3	297	151.07	24.07	38.26	12.61	20.05
1894–95	14.2	73.2	136.4	186.3	37.4	14.8	122.7	335	133.40	22.83	36.14	12.26	19.40
1895–96	11.3	72.6	136.9	188.4	36.9	13.6	127.2	334	136.96	22.72	35.02	12 06	18.58
1896–97	9.3	73.8	136.0	184.2	35.6	15.5	125.2	339	121.83	22.73	34.26	12 34	18.60
1897–98	9.2	72.3	133.4	184.6	34.1	14.8	121.2	329	123.70	23.52	35.14	12.74	19.00
1898–99	11.0	74.4	137.3	184.7	34.4	14.7	122.7	352	124.40	23.10	35.43	12.51	19.19
1899–1900	10.6	74.3	138.2	185.9	35.7	12.5	124.8	379	124.20	24.51	36.79	13.19	19.79
1900–1901	10.8	72.8	135.6	186.3	34.4	13.7	126.4	367	122.46	24.19	37.44	12.98	20.10
1901–2	11.1	75.0	140.0	186.5	34.2	13.9	122.7	382	130.53	24.09	39.47	12.91	21.16
1902–3	11.5	75.1	139.5	185.7	34.0	13.5	124.7	364	129.43	25.30	44.12	13.63	23.76
1903–4	13.3	76.8	144.5	188.2	34.4	13.6	127.0	369	135.89	24.53	44.16	13.03	23.46
1904–5	14.1	76.1	141.8	186.2	33.5	17.6	127.3	385	142.98	25.74	44.39	13.72	23.84
1905–6	13.8	75.1	132.9	177.0	33.5	13.3	128.3	378	139.52	26.24	44.55	14.82	25.17
1906–7	8.7	73.7	136.4	185.1	31.4	15.1	129.3	394	147.17	29.07	50.69	15.70	27.39

TABLE 27.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7. (See also Table 28.)*

	Number of cities reporting.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States	386	57,169	56,890	232,070	215,775	165,794	158,313	157,397	152,890	142,987	143,718	123,822	123,643	100,583	106,512	78,466	86,581	54,479	63,499	11,431	12,656
North Atlantic Division	157	25,054	24,636	93,799	86,892	70,072	66,020	65,310	62,732	60,050	60,321	51,320	50,469	42,337	43,277	32,940	34,962	23,861	26,580	10,528	11,556
South Atlantic Division	28	1,082	1,079	18,013	17,605	12,247	12,453	11,132	11,491	9,019	9,730	6,826	7,643	4,952	5,805	3,399	4,386	1,541	2,101	35	44
South Central Division	32	2,189	2,280	21,975	21,309	13,892	14,373	13,170	13,743	10,406	11,550	7,718	8,891	6,014	7,389	4,195	5,588	2,219	3,138	70	149
North Central Division	139	24,047	23,890	80,628	74,387	56,811	53,920	54,720	52,438	51,055	50,005	46,760	45,605	37,656	39,811	30,537	33,110	21,287	24,525	534	567
Western Division	30	4,797	5,005	17,655	15,582	12,772	11,547	13,065	12,486	12,457	12,112	11,198	11,035	9,624	10,230	7,395	8,535	5,571	7,155	264	340
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine	4	348	328	628	587	459	422	442	469	440	457	339	365	451	426	335	373	278	282	244	242
New Hampshire	6	283	310	1,108	1,120	652	626	680	617	557	544	562	553	474	529	431	464	374	361	83	112
Vermont	2	235	227	519	462	278	258	277	279	233	252	196	191	161	160	153	168	111	128	113	108
Massachusetts	35	5,853	5,652	22,670	20,945	17,421	16,191	15,841	14,962	15,570	14,677	14,104	13,490	12,998	12,463	11,022	10,683	8,450	8,648	6,623	6,878
Rhode Island	4	234	204	777	619	540	515	540	507	519	456	469	452	399	434	357	338	253	286	171	206
Connecticut	9	1,789	1,551	4,576	4,376	3,447	3,318	3,142	3,104	2,784	2,693	2,350	2,244	1,954	1,929	1,421	1,440	977	1,150	574	755
New York	39	6,852	6,807	17,464	15,672	12,410	11,703	12,107	11,658	11,558	12,299	10,646	10,383	9,103	9,012	7,046	7,698	5,260	6,031	2,003	2,290
New Jersey	23	5,082	5,051	16,385	15,037	11,176	10,654	10,468	9,971	9,140	9,060	7,496	7,227	5,628	6,135	4,070	4,625	2,536	3,109	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	35	4,378	4,506	29,672	28,074	23,689	22,333	21,813	21,165	19,249	19,883	15,158	15,564	11,169	12,189	8,105	9,173	5,622	6,585	717	965
South Atlantic Division:																					
Maryland	4	448	443	8,987	8,515	6,640	6,531	6,148	6,278	4,855	5,223	3,521	3,839	2,553	2,916	1,689	2,051	980	1,211	13	16
Virginia	5	87	92	2,565	2,679	1,540	1,560	1,255	1,372	1,038	1,145	856	1,120	609	827	473	628	42	54	.....	.....
West Virginia	4	259	230	1,218	1,108	801	841	811	769	684	669	619	646	445	506	354	444	247	373	.....	.....
North Carolina	6	.....	.....	1,821	1,970	1,037	1,086	940	1,047	791	866	653	800	489	635	360	558	94	173	.....	.....
South Carolina	2	25	22	786	843	418	438	403	435	264	314	148	207	119	161	82	130	13	15	12	16
Georgia	6	263	292	2,231	2,049	1,596	1,680	1,375	1,386	1,240	1,258	922	894	670	667	388	497	132	212	10	12
Florida	1	.....	.....	405	441	215	317	200	204	147	255	107	137	67	93	53	78	33	63	.....	.....
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky	6	1,218	1,247	5,290	5,364	3,495	3,667	3,391	3,335	2,780	2,916	2,292	2,423	1,890	2,159	1,442	1,702	1,078	1,310	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	.....	.....	2,172	2,450	854	965	831	938	625	705	367	414	353	399	268	302	199	225	.....	.....
Alabama	3	.....	.....	1,361	1,410	869	954	826	936	702	753	522	523	410	504	265	369	18	120	.....	.....
Mississippi	3	48	80	422	498	255	312	275	301	248	334	208	263	170	245	168	230	86	161	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	823	851	4,494	4,052	2,906	3,020	2,687	2,951	1,887	2,369	1,244	1,572	721	1,081	356	683	256	456	.....	.....
Texas	16	100	102	7,703	7,000	5,083	5,048	4,746	4,889	3,862	4,143	2,882	3,443	2,274	2,776	1,546	2,090	488	758	70	149
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	292	297	249	237	269	257	202	220	153	184	142	164	111	138	94	108	.....	.....
Indian Territory	1	.....	.....	241	238	181	170	145	136	100	110	50	69	54	61	39	74	.....	.....	.....	.....

North Central Division:																					
Ohio	31	1,351	1,430	8,597	8,225	7,286	6,908	7,085	6,961	6,748	6,628	6,163	6,055	4,962	4,981	3,891	4,068	2,894	3,216	87	76
Indiana	16	1,382	1,435	6,572	6,383	5,086	4,959	5,133	5,050	4,709	4,694	4,278	4,221	3,547	3,812	3,299	3,482	2,081	2,355	160	165
Illinois	24	8,865	8,727	37,315	33,676	24,700	23,002	22,898	21,464	20,988	20,186	19,564	18,681	15,468	16,196	12,088	12,952	8,723	10,062	.....	.....
Michigan	19	5,627	5,378	10,242	9,266	7,157	6,960	7,224	7,082	6,810	6,744	6,095	5,777	5,063	5,222	4,113	4,498	3,124	3,354	.....	.....
Wisconsin	13	2,897	3,137	2,694	2,666	2,224	2,094	2,174	2,204	2,075	1,979	1,940	1,864	1,608	1,655	1,244	1,313	984	1,060	.....	.....
Minnesota	5	459	462	1,398	1,313	1,040	1,031	1,093	974	1,108	1,004	992	1,001	890	928	749	787	434	608	34	54
Iowa	14	1,549	1,555	3,393	3,007	2,464	2,374	2,553	2,444	2,430	2,284	2,184	2,255	1,661	1,780	1,509	1,656	1,125	1,394	253	272
Missouri	5	791	683	5,376	5,018	3,080	2,976	3,027	2,893	2,767	2,907	2,265	2,459	1,876	2,150	1,552	1,898	403	508	.....	.....
South Dakota	2	108	97	259	263	228	219	204	180	225	216	214	192	145	137	139	169	99	117	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	1,018	986	1,539	1,424	1,188	1,210	1,213	1,102	1,177	1,232	1,214	1,183	1,051	1,236	868	935	674	830	.....	.....
Kansas	7	.....	.....	3,243	3,146	2,358	2,187	2,116	2,084	2,018	2,131	1,851	1,917	1,385	1,714	1,085	1,352	746	1,021	.....	.....
Western Division:																					
Montana	4	37	30	1,106	1,084	923	832	886	898	782	821	759	713	647	715	472	606	355	509	.....	.....
Wyoming	1	.....	.....	95	105	70	81	81	100	79	98	68	83	50	76	50	62	49	52	.....	.....
Colorado	4	1,785	1,856	3,286	3,040	2,378	2,168	2,444	2,369	2,485	2,339	2,138	2,198	2,068	2,124	1,446	1,649	1,125	1,465	.....	.....
Arizona	1	.....	.....	463	392	164	128	134	95	103	109	90	85	60	70	29	34	26	28	.....	.....
Utah	2	192	211	1,904	1,631	1,535	1,295	1,297	1,228	1,204	1,271	1,086	1,101	1,009	1,123	707	858	569	726	140	172
Idaho	1	.....	.....	195	185	169	171	165	155	151	159	148	142	130	140	98	102	90	100	.....	.....
Washington	5	108	110	2,832	2,580	2,160	1,973	2,217	2,103	2,190	2,064	2,117	2,020	1,669	1,744	1,429	1,541	1,011	1,276	34	51
Oregon	1	.....	.....	144	122	108	95	98	91	113	107	98	105	67	58	68	73	29	36	.....	.....
California	11	2,675	2,798	7,630	6,443	5,265	4,804	5,743	5,447	5,350	5,144	4,694	4,588	3,924	4,180	3,096	3,610	2,317	2,963	90	117

TABLE 28.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.*

Cities of	High schools.								Total of pupils in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	37,477	47,187	23,376	31,892	15,167	21,235	9,893	15,173	114,059	2,130,646	201,400	11,581
North Atlantic Division	14,522	17,500	9,868	12,367	6,523	8,400	4,286	5,962	49,690	893,026	79,438	8,899
South Atlantic Division	1,574	2,218	984	1,488	581	996	307	640	2,161	138,422	8,788	286
South Central Division	2,361	3,654	1,384	2,322	764	1,559	326	740	4,469	165,789	13,110	352
North Central Division	14,551	18,398	9,161	12,458	5,891	8,352	4,051	6,257	47,937	754,336	79,119	2,044
Western Division	4,459	5,417	1,979	3,257	1,408	1,928	923	1,574	9,802	179,023	20,945	.....
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	226	236	176	196	128	136	93	119	676	7,239	1,310	782
New Hampshire	293	307	162	203	132	186	91	146	593	9,847	1,530	85
Vermont	75	103	72	80	61	83	62	72	462	4,047	608	26
Massachusetts	4,601	5,591	3,087	3,894	1,985	2,708	1,509	1,985	11,505	243,636	25,360	3,770
Rhode Island	144	172	90	107	58	87	31	73	438	7,828	762	51
Connecticut	693	760	472	602	304	368	249	305	3,340	42,234	3,753	557
New York	3,227	3,972	2,519	3,138	1,684	2,040	1,154	1,488	13,659	174,343	19,222	3,196
New Jersey	1,663	2,252	973	1,274	556	900	383	702	10,133	132,717	1,237	199
Pennsylvania	3,610	4,107	2,317	2,873	1,615	1,892	714	1,072	8,884	271,125	18,200	233
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	732	965	490	666	304	423	189	318	891	71,966	4,087	177
Virginia	212	372	110	205	51	100	34	75	179	17,763	1,157	.....
West Virginia	133	149	84	115	51	81	17	56	489	10,535	686	11
North Carolina	211	273	109	236	101	187	50	95	.....	13,320	1,322	14
South Carolina	95	123	42	77	21	56	.....	.....	47	4,804	414	.....
Georgia	179	304	86	162	49	138	15	90	555	17,219	1,023	84
Florida	12	32	3	27	4	11	2	6	.....	2,815	97	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	665	1,000	473	646	270	372	157	225	2,465	44,534	3,808	142
Tennessee	187	207	92	103	47	53	.....	.....	.....	12,067	689	.....
Alabama	205	281	86	198	58	132	24	85	.....	10,542	1,069	.....
Mississippi	85	124	49	85	12	39	2	14	128	4,176	410	.....
Louisiana	132	258	101	267	48	205	.....	.....	1,674	30,735	1,011	110
Texas	1,013	1,662	528	942	293	683	131	260	202	58,950	5,612	100
Arkansas	60	90	38	62	34	60	10	49	.....	3,117	403	.....
Indian Territory	14	32	17	19	2	15	2	7	.....	1,668	98	.....

North Central Division:												
Ohio	2,001	2,407	1,312	1,646	911	1,192	586	856	2,781	94,831	10,911	.....
Indiana	1,622	1,815	1,064	1,258	664	920	441	678	2,817	69,986	8,462	.....
Illinois	4,303	5,597	2,575	3,600	1,485	2,115	982	1,608	17,592	317,963	22,265	1,336
Michigan	2,412	2,757	1,535	1,996	1,071	1,463	722	956	11,005	98,731	12,912	463
Wisconsin	773	970	553	692	382	540	316	426	6,034	29,778	4,652	96
Minnesota	320	491	195	302	167	208	109	162	921	15,438	1,954	.....
Iowa	798	1,091	506	909	319	497	250	455	3,104	35,038	4,825	65
Missouri	980	1,395	648	913	451	679	326	577	1,474	41,155	5,969	.....
South Dakota	83	142	40	56	36	54	27	55	205	3,006	493	.....
Nebraska	546	654	222	329	120	242	93	175	2,004	18,076	2,381	43
Kansas	713	1,079	511	757	285	442	199	309	.....	30,354	4,295	41
Western Division:												
Montana	206	346	127	225	79	144	72	143	67	12.108	1,342	.....
Wyoming	31	35	18	32	10	13	10	17	.....	1,199	166	.....
Colorado	769	952	563	706	355	449	190	336	3,641	34,722	4,320	.....
Arizona	25	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,010	47	.....
Utah	373	371	208	256	76	148	56	104	403	18,856	1,592	.....
Idaho	65	105	30	60	19	41	16	24	.....	2,300	360	.....
Washington	883	1,099	453	577	266	336	168	257	218	31,011	4,057	.....
Oregon	24	24	9	22	14	14	8	5	.....	1,412	110	.....
California	2,083	2,463	971	1,379	589	783	403	688	5,473	75,405	9,359	.....

TABLE 29.—*Summary of statistics of evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.*

Cities of—	Number of cities reporting evening schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled in—						Total enrollment in all evening schools.[c]	Average daily attendance.
					Elementary schools.			High schools.				
		Men.	Women.	Total.[a]	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[b]	Men and boys.	Women and girls.	Total.[b]		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	197	2,970	3,853	7,842	160,294	77,286	246,407	42,566	19,108	62,577	315,093	135,393
North Atlantic Division	135	2,382	3,333	6,187	119,736	63,646	188,217	36,088	16,936	53,788	245,923	106,788
South Atlantic Division	11	120	148	268	5,414	4,142	9,556	1,858	777	2,635	13,055	4,627
South Central Division	6	28	44	72	2,219	467	2,686	5	2	7	3,111	1,170
North Central Division	33	348	234	1,129	24,119	7,401	35,512	4,141	1,265	5,545	41,966	20,797
Western Division	12	92	94	186	8,806	1,630	10,436	474	128	602	11,038	2,011
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	3	15	15	30	457	201	658	.....	.....	.....	758	403
New Hampshire	3	13	23	36	715	208	923	.....	.....	.....	923	542
Vermont	1	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	174
Massachusetts	47	378	985	1,835	24,159	12,909	37,617	5,053	3,829	9,024	46,867	23,772
Rhode Island	8	133	203	336	4,177	1,996	6,173	996	589	1,585	7,758	3,185
Connecticut	15	97	119	216	2,395	1,099	7,509	303	164	957	8,711	2,582
New York	25	1,427	1,202	2,629	62,932	38,043	100,975	23,943	9,760	33,703	134,678	48,316
New Jersey	17	162	360	522	11,011	3,518	14,670	1,713	1,440	3,285	21,199	8,230
Pennsylvania	16	155	426	581	13,890	5,672	19,692	4,080	1,154	5,234	24,924	19,584
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	0	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	546	290
Maryland	1	79	48	127	2,963	2,579	5,542	1,660	612	2,272	7,814	2,272
District of Columbia*	1	23	52	75	1,550	1,230	2,780	181	150	331	3,111	1,490
Virginia	3	9	3	12	344	48	392	17	15	32	424	175
South Carolina	1	1	1	2	56	69	125	.....	.....	.....	125	75
Georgia	4	8	8	16	501	216	717	.....	.....	.....	1,035	315
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	3	25	28	1,042	388	1,430	.....	.....	.....	1,430	688
Tennessee	3	8	11	19	186	16	202	.....	.....	.....	620	.....
Louisiana	1	11	4	15	711	23	734	.....	.....	.....	734	317
Texas	1	6	4	10	280	40	320	5	2	7	327	167
North Central Division:												
Ohio	7	133	35	168	5,191	916	6,107	1,378	650	2,028	8,135	3,513
Indiana	4	22	1	23	617	250	867	110	11	121	988	450
Illinois	5	11	4	562	12,151	4,278	16,429	1,379	129	1,508	17,937	12,644

Michigan	8	79	54	133	2,363	790	3,197	435	80	593	4,010	1,373
Wisconsin	3	50	53	103	123	58	3,971	.....	.....	61	4,721	.....
Iowa	3	4	8	12	185	113	465	.....	.....	.....	465	216
Missouri	1	48	66	114	2,803	794	3,597	827	364	1,191	4,788	2,312
South Dakota	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	12	31	43	43	28
Nebraska	1	0	12	12	686	193	879	.....	.....	.....	879	261
Western Division*												
Colorado	1	6	5	11	530	108	638	.....	.....	.....	638	171
Washington	2	32	15	47	1,027	283	1,310	257	89	346	1,656	502
Oregon	1	5	5	10	377	83	460	.....	.....	.....	460	145
California	8	49	69	118	6,872	1,156	8,028	217	39	256	8,284	1,193

* Statistics of 1905-6
a This column includes also teachers not reported by sex.
b This column includes also pupils not reported by sex.
c This column includes also pupils not classified as to grade.

TABLE 30.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, and teachers in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

Cities and villages of—	Number of city and village school systems.	Population, census of 1900.	Enrollment in public day schools.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Number of supervising officers.			Number of teachers.			Enrollment in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States[a]	664	3,167,826	716,154	99,020,727	547,211	836	510	1,346	1,893	15,384	17,277	82,406
North Atlantic Division	239	1,182,684	247,595	36,042,793	188,049	279	170	449	538	5,666	6,204	21,864
South Atlantic Division	55	254,711	48,803	7,563,465	43,132	61	24	85	175	1,023	1,198	6,040
South Central Division	74	327,325	77,148	8,683,428	55,538	94	32	126	233	1,336	1,569	10,542
North Central Division	261	1,255,262	296,620	40,700,786	225,987	347	243	590	812	6,397	7,209	38,227
Western Division	35	147,844	45,988	6,030,255	34,505	55	41	96	135	962	1,097	5,733
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	13	70,254	13,144	1,961,717	11,240	19	3	22	37	387	424	2,167
New Hampshire	4	24,289	3,679	549,018	3,197	4	3	7	7	89	96	1,474
Vermont	6	33,461	5,771	834,422	4,617	6	9	15	11	169	180	1,806
Massachusetts	59	308,706	61,861	9,531,704	51,953	84	78	162	141	1,686	1,827	3,005
Rhode Island	7	37,076	7,158	899,232	4,870	8	2	10	18	176	194	533
Connecticut	8	51,491	10,484	1,453,433	7,957	1	1	2	2	24	26	1,776
New York	41	191,076	35,817	5,227,941	27,731	42	31	73	57	943	1,000	5,150
New Jersey	23	106,020	26,328	3,593,087	19,506	28	12	40	50	622	672	3,666
Pennsylvania	78	360,311	83,353	11,992,239	56,978	87	31	118	215	1,570	1,785	2,287
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	3	15,298	3,187	446,140	2,355	0	2	2	9	55	64	259
Virginia	8	40,705	7,771	1,082,126	5,940	11	6	17	25	136	161	1,140
West Virginia	6	27,685	8,475	1,069,132	6,276	7	7	14	33	171	204	490
North Carolina	9	41,762	10,227	1,315,720	7,797	13	6	19	24	176	200	900
South Carolina	14	62,560	16,362	2,017,354	11,451	15	3	18	47	247	294	1,170
Georgia	12	54,815	11,565	1,495,308	8,407	12	0	12	34	206	240	1,700
Florida	3	11,586	1,216	137,685	906	3	0	3	3	32	35	390
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	12	60,161	11,367	1,595,874	8,619	12	9	21	36	210	246	2,000
Tennessee	7	30,914	5,790	770,877	4,409	12	0	12	19	96	115	675
Alabama	11	48,717	9,300	1,141,350	6,550	12	3	15	23	173	196	1,320
Mississippi	7	29,730	9,823	1,233,052	6,877	12	8	20	20	168	188	950
Louisiana	5	22,607	3,964	554,055	3,115	7	0	7	11	81	92	1,037
Texas	20	88,274	22,238	2,564,857	15,045	22	4	26	93	767	460	2,450
Arkansas	5	22,357	6,041	690,266	4,120	5	2	7	15	85	100	760

Oklahoma	4	12,706	3,980	571,941	3,456	9	4	13	5	89	94	730
Indian Territory	3	11,859	4,645	561,156	3,347	3	2	5	11	67	78	620
North Central Division:												
Ohio	47	240,728	51,903	7,199,509	40,026	60	28	88	185	1,180	1,365	6,250
Indiana	32	158,296	36,295	5,087,793	28,790	57	50	107	178	755	933	4,436
Illinois	41	186,162	42,954	6,105,971	33,379	60	30	90	84	901	985	5,600
Michigan	31	153,432	34,841	5,438,262	27,598	34	40	74	82	834	916	5,662
Wisconsin	21	101,055	22,252	3,089,420	17,705	27	15	42	59	527	586	6,800
Minnesota	16	73,438	18,207	2,738,832	15,047	19	17	36	31	451	482	3,105
Iowa	21	88,062	28,284	2,845,556	16,083	21	24	45	34	511	545	1,143
Missouri	21	106,034	24,651	3,203,885	18,342	30	18	48	73	465	538	2,051
North Dakota	4	9,895	3,212	407,666	2,331	7	3	10	7	76	83	559
South Dakota	5	19,117	4,959	691,034	3,986	6	5	11	15	128	143	650
Nebraska	8	45,428	11,600	1,565,217	8,891	8	6	14	20	244	264	879
Kansas	14	73,615	17,462	2,327,641	13,809	18	7	25	44	325	369	1,192
Western Division:												
Montana	2	7,785	2,596	332,159	1,915	2	3	5	5	56	61	100
Wyoming	2	5,922	2,244	290,822	1,683	2	3	5	2	41	43	.....
Colorado	6	25,059	8,196	1,049,870	5,992	10	13	23	27	165	192	420
New Mexico	2	9,143	1,587	174,529	1,060	2	0	2	5	32	37	525
Utah	3	15,395	4,447	618,875	3,757	8	6	14	18	68	86	406
Nevada	1	4,500	1,604	[b] 230,400	[b] 1,280	1	2	3	4	38	42	100
Idaho	1	4,046	1,351	166,668	975	1	1	2	3	25	28	200
Washington	4	14,989	6,303	801,857	4,487	8	9	17	17	128	145	820
Oregon	4	15,442	5,279	674,626	3,961	9	1	10	14	113	127	732
California	10	45,563	12,381	1,681,449	9,395	12	3	15	40	296	336	2,430

[a] Including estimates for cities and villages which were not fully reported.

[b] Estimated.

TABLE 31.—*Summary, by States, etc., of school property and expenditures in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

Cities of—	Number of school buildings.	Number of seats or sittings for study.	Value of all public property used for school purposes.	Expenditure for supervision and teaching.	Expenditure for all purposes (loans and bonds excepted).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States	3,294	733,865	$53,928,585	$9,563,247	$16,728,136
North Atlantic Division	1,311	262,219	20,817,557	3,534,232	8,185,008
South Atlantic Division	206	52,868	2,624,010	545,589	757,686
South Central Division	468	69,249	3,836,937	789,923	1,100,976
North Central Division	1,129	304,779	23,316,576	3,889,019	5,464,125
Western Division	180	44,750	3,333,505	804,484	1,200,141
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	140	15,337	794,925	161,447	260,617
New Hampshire	34	4,350	237,200	44,931	74,628
Vermont	40	6,476	602,500	96,061	150,263
Massachusetts	484	68,446	6,717,452	1,062,256	1,734,749
Rhode Island	76	7,471	386,837	87,029	137,009
Connecticut	59	9,869	903,750	127,830	204,937
New York	137	35,570	2,856,159	552,927	990,504
New Jersey	88	25,448	2,085,167	440,591	742,581
Pennsylvania	253	89,252	6,233,467	961,160	1,889,720
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland	10	3,400	140,000	51,419	90,034
Virginia	27	7,325	293,575	70,370	96,628
West Virginia	33	8,140	804,960	89,335	125,460
North Carolina	31	9,175	450,750	89,569	123,116
South Carolina	63	13,550	464,775	116,221	131,768
Georgia	34	9,652	419,450	109,511	157,680
Florida	8	1,626	50,500	19,164	33,000
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	36	10,330	646,885	113,816	207,835
Tennessee	20	6,060	211,500	55,514	70,529
Alabama	38	8,122	335,450	93,771	111,878
Mississippi	31	8,525	485,650	86,813	136,596
Louisiana	11	3,774	404,500	54,174	69,087
Texas	82	18,531	906,252	250,890	331,712
Arkansas	15	5,298	250,000	48,600	60,140
Oklahoma	20	4,027	287,500	48,073	67,132
Indian Territory	15	4,582	309,200	38,272	46,067
North Central Division:					
Ohio	183	54,094	4,724,425	722,348	27,255
Indiana	137	37,279	3,054,643	545,595	857,203
Illinois	155	41,440	2,899,132	512,129	725,455
Michigan	148	35,389	2,928,200	531,937	1,080,280
Wisconsin	100	23,360	1,970,450	312,957	625,949
Minnesota	80	19,089	1,820,133	276,940	495,273
Iowa	81	18,262	1,552,441	287,246	439,015
Missouri	93	26,767	1,500,441	256,712	457,196
North Dakota	10	3,255	328,300	54,048	107,358
South Dakota	32	5,225	519,661	70,849	135,283
Nebraska	47	22,288	747,700	125,919	229,345
Kansas	63	18,331	1,271,050	192,339	284,513
Western Division:					
Montana	10	2,280	225,000	20,475	38,400
Wyoming	11	2,105	147,800	30,588	41,250
Colorado	36	8,006	529,250	213,632	267,588
New Mexico	6	1,505	136,285	20,862	44,669
Utah	18	4,564	269,652	55,896	74,952
Nevada	4	1,450	82,000	27,440	36,929
Idaho	2	1,290	94,637	20,573	34,497
Washington	20	5,700	431,706	89,991	202,880
Oregon	18	5,610	365,600	76,377	109,728
California	55	12,240	1,051,475	248,650	349,018

TABLE 32.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7. (See also Table 33.)*

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities reporting.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States	366	4,455	4,713	34,589	33,444	24,961	24,131	23,844	23,152	22,140	22,106	19,352	19,489	16,087	17,013	13,307	14,690	9,912	11,613	1,553	1,631
North Atlantic Division	139	1,636	1,815	12,481	11,893	9,033	8,587	8,467	8,187	8,098	7,914	7,021	7,022	5,619	5,976	4,905	5,330	3,745	4,326	1,341	1,385
South Atlantic Division	23	25	35	2,757	2,880	1,859	1,943	1,653	1,791	1,352	1,596	979	1,174	761	990	598	742	150	234	.....	.....
South Central Division	30	177	167	3,495	3,495	2,228	2,228	2,142	2,100	1,837	1,918	1,711	1,711	1,323	1,438	913	1,122	463	544	40	51
North Central Division	156	2,330	2,347	13,917	13,488	10,453	10,082	10,153	9,705	9,491	9,427	8,469	8,444	7,361	7,555	6,010	6,577	4,925	5,694	172	195
Western Division	18	287	349	1,939	1,688	1,388	1,291	1,429	1,369	1,362	1,251	1,172	1,138	1,023	1,054	881	919	649	815	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine	8	194	214	456	475	370	400	407	403	416	404	378	363	285	285	303	309	220	236	233	223
New Hampshire	2	33	33	168	145	109	99	80	86	78	84	78	81	63	66	71	68	45	33	13	23
Vermont	3	45	57	186	209	163	155	148	147	157	145	140	138	116	111	99	104	80	88	20	22
Massachusetts	30	283	248	2,380	2,213	1,859	1,666	1,746	1,682	1,649	1,624	1,532	1,500	1,343	1,423	1,208	1,279	1,037	1,062	641	675
Rhode Island	3	.....	.....	345	346	191	181	189	191	186	183	161	138	114	106	103	93	61	55	42	42
Connecticut	1	.....	.....	127	125	68	68	84	83	67	67	67	66	55	55	47	50	28	36	.....	.....
New York	32	574	614	2,172	2,144	1,649	1,592	1,562	1,548	1,503	1,538	1,359	1,287	1,127	1,205	1,071	1,123	863	1,033	245	212
New Jersey	14	464	494	1,699	1,591	1,091	973	1,026	949	968	862	822	878	597	654	473	523	302	380	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	46	94	119	4,948	4,645	3,533	3,453	3,225	3,098	3,074	3,007	2,484	2,571	1,919	2,071	1,530	1,781	1,109	1,403	147	188
South Atlantic Division:																					
Maryland	1	.....	.....	135	152	67	75	125	117	67	63	45	55	25	44	36	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	3	.....	.....	385	331	226	221	221	216	184	199	88	144	70	118	63	92	40	73	.....	.....
West Virginia	2	.....	.....	308	295	303	263	274	259	191	178	145	170	109	130	82	101	44	87	.....	.....
North Carolina	3	.....	.....	531	477	231	234	213	257	161	207	145	143	100	118	73	108	31	31	.....	.....
South Carolina	5	.....	.....	386	565	317	403	285	336	209	334	157	225	149	228	120	143	3	18	.....	.....
Georgia	8	25	35	974	1,028	681	721	495	565	495	567	359	382	278	317	204	242	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	1	.....	.....	38	32	34	26	40	41	45	48	40	55	30	35	20	28	12	25	.....	.....
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky	5	.....	.....	577	602	411	436	426	429	361	356	315	300	256	273	163	203	140	155	.....	.....
Tennessee	1	.....	.....	99	125	61	76	60	77	55	62	45	60	22	40	25	38	18	24	.....	.....
Alabama	4	.....	.....	388	411	239	250	270	250	190	222	181	223	141	153	122	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	4	47	45	748	704	338	331	304	303	221	216	252	223	174	192	123	157	101	103	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	26	36	66	42	34	38	45	38	28	46	25	48	27	50	15	18	14	21	.....	.....
Texas	10	40	50	1,249	1,196	801	828	713	724	678	715	578	609	400	516	294	345	52	63	20	31
Oklahoma	4	64	56	280	305	238	209	243	209	244	249	235	220	183	185	141	162	117	146	20	20
Indian Territory	1	.....	.....	88	110	106	60	81	70	60	52	80	28	60	29	30	46	21	32	.....	.....

TABLE 32.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment in kindergartens, and in the several elementary grades in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7. (See also Table 33.)*—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	Number of cities reporting.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																	
		Boys.	Girls.	First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
North Central Division:																					
Ohio	26	55	48	2,247	2,116	1,692	1,516	1,680	1,610	1,611	1,583	1,520	1,443	1,225	1,215	1,027	1,069	845	932	28	41
Indiana	20	166	160	1,779	1,658	1,420	1,466	1,409	1,386	1,304	1,306	1,169	1,174	975	994	773	884	630	707	.....	.....
Illinois	20	.....	.....	1,897	1,779	1,328	1,261	1,247	1,173	1,216	1,168	1,088	1,051	849	935	712	762	616	717	14	17
Michigan	21	759	746	1,900	1,872	1,397	1,312	1,418	1,340	1,314	1,203	1,195	1,099	1,105	1,089	812	862	686	787	.....	.....
Wisconsin	15	733	780	1,128	1,150	919	851	907	801	748	730	634	677	575	547	460	493	373	413	50	52
Minnesota	12	244	243	968	963	844	781	803	803	704	715	593	667	561	593	488	539	404	535	.....	.....
Iowa	10	151	164	674	619	550	538	426	482	490	545	437	456	458	486	366	413	369	373	.....	.....
Missouri	12	.....	.....	1,325	1,347	900	1,027	896	857	785	881	695	753	537	634	446	531	262	363	.....	.....
North Dakota	3	.....	.....	239	221	155	118	138	117	133	143	122	116	117	124	104	121	89	105	.....	.....
South Dakota	3	.....	.....	219	220	176	144	174	169	152	154	137	130	120	138	122	130	70	95	.....	.....
Nebraska	6	222	206	746	775	466	455	383	391	419	436	388	417	367	347	332	332	259	283	90	85
Kansas	8	.....	.....	795	768	606	613	672	576	615	563	491	461	472	453	368	441	322	384	.....	.....
Western Division:																					
Wyoming	2	.....	.....	273	227	145	164	131	161	130	117	112	104	84	91	66	74	67	75	.....	.....
Colorado	4	41	42	413	398	304	308	329	283	338	286	262	249	215	235	157	194	107	147	.....	.....
New Mexico	1	37	35	102	60	82	40	60	20	42	16	23	15	8	8	8	9	10	6	.....	.....
Utah	1	35	38	61	92	73	67	70	73	61	77	53	59	58	60	43	38	29	19	.....	.....
Washington	3	14	13	538	366	287	248	313	303	320	292	302	260	226	218	228	215	147	262	.....	.....
Oregon	2	63	114	147	157	133	145	141	150	137	144	131	138	141	137	117	120	87	98	.....	.....
California	5	97	107	405	388	364	319	385	379	334	319	289	313	291	305	262	269	202	208	.....	.....

TABLE 33.—*Summary, by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

Cities and villages of—	High schools.								Total of pupils in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States	8,310	10,908	5,363	7,530	3,491	5,374	2,570	4,063	9,168	333,014	47,609	1,948
North Atlantic Division	2,869	3,632	1,763	2,431	1,182	1,770	863	1,396	3,451	121,330	15,906	1,126
South Atlantic Division	421	580	260	432	114	219	43	57	60	21,439	2,126	25
South Central Division	585	764	336	495	165	264	87	174	344	28,759	2,870	336
North Central Division	3,865	5,172	2,648	3,670	1,794	2,743	1,398	2,179	4,677	142,118	23,469	410
Western Division	570	760	356	502	236	378	179	257	636	19,368	3,238	51
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	151	222	99	131	95	108	71	109	408	6,166	986	571
New Hampshire	30	37	17	25	20	32	25	18	66	1,390	204	62
Vermont	94	100	55	70	29	41	26	31	102	2,228	446	.....
Massachusetts	655	805	424	562	295	445	243	401	531	26,519	3,830	35
Rhode Island	26	37	18	24	12	15	6	13	.....	2,727	151	60
Connecticut	12	17	10	16	5	4	2	11	.....	1,093	77	.....
New York	655	837	426	607	278	412	214	334	1,173	23,233	3,763	300
New Jersey	322	398	163	229	92	190	61	136	958	13,788	1,591	98
Pennsylvania	924	1,179	551	767	356	523	215	343	213	44,186	4,858	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	26	45	15	23	6	15	5	12	.....	1,034	147	.....
Virginia	41	83	23	59	10	16	13	10	.....	2,671	255	.....
West Virginia	51	65	24	47	16	25	15	12	.....	2,939	255	.....
North Carolina	58	66	19	64	7	20	4	9	.....	3,060	247	.....
South Carolina	95	134	67	101	36	75	.....	.....	.....	3,878	508	25
Georgia	140	175	107	130	37	62	4	10	60	7,308	665	.....
Florida	10	12	5	8	2	6	2	4	.....	549	49	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	66	106	47	67	33	45	11	33	.....	5,403	408	.....
Tennessee	12	24	4	18	3	8	.....	.....	.....	887	69	.....
Alabama	57	79	32	55	9	19	.....	.....	.....	3,193	251	.....
Mississippi	68	70	39	46	16	31	.....	.....	92	4,490	270	.....
Louisiana	7	21	8	14	1	5	3	6	62	555	65	.....
Texas	261	332	134	215	58	109	52	102	70	9,872	1,263	336
Oklahoma	91	124	53	70	36	43	21	33	120	3,406	471	.....
Indian Territory	23	8	19	10	9	4	.....	.....	.....	953	73	.....

TABLE 33.—*Summary by States, etc., of enrollment by years in the high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in high schools, and in elementary schools of certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

Cities and villages of—	High schools.								Total of pupils in—			
	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other public day schools.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Central Division:												
Ohio	597	831	403	576	306	439	261	328	103	23,400	3,741	.....
Indiana	509	647	359	470	257	359	208	274	526	19,034	3,083	24
Illinois	499	573	312	390	174	308	140	220	.....	17,830	2,616	.....
Michigan	586	676	414	514	274	401	198	330	1,305	19,391	3,393	39
Wisconsin	390	500	275	346	190	265	144	217	1,513	11,498	2,327	273
Minnesota	297	451	203	310	155	274	104	192	487	10,961	1,986	.....
Iowa	286	395	184	268	115	174	85	151	315	7,682	1,658	.....
Missouri	240	348	185	271	117	175	99	167	.....	12,239	1,602	.....
North Dakota	74	94	52	57	22	48	17	48	.....	2,162	412	.....
South Dakota	69	121	46	61	34	42	32	44	.....	2,350	449	.....
Nebraska	150	255	101	202	67	132	65	98	228	6,971	1,070	.....
Kansas	168	281	114	205	83	126	45	110	.....	8,600	1,132	74
Western Division:												
Wyoming	45	61	17	28	13	24	9	16	.....	2,021	213	.....
Colorado	121	158	74	118	36	72	26	41	83	4,225	646	.....
New Mexico	6	12	3	10	4	3	1	3	72	509	42	.....
Utah	21	25	8	16	6	14	3	9	73	933	102	29
Washington	89	135	59	68	42	51	20	36	27	4,525	500	.....
Oregon	100	113	72	97	57	88	47	49	177	2,123	623	.....
California	188	256	123	165	78	126	73	103	204	5,032	1,112	22

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.*

	City.	Total population, census of 1900	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	ALABAMA.																			
1	Anniston*	9,695	10,932	7–21	4,518	600	1	0	1	4	23	27	0	683	749	1,432	168	166,814	992	1,255
2	Bessemer*	6,358	.....	7–21	2,915	75	1	1	2	3	25	28	2	712	811	1,523	176	162,448	923	1,200
3	Birmingham	38,415	47,097	7–21	13,858	1,000	4	2	6	18	130	148	0	3,372	3,950	7,322	176	902,616	5,129	6,489
4	Huntsville*	8,068	8,117	7–21	2,500	250	2	1	3	4	21	25	0	545	565	1,110	180	153,000	850	.....
5	Mobile*	38,469	43,642	7–21	13,535	3,033	4	2	6	12	82	94	9	2,345	2,763	5,108	166	597,268	3,598	.....
6	Montgomery	30,346	41,847	7–21	9,191	.....	2	2	4	7	101	108	0	2,138	2,512	4,650	169	572,659	3,388	4,150
7	Selma	8,713	12,192	.....	.....	.....	0	1	1	2	26	28	0	.....	.....	1,675	160	.....	.....	*795
	ARIZONA.																			
8	Phoenix	5,544	.....	6–21	2,387	307	4	9	13	2	45	47	0	927	915	1,842	150	193,650	1,291	2,100
9	Tucson	7,531	.....	6–21	3,275	.....	1	1	2	0	36	36	0	1,095	962	2,057	164	223,929	1,365	1,734
	ARKANSAS.																			
10	Fort Smith	11,587	23,879	6–21	6,032	300	4	1	5	11	71	82	0	1,658	1,864	3,522	176	457,019	2,597	3,490
11	Hot Springs*	9,973	11,345	6–21	6,019	100	1	2	3	6	44	50	0	1,592	1,665	3,257	180	543,240	3,018	2,800
12	Little Rock*	38,307	41,202	6–21	14,066	.....	4	0	4	12	96	108	0	2,768	3,104	5,872	175	786,432	4,494	5,200
13	Pine Bluff*	11,496	13,202	6–21	4,639	458	2	0	2	14	29	43	0	984	1,117	2,101	180	340,000	1,889	2,560
	CALIFORNIA.																			
14	Alameda	16,464	20,173	5–17	4,752	389	6	0	6	6	91	97	0	1,931	2,060	3,991	190	593,820	3,125	*2,942
15	Berkeley	13,214	.....	5–17	5,331	614	7	4	11	6	127	133	0	2,885	2,953	5,838	193	778,482	4,034	4,950
16	Eureka	7,327	.....	5–17	2,613	54	1	0	1	9	34	43	0	1,070	1,065	2,135	185	306,717	1,658	2,049
17	Fresno	12,470	13,625	5–17	4,628	216	5	2	7	14	86	100	1	2,110	2,073	4,183	176	544,537	3,094	4,389
18	Los Angeles	102,479	.....	5–17	44,143	3,746	29	61	90	65	868	933	102	21,243	20,908	42,151	182	5,495,551	30,196	37,916
19	Oakland	66,960	.....	5–17	19,820	2,932	20	6	26	12	284	296	3	7,844	7,971	15,815	195	2,105,652	10,880	15,500
20	Pasadena	9,117	.....	5–17	*4,549	*458	2	0	2	15	127	142	19	2,431	2,619	5,050	168	655,569	3,902	5,000

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	CALIFORNIA—continued.																			
21	Riverside	7,973	.....	5–17	2,808	.....	1	2	3	6	59	65	2	1,235	1,195	2,430	170	345,767	2,034	2,475
22	Sacramento	29,282	31,311	5–17	6,217	902	3	5	8	3	153	156	15	2,579	2,519	5,098	183	772,077	4,219	5,900
23	San Bernardino *	6,150	.....	5–17	2,377	.....	1	2	3	1	47	48	0	1,042	995	2,037	172	288.630	1,679	2,100
24	San Diego	17,700	.....	5–17	5,362	563	7	1	8	7	88	95	6	2,431	2,341	4,772	190	632,182	3,329	4,060
25	San Francisco	342,782	.....	5–17	101,836	3,467	5	0	5	60	815	875	0	20,121	20,625	40,746	200	5,880,562	28,527	39,901
26	San Jose	21,500	23,908	5–17	6,382	915	1	0	1	6	87	93	0	2,003	2,006	4,009	188	632,155	3,442	3,600
27	Santa Barbara	6,587	.....	5–17	2,403	175	4	4	8	4	53	57	7	864	852	1,716	188	209,030	1,255	1,750
28	Santa Rosa	6,673	.....	5–17	1,966	85	1	0	1	5	36	41	0	913	1,149	2,062	188	253,685	1,349	1,920
29	Stockton	17,506	.....	5–17	3,670	385	7	2	9	0	73	73	0	1,637	1,672	3,309	173½	438,576	2,528	3,027
30	Vallejo	7,965	.....	5–17	2,100	500	2	5	7	3	36	39	0	702	628	1,330	186	198,266	1,066	1,550
	COLORADO.																			
31	Boulder	6,150	.....	6–21	2,816	200	2	0	2	4	38	42	0	1,056	1,059	2,115	180	287,753	1,632	.....
32	Colorado Springs *	21,085	30,489	6–21	6,660	275	7	9	16	11	110	121	0	2,591	2,911	5,502	185	753,875	4,075	5,817
33	Cripple Creek *	10,147	.....	6–21	4,800	200	8	4	12	7	96	103	0	1,656	1,840	3,496	175	452,375	2,585	3,500
34	Denver	133,859	153,524	6–21	46,884	.....	36	21	57	105	715	820	76	17,285	17,728	35,013	181	4,506,900	24,900	33,948
35	Leadville	12,455	13,904	6–21	2,520	500	2	2	4	6	33	39	0	769	828	1,597	184	225,026	1,223	1,743
	Pueblo:																			
36	District No. 1	28,157	31,190	6–21	5,297	200	6	10	16	6	74	80	4	1,681	1,804	3,485	187	447,487	2,393	3,260
37	District No. 20			6–21	* 7,314	* 750	2	2	4	14	101	115	8	2,092.	2,332	4,424	179	553,468	3,092	4,000
	CONNECTICUT.																			
38	Ansonia	12,681	14,318	4–16	3,810	286	2	1	3	2	69	71	0	1,455	1,413	2,868	187½	441,525	2,355	3,157
39	Bridgeport	70,996	86,487	4–16	19,796	3,090	6	8	14	5	274	279	0	6,456	6,515	12,971	181	1,975,253	10,913	13,350
40	Danbury	19,474	16,537	4–16	4,843	1.145	4	4	8	2	74	76	0	1,859	1,728	3,587	188	443,135	2,296	2,433
41	Derby	7,930	.....	4–16	1,853	598	1	0	1	2	28	30	0	490	475	965	182	151,005	801	1,000
42	Hartford	79,850	98,484	4–16	19,252	3,506	7	3	10	32	369	401	58	.....	.....	15,507	184	2,169,728	11,792	16,101

	Manchester:																		
43	Town schools*	10,601	12,266	4-16	1,338	5	2	2	4	0	23	23	0	575	578	1,153	190	152,000	800	1,000
44	Ninth district			4-16	1,681	0	1	1	2	3	35	38	2	912	930	1,842	184	269,224	1,463	1,650
45	Meriden	28,695	26,145	4-16	7,080	1,884	7	1	8	3	108	111	4	2,000	2,000	4,000	178	631,722	3,549	4,625
46	Middletown	9,589	9,994	4-16	2,321	761	1	0	1	2	45	47	0	927	826	1,753	176	245,888	1,402	1,715
47	Naugatuck	10,541	13,565	5-16	3,194	*425	3	1	4	5	55	60	6	1,240	1,207	2,447	188	331,068	1,761	2,187
48	New Britain	25,998	34,641	5-15	8,151	2,000	5	3	8	8	128	136	13	2,642	2,371	5,013	180	816,840	4,538	4,800
49	New Haven	108,029	123,427	4-16	27,015	2,569	12	5	17	20	477	497	30	11,133	10,858	21,991	190	3,445,669	18,135	20,442
50	New London	17,548	20,201	4-16	4,236	820	4	0	4	4	86	90	10	1,508	1,502	3,010	180	452,340	2,513	4,000
51	Norwalk	19,932	.....	4-16	5,160	673	8	2	10	1	89	90	12	.....	.....	5,160	.....	.....	.....	5,200
	Norwich:																			
52	Central district	17,251	19,880	4-16	1,522	400	1	0	1	2	36	38	10	.....	.....	1,081	191	162,732	852	1,200
53	West Chelsea district			4-16	1,196	85	2	0	2	0	27	27	0	510	509	1,019	191	145,627	774	1,059
54	Stamford	15,997	17,865	4-16	5,248	344	10	5	15	4	106	110	6	2,045	2,085	4,130	189	663,917	3,512	3,901
55	Torrington	8,360	11,216	4-16	3,700	1,000	1	6	7	2	61	63	0	.....	.....	2,036	191½	352,824	1,839	*2,300
56	Waterbury	45,859	63,696	4-16	16,850	3,494	1	5	6	13	248	261	16	5,225	5,286	10,511	194	1,661,940	8,567	10,555
57	Willimantic*	8,937	9,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DELAWARE.																			
58	Wilmington	76,508	86,420	6-21	15,500	2,500	2	29	31	10	260	270	0	.....	.....	11,102	192	1,578,048	8,219	11,236
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																			
59	Washington*	278,718	312,548	.....	.....	4,500	23	29	52	178	1,306	1,484	93	24,513	27,479	51,992	180	7,413,300	41,185	47,832
	FLORIDA.																			
60	Jacksonville*	28,429	38,049	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	8	126	134	0	2,945	3,217	6,162	160	686,126	4,288	.....
61	Key West	17,114	21,851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Pensacola	17,747	23,007	6-21	8,000	500	4	0	4	4	63	67	0	1,248	1,664	2,912	161	343,962	2,214	3,285
63	Tampa*	15,839	25,616	6-21	5,000	500	2	2	4	6	52	58	0	1,202	1,220	2,422	160	253,259	1,583	2,500
	GEORGIA.																			
64	Americus	7,674	.....	6-18	2,068	300	1	0	1	4	29	33	0	596	723	1,319	179	191,942	1,072	1,500
65	Athens	10,245	11,371	6-18	a 2,912	.....	1	0	1	4	41	45	2	882	1,114	1,996	176	214,932	1,235	1,850
66	Atlanta	89,872	107,265	6-18	a 22,583	.....	8	28	36	13	283	296	0	.....	.....	15,670	190	2,445,015	12,869	14,967
67	Augusta b	39,441	43,739	6-18	17,990	1,750	1	2	3	20	152	172	8	3,952	4,670	8,622	175	1,111,075	6,349	10,000
68	Brunswick	9,081	9,515	6-18	2,300	175	2	2	4	1	24	25	0	716	784	1,500	180	215,492	1,197	1,600
69	Columbus	17,614	17,831	6-18	a 5,325	400	4	4	8	13	70	83	9	1,723	1,984	3,707	177	501,618	2,834	3,541
70	Macon c	23,272	32,765	6-18	a 15,686	.....	2	2	4	8	168	176	0	4,071	4,534	8,605	.....	.....	6,510	.....
71	Rome	7,291	.....	6-18	2,800	200	1	1	2	3	39	42	0	805	1,005	1,810	180	375,060	1,517	1,600
72	Savannah	71,239	69,880	6-18	a 14,912	350	2	0	2	27	136	163	0	3,631	4,147	7,778	183	1,138,443	6,221	8,000
73	Valdosta	5,613	.....	6-18	d 1,600	50	1	0	1	2	24	26	0	736	839	1,575	176	261,024	1,449	1,600
	IDAHO.																			
74	Boise	5,957	.....	6-21	3,732	460	3	3	6	9	71	80	0	1,304	1,401	2,705	185	396,455	2,143	2,730

* Statistics of 1905-6. a Census of 1903. b For Richmond County, including Augusta. c For Bibb County, including Macon. d Estimated.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	ILLINOIS.																			
75	Alton	14,210	16,953	6–21	4,735	1,200	1	3	4	7	53	60	0	1,178	1,324	2,502	189	370,440	1,960	2,520
	Aurora:																			
76	East Side	34,147	27,268	6–21	6,524	1,642	3	5	8	3	61	64	0	1,273	1,308	2,581	193	396,307	2,056	2,356
77	West Side			6–21	1,911	.....	1	1	2	4	28	32	0	748	775	1,523	191	220,983	1,171	1,500
78	Belleville	17,484	22,568	6–21	6,665	1,363	2	0	2	11	54	65	0	1,502	1,373	2,875	196	478,734	2,442	3,260
79	Bloomington	23,286	25,793	6–21	6,749	994	2	3	5	8	91	99	0	2,064	2,119	4,183	177	598,720	3,500	4,608
80	Cairo	12,566	14,134	6–21	5,451	330	1	1	2	6	46	52	0	1,178	1,326	2,504	183	358,104	1,962	2,692
81	Canton	6,564	.....	6–21	2,251	0	2	1	3	6	41	47	0	997	986	1,983	176	275,677	1,565	1,868
82	Centralia	6,721	.....	6–21	2,648	172	2	0	2	5	33	38	0	917	915	1,832	161	256,912	1,596	1,823
83	Champaign	9,098	11,379	6–21	2,733	*250	2	2	4	3	51	54	0	*1,072	*1,063	*2,135	*185	*329,040	*1,784	2,124
84	Chicago	1,698,575	2,107,620	6–21	489,197	111,841	164	139	303	329	5,402	5,731	220	144,750	142,016	286,766	194	45,158,405	232,775	274,903
85	Danville	16,354	25,963	6–21	4,623	545	1	2	3	5	73	78	0	1,769	1,846	3,615	185	500,290	2,704	3,794
86	Decatur	20,754	25,069	6–21	8,596	900	1	3	4	9	91	100	0	2,132	2,321	4,453	186	724,470	3,895	3,850
	Dixon:																			
87	North Side	7,917	.....	6–21	681	5	1	3	4	1	16	17	3	251	275	526	178	82,134	462	500
88	South Side			6–21	1,990	325	1	1	2	3	22	25	0	394	478	872	173	126,982	734	1,070
89	East St. Louis	29,655	42,530	6–21	16,807	1,952	15	0	15	13	144	157	0	3,703	3,587	7,290	197	1,014,507	5,256	6,984
90	Elgin	22,433	25,660	6–21	5,587	250	1	3	4	7	111	118	0	2,113	2,052	4,165	184	657,542	3,542	4,795
	Evanston:																			
91	District No. 75	19,259	23,563	6–21	3,942	*547	1	3	4	1	77	78	10	1,199	1,182	2,381	190	346,619	1,824	2,984
92	District No. 76			6–21	2,512	400	1	1	2	1	35	36	4	636	617	1,253	180	183,880	1,020	1,200
93	Freeport	13,258	18,406	6–21	4,076	746	0	5	5	5	57	62	0	1,207	1,369	2,576	187	415,031	2,189	2,700
94	Galesburg	18,607	20,945	6–21	5,300	400	2	4	6	8	84	92	0	1,822	2,020	3,842	175	578,520	3,067	3,850
95	Jacksonville	15,078	16,576	.....	.....	.....	3	5	8	2	63	65	0	1,129	1,300	2,429	185	324,140	2,347	2,500
96	Joliet	29,353	32,657	6–21	11,671	2,313	2	2	4	3	125	128	0	2,753	2,613	5,366	182	790,759	4,345	5,000
97	Kankakee	13,595	16,794	6–21	5,683	847	1	2	3	4	52	56	0	1,055	1,059	2,114	185	322,245	1,742	2,300
98	Kewanee	8,382	11,049	.....	3,654	375	7	4	11	3	67	70	0	1,268	1,227	2,495	172	387,564	2,217	2,700
99	Lasalle	10,446	10,859	6–21	3,840	1,083	1	2	3	0	27	27	0	772	778	1,550	190	172,456	1,085	1,150
100	Lincoln	8,962	11,131	6–21	4,635	325	1	3	4	2	39	41	0	748	835	1,583	178	226,165	1,270	1,700
101	Mattoon	9,622	11,629	6–21	3,110	160	1	1	2	2	51	53	0	1,166	1,211	2,377	179	345,779	1,948	2,322
102	Moline	17,248	20,932	6–21	4,847	300	4	13	17	4	93	97	8	1,908	1,928	3,836	176	522,183	2,967	4,040

103	Monmouth *	7,460		6–21	2,326		1	2	3	3	43	46	0	881	988	1,869	183	275,964	1,508	1,800
104	Ottawa	10,588	11,288	6–21	3,212	350	2	1	3	1	39	40	0	818	832	1,650	191	252,955	1,324	1,824
105	Pekin	8,420	9,869	6–21	2,737	*156	1	1	2	4	42	46	0	744	928	1,672	195	303,200	1,560	1,850
106	Peoria *	56,100	67,704	6–21	17,607	3,000	14	10	24	11	207	218	0	4,129	3,926	8,055	195	1,206,593	6,187	8,500
107	Quincy *	36,252	39,583	6–21	5,040	2,800	7	9	16	9	105	114	0	2,730	2,669	5,399	188	681,876	3,627	4,589
108	Rockford	31,051	36,701	6–21	10,372	527	2	3	5	14	171	185	0	3,542	3,653	7,195	192	1,135,315	5,913	7,000
109	Rock Island	19,493	23,594	6–21	5,806	599	4	1	5	7	88	95	0	2,032	1,942	3,974	177	560,370	3,166	4,065
110	Springfield	34,159	39,631	6–21	12,213	2,500	1	3	4	21	181	202	0	3,687	3,715	7,402	189	1,061,807	5,549	7,179
111	Streator	14,079	16,037	6–21	6,165	800	1	2	3	2	53	55	0	1,409	1,234	2,643	192	389,507	1,821	3,000
112	Waukegan	9,426	12,583	6–21	3,090		0	1	1	2	50	52	0	1,050	1,029	2,079	195	320,790	1,647	2,050
	INDIANA.																			
113	Alexandria	7,221		6–21	1,717	225	1	2	3	7	19	26	0	496	560	1,056	174	140,216	806	1,200
114	Anderson *	20,178	26,785	6–21	6,502	300	3	2	5	14	80	94	2	1,885	1,860	3,745	180	570,060	3,167	4,366
115	Brazil	7,786		6–21	2,613	320	1	2	3	10	39	49	0	991	1,054	2,045	180	287,789	1,598	2,140
116	Columbus	8,130	9,117	6–21	2,184	165	3	1	4	11	37	48	3	798	944	1,742	180	229,049	1,320	2,000
117	Elkhart	15,184	17,884	6–21	4,103	200	1	2	3	7	68	75	0	1,509	1,507	3,016	180	442,515	2,458	3,000
118	Elwood *	12,950	20,278	6–21	4,160	450				0	58	58	0			2,250	180	352,800	1,960	2,600
119	Evansville	59,007	65,282	6–21	18,286	3,000	14	8	22	20	224	244	14	4,431	4,431	8,862	190	1,264,821	6,602	9,502
120	Fort Wayne	45,115	52,219	6–21	16,634	4,356	3	3	6	18	171	189	12	3,206	3,410	6,616	186	970,920	5,220	6,820
121	Frankfort	7,100		6–21	2,774	0	1	2	3	10	41	51	0	982	984	1,966	180	291,054	1,617	1,650
122	Goshen	7,810		6–21	2,483	75	2	4	6	8	38	46	0	753	792	1,545	180	236,140	1,305	1,600
123	Hammond	12,376	17,356	6–21	5,539	1,000	1	1	2	4	65	69	7	1,389	1,839	3,228	190	334,210	1,759	3,000
124	Huntington	9,491	11,272																	
125	Indianapolis	169,164	227,698	6–21	48,328		21	32	53	68	722	790	0	15,707	15,934	31,641	181	4,475,374	24,725	
126	Jeffersonville	10,774	10,850	6–21	4,109		6	1	7	8	43	51	0	985	1,056	2,041	180	309,412	1,713	2,289
127	Kokomo	10,609	12,253	6–21	3,608	200	2	1	3	9	59	68	0	1,380	1,532	2,912	176	392,123	2,228	2,400
128	Lafayette	18,116	19,425	6–21	5,872		8	6	14	7	72	79	0	1,412	1,506	2,918	180	370,260	2,057	3,200
129	Logansport	16,204	18,219	6–21	4,822	700	1	2	3	7	70	77	0	1,468	1,483	2,951	174	387,396	2,226	2,700
130	Marion	17,337	25,003	6–21	7,002	200	3	1	4	16	100	116	0	1,943	2,153	4,096	177	563,494	3,128	4,200
131	Michigan City	14,850	17,700	6–21	7,756		2	4	6	5	58	63	7	1,204	1,202	2,406	175	347,182	1,987	2,261
132	Muncie	20,942	28,284	6–21	6,087	458	2	2	4	15	95	110	0	1,867	2,060	3,927	180	554,111	3,079	3,200
133	New Albany	20,628	20,628	6–21	6,622		2	2	4	17	64	81	0	1,763	1,837	3,600	180	513,052	2,899	3,700
134	Peru	8,463	11,834	6–21	3,002	350	2	2	4	8	35	43	0	897	939	1,836	180	267,354	1,485	1,750
135	Richmond	18,226	19,767	6–21	4,924	500	3	1	4	11	79	90	8	1,702	1,710	3,412	185	469,345	2,537	3,200
136	Shelbyville	7,169		6–21	2,178	150	2	2	4	11	34	45	2	952	972	1,924	170	243,610	1,433	1,500
137	South Bend	35,999	46,005	7–21	13,015	2,481	8	12	20	16	179	195	20	3,132	3,134	6,266	180	868,140	4,823	6,611
138	Terre Haute	36,673	53,707	6–21	14,008	1,200	3	1	4	29	225	254	16	4,738	4,844	9,582	190	1,383,181	7,280	10,136
139	Vincennes *	10,249	11,605	6–21	3,853		2	3	5	12	42	54	2	1,238	1,234	2,472	189	338,688	1,792	2,386
140	Wabash	8,618	10,165	5–21	2,500	*0	0	1	1	4	50	54	0	897	988	1,885	173	266,661	1,590	2,000
141	Washington *	8,551	10,293	6–21	2,605		1	0	1	14	26	40	0	807	787	1,594	176			
	INDIAN TERRITORY.																			
142	McAlester	3,479		6–21	2,118	17	1	1	2	2	24	26	0	845	931	1,776	180	181,260	1,007	1,117
143	Muskogee	4,254		6–21		600	6	1	7	46	1	47	0	1,151	1,302	2,453	173	311,400	1,800	2,300

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	IOWA.																			
144	Boone*	8,880	9,692	5–21	2,691	231	3	1	4	1	53	54	0	.....	.....	2,021	177	291,554	1,647	2,000
145	Burlington	23,201	26,164	5–21	7,239	600	7	9	16	13	108	121	8	1,940	2,141	4,081	184	625,728	3,417	5,000
146	Cedar Rapids	25,656	30,000	7–21	8,449	498	1	5	6	5	167	172	10	3,013	2,823	5,836	177	834,378	4,714	6,040
147	Clinton	22,698	22,779	5–21	6,062	500	3	10	13	4	84	88	0	1,485	1,593	3,078	181	438,744	2,424	.....
148	Council Bluffs	25,802	25,003	7–21	7,347	.....	2	15	17	5	128	133	20	2,781	2,961	5,742	173½	784,514	4,506	.....
149	Creston	7,752	.....	5–21	2,228	86	1	0	1	4	41	45	8	824	849	1,673	177	227,262	1,283	1,650
150	Davenport	35,254	41,614	5–21	12,429	*1,000	18	3	21	12	168	180	0	3,753	3,595	7,348	191	1,115,440	5,840	8,300
	Des Moines:																			
151	Capital Park	62,139	81,020		.....	.....	3	3	6	0	25	25	2	*457	*497	*904	176	115,104	654	825
152	East Side			5–21	6,145	.....	1	3	4	5	102	107	0	2,096	2,248	4,344	176	575,612	3,266	3,700
153	West Side			5–21	15,016	.....	5	26	31	12	243	255	31	4,410	4,352	8,762	176	1,161,499	6,600	10,500
154	Dubuque	36,297	44,198	5–21	10,267	3,000	5	3	8	12	118	130	14	2,002	2,042	4,044	183	592,654	3,238	4,776
155	Fort Dodge	12,162	15,251	5–21	3,400	650	1	2	3	4	55	59	6	981	1,099	2,080	175	.....	.....	.....
156	Fort Madison	9,278	8,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	Iowa City	7,987	.....	5–21	2,195	516	1	0	1	12	42	54	0	.....	.....	1,581	182	226,226	1,243	*1,900
158	Keokuk	14,641	14,590	5–21	4,042	300	3	0	3	4	57	61	0	1,082	1,167	2,249	171½	325,080	1,890	2,490
159	Marshalltown	11,544	12,245	5–21	3,365	200	1	2	3	6	64	70	7	1,191	1,315	2,506	172	360,245	2,001	2,290
160	Mason City	6,746	.....	5–21	2,250	175	2	3	5	7	45	52	4	846	822	1,668	175	230,392	1,325	1,680
161	Muscatine	14,073	15,492	5–21	4,411	297	4	7	11	1	65	66	0	1,370	1,392	2,762	186	390,593	2,175	2,800
162	Oskaloosa	9,212	10,372	5–21	3,192	.....	2	2	4	4	49	53	5	1,075	1,082	2,157	178	288,627	1,622	2,500
163	Ottumwa	18,197	20,914	5–21	5,274	200	1	2	3	4	115	119	0	2,303	2,493	4,796	187	672,900	3,598	4,000
164	Sioux City	33,111	44,088	5–21	14,779	750	1	2	3	15	187	202	0	5,436	5,596	11,032	185	1,152,525	6,235	8,250
	Waterloo:																			
165	East Side*	12,580	19,627	5–21	3,200	.....	1	3	4	4	65	69	10	1,050	1,150	2,200	175	288,925	1,651	2,000
166	West Side			5–21	1,800	50	1	2	3	2	46	48	5	617	770	1,387	175	218,750	1,250	1,400
	KANSAS.																			
167	Atchison	15,722	19,365	5–21	4,537	637	1	0	1	5	38	43	0	909	992	1,901	175½	254,005	1,460	2,577
168	Chanute*	4,208	.....	5–21	2,300	.....	1	1	2	4	34	38	0	1,033	995	2,028	158	260,000	1,650	1,800
169	Coffeyville*	4,953	.....	5–21	2,975	42	1	1	2	6	46	52	0	1,289	1,344	2,633	158	277,833	1,792	2,120
170	Emporia	8,223	10,322	5–21	2,697	200	1	2	3	4	43	47	0	915	998	1,913	176	259,952	1,477	1,800

171	Fort Scott	10,322	14,547	5–21	4,820	100	1	0	1	7	44	51	0	987	1,044	2,031	170	259,488	1,560	2,500
172	Hutchinson	9,379	14,005	5–21	3,014	150	1	2	3	5	46	51	0	1,226	1,289	2,515	171	330,800	1,970	2,770
173	Independence	4,851	.....	5–21	2,400	72	1	1	2	4	36	40	0	855	850	1,705	178	248,310	1,500	1,600
174	Iola	5,791	.....	5–21	3,262	0	1	1	2	7	49	56	0	1,271	1,439	2,710	174½	348,639	1,998	2,800
175	Kansas City	51,418	80,522	5–21	17,854	.....	1	2	3	35	192	227	1	5,070	5,566	10,636	173	1,406,490	8,130	9,400
176	Lawrence	10,862	12,387	5–21	3,764	0	1	3	4	6	49	55	0	1,080	1,185	2,265	176	350,944	1,994	2,500
177	Leavenworth	20,735	23,857	5–21	6,871	1,200	1	0	1	9	63	72	0	1,508	1,592	3,100	180	473,100	2,630	3,250
178	Parsons	7,682	.....	5–21	3,124	212	1	1	2	4	41	45	0	1,150	1,254	2,404	168	308,876	1,826	2,250
179	Pittsburg	10,112	17,337	5–21	5,609	150	3	5	8	6	52	58	0	1,631	1,741	3,372	178	441,879	2,546	3,500
180	Topeka	33,608	42,792	5–21	11,513	.....	1	2	3	29	174	203	0	3,426	3,718	7,144	180	1,041,120	5,784	8,710
181	Wichita	24,671	36,898	5–21	8,955	.....	1	2	3	9	130	139	0	2,936	3,413	6,349	174	843,607	5,046	7,000
	KENTUCKY.																			
182	Bowling Green	8,226	8,470	6–20	2,267	170	1	2	3	4	23	27	0	646	744	1,390	186	162,527	874	1,350
183	Covington	42,938	50,495	6–20	18,997	.....	10	5	15	6	109	115	12	2,590	2,684	5,274	184	708,952	3,853	4,118
184	Frankfort	9,487	10,606	6–20	2,999	300	3	1	4	1	42	43	0	.....	.....	1,689	195	218,790	1,122	1,700
185	Henderson	10,272	15,409	6–20	3,622	200	1	2	3	7	50	57	0	1,033	1,181	2,214	188	296,983	1,580	2,128
186	Hopkinsville [a]	7,280	.....	6–20	1,390	200	1	2	3	1	26	27	0	462	538	1,000	192	142,848	744	1,000
187	Lexington	26,369	29,729	6–20	10,134	400	10	2	12	2	132	134	17	2,183	2,225	4,408	185	.....	.....	.....
188	Louisville	204,731	229,599	6–20	64,093	9,000	18	27	45	53	586	639	20	15,269	16,501	31,770	193	4,466,792	23,144	30,820
189	Newport	28,301	30,667	6–20	11,301	2,968	5	4	9	1	76	77	0	1,638	1,963	3,601	200	631,800	3,159	3,870
190	Owensboro	13,189	14,672	6–20	[b] 3,515	300	1	1	2	7	46	53	0	970	1,090	2,060	186	275,838	1,483	2,500
191	Paducah *	19,446	22,966	6–20	6,300	300	1	1	2	14	61	75	0	1,734	1,939	3,673	187	510,627	2,728	3,379
	LOUISIANA.																			
192	Baton Rouge [a]	11,269	11,822	6–18	.....	375	2	2	4	4	28	32	0	524	591	1,115	166	136,784	824	1,120
193	Lake Charles *	6,680	.....	6–18	3,000	300	2	0	2	8	29	37	0	833	897	1,730	155	192,260	1,240	1,500
194	New Iberia *	6,815	.....	6–18	.....	200	2	3	5	1	16	17	0	305	380	685	176	115,480	656	700
195	New Orleans	287,104	318,652	6–18	96,343	.....	3	11	14	18	863	881	59	15,648	17,882	33,530	179	4,659,728	26,032	35,000
196	Shreveport *	16,013	18,135	6–18	4,393	801	2	2	4	10	48	58	3	984	1,129	2,113	172	216,075	1,256	1,400
	MAINE.																			
197	Auburn	12,951	14,141	5–21	3,818	300	2	1	3	5	84	89	0	1,124	1,146	2,270	174	374,100	2,150	2,700
198	Augusta	11,683	12,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Bangor	21,850	23,774	5–21	6,595	775	3	4	7	6	110	116	11	1,787	1,954	3,741	172	567,404	3,357	4,662
200	Bath	10,477	11,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
201	Biddeford *	16,145	17,335	5–21	6,023	2,000	1	0	1	8	43	51	1	.....	.....	1,623	174	174,870	1,005	1,400
202	Calais *	7,655	.....	5–21	2,481	125	1	0	1	3	34	37	0	677	834	1,511	180	260,280	1,446	1,618
203	Lewiston	23,761	25,203	5–21	8,121	2,185	4	3	7	2	74	76	2	1,359	1,190	2,549	178	307,437	1,727	.....
204	Portland	50,145	56,003	5–21	15,267	1,011	3	3	6	21	249	270	18	4,221	4,108	8,329	185	1,374,735	7,431	8,760
205	Rockland *	8,150	8,150	5–21	1,976	0	2	2	4	2	35	37	0	869	936	1,805	175	199,850	1,142	1,600
206	Waterville	9,477	11,136	5–21	3,270	508	1	0	1	2	51	53	0	800	747	1,547	180	276,660	1,481	1,635

* Statistics of 1905–6.

[a] School statistics are for white schools only.

[b] White children only.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MARYLAND.																			
207	Annapolis	8,402	9,169	6-21	1,700	125	1	0	1	2	20	22	(a)	390	400	790	176	114,928	653	900
208	Baltimore	508,957	561,120	8-16	75,728	10,000	27	12	39	162	1,583	1,745	44	40,764	40,638	81,402	185	10,095,820	54,752	79,746
209	Cumberland	17,128	20,207	.....	.....	600	1	1	2	8	42	50	0	1,460	1,661	3,121	175	371,297	2,122	3,000
210	Frederick	9,296	10,066	5-20	b 2,300	75	2	1	3	9	28	37	0	826	900	1,726	175	195,135	1,116	1,800
211	Hagerstown	13,591	16,020	6-21	.....	.....	1	0	1	14	49	63	0	1,351	1,389	2,740	176	374,000	2,125	2,612
	MASSACHUSETTS.																			
212	Adams	11,134	13,026	5-15	2,230	430	4	2	6	1	47	48	0	885	897	1,782	191	283,635	1,485	2,300
213	Amesbury *	9,473	8,587	7-14	1,133	700	1	0	1	2	36	38	0	580	601	1,181	195	195,195	1,001	.....
214	Arlington	8,603	10,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	Attleboro	11,335	13,248	5-15	2,440	100	3	1	4	4	64	68	3	1,196	1,269	2,465	193	379,438	1,966	2,587
216	Beverly	13,884	15,758	5-15	2,745	52	5	9	14	4	88	92	0	1,503	1,570	3,073	195	520,845	2,671	3,579
217	Boston	560,892	609,175	5-15	104,018	16,026	21	12	33	278	2,148	2,426	208	54,231	52,139	106,370	187½	17,794,312	94,903	102,106
218	Brockton	40,063	50,886	5-15	8,314	907	2	2	4	20	223	243	0	4,391	4,408	8,799	185½	1,445,305	7,791	* 9,000
219	Brookline	19,935	24,836	7-14	2,563	362	5	3	8	12	137	149	20	2,245	2,062	4,307	188	651,269	3,464	4,500
220	Cambridge	91,886	99,653	7-14	11,316	4,068	19	5	24	31	406	437	31	8,146	7,910	16,056	194	2,687,870	13,855	17,328
221	Chelsea	34,072	38,575	5-15	7,419	1,224	2	1	3	8	176	184	2	3,820	3,729	7,549	185	1,097,420	5,932	7,250
222	Chicopee	19,167	20,600	7-14	2,648	1,313	1	1	2	1	85	86	2	1,577	1,401	2,978	195	447,155	2,293	3,188
223	Clinton	13,667	12,881	7-14	1,694	443	2	1	3	2	52	54	0	.....	.....	2,153	188	335,852	1,796	1,857
224	Danvers	8,542	9,271	5-15	1,422	14	2	2	4	3	40	43	0	863	864	1,727	184½	258,308	1,404	1,944
225	Everett	24,336	31,021	5-15	5,560	0	1	4	5	10	163	173	0	3,299	3,381	6,680	186	1,047,022	5,629	7,378
226	Fall River	104,863	106,121	5-15	21,862	6,964	2	2	4	30	391	421	6	8,414	7,868	16,282	193	2,393,848	12,616	17,469
227	Fitchburg	31,531	33,617	5-15	6,617	2,255	4	7	11	13	111	124	0	2,207	2,193	4,400	190	721,810	3,799	5,150
228	Framingham	11,302	11,646	5-15	1,940	.....	2	0	2	5	56	61	0	924	987	1,911	181½	344,323	1,897	2,335
229	Gardner	10,813	12,491	5-15	2,158	604	1	2	3	2	50	52	0	847	908	1,755	179	262,953	1,472	2,500
230	Gloucester	26,121	25,967	7-14	3,299	259	5	2	7	2	125	127	0	2,477	2,497	4,974	185½	852,372	4,595	5,400
231	Greenfield	7,927	.....	7-14	1,043	0	2	2	4	2	50	52	2	879	839	1,718	196	284,749	1,453	2,000
232	Haverhill	37,175	38,092	5-15	6,838	1,923	3	2	5	10	187	197	10	2,792	2,922	5,714	195	1,106,625	5,200	6,000
233	Holyoke	45,712	51,622	5-15	10,585	4,889	9	9	18	13	175	188	16	3,579	3,563	7,142	191	1,076,263	5,509	7,120
234	Hyde Park	13,244	15,016	7-14	1,219	1,104	2	2	4	10	43	53	0	.....	.....	2,111	180	317,160	1,762	2,100
235	Lawrence	62,559	73,046	5-15	12,841	3,484	3	5	8	18	255	273	0	.....	.....	9,071	191	1,372,908	7,188	10,209

236	Leominster[c]	12,392	15,059	5–14	2,617	.....	6	10	16	2	54	56	0	.....	.....	2,301	.....	.....	1,941	.....
237	Lowell	94,969	95,157	5–15	13,954	4,000	4	4	8	23	293	316	23	6,573	6,301	12,874	185	1,888,335	9,991	14,508
238	Lynn*	68,513	80,453	7–14	8,590	3,040	2	4	6	21	248	269	0	.....	.....	11,972	183½	1,675,722	9,132	.....
239	Malden	33,664	39,786	7–14	4,869	1,297	11	1	12	10	169	179	0	3,596	3,718	7,314	182	1,121,671	6,174	7,992
240	Marlboro	13,609	14,258	5–15	2,964	454	1	0	1	5	65	70	0	.....	.....	2,521	182	382,564	2,102	2,930
241	Medford	18,244	20,262	7–14	2,344	73	1	0	1	16	101	117	5	2,260	2,255	4,515	184½	735,924	3,671	4,816
242	Melrose	12,962	14,828	7–14	1,983	18	6	3	9	10	88	98	16	1,553	1,587	3,140	190	530,670	2,793	3,417
243	Methuen	7,512	.....	7–14	1,293	75	3	1	4	2	44	46	0	.....	.....	1,576	183	244,854	1,338	*2,000
244	Milford	11,376	12,396	7–14	1,411	386	1	0	1	2	49	51	0	963	938	1,901	177	287,023	1,622	2,172
245	Natick	9,488	9,657	7–14	1,148	0	1	0	1	6	45	51	0	.....	.....	1,910	183	301,584	1,648	.....
246	New Bedford	62,442	79,130	5–15	12,926	918	10	15	25	6	254	260	6	5,528	5,476	11,004	192	1,706,880	8,890	11,312
247	Newburyport	14,478	14,753	7–14	1,963	602	1	3	4	6	50	56	0	1,180	1,178	2,358	195	357,084	1,831	2,258
248	Newton	33,587	38,123	5–15	6,521	1,600	3	3	6	17	226	243	31	3,436	3,508	6,944	184	1,059,325	5,757	7,259
249	North Adams	24,200	21,330	5–15	4,326	1,465	3	8	11	7	106	113	9	1,597	1,783	3,380	185	517,630	2,798	3,680
250	Northampton*	18,643	20,482	7–14	2,237	805	6	2	8	1	90	91	7	1,508	1,626	3,134	190	481,470	2,534	3,600
251	Peabody	11,523	13,728	7–14	1,752	601	2	3	5	5	55	60	0	1,132	943	2,075	190	330,000	1,740	2,600
252	Pittsfield	21,766	26,295	7–14	3,140	610	3	2	5	7	129	136	6	2,298	2,321	4,619	192	734,038	3,868	5,301
253	Plymouth	9,592	11,729	5–15	1,858	0	1	0	1	6	51	57	0	992	995	1,987	193	339,487	1,759	2,200
254	Quincy	23,899	29,746	5–15	6,902	250	2	1	3	16	128	144	0	3,129	3,031	6,160	185	1,034,335	5,591	6,065
255	Revere	10,395	13,564	5–15	3,078	0	2	4	6	2	78	80	0	1,589	1,562	3,151	187½	517,351	2,759	3,206
256	Salem	35,956	38,295	5–15	6,847	3,070	1	2	3	11	135	146	10	2,870	2,563	5,433	190	861,000	4,417	5,640
257	Somerville	61,643	72,323	7–14	8,714	1,161	3	5	8	27	292	319	8	6,104	6,244	12,348	179	1,981,351	11,069	12,533
258	Southbridge	10,025	11,390	5–15	2,074	998	1	0	1	2	38	40	0	659	600	1,259	192	181,900	947	1,463
259	Springfield*	62,059	78,132	5–16	13,059	1,934	13	8	21	22	342	364	26	6,569	5,949	12,518	187	1,983,322	10,606	13,504
260	Taunton	31,036	30,940	7–14	3,430	904	2	3	5	11	133	144	0	2,380	2,521	4,901	[d] 188	877,209	4,339	6,675
261	Wakefield	9,290	10,659	5–15	1,973	0	1	0	1	5	61	66	0	1,135	1,120	2,255	193	379,438	1,966	*2,549
262	Waltham	23,481	27,402	5–15	3,844	1,276	6	2	8	6	91	97	7	1,701	1,831	3,532	188	556,480	2,960	3,659
263	Ware	8,263	8,726	8–14	1,112	387	2	1	3	2	32	34	0	614	590	1,204	187	184,082	984	1,250
264	Watertown	9,706	11,878	5–15	1,925	700	1	1	2	10	45	55	0	818	900	1,718	190	283,100	1,490	1,800
265	Webster	8,804	10,503	7–14	1,502	1,192	1	2	3	2	26	28	0	400	365	765	199	126,047	633	840
266	Westfield	12,310	14,131	7–14	2,433	300	3	2	5	5	62	67	4	1,243	1,045	2,288	[e] 188	362,316	2,101	2,300
267	West Springfield	7,105	.....	5–15	1,627	18	1	0	1	5	47	52	2	922	952	1,874	180	276,574	1,538	1,900
268	Weymouth	11,324	11,689	7–14	2,064	0	1	2	3	7	56	63	0	1,164	1,130	2,294	186	363,801	1,956	3,050
269	Winchester*	7,248	.....	7–14	1,103	20	2	3	5	2	47	49	4	1,016	1,014	2,030	195	295,173	1,478	2,000
270	Woburn	14,254	14,461	7–14	2,117	357	1	0	1	5	67	72	0	1,712	1,343	3,055	184½	472,136	2,559	3,269
271	Worcester*	118,421	132,020	7–14	16,242	4,740	1	1	2	65	553	618	34	11,482	11,372	22,854	200	3,671,040	18,355	24,362
	MICHIGAN.																			
272	Adrian	9,654	11,450	5–20	.....	300	1	5	6	2	42	44	*5	1,033	970	2,003	170	238,850	1,705	1,700
273	Alpena*	11,802	12,864	5–20	4,113	.....	1	1	2	3	42	45	0	1,078	986	2,064	192½	318,604	1,655	1,982
274	Ann Arbor	14,509	14,667	5–20	3,336	383	1	3	4	9	63	72	0	1,258	1,180	2,438	186	377,580	2,030	2,430
275	Battle Creek	18,563	24,951	5–20	4,797	314	2	4	6	7	100	107	0	1,925	2,018	3,943	191	608,622	3,186	3,739
276	Bay City	40,747	40,561	5–20	14,346	3,500	7	12	19	12	171	183	3	3,594	3,609	7,203	189	1,084,031	5,774	7,600

* Statistics of 1905–6.
[a] No data.
[b] Estimated.
[c] From School Report, Leominster, 1906–7.
[d] High school, 200 days.
[e] High school, 194 days.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	MICHIGAN—continued.																			
277	Calumet school district.	[a] 40,000	.....	5–20	8,239	1,100	3	3	6	6	161	167	28	2,983	3,071	6,054	193	1,035,334	5,177	6,494
278	Detroit	285,704	367,494	5–20	90,086	18,914	31	55	86	59	1,161	1,220	134	25,393	24,448	49,841	193	7,551,326	37,757	46,738
279	Escanaba	9,549	12,259	5–20	4,276	1,000	1	0	1	5	51	56	2	1,302	1,293	2,595	200	394,781	1,973	2,247
280	Flint	13,103	15,919	.....	.....	170	2	3	5	4	72	76	5	1,516	1,610	3,126	200	239,400	1,197	2,914
281	Grand Rapids	87,565	101,832	5–20	27,508	5,853	5	39	44	19	389	408	37	7,805	7,845	15,650	193	2,623,476	12,509	15,477
282	Holland	7,790	.....	5–20	2,892	400	1	2	3	2	41	43	3	1,127	1,026	2,153	191	299,728	1,569	1,707
283	Iron Mountain	9,242	8,093	4–20	3,294	0	1	1	2	6	59	65	0	1,303	1,291	2,594	190	414,598	2,183	2,584
284	Ironwood	9,705	10,255	5–20	3,350	800	1	6	7	2	67	69	13	1,150	1,250	2,400	178	410,000	2,300	2,500
285	Ishpeming	13,255	10,399	5–20	4,118	450	3	2	5	4	73	77	10	1,585	1,645	3,230	188	530,436	2,822	3,600
286	Jackson	25,180	25,390	5–21	*5,651	*1,500	2	2	4	6	94	100	0	1,943	2,099	4,042	194	642,305	3,212	4,005
287	Kalamazoo	24,404	33,816	5–20	7,807	1,000	5	1	6	12	144	156	14	3,025	3,237	6,262	180	850,266	4,724	*5,755
288	Lansing	16,485	23,119	5–20	5,217	300	1	3	4	6	89	95	0	1,712	1,749	3,461	184	505,080	2,745	3,340
289	Manistee	14,260	11,564	5–20	4,073	1,356	1	2	3	4	69	73	6	1,030	1,029	2,059	195	377,806	1,837	2,575
290	Marquette	10,058	11,120	5–20	3,187	600	1	3	4	8	50	58	4	1,095	1,110	2,205	186½	306,340	1,643	2,009
291	Menominee	12,818	9,804	.....	.....	582	2	2	4	4	53	57	6	1,300	1,274	2,574	187	376,805	2,015	2,398
292	Muskegon	20,818	20,956	5–20	6,757	980	2	4	6	4	102	106	10	2,857	2,813	5,670	200	644,800	3,224	4,500
293	Owosso	8,696	9,481	5–20	2,278	202	1	3	4	3	43	46	0	799	875	1,674	188	263,764	1,403	2,008
294	Pontiac	9,769	12,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
295	Port Huron	19,158	20,681	5–20	5,674	1,250	1	2	3	3	85	88	0	1,574	1,608	3,182	190	545,192	2,735	3,500
	Saginaw:																			
296	East Side	42,345	49,808	5–20	8,639	*600	1	2	3	18	143	161	0	2,174	2,234	4,408	190	471,109	3,925	5,196
297	West Side			5–20	5,722	1,000	2	3	5	6	76	82	0	1,649	1,626	3,275	196	449,695	2,294	3,300
298	Sault Ste. Marie	10,538	12,120	5–20	3,625	560	1	0	1	11	51	62	3	1,190	1,260	2,450	189	384,703	2,035	2,450
299	Traverse City	9,407	12,610	5–20	2,842	300	1	2	3	6	44	50	6	1,242	1,498	2,740	185	353,748	1,872	2,314
	MINNESOTA.																			
300	Brainerd*	7,524	.....	6–21	2,492	0	1	2	3	3	51	54	0	.....	.....	2,224	177	319,725	1,807	2,340
301	Duluth	52,969	69,731	5–21	[b] 16,000	2,000	4	14	18	14	273	287	15	5,941	6,075	12,016	180	1,778,365	9,880	12,041
302	Faribault	7,868	.....	6–21	1,273	450	1	2	3	4	33	37	0	576	614	1,190	180	172,283	957	1,400
303	Mankato	10,599	11,154	5–21	[b] 2,700	1,000	1	1	2	4	40	44	4	798	892	1,690	180	248,566	1,480	1,690
304	Minneapolis	202,718	285,676	5–21	.....	.....	19	54	73	41	940	981	11	22,039	22,644	44,683	182	6,754,338	37,112	45,000

305	Red Wing*	7,525	.....	5-21	[b]1,700	150	1	2	3	1	41	42	0	729	756	1,485	180	227,173	1,262	1,550
306	St. Cloud	8,663	9,725	5-21	*2,531	*1,123	3	5	8	4	34	38	0	550	591	1,141	176	174,592	992	*1,300
307	St. Paul	163,065	210,606	5-21	.....	8,000	5	3	8	45	618	663	63	13,814	14,150	27,964	190	4,300,516	22,900	29,344
308	Stillwater	12,318	12,481	6-21	.....	500	1	2	3	3	47	50	0	822	933	1,755	175	253,877	1,450	2,123
309	Winona	19,714	20,582	5-21	.....	1,400	3	9	12	5	69	74	8	1,475	1,466	2,941	184	448,863	2,358	*3,350
	MISSISSIPPI.																			
310	Columbus[c]	6,484	.....	5-21	3,701	40	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	459	547	1,006	180	149,940	833	1,200
311	Greenville	7,642	.....	5-21	*3,658	225	1	3	4	4	33	37	1	787	1,015	1,802	[d]180	190,797	1,129	1,600
312	Jackson*	7,816	.....	5-21	[b]6,000	400	2	1	3	2	46	48	0	1,141	1,387	2,528	170	298,860	1,758	.....
313	Meridian	14,050	20,981	5-21	6,950	.....	1	2	3	5	74	79	0	1,739	1,946	3,685	169	386,185	2,352	.....
314	Natchez	12,210	13,686	5-21	3,590	350	1	0	1	3	33	36	2	.....	.....	1,963	180	.....	.....	*1,900
315	Vicksburg	14,834	15,856	5-21	3,591	.....	3	0	3	3	46	49	0	1,011	1,383	2,394	174	250,355	1,439	.....
	MISSOURI.																			
316	Carthage	9,416	10,422	6-20	3,018	100	1	3	4	5	43	48	0	1,088	1,147	2,235	177	304,989	1,723	2,396
317	Hannibal	12,780	12,780	6-20	5,830	350	1	1	2	9	63	72	0	1,438	1,555	2,993	177	399,520	2,210	3,117
318	Independence	6,974	.....	6-20	2,455	200	2	2	4	7	40	47	0	996	1,088	2,084	180	276,299	1,535	2,250
319	Jefferson City	9,664	11,708	6-20	3,142	.....	1	0	1	3	29	32	0	.....	.....	1,511	180	211,320	1,174	.....
320	Joplin	26,023	37,279	.....	.....	.....	10	1	11	10	111	121	0	3,031	3,169	6,200	180	775,517	4,308	5,802
321	Kansas City	163,572	185,479	6-20	69,734	.....	2	2	4	124	745	869	35	15,718	16,955	32,673	185	4,795,940	24,257	33,432
322	Moberly	8,012	8,012	.....	4,100	300	1	0	1	8	29	37	0	811	908	1,719	179	250,600	1,400	1,800
323	Nevada*	7,461	.....	6-20	2,384	300	1	0	1	2	34	36	0	764	773	1,537	180	256,398	1,424	1,700
324	St. Charles	7,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
325	St. Joseph	102,979	120,504	6-20	42,467	1,600	2	3	5	28	271	299	0	5,479	5,875	11,354	178	1,628,878	8,588	12,592
326	St. Louis	575,238	661,666	6-21	[e]178,260	.....	25	41	66	210	1,842	2,052	320	42,370	44,080	86,450	194	12,894,169	66,397	*68,641
327	Sedalia	15,231	16,043	6-20	4,236	200	2	2	4	7	68	75	0	1,517	1,693	3,210	180	450,000	2,500	3,600
328	Springfield	23,267	24,260	6-20	8,162	600	1	0	1	9	103	112	0	3,426	3,530	6,956	180	858,827	4,771	7,080
329	Webb City*	9,201	12,328	5-20	3,000	0	1	2	3	4	32	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MONTANA.																			
330	Anaconda	9,453	12,734	6-21	2,767	300	3	0	3	5	43	48	0	.....	.....	2,000	175	284,900	1,628	1,900
331	Butte	30,470	45,492	6-21	12,407	2,500	5	15	20	16	199	215	0	3,859	4,095	7,954	177	1,078,627	6,094	8,400
332	Great Falls	14,930	22,595	6-21	3,411	60	3	2	5	2	66	68	0	1,272	7,319	2,591	181	394,660	2,180	2,650
333	Helena	10,770	17,770	6-21	3,575	700	3	8	11	6	65	71	5	818	895	1,713	182	315,100	1,648	2,500
	NEBRASKA.																			
334	Beatrice	7,875	.....	5-21	2,941	100	3	8	11	3	35	38	0	898	1,042	1,940	177	265,317	1,500	2,100
335	Hastings	7,188	.....	5-21	2,611	176	1	2	3	2	46	48	2	1,016	1,230	2,246	176	324,720	1,845	2,260
336	Lincoln	40,169	49,590	5-21	11,759	.....	3	3	6	13	202	215	28	3,945	4,170	8,115	177	1,057,398	5,974	8,000
337	Omaha	102,555	127,768	5-21	27,144	.....	2	4	6	15	433	448	54	9,020	9,196	18,216	185	2,691,380	14,548	19,000
338	South Omaha	26,001	38,558	5-21	7,885	595	2	11	13	4	144	148	5	2,578	2,550	5,128	190	741,325	3,887	5,500

*Statistics of 1905–6.
[a] Estimated population of the district.
[b] Estimated.
[c] School statistics for white schools only.
[d] Negro schools, 160.
[e] Census of 1904.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																			
339	Berlin	8,886	12,497	5–16	2,835	1,600	1	1	2	4	26	30	0	663	541	1,204	180	150,499	846	1,228
	Concord:																			
340	Union district	19,632	21,472			648	3	1	4	2	83	85	12	1,521	1,597	3,118			2,397	3,240
341	Penacook district No. 20			6–16	346	0	1	1	2	1	9	10	0	191	186	377			296	470
342	Dover	13,207	13,500	5–16	2,335	959	1	0	1	5	41	46	0	784	850	1,634	173½	232,778	1,341	1,806
343	Keene (Union district)	9,165	10,368	5–16	1,859	330	2	2	4	2	44	46	3	778	867	1,645	170	223,986	1,316	1,420
344	Laconia	8,042	8,042	5–16	1,566	450	2	1	3	3	31	34	0	628	698	1,326	173	194,961	1,117	1,572
345	Manchester	56,987	65,989	5–16	*a* 11,578	4,500	3	2	5	15	138	153	4	2,980	2,994	5,974	175	803,075	4,589	6,100
346	Nashua	23,898	27,110	7–14	1,925	2,000	1	2	3	3	86	89	8	1,631	1,548	3,179	172	408,672	2,376	3,780
347	Portsmouth	10,637	11,204	5–16	1,874	440	2	0	2	6	46	52	4	820	883	1,703	175	244,494	1,397	1,938
348	Rochester	8,466	9,215	5–16	1,404	260	2	1	3	3	29	32	0	648	658	1,306	176½	174,900	990	1,337
	NEW JERSEY.																			
349	Atlantic City	27,838	41,495	5–20		150	2	14	16	7	130	137	9	3,131	3,042	6,173	174	734,839	4,305	6,065
350	Bayonne	32,722	46,078	4–20	12,000	2,000	8	2	10	6	205	211	10	3,841	3,852	7,693	190	1,063,748	5,599	6,431
351	Bloomfield	9,668	12,468	4–20	2,595	450	2	6	8	5	63	68	11	1,252	1,310	2,562	190	346,910	1,825	2,423
352	Bridgeton	13,913	13,509			75	1	0	1	2	50	52	0	1,230	1,258	2,488	185	332,762	1,787	2,500
353	Burlington *b* *	7,392								1	25	26	0	539	584	1,123	192	149,669	809	
354	Camden	75,935	86,334	5–20		1,929	8	3	11	9	333	342	8	6,643	7,014	13,657	188	1,819,456	9,924	12,722
355	East Orange	21,506	26,642	5–20	6,250	600	1	3	4	17	115	132	13	2,477	2,522	4,999	187	729,596	3,896	4,692
356	Elizabeth	52,130	63,860	5–20	*c* 17,000	6,000	6	8	14	12	148	160	0	3,993	4,394	8,387	189	1,123,179	5,943	7,041
357	Englewood	6,253				* 400	1	3	4	2	48	50	6	764	730	1,494	181	193,304	1,068	1,500
358	Gloucester City *	6,840		5–20	*c* 1,800	419	1	0	1	0	19	19	0	590	563	1,153	193	133,329	691	450
359	Hackensack	9,443	11,760			* 400	4	2	6	5	59	64	8	1,284	1,272	2,556	188½	329,625	1,910	2,865
360	Harrison *	10,596	13,713	5–20	2,100	1,000	3	0	3	3	21	24	0	608	521	1,129	194	73,000	400	470
361	Hoboken	59,364	67,909			2,500	1	0	1	9	223	232	16	5,594	5,127	10,721	194	1,530,910	8,131	9,110
362	Jersey City	206,433	243,205				20	34	54	8	639	647	5	17,230	17,407	34,637	195	5,468,032	27,613	31,814
363	Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	10,896	14,682			* 500	1	3	4	7	65	72	0	1,499	1,441	2,940				2,963

364	Long Branch	8,872	12,867	.....	.....	*125	3	7	10	4	58	62	4	1,314	1,339	2,653	184½	363,251	1,967	2,630
365	Millville	10,583	12,404	.....	.....	175	1	1	2	3	50	53	0	1,225	1,159	2,384	189	319,186	1,636	2,662
366	Montclair	13,962	17,332	4-20	.....	400	4	2	6	12	97	109	14	1,732	1,614	3,346	184	460,000	2,503	3,640
367	Morristown	11,267	12,497	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	38	40	0	801	793	1,594	189	223,501	1,182	1,552
368	Newark	246,070	295,979	.....	.....	.....	48	14	62	38	1,086	1,124	114	25,903	25,783	51,686	190	7,326,866	38,562	49,399
369	New Brunswick	20,006	24,383	5-18	4,000	800	1	0	1	7	63	70	1	1,437	1,397	2,834	189½	418,334	2,206	2,809
370	Orange	24,141	26,885	4-20	c7,000	*1,400	9	4	13	4	96	100	12	2,079	2,098	4,177	188	547,580	2,948	2,890
371	Passaic	27,777	41,761	5-20	*8,300	*1,600	3	10	13	7	161	168	17	4,005	3,776	7,781	191½	958,536	5,353	6,500
372	Paterson	105,171	114,072	4-20	19,852	.....	22	8	30	22	441	463	26	9,844	10,008	19,852	195	2,946,956	15,506	18,162
373	Perth Amboy	17,699	29,173	4-20	6,300	590	1	2	3	11	87	98	2	2,380	2,245	4,625	191	648,193	3,603	4,518
374	Phillipsburg	10,052	14,072	5-20	.....	175	1	2	3	6	42	48	0	1,007	1,041	2,048	188	316,391	1,673	1,945
375	Plainfield	15,369	19,707	4-20	4,500	700	3	6	9	5	77	82	7	1,585	1,551	3,136	181	431,523	2,392	3,300
376	Rahway	7,935	.....	7-14	1,000	400	5	3	8	8	40	48	4	780	776	1,556	192	234,159	1,220	1,400
377	Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)	15,187	17,732	5-18	6,400	850	4	1	5	4	59	63	3	1,790	1,834	3,624	194½	520,316	2,676	3,320
378	Trenton	73,307	88,529	.....	.....	4,500	2	4	6	12	296	308	29	6,032	6,260	12,292	194	1,773,121	9,040	12,198
379	Weehawken*	5,325	.....	4-18	1,800	.....	0	3	3	2	46	48	6	807	776	1,683	192	213,211	1,110	1,250
380	West Hoboken	23,094	31,477	4-20	6,500	800	1	0	1	6	105	111	6	2,796	2,790	5,586	193	796,178	4,165	4,376
381	West Orange	6,889	.....	.....	.....	*550	1	4	5	3	49	52	11	853	804	1,657	186	211,767	1,132	1,800
	NEW MEXICO.																			
382	Albuquerque	6,238	.....	5-21	3,139	325	5	3	8	5	40	45	0	942	995	1,937	174	220,632	1,268	1,935
	NEW YORK.																			
383	Albany	94,151	99,268	5-18	16,688	4,068	1	0	1	26	313	339	25	6,570	6,702	13,272	184	1,923,059	10,498	13,861
384	Amsterdam	20,929	24,537	5-18	4,850	1,200	1	3	4	8	76	84	7	1,589	1,634	3,223	196	528,455	2,729	3,150
385	Auburn	30,345	33,399	5-18	5,986	1,534	2	6	8	8	133	141	9	1,921	1,999	3,920	186	602,815	3,249	4,248
386	Batavia*	9,180	10,587	5-18	2,459	.....	2	3	5	0	47	47	0	902	898	1,800	188	242,473	1,343	1,800
387	Binghamton	39,647	44,475	5-18	7,935	338	2	1	3	12	191	203	13	3,695	3,854	7,549	195	1,167,180	6,025	*7,500
388	Buffalo	352,387	386,724	5-18	84,530	22,292	5	5	10	84	1,041	1,125	23	31,373	30,244	61,617	192	8,695,488	45,289	67,313
389	Cohoes	23,910	24,123	5-18	5,055	1,918	2	1	3	1	66	67	5	1,255	1,250	2,505	191	312,789	1,800	2,500
390	Corning: District No. 9	11,061	14,388	5-18	1,540	584	1	2	3	0	28	28	0	542	600	1,142	191	160,377	843	1,325
391	Corning: District No. 13			.....	800	20	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	400	425	825	188	120,246	611	750
392	Cortland	9,014	11,866	5-18	1,438	30	1	0	1	1	36	37	0	716	761	1,477	189	231,949	1,228	1,566
393	Dunkirk	11,616	16,629	5-18	3,676	*1,200	1	0	1	5	58	63	2	1,010	963	1,973	192	299,214	1,558	.....
394	Elmira	35,672	35,744	5-18	6,412	1,435	8	8	16	11	148	159	0	2,553	2,389	4,942	191	776,302	4,057	5,434
395	Fulton	5,281	.....	5-18	1,799	0	1	1	2	2	45	47	0	956	1,017	1,973	192	297,901	1,567	1,952
396	Geneva	10,433	12,851	5-18	2,136	850	1	3	4	3	54	57	9	821	844	1,665	193	259,019	1,342	1,625
397	Glens Falls	12,613	15,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
398	Gloversville	18,349	18,669	5-18	3,200	132	2	2	4	2	78	80	6	1,560	1,544	3,104	194	462,706	2,385	3,550
399	Hornell	11,918	13,635	5-18	2,650	558	1	7	8	1	59	60	4	1,014	1,154	2,168	187	326,909	1,753	2,385
400	Hudson	9,528	10,698	5-18	1,728	300	1	0	1	3	34	37	0	634	669	1,303	191	196,214	1,033	1,615
401	Ithaca	13,136	15,040	8-16	1,463	371	2	3	5	6	61	67	5	1,234	1,214	2,448	194	363,944	1,878	2,694
402	Jamestown	22,892	27,250	5-18	5,293	369	5	2	7	6	124	130	11	2,554	2,600	5,154	192	807,806	4,207	4,372
403	Johnstown	10,130	9,619	5-18	1,861	0	1	0	1	4	44	48	3	940	862	1,802	194	288,577	1,463	2,450
404	Kingston	24,535	25,760	5-18	5,551	.....	10	2	12	4	89	93	0	2,073	2,133	4,206	191	645,816	3,346	1,132
405	Lansingburg	12,595	.....	5-18	2,761	536	1	0	1	4	64	68	6	982	983	1,965	181	290,014	1,602	2,400

*Statistics of 1905-6. a Census of 1905. b From School Report, New Jersey, 1905-6. c Estimated.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	NEW YORK—continued.																			
406	Little Falls	10,381	11,300	5–18	2,100	700	1	0	1	5	31	36	3	661	672	1,333	192	202,326	1,054	1,450
407	Lockport	16,581	17,766	5–18	3,600	550	1	0	1	5	85	90	3	1,606	1,547	3,153	193	475,442	2,516	3,600
408	Middletown	14,522	16,146	5–18	2,648	275	1	3	4	5	59	64	0	1,199	1,241	2,440	187	366,805	1,962	2,370
409	Mount Vernon	20,346	26,410	5–18	6,700	420	5	5	10	5	126	131	6	2,743	2,925	5,668	191	817,620	4,281	5,247
410	Newburgh	24,943	.....	5–18	5,773	1,026	1	1	2	12	98	110	0	2,103	2,116	4,219	189	622,960	3,291	3,971
411	New Rochelle	14,720	22,653	5–18	5,175	652	4	6	10	6	104	110	11	2,264	2,214	4,478	185	621,141	3,372	4,175
412	New York	3,437,202	4,225,681	4–21	1,337,974	99,805	270	550	820	1,659	13,134	14,793	570	349,044	346,570	695,614	193	100,955,212	523,084	620,728
413	Niagara Falls	19,457	29,222	5–18	5,850	846	6	3	9	8	123	131	14	2,286	2,226	4,512	193	664,444	3,435	4,263
414	North Tonawanda	9,069	10,561	5–18	2,538	372	8	4	12	0	49	49	6	1,067	1,089	2,156	189	305,039	1,515	1,903
415	Olean School District	12,633	14,868	5–18	3,235	1,036	1	3	4	3	45	48	0	853	834	1,687	187	265,696	1,419	.....
416	Ogdensburg*	9,462	10,325	5–18	2,990	450	4	8	12	4	55	59	6	1,271	1,388	2,659	190	376,023	2,039	2,598
417	Oneida	6,364	.....	5–18	1,580	38	1	3	4	4	34	38	0	666	711	1,377	177	195,404	1,044	1,100
418	Oneonta	7,147	.....	5–18	1,340	0	1	2	3	1	20	21	0	534	598	a 1,132	195	152,729	812	1,200
419	Oswego	22,199	22,455	5–18	5,625	1,200	1	0	1	5	88	93	0	1,624	1,752	3,376	192	569,812	2,974	3,500
	Peekskill.																			
420	District No. 7 (Drum Hill).	10,358	14,336	5–16	1,263	300	1	3	4	0	24	24	0	604	688	1,292	185	174,041	938	1,138
421	District No. 8 (Oakside)			5–18	1,087	50	1	2	3	0	21	21	0	514	532	1,046	190	144,571	761	969
422	Plattsburg	8,434	10,780	5–18	2,534	768	1	8	9	2	32	34	4	765	711	1,476	188	208,644	1,110	1,720
423	Port Chester	7,440	.....	5–18	2,565	234	1	3	4	1	48	49	*5	1,130	1,128	2,258	191	333,984	1,749	2,200
424	Port Jervis	9,385	9,819	5–18	*1,995	*92	1	2	3	4	42	46	2	1,003	1,039	2,042	194	299,905	1,545	2,267
425	Poughkeepsie	24,029	25,592	5–18	4,321	896	3	1	4	10	78	88	6	1,863	1,742	3,605	185	509,861	2,743	3,615
426	Rensselaer	7,466	11,013	5–18	1,951	500	3	2	5	4	44	48	2	846	906	1,752	189	240,901	1,274	1,975
427	Rochester	162,608	189,384	4–18	35,716	10,538	1	6	7	46	659	705	73	12,660	12,309	24,969	187	3,682,836	19,736	20,806
428	Rome	15,343	18,123	5–18	2,736	771	1	3	4	3	51	54	6	1,045	1,044	2,089	188	320,670	1,704	1,800
429	Saratoga Springs	12,409	13,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
430	Schenectady	31,682	65,625	5–18	10,023	1,604	2	6	8	10	211	221	11	4,704	4,571	9,275	182	1,256,110	6,876	6,980
431	Syracuse	108,374	120,631	5–21	29,500	3,276	3	20	23	27	366	393	36	11,084	11,224	22,308	192	3,112,512	16,211	21,105
432	Tonawanda	7,421	.....	5–18	2,167	146	1	2	3	2	41	43	0	899	865	1,764	192	249,346	1,298	1,800
433	Troy	60,651	76,756	5–18	10,459	3,310	8	5	13	17	233	250	18	3,572	3,115	6,687	181	1,015,000	5,606	7,000

434	Utica	56,383	66,552	5–18	12,179	2,726	4	7	11	18	268	286	29	5,539	5,394	10,933	191	1,541,224	8,162	10,346
435	Watertown	21,696	26,708	5–18	*4,934	50	2	5	7	1	129	130	5	2,344	2,304	4,648	191	668,913	3,502	4 700
436	Watervliet	14,321	14,545	5–18	3,066	1,000	1	4	5	2	53	55	4	802	851	1,653	185	225,212	1,208	1,696
437	White Plains	7,899	.....	5–18	2,481	313	3	6	9	3	47	50	4	1,077	1,103	2,180	188	291,640	1,554	1,839
438	Yonkers	47,931	66,806	4–16	12,100	3,220	4	16	20	10	256	266	15	5,637	5,554	11,191	187	1,630,299	8,879	10,390
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
439	Asheville	14,694	18,903	6–21	5,427	500	1	4	5	6	51	57	0	1,461	1,512	2,973	190	386,653	2,035	2,500
440	Charlotte	18,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	Concord*	7,910	.....	.....	2,875	50	1	0	1	5	23	28	0	750	725	1,475	170	174,420	1,026	1,200
442	Durham	6,679	.....	6–21	4,995	30	3	2	5	12	59	71	0	1,326	1,551	2,877	182	378,378	2,079	2,790
443	Elizabeth City	6,348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
444	Greensboro	10,035	14,738	6–21	4,331	.....	3	5	8	13	44	57	0	1,105	1,263	2,368	177	308,511	1,743	2,000
445	Newbern	9,090	9,964	6–21	2,562	75	2	1	3	2	21	23	0	530	621	1,151	168	124,825	743	.....
446	Raleigh	13,643	14,320	6–21	7,378	3,250	1	0	1	9	71	80	0	1,355	1,500	2,855	165	369,930	2,242	3,000
447	Wilmington	20,976	21,620	6–21	.....	125	1	1	2	4	64	68	0	1,420	1,966	3,386	160	140,100	2,335	2,800
448	Winston	10,008	11,401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NORTH DAKOTA.																			
449	Fargo	9,589	13,681	6–20	3,212	*350	2	2	4	6	63	69	0	1,128	1,149	2,277	180	331,567	1,871	2,500
450	Grand Forks*	7,652	.....	6–21	2,966	.....	1	0	1	4	45	49	0	934	1,030	1,964	190	308,770	1,625	.....
	OHIO.																			
451	Akron	42,728	52,073	6–21	12,934	1,500	11	9	20	13	209	222	15	4,651	4,717	9,368	180	1,502,820	8,349	11,500
452	Alliance	8,974	9,932	6–21	3,511	160	3	0	3	9	38	47	0	1,091	1,025	2,116	186	322,500	1,735	2,400
453	Ashtabula	12,949	15,826	6–21	2,842	150	4	4	8	2	61	63	0	1,109	1,183	2,292	180	349,210	1,940	2,800
454	Bellaire	9,912	10,912	6–21	.....	.....	1	0	1	5	43	48	0	974	930	1,904	176	246,224	1,399	2,005
455	Cambridge	8,241	10,957	6–21	2,863	0	1	1	2	5	46	51	0	1,015	1,130	2,145	175	323,925	1,851	*2,100
456	Canton	30,667	38,972	6–21	11,830	1,100	4	2	6	16	144	160	1	3,202	3,315	6,517	185	1,113,700	5,585	7,800
457	Chillicothe	12,976	14,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
458	Cincinnati	325,902	347,123	6–21	123,864	28,448	60	3	63	154	853	1,007	19	22,773	21,245	44,018	200	6,717,800	33,589	45,550
459	Cleveland	381,768	475,864	6–21	121,883	.....	8	14	22	120	1,645	1,765	79	37,257	35,677	72,934	184	10,363,800	56,325	75,000
460	Columbus*	125,560	148,722	6–21	37,242	.....	6	43	49	31	492	523	0	10,462	10,746	21,208	186	3,272,856	17,596	.....
461	Conneaut	7,133	.....	6–21	1,805	175	2	1	3	7	29	36	0	725	700	1,425	187	206,448	1,104	1,500
462	Coshocton	6,473	.....	6–21	2,300	0	2	1	3	5	30	35	0	835	911	1,746	173	241,854	1,398	1,500
463	Dayton	85,333	103,248	6–21	28,164	2,917	*16	*17	*33	*27	*347	*374	22	7,283	7,409	14,692	191	2,177,429	11,395	15,262
464	Delaware	7,940	.....	6–21	2,614	211	1	0	1	4	42	46	1	801	895	1,696	181	233,866	1,292	1,980
465	East Liverpool	16,485	20,598	6–21	5,783	*400	1	1	2	12	78	90	0	1,918	1,952	3,870	175	546,250	3,122	4,107
466	Elyria	8,791	11,017	6–21	2,834	650	1	1	2	6	56	62	0	1,024	1,004	2,028	181	313,311	1,732	2,451
467	Findlay	17,613	17,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
468	Fostoria	7,730	.....	6–21	3,000	225	1	2	3	7	39	46	4	832	801	1,633	176	225,104	1,279	1,600
469	Fremont	8,439	9,348	6–21	2,456	450	1	0	1	7	34	41	6	764	735	1,499	174	229,506	1,319	1,550
470	Galion	7,282	.....	6–21	2,024	300	2	0	2	5	28	33	0	673	667	1,340	182	207,498	1,140	1,140
471	Hamilton	23,914	28,296	6–21	8,636	1,300	7	2	9	13	93	106	0	2,097	2,055	4,152	180	646,948	3,539	4,200
472	Ironton	11,868	12,237	6–21	4,038	339	1	0	1	6	47	53	0	1,183	1,160	2,343	175	334,775	1,913	2,400
473	Lancaster	8,991	9,998	6–21	3,522	279	1	1	2	6	49	55	0	966	966	1,932	179	312,305	1,745	1,900
474	Lima	21,723	28,536	6–21	7,761	1,200	2	0	2	5	118	123	0	2,233	2,320	4,553	183	659,349	3,603	5,000

*Statistics of 1905–6.

a Not including pupils in model school of the Oneonta Normal and Training School.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906-7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	OHIO—continued.																			
475	Lorain	16,028	23,845	6–21	5,061	1,000	3	1	4	10	83	93	0	1,752	1,672	3,424	184	588,064	3,196	4,800
476	Mansfield*	17,640	20,558			300	3	2	5	8	96	104	14	1,694	1,754	3,448	176	529,584	3,009	3,800
477	Marietta	13,348	16,902	6–21	4,327		2	0	2	9	59	68	0	1,332	1,324	2,656	173	265,722	2,114	3,400
478	Marion	11,862	14,353	6–21	4,600	375	2	0	2	2	74	76	0	1,483	1,518	3,001	173½	419,080	2,415	3,370
479	Martins Ferry	7,760		6–21		200	2	0	2	6	33	39	0	869	824	1,693	175½			*2,000
480	Massillon	11,944	13,239	6–21	4,526	800	1	3	4	7	47	54	0	1,086	1,043	2,129	189	339,736	1,798	2,580
481	Middletown	9,215	10,287	6–21	2,899	445	1	2	3	8	36	44	0	836	903	1,739	187	268,045	1,433	1,825
482	Newark	18,157	20,879	6–21	5,960		4	1	5	11	94	105	0	2,028	2,075	4,103	181	573,770	3,170	4,689
483	Niles	7,468		6–21	2,591	200	1	0	1	4	31	35	0	708	709	1,417	174	194,532	1,118	1,700
484	Piqua	12,172	13,796	6–21	4,791	421	2	3	5	8	57	65	0	847	903	1,750	175	275,625	1,575	2,100
485	Portsmouth	17,870	21,188	6–21	7,478	400	2	1	3	6	82	88	0	1,944	1,819	3,763	179	500,775	3,035	4,844
486	Salem	7,582		6–21	1,955	*125	1	0	1	4	35	39	0	771	785	1,556	176	231,346	1,348	1,554
487	Sandusky	19,664	20,497	6–21	6,066	1,500	3	8	11	7	77	84	0	1,426	1,531	2,957	188	470,752	2,504	3,100
488	Springfield	38,253	42,704	6–21	11,696	1,200	4	2	6	27	141	168	1	3,268	3,328	6,596	184	994,336	5,404	7,460
489	Steubenville	14,349	15,019	6–21	5,428	800	2	2	4	3	68	71	0	1,398	1,331	2,729	184	309,584	2,226	3,000
490	Tiffin	10,989	11,096	6–21	3,128	700	1	2	3	2	35	37	0	622	672	1,294	184	205,344	1,116	1,400
491	Toledo	131,822	164,673	6–21	39,399		15	48	63	7	559	566	36	12,105	12,049	24,154	190	3,666,050	19,295	*24,111
492	Warren	8,529	10,620	6–21	2,965	0	2	1	3	8	43	51	0	1,152	1,167	2,319	186	395,622	2,127	2,234
493	Wellston	8,045	10,613																	
494	Xenia	8,696	9,465	6–21	2,505	175	1	0	1	4	43	47	0	823	845	1,668	182	241,488	1,327	1,938
495	Youngstown	44,885	54,402	6–21	*14,146	3,000	11	9	20	22	200	222	1	4,538	4,446	8,984	183	1,298,503	7,041	9,000
496	Zanesville	23,538	25,108																	
	OKLAHOMA.																			
497	Guthrie*	10,006	11,652	6–21	4,280	200	2	3	5	8	52	60	2	1,008	1,112	2,120	176	299,200	1,700	2,500
498	Oklahoma	10,037	32,452	4–21	9,583	1,000	2	2	4	15	163	178	6	2,838	3,416	6,254	176	880,000	5,000	5,500
499	Shawnee	3,462		4–21		350	1	2	3	7	63	70	8	1,475	1,637	3,112	178	327,945	1,831	*2,225

	OREGON.																			
500	Astoria	8,381	9,920	4–20	3,043	100	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	770	752	1,522	183	233,960	1,279	1,400
501	Baker City	6,663	.....	4–20	2,175	150	1	1	2	3	37	40	0	838	814	1,652	174	198,961	1,143	1,685
502	Portland	90,426	112,757	6–21	25,118	.....	28	3	31	18	458	476	0	10,043	10,346	20,389	187	2,928,981	15,663	*18,500
	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
503	Allegheny	129,896	147,632	6–21	23,000	2,800	26	4	30	47	417	464	44	10,528	10,381	20,909	200	2,714,000	13,570	22,000
504	Allentown	35,416	42,618	6–16	6,217	.....	1	2	3	29	119	148	0	3,092	3,125	6,217	195	1,106,820	5,676	7,000
505	Altoona	38,973	48,878	6–16	11,500	1,886	1	5	6	30	185	215	12	4,231	4,462	8,693	180	1,050,276	6,735	9,868
506	Beaver Falls	10,054	10,277	6–21	.....	369	1	0	1	4	46	50	0	850	897	1,747	180	258,235	1,435	1,800
507	Braddock	15,654	19,812	6–21	3,500	900	2	5	7	3	50	53	0	1,148	1,109	2,257	180	320,860	1,739	2,600
508	Bradford	15,029	16,834	6–21	.....	300	2	2	4	9	57	66	0	1,420	1,625	3,045	180	450,000	2,473	3,000
509	Butler	10,853	12,336	6–21	a 4,000	503	3	3	6	4	60	64	0	1,398	1,479	2,877	180	406,734	2,417	2,964
510	Carbondale	13,536	15,216	6–21	3,400	150	1	1	2	9	54	63	0	1,631	1,540	3,171	189	433,322	2,298	2,934
511	Carlisle	9,626	11,032	6–21	a 2,000	200	1	0	1	8	28	36	0	767	836	1,603	190	253,460	1,334	1,500
512	Carnegie	7,330	.....	6–21	2,300	750	3	0	3	1	34	35	0	722	791	1,513	184	204,992	1,114	1,950
513	Chambersburg	8,864	9,759	6–16	2,000	100	1	0	1	6	31	37	0	849	953	1,802	180	247,140	1,373	1,900
514	Charleroi*	5,930	.....	6–21	2,200	0	2	2	4	2	29	31	0	798	886	1,684	180	241,560	1,342	1,600
515	Chester	33,988	38,670	6–21	.....	871	1	3	4	6	143	149	0	2,348	2,568	4,916	190	781,470	4,113	6,395
516	Clearfield	5,081	.....	6–16	1,456	225	2	1	3	6	25	31	0	674	679	1,353	178	187,493	1,056	1,700
517	Columbia	12,316	13,594	6–21	2,851	400	1	2	3	2	45	47	0	950	1,061	2,011	180	291,960	1,622	2,630
518	Connellsville	7,160	.....	6–16	1,550	225	2	1	3	8	35	43	0	720	815	1,535	180	259,200	1,440	1,600
519	Danville	8,042	8,071	6–21	.....	320	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	609	663	1,272	180	184,140	1,023	1,295
520	Dubois	9,375	11,635	6–16	2,200	450	1	2	3	10	43	53	0	967	1,041	2,008	180	325,296	1,728	2,008
521	Dunmore	12,583	15,571	6–16	3,500	300	2	1	3	5	55	60	0	1,402	1,461	2,863	175	382,825	2,199	2,700
522	Duquesne	9,036	12,067	6–16	2,500	250	1	6	7	3	59	62	0	1,234	1,189	2,423	180	362,160	2,012	2,300
523	Easton	25,238	28,826	6–21	.....	300	2	0	2	21	92	113	0	2,227	2,221	4,448	193	697,693	3,615	5,550
524	Erie	52,733	61,202	6–21	18,180	3,650	1	16	17	11	240	251	2	3,950	4,024	7,974	190	1,156,212	6,085	7,992
525	Franklin	7,317	.....	6–21	2,000	180	1	0	1	3	39	42	0	738	875	1,613	180	235,800	1,310	1,920
526	Greensburg	6,508	.....	6–16	2,600	300	2	1	3	8	48	56	0	1,309	1,274	2,583	181	339,618	1,872	2,500
527	Harrisburg	50,167	56,663	6–16	8,176	700	7	2	9	36	197	233	0	4,857	4,988	9,845	180	1,378,649	7,411	10,950
528	Hazelton	14,230	16,008	6–21	a 4,500	756	2	1	3	10	59	69	0	1,498	1,577	3,075	180	450,720	2,504	3,200
529	Homestead	12,554	16,057	8–16	3,500	1,100	2	8	10	5	52	57	0	1,002	985	1,987	180	271,278	1,507	2,500
530	Johnstown*	35,936	44,340	8–16	4,167	.....	3	2	5	26	136	162	2	3,234	3,397	6,631	180	960,300	5,335	.....
531	Lancaster	41,459	48,073	6–16	8,687	1,267	1	0	1	11	125	136	2	3,099	3,145	6,244	200	982,800	4,914	6,750
532	Lebanon	17,628	19,701	6–21	3,700	350	1	2	3	7	72	79	0	1,437	1,454	2,891	180	423,540	2,353	3,250
533	McKeesport*	34,227	44,851	8–16	8,000	400	14	2	16	4	147	151	0	3,665	3,965	7,630	180	990,000	5,500	.....
534	Mahanoy City	13,504	15,057	6–16	2,974	300	1	0	1	7	43	50	0	1,231	1,355	2,586	180	370,638	2,059	2,550
535	Meadville	10,291	11,854	6–21	2,942	284	1	4	5	1	53	54	0	928	1,014	1,942	180	294,300	1,635	2,417
536	Mount Carmel	13,179	16,628	6–16	3,000	800	1	1	2	4	44	48	0	961	1,007	1,968	180	273,777	1,521	2,342
537	Nanticoke*	12,116	13,565	6–16	3,300	917	1	0	1	9	42	51	0	1,186	1,241	2,427	180	337,792	1,877	2,600
538	Newcastle	28,339	38,265	6–16	3,928	625	12	3	15	19	133	152	0	2,781	2,870	5,651	180	780,120	4,334	5,375
539	Norristown	22,265	23,995	6–21	3,500	650	3	4	7	9	75	84	0	1,396	1,444	2,840	200	400,000	2,400	4,000
540	Oil City b*	13,264	14,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	62	64	.....	1,296	1,393	2,657	180	337,540	2,153	2,625
541	Philadelphia	1,293,697	1,466,408	6–16	227,370	49,665	22	27	49	325	3,786	4,111	203	85,199	85,383	170,582	180	26,171,916	144,682	169,344
542	Phœnixville	9,196	9,672	6–16	1,800	475	1	0	1	2	30	32	0	655	646	1,301	185	194,250	1,050	1,530
543	Pittsburg	321,616	383,895	6–21	*75,000	*20,000	37	11	48	4	1,145	1,149	86	26,788	27,288	54,076	200	8,204,600	41,003	55,000
544	Pittston b*	12,556	14,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	42	.....	1,124	1,163	2,287	180	325,700	1,865	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6. a Estimated. b From State school report, 1905–6.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	PENNSYLVANIA—con.																			
545	Plymouth	13,649	16,664	6–21	5,000	750	2	0	2	3	40	43	0	1,355	1,380	2,735	160	315,520	1,972	2,550
546	Pottstown	13,696	13,983	6–21	3,300	0	1	0	1	11	64	75	0	1,409	1,405	2,814	200	466,000	2,330	2,947
547	Pottsville	15,710	16,823	6–21	.....	600	1	0	1	8	54	62	0	1,689	1,575	3,264	200	587,400	2,937	3,260
548	Reading	78,961	93,171	6–16	16,938	2,355	1	5	6	12	318	330	0	6,552	6,531	13,083	193	2,034,606	10,542	14,200
549	Scranton	102,026	121,343	6–21	[a] 31,000	4,500	1	4	5	47	406	453	21	9,324	9,913	19,237	196	2,770,028	14,143	19,392
550	Shamokin	18,202	20,861	6–16	5,000	1,400	1	1	2	12	63	75	6	1,795	1,819	3,614	180	486,000	2,700	4,000
551	Sharon	8,916	12,093	6–16	[a] 2,800	500	2	1	3	5	45	50	0	1,085	1,094	2,179	180	326,520	1,814	2,375
552	Shenandoah	20,321	23,386	6–16	6,000	600	2	8	10	5	68	73	0	1,731	1,862	3,593	180	571,860	3,177	3,590
553	South Bethlehem [b] *	13,241	15,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	42	52	.....	1,124	1,114	2,238	200	384,400	1,922	2,275
554	Steelton	12,086	14,197	.....	.....	350	1	2	3	14	34	48	0	1,001	937	1,938	180	293,690	1,639	2,255
555	Sunbury	9,810	11,162	6–21	[a] 2,500	0	1	1	2	9	39	48	0	1,078	1,106	2,184	180	318,780	1,771	2,400
556	Tamaqua	7,267	.....	6–16	1,900	0	1	0	1	1	31	32	0	896	871	1,767	200	280,000	1,400	1,550
557	Titusville	8,244	8,863	6–16	1,978	375	1	0	1	2	48	50	8	754	817	1,571	187	233,961	1,251	1,800
558	Uniontown	7,344	.....	6–16	[a] 2,000	100	3	1	4	4	43	47	0	.....	.....	2,100	180	.....	.....	*1,750
559	Warren	8,043	11,044	6–21	1,900	.....	2	5	7	7	54	61	0	954	946	1,900	180	290,060	1,617	2,070
560	Washington *	7,670	.....	6–16	2,435	400	5	8	13	4	70	74	0	1,417	1,504	2,921	180	409,140	2,273	3,440
561	West Chester	9,524	10,573	6–21	1,862	350	2	2	4	7	38	45	0	781	862	1,643	200	262,400	1,312	1,565
562	Wilkes-Barre	51,721	61,521	6–21	16,150	.....	2	1	3	32	172	204	4	4,951	4,941	9,892	186	1,319,484	7,094	*10,182
563	Wilkinsburg	11,886	17,849	6–21	[a] 3,500	300	2	6	8	4	61	65	0	1,300	1,470	2,770	180	399,300	2,233	2,800
564	Williamsport	28,757	29,896	6–21	[a] 6,782	724	1	2	3	20	104	124	0	2,698	2,860	5,558	180	776,160	4,312	6,250
565	York	33,708	40,077	.....	.....	723	1	1	2	33	139	172	0	3,322	3,275	6,597	180	941,360	5,230	7,233
	RHODE ISLAND.																			
566	Central Falls	18,167	19,957	5–15	4,158	1,657	3	1	4	3	55	58	0	1,104	1,053	2,157	192	252,089	1,389	2,431
567	Cranston	13,343	19,260	5–15	3,189	25	1	0	1	8	78	86	5	1,334	1,351	2,685	195	447,915	2,297	2,916
568	Cumberland	8,925	9,559	5–15	1,974	477	1	0	1	3	35	38	0	719	678	1,397	186	177,866	954	1,523
569	East Providence	12,138	14,394	5–16	3,402	102	1	0	1	6	63	69	0	1,285	1,204	2,489	188	390,674	2,079	2,707
570	Lincoln	8,937	9,336	5–16	2,244	656	6	0	6	4	31	35	0	702	670	1,372	188	179,540	955	*1,358
571	Newport	22,034	26,078	5–16	4,294	987	1	0	1	13	91	104	5	1,943	1,995	3,938	195	557,369	2,858	4,039

572	Pawtucket	39,231	45,041	7–15	8,782	2,476	3	1	4	10	184	194	24	3,927	3,645	7,572	186½	948,511	5,212	6,941
573	Providence	175,597	207,850	5–15	39,771	6,057	3	9	12	59	665	724	55	15,223	15,186	30,409	184½	4,274,735	23,169	31,809
574	Warwick	21,316	26,155	5–15	6,057	1,253	1	2	3	11	71	82	0	1,633	1,807	3,440	187½	486,901	3,236	*3,800
575	Westerly	7,541	.....	5–15	1,518	4	2	2	4	3	42	45	0	790	806	1,596	185	237,566	1,300	1,841
576	Woonsocket	28,204	33,792	5–15	7,958	3,014	3	1	4	4	110	114	6	2,005	1,999	4,004	185	526,434	2,862	4,338
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
577	Anderson	5,498	.....	6–18	2,500	200	1	0	1	9	26	35	1	878	945	1,823	172	260,000	1,500	2,000
578	Charleston	55,807	56,402	6–21	10,000	.....	10	0	10	0	105	105	0	4,577	4,255	8,832	192	1,088,256	5,668	7,643
579	Columbia	21,108	25,138	6–21	5,700	500	1	1	2	6	50	56	0	1,466	1,856	3,322	173	412,137	2,382	2,800
580	Greenville[b]*	11,860	14,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	36	40	0	1,120	1,268	2,388	180	288,440	1,608	.....
581	Spartanburg	11,395	15,490	6–20	3,700	150	2	2	4	6	38	44	0	1,277	1,418	2,695	177	328,158	1,854	2,300
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																			
582	Lead	6,210	.....	6–21	1,911	175	1	0	1	6	38	44	0	641	677	1,318	193	192,914	1,005	1,750
583	Sioux Falls	10,266	13,084	6–20	3,539	300	3	7	10	4	56	60	4	1,197	1,206	2,403	180	318,600	1,770	2,385
	TENNESSEE.																			
584	Chattanooga	30,154	34,416	6–21	10,000	1,000	8	3	11	3	116	119	0	2,900	3,406	6,308	175	802,025	4,383	4,500
585	Clarksville	9,431	10,487	6–21	3,700	200	1	1	2	7	24	31	0	811	1,079	1,890	180	238,500	1,325	1,600
586	Jackson*	14,511	17,640	6–21	7,282	611	6	6	12	4	35	39	0	1,387	1,629	3,016	180	445,169	2,473	3,060
587	Knoxville*	32,637	36,620	6–21	10,682	500	7	7	14	7	84	91	0	2,705	3,128	5,833	179	822,547	4,595	3,500
588	Memphis	102,320	128,799	6–21	43,701	3,500	2	0	2	36	263	299	0	5,812	6,943	12,755	174	1,546,580	9,444	12,713
589	Nashville	80,865	105,278	6–21	40,367	.....	36	1	37	19	249	268	0	7,535	8,533	16,068	184	2,304,106	12,518	12,992
	TEXAS.																			
590	Austin*	22,258	25,861	7–18	4,714	500	1	1	2	18	70	88	0	1,989	2,105	4,094	180	520,574	3,054	4,329
591	Beaumont	9,427	.....	7–17	*3,172	*200	2	0	2	8	49	57	0	1,456	1,646	3,102	177	.....	.....	3,100
592	Cleburne*	7,493	.....	7–17	2,442	150	1	0	1	4	40	44	0	1,186	1,298	2,484	187	347,523	1,853	2,120
593	Corsicana	9,313	12,625	7–17	2,154	45	1	0	1	9	32	41	0	978	1,107	2,085	177	251,472	1,420	1,873
594	Dallas*	42,638	53,338	8–17	10,588	1,500	9	3	12	33	180	213	0	4,869	5,581	10,450	175	1,338,739	7,797	9,694
595	Denison	11,807	12,401	7–17	3,600	350	1	1	2	4	46	50	0	1,314	1,442	3,756	182	388,780	2,200	2,300
596	El Paso	15,906	21,604	7–17	4,980	1,000	2	11	13	5	100	105	4	2,225	2,228	4,453	175	533,044	3,046	4,150
597	Fort Worth	26,688	.....	7–17	7,840	600	3	4	7	25	125	150	0	3,131	3,620	6,751	180	887,829	4,933	6,300
598	Gainesville	7,874	.....	7–17	1,705	*0	1	0	1	5	31	36	0	614	928	1,542	180	211,008	1,173	1,415
599	Galveston	37,789	35,224	7–17	6,881	.....	1	1	2	13	88	101	0	2,338	2,561	4,899	173	600,656	3,472	4,458
600	Greenville	6,860	.....	7–17	1,839	.....	2	0	2	8	32	40	0	912	984	1,896	180	217,437	1,208	1,400
601	Houston	44,633	59,963	7–17	13,661	2,000	1	3	4	42	180	222	0	4,396	5,128	9,524	175	1,225,771	7,004	9,414
602	Laredo	13,429	14,906	7–17	3,117	1,800	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	523	652	1,217	180	137,725	1,053	734
603	Marshall	7,855	.....	7–17	2,918	300	1	0	1	6	34	40	0	890	968	1,858	155	171,930	1,109	1,200
604	Palestine	8,297	10,018	7–17	2,630	150	1	0	1	11	34	45	0	911	1,065	1,976	160	238,807	1,492	2,042
605	Paris	9,358	10,129	7–17	2,875	150	1	0	1	8	53	61	0	1,080	1,452	2,532	160	.....	.....	2,600
606	San Antonio	53,321	64,275	7–17	13,472	.....	6	12	18	27	159	186	0	5,165	5,452	10,617	177	1,281,234	7,239	9,583
607	Sherman	10,243	12,279	7–21	.....	.....	1	0	1	3	37	40	0	849	894	1,743	168	.....	.....	2,500
608	Temple*	7,065	.....	7–18	1,897	75	1	0	1	9	29	38	0	971	1,157	2,128	182	239,291	1,317	1,480
609	Tyler	8,069	8,881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
610	Waco	20,686	25,054	7–17	4,700	900	1	0	1	16	76	92	0	2,226	2,439	4,665	174	582,636	3,347	4,311

*Statistics of 1905–6. [a] Estimated. [b] From State school report, 1905–6.

TABLE 34.—*Population, school enrollment, attendance, supervising officers, teachers, etc., in public schools of cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	Population, 1907 (Census Office estimate).	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 12.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
							Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	UTAH.																			
611	Ogden	16,313	17,308	6–18	6,631	*345	2	1	3	18	117	135	5	2,535	2,574	5,109	175	746,249	4,253	4,567
612	Salt Lake City	53,531	62,216	6–18	18,495	715	5	3	8	39	375	414	2	7,844	7,898	15,742	173	2,177,015	12,584	16,000
	VERMONT.																			
613	Barre*	8,448	11,458	5–18	2,453	.....	1	2	3	2	50	52	0	1,137	1,121	2,258	174	337,053	1,937	2,300
614	Burlington	18,640	21,475	5–18	4,682	*1,200	1	3	4	6	75	81	6	1,552	1,461	3,013	.....	386,191	.....	3,600
615	Rutland	11,499	12,038	7–15	2,900	700	1	4	5	2	54	56	4	1,105	1,130	2,235	186	332,568	1,925	2,400
	VIRGINIA.																			
616	Alexandria	14,528	14,660	7–20	5,127	400	1	0	1	8	25	33	0	810	943	1,753	198	273,438	1,381	1,950
617	Danville	16,520	18,213	7–20	4,648	336	2	0	2	6	49	55	0	1,238	1,437	2,675	175	332,500	1,900	2,300
618	Lynchburg*	18,891	23,350	7–20	6,785	385	2	8	10	1	73	74	0	1,687	2,059	3,746	182	557,992	2,956	3,000
619	Manchester	9,715	10,043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
620	Newport News	19,635	30,267	7–20	.....	259	1	3	4	5	51	56	0	1,293	1,423	2,716	181	349,149	1,929	2,436
621	Norfolk	46,624	68,530	7–20	12,235	.....	6	11	17	18	145	163	8	3,058	3,549	6,607	185	988,425	5,505	8,000
622	Petersburg*	21,810	21,810	7–20	6,293	500	1	1	2	2	52	54	0	1,395	1,749	3,144	180	440,640	2,448	2,350
623	Portsmouth	17,427	18,826	7–20	3,998	350	3	1	4	3	38	41	0	1,093	1,320	2,413	193	378,473	1,961	1,925
624	Richmond	85,050	106,227	7–20	23,958	4,015	24	2	26	18	321	339	12	6,926	7,899	14,825	170	1,967,431	11,830	13,728
625	Roanoke	21,495	25,232	7–20	7,000	713	1	0	1	14	86	100	0	2,521	3,007	5,528	174	663,109	3,903	4,700
	WASHINGTON.																			
626	Ballard	4,568	.....	6–21	3,036	36	11	2	13	3	59	62	0	1,421	1,457	2,878	181	401,662	2,192	3,049
627	Bellingham	11,062	.....	5–21	4,729	0	1	2	3	6	100	106	0	2,253	2,379	4,632	185	622,693	3,365	3,813
628	Everett	7,838	.....	6–21	4,058	317	7	1	8	10	76	86	0	1,692	1,776	3,468	191½	490,412	2,561	2,880
629	Seattle	80,671	.....	6–21	26,159	1,076	3	5	8	59	447	506	3	11,143	10,964	22,107	191	3,088,599	16,170	20,422
630	Spokane	36,848	.....	6–21	*24,247	*1,259	10	15	25	30	269	299	0	6,407	6,763	13,170	180	1,610,896	8,949	12,076
631	Tacoma	37,714	.....	6–21	16,998	999	13	12	25	22	235	257	0	5,743	5,534	11,277	190	1,585,126	8,685	10,000
632	Walla Walla	10,049	14,287	5–21	3,660	336	2	2	4	9	48	57	0	1,232	1,318	2,550	197	374,932	1,913	2,684

	WEST VIRGINIA.																		
633	Charleston	11,099	17,650	6-21	4,660	200	2	2	4	10	70	80	.....	1,618	1,665	3,283	174	409,449	2,353	3,200
634	Grafton	5,650	.....	6-21	2,100	300	5	1	6	8	30	38	0	689	748	1,437	176	.....	.....	*1,800
635	Huntington	1[illegible],923	13,195	6-21	5,539	700	5	7	12	7	72	79	0	.....	.....	3,218	174	378,276	2,174	3,325
636	Martinsburg	[illegible],564	.....	6-21	2,460	200	1	0	1	8	23	31	0	629	600	1,229	184	171,856	934	1,360
637	Parkersburg	11,703	16,903	6-21	4,800	200	1	3	4	10	86	96	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
638	Wheeling	38,878	41,929	6-21	10,560	1,754	8	4	12	4	149	153	0	2,818	2,932	5,750	183	808,021	4,415	6,778
	WISCONSIN.																			
639	Appleton	15,085	17,766	4-20	5,330	1,977	4	1	5	7	82	89	14	1,387	1,419	2,806	176	384,754	2,136	3,000
640	Ashland	13,074	15,097	4-20	.....	969	5	7	12	8	54	62	4	1,381	1,360	2,741	190	401,852	2,115	2,500
641	Beloit	10,436	13,822	4-20	4,185	39	1	2	3	4	70	74	10	1,527	1,618	3,145	184	439,990	2,391	2,500
642	Chippewa Falls*	8,094	9,375	4-20	3,509	778	1	1	2	10	32	42	0	678	798	1,476	174	227,354	1,263	1,450
643	Eau Claire	17,517	19,225	4-20	6,903	*431	2	1	3	13	98	111	11	2,003	1,962	3,965	172	586,450	3,405	4,200
644	Fond du Lac	15,110	18,153	4-20	5,504	506	1	3	4	4	80	84	15	1,689	1,767	3,456	180	457,063	2,539	3,500
645	Green Bay	18,684	24,522	4-20	7,604	1,553	1	1	2	8	82	90	0	1,970	1,963	3,933	193	576,877	2,989	4,200
646	Janesville	13,185	14,004	4-20	4,023	360	1	1	2	7	66	73	8	1,267	1,317	2,584	190	391,541	2,061	2,700
647	Kenosha	11,606	17,961	4-20	5,573	*758	3	5	8	5	60	65	2	1,360	1,286	2,646	188	390,956	2,048	*1,891
648	La Crosse	28,895	29,151	4-20	10,125	1,271	1	2	3	11	117	128	0	2,402	2,443	4,845	190	737,010	3,887	5,616
649	Madison	19,164	25,955	4-20	6,122	881	2	2	4	7	98	105	5	1,903	1,993	3,896	185	588,545	3,181	3,383
650	Manitowoc	11,786	13,111	4-20	4,000	*814	4	5	9	9	58	67	8	1,221	1,254	2,475	200	385,858	2,000	2,627
651	Marinette	16,195	15,018	4-20	5,763	886	1	1	2	8	64	72	6	1,615	1,710	3,325	185	521,467	2,740	3,760
652	Merrill	8,537	9,461	4-20	3,622	872	5	4	9	7	41	48	6	852	926	1,778	178	233,843	1,314	1,440
653	Milwaukee	285,315	322,513	4-20	109,140	28,000	50	15	65	80	927	1,007	104	23,680	23,389	47,069	196	7,126,887	36,642	55,563
654	Oshkosh	28,284	31,491	4-20	9,920	.....	2	2	4	19	124	143	24	2,582	2,573	5,155	195	748,037	3,807	5,000
655	Racine	29,102	33,565	4-20	10,823	1,003	12	4	16	7	135	142	18	2,862	2,749	5,611	200	1,008,922	4,835	6,700
656	Sheboygan	22,962	24,451	4-20	9,040	1,710	12	4	16	17	99	116	21	2,022	1,996	4,018	196	599,950	3,127	4,500
657	Stevens Point	9,524	8,822	6-21	3,250	650	1	2	3	2	44	46	5	737	833	1,570	168	181,440	1,081	2,500
658	Superior	31,091	38,735	7-14	4,334	938	10	7	17	17	152	169	27	3,215	3,305	6,520	185	938,111	4,937	7,000
659	Watertown*	8,437	8,696	4-20	3,494	800	1	1	2	5	26	31	0	559	598	1,157	200	185,335	954	1,400
660	Wausau	12,354	15,299	4-20	*5,669	*1,017	2	3	5	7	79	86	15	1,669	1,749	3,418	180	470,523	2,614	3,385
	WYOMING.																			
661	Cheyenne	14,087	13,484	.....	1,787	215	2	4	6	4	33	37	0	607	709	1,316	172	192,640	1,114	1,222
662	Laramie	8,207	7,359	6-21	2,287	5	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	388	362	750	.....	100,704	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905-6.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ALABAMA.								
1	Anniston*	6	$46,000	(a)	$455	$7,531	$11,085	$2,712	$136
2	Bessemer*	4	40,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
3	Birmingham	13	607,500	$37,500	5,049	27,563	34,000	20,492	18,470
4	Huntsville	*3	*40,000	2,000	*0	*4,400	*4,365	*2,200	*600
5	Mobile*	10	133,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
6	Montgomery	15	290,000	(a)	31	16,794	43,859	0	642
7	Selma	5	*75,000	100	*0	*7,200	*9,000	*0	*0
	ARIZONA.								
8	Phoenix	7	198,050	5,500	1,564	0	0	33,411	0
9	Tucson	6	100,000	22,000	2,174	3,669	0	32,331	0
	ARKANSAS.								
10	Fort Smith	11	350,000	20,000	355	c11,022	43,444	.....	14,695
11	Hot Springs*	8	150,000	(a)	6,000	7,500	30,000	5,000	0
12	Little Rock*	12	474,600	(a)	0	21,497	49,532	10,119	896
13	Pine Bluff*	8	250,000	(a)	0	4,200	26,000	7,100	0
	CALIFORNIA.								
14	Alameda	7	271,470	10,124	30,455	43,085	40,606	41,119	298
15	Berkeley	12	850,000	12,000	73,867	57,624	67,978	53,482	3,869
16	Eureka	9	235,000	10,000	46,194	23,624	11,105	15,883	5,650
17	Fresno	12	284,000	23,960	26,046	44,083	90,716	28,144	2,400
18	Los Angeles	98	4,309,545	66,550	888,136	382,252	300,383	353,044	38,304
19	Oakland	21	2,807,500	48,500	429,575	160,433	153,350	233,340	0
20	Pasadena	16	564,500	(a)	10,836	46,876	51,000	41,753	765
21	Riverside	14	300,000	20,000	(a)	27,601	33,839	16,932	2,802
22	Sacramento	15	937,500	10,725	204,880	66,008	102,429	37,643	800
23	San Bernardino*	12	150,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
24	San Diego	14	254,500	5,700	3,868	36,460	47,200	49,168	0
25	San Francisco	74	6,405,831	77,263	0	736,977	434,488	0	46,217
26	San Jose	8	254,000	8,650	588	55,461	34,575	45,182	4,878
27	Santa Barbara	14	320,000	65,000	14,630	18,620	12,400	44,889	2,700
28	Santa Rosa	6	150,000	20,000	43,243	19,646	10,989	11,188	2,454
29	Stockton	15	425,000	65,000	2,648	36,472	51,417	32,089	1,229
30	Vallejo	6	50,000	6,000	7,079	18,893	0	21,894	0
	COLORADO.								
31	Boulder	8	4,017,354	(a)	24,761	12,981	61,106	0	5,752
32	Colorado Springs*	15	700,000	(a)	28,196	0	0	184,278	33,341
33	Cripple Creek*	17	350,000	(a)	31,000	29,147	128,578	0	14,000
34	Denver	65	3,904,572	310,200	117,616	58,324	827,282	231,331	11,766
35	Leadville	7	110,000	12,000	37,865	0	36,280	29,534	7,270
	Pueblo:								
36	District No. 1	8	400,000	25,000	5,708	25,207	0	110,014	153
37	District No. 20	11	300,000	(a)	65,685	36,133	0	133,839	1,134
	CONNECTICUT.								
38	Ansonia	7	216,000	1,000	0	8,573	46,785	0	0
39	Bridgeport	26	1,134,483	224,582	0	44,541	277,495	0	0
40	Danbury	18	307,900	42,000	1,540	11,117	51,452	0	2,394
41	Derby	4	*60,000	(a)	296	4,142	24,821	0	184
42	Hartford	19	2,865,000	329,700	78,738	43,317	151,344	267,416	26,543
	Manchester:								
43	Town schools*	8	35,000	(a)	0	3,544	12,412	0	0
44	Ninth district	3	323,793	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Meriden	16	500,000	(a)	0	16,316	98,284	0	955
46	Middletown	5	191,500	10,000	401	5,368	17,897	10,963	10,769
47	Naugatuck*	12	539,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
48	New Britain	14	525,000	10,000	1,697	94,344	119,600	0	4,531
49	New Haven	50	1,933,703	154,240	72,873	0	575,688	0	0
50	New London	7	(a)	18,000	1,971	9,531	64,144	0	1,557
51	Norwalk	15	243,000	(a)	0	11,383	50,472	0	2,272

* Statistics of 1905–6.

a No data.

of public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6.)	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$21,464	$14,500	$36,419	$16,643	$12,721	$6,422	0	0	$35,786	$633	1
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,500	(a)	(a)	(a)	15,500	(a)	2
100,525	0	105,574	7,358	82,909	15,099	0	0	105,366	208	3
*11,565	*0	*11,565	*0	*10,515	*1,050	*0	*0	*11,565	*0	4
(a)	(a)	(a)	49,000	51,307	3,280	0	0	103,587	(a)	5
61,295	0	61,326	0	54,133	7,158	0	0	61,291	35	6
*16,200	*0	*16,200	*0	*10,000	*500	*0	*0	*10,500	*5,700	7
33,411	0	34,975	0	36,910	(a)	0	0	36,910	b 1,935	8
36,000	50,000	88,174	3,552	25,615	6,351	0	0	35,518	52,656	9
69,161	14,375	83,891	23,761	50,814	8,506	0	0	83,081	810	10
42,500	15,000	63,500	55,000	33,400	5,000	0	$1,200	93,400	b 31,100	11
82,044	78,247	160,291	80,062	64,743	15,700	0	0	160,505	b 214	12
37,300	3,000	40,300	8,000	26,000	6,000	0	0	40,000	300	13
125,108	0	155,563	4,929	93,688	26,028	$969	0	125,614	29,949	14
182,953	105,420	362,240	171,153	127,679	63,738	0	0	362,570	b 330	15
56,262	0	102,456	47,875	35,120	18,705	0	0	101,700	756	16
165,343	0	191,389	7,531	97,807	23,560	0	0	128,898	62,491	17
1,073,983	0	1,962,119	516,709	853,559	278,019	4,240	60,650	1,652,527	248,942	18
547,123	280,000	1,256,698	233,210	339,356	122,570	7,662	51,000	702,798	502,900	19
140,394	123,567	274,797	103,665	136,036	11,200	0	0	250,901	23,896	20
81,175	0	81,175	0	50,107	16,000	0	7,000	66,107	8,068	21
206,890	0	411,770	64,697	130,893	34,593	5,917	0	236,100	175,670	22
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	31,712	(a)	(a)	(a)	46,173	(a)	23
132,828	0	136,696	58,500	89,350	37,847	0	0	185,697	b 49,001	24
1,217,682	0	1,217,682	88,013	918,718	171,293	60,708	0	1,238,732	b 21,050	25
140,096	437,194	577,878	54,114	109,736	20,670	1,793	0	186,313	391,565	26
78,609	21,800	115,039	20,000	62,000	3,000	400	4,000	85,400	25,639	27
44,277	0	87,520	25,550	33,864	16,383	0	1,000	75,797	10,723	28
121,207	0	123,855	2,773	81,728	27,101	0	0	111,602	12,253	29
40,787	0	47,866	1,824	32,799	6,013	500	0	41,136	6,730	30
79,839	0	104,600	38,258	53,719	7,764	0	3,000	99,741	1,859	31
217,619	0	245,815	17,098	114,930	53,978	0	5,000	186,006	54,809	32
171,725	6,427	209,152	24,205	95,662	27,253	0	6,000	147,120	56,032	33
1,128,703	0	1,246,319	225,891	820,773	229,730	3,452	0	1,279,846	b 33,527	34
73,084	0	110,949	3,706	35,100	16,443	0	9,000	55,249	46,700	35
135,374	0	141,082	14,961	75,695	31,772	0	6,051	122,428	12,603	36
171,106	0	236,791	57,335	105,762	33,271	0	3,000	196,368	37,423	37
55,358	0	55,358	0	43,918	11,290	250	0	55,458	b 100	38
322,036	0	322,036	58,549	178,205	65,433	1,749	0	303,936	18,100	39
64,963	0	66,503	2,881	44,788	24,004	600	3,000	72,273	b 8,770	40
29,147	25,000	54,443	24,998	18,906	6,077	0	0	49,981	4,462	41
488,620	176,000	743,358	186,547	311,650	166,103	18,440	71,505	682,740	b 10,887	42
15,956	0	15,956	0	14,152	1,804	1,877	0	17,833	1,877	43
										44
115,555	51,000	166,555	56,550	75,350	33,875	780	0	166,555	0	45
44,997	23,000	68,398	437	24,940	14,208	27	28,400	39,612	386	46
(a)	(a)	(a)	0	37,257	13,696	646	0	51,599	(a)	47
218,475	0	220,172	1,701	92,557	21,016	2,629	0	117,903	102,269	48
575,688	0	648,561	107,909	327,810	121,406	6,024	0	563,149	85,412	49
75,232	0	77,203	0	48,786	26,812	1,014	0	76,612	591	50
64,127	0	64,127	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,200	(a)	64,127	(a)	51

b Deficit.

c Includes receipts from county.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	CONNECTICUT--con.								
	Norwich:								
52	Central district..	5	$170,000	(a)	$504	$4,459	$22,876	$14,580	$959
53	West Chelsea district.	4	65,000	$3,000	443	2,535	10,118	6,000	a,142
54	Stamford	21	461,900	15,000	0	11,808	114,883	0	6,647
55	Torrington	12	(a)	(a)	0	7,947	42,668	0	3,724
56	Waterbury	30	1,583,640	73,700	441	37,654	294,993	0	940
57	Willimantic								
	DELAWARE.								
58	Wilmington	29	809,717	148,868	19,876	35,475	205,348	1,004	3,713
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
59	Washington*	151	5,998,025	501,975	0	b883,831	883,831	0	0
	FLORIDA.								
60	Jacksonville*	13	175,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
61	Key West								
62	Pensacola c	16	92,200	2,150	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
63	Tampa*	8	69,925	(a)	0	6,760	0	28,000	1,200
	GEORGIA.								
64	Americus	3	45,000	5,000	582	4,847	11,507	146	807
65	Athens	9	50,000	7,000	42	6,185	20,900	0	329
66	Atlanta	29	600,000	37,500	0	47,644	281,811	0	865
67	Augusta c	11	350,000	4,000	2,405	37,403	75,505	(d)	7,188
68	Brunswick	5	60,000	5,000	26,543	8,998	9,581	2,409	2,787
69	Columbus	15	375,000	50,000	0	11,083	53,602	0	25,459
70	Macon c	47	250,944	15,000	0	35,517	0	60,000	12,750
71	Rome	6	68,000	5,000	0	5,918	14,799	0	1,283
72	Savannah c	13	460,000	15,000	0	50,000	0	115,000	0
73	Valdosta	4	55,000	300	0	4,500	6,300	0	1,600
	IDAHO.								
74	Boise	7	345,000	20,000	57,604	(d)	32,388	43,473	2,689
	ILLINOIS.								
75	Alton	9	202,000	5,000	1,964	3,520	54,228	0	3,664
	Aurora:								
76	East Side	10	270,000	14,500	0	3,665	65,302	0	747
77	West Side	5	165,000	3,600	0	1,065	33,416	10,063	14,529
78	Belleville	7	165,000	8,000	22,146	2,544	59,254	0	422
79	Bloomington	12	60,000	12,000	15,441	5,210	142,607	0	2,128
80	Cairo	13	160,000	83,000	7,811	1,765	46,133	0	18
81	Canton	7	137,869	15,950	504	1,517	42,137	0	604
82	Centralia	6	75,000	700	3,428	1,429	27,653	0	406
83	Champaign	8	178,000	2,500	17,190	915	62,523	4,743	846
84	Chicago	392	*31,135,900	(a)	1,285,146	346,210	8,640,390	0	756,261
85	Danville	10	297,900	1,600	44,185	79,043	0	3,817	2,108
86	Decatur	12	350,000	2,200	48,967	5,128	125,524	0	2,719
	Dixon:								
87	North Side	2	44,000	1,200	4,766	176	0	11,982	286
88	South Side	5	70,000	1,800	6,258	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
89	East St. Louis	34	836,500	33,348	56,486	6,165	235,056	0	915
90	Elgin	14	423,700	3,300	14,626	2,925	0	119,964	574
	Evanston:								
91	District No. 75	7	400,000	(a)	38,197	99,383	0	0	4,027
92	District No. 76 (South Evanston).	3	175,000	5,000	e 2,529	1,092	51,306	0	239

* Statistics of 1905–6. a No data. b Federal appropriation.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$42,874	0	$43,378	0	$23,423	$12,750	0	$6,500	$36,173	$705	52
21,795	0	22,238	0	13,446	4,849	0	3,900	18,295	43	53
133,338	0	133,338	$19,154	80,896	31,986	$1,302	0	133,338	0	54
54,339	0	54,339	0	34,599	19,597	143	0	54,339	0	55
333,587	0	334,028	49,000	167,079	87,379	4,309	20,000	307,767	6,261	56
										57
245,540	$60,250	325,666	27,700	171,190	52,818	2,948	35,000	254,656	36,010	58
1,767,662	0	1,767,662	324,699	1,156,415	276,049	10,499	0	1,767,662	0	59
(a)	(a)	118,584	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	118,283	301	60
										61
(a)	(a)	44,714	6,918	29,526	4,370	0	3,900	40,814	0	62
35,960	0	35,960	6,700	25,000	1,000	0	0	32,700	3,260	63
17,307	0	17,889	265	15,794	1,830	0	0	17,889	0	66
27,414	0	27,456	221	23,673	2,375	1,140	0	27,409	47	54
330,320	0	330,320	70,840	230,233	29,247	0	0	330,320	0	66
120,096	0	122,501	14,792	81,765	25,224	0	0	121,781	720	67
23,775	0	50,318	(a)	15,624	(a)	0	(a)	27,886	22,432	68
90,144	15,000	105,144	26,238	51,504	9,625	0	2,777	87,367	15,000	69
108,267	0	108,267	13,247	85,341	11,763	0	0	110,341	e 2,084	70
22,000	0	22,000	0	19,800	2,200	0	0	22,000	0	71
165,000	0	165,000	35,000	115,000	12,400	2,600	0	165,000	0	72
12,400	0	12,400	0	12,565	500	0	0	13,065	e 665	73
78,550	0	136,154	37,680	51,810	26,107	0	0	115,597	20,557	74
61,412	26	63,402	2,577	38,258	11,330	0	3,000	52,165	8,236	75
69,714	0	69,714	1,687	49,730	16,297	0	2,000	67,714	0	76
59,073	7,840	66,913	29,328	23,233	10,354	0	4,000	62,915	0	77
62,220	35,800	120,166	38,141	44,528	10,895	0	0	93,564	26,602	78
149,945	132,578	297,964	43,944	73,883	31,411	0	145,000	149,238	3,726	79
47,916	0	55,727	3,392	28,341	8,461	0	3,000	40,194	12,533	80
44,258	0	44,762	2,612	25,669	8,872	0	2,450	37,153	5,159	81
29,488	0	32,916	2,759	16,142	5,499	0	2,000	24,400	6,516	82
69,027	0	86,217	9,844	34,905	16,833	0	5,000	61,582	19,635	83
9,742,861	6,204,347	17,232,354	3,596,081	5,914,785	1,887,970	119,034	4,621,400	11,517,870	93,084	84
84,968	0	129,153	13,031	44,831	15,471	0	8,000	73,333	47,820	85
133,371	0	182,338	62,262	66,309	25,039	0	7,313	153,610	21,415	86
12,444	0	17,210	812	8,738	2,556	0	0	12,106	5,104	87
26,148	0	32,406	832	14,325	5,419	0	3,000	20,576	8,830	88
242,136	30,548	329,170	63,610	120,948	60,242	677	0	245,477	83,693	89
123,463	73,600	211,689	32,983	73,905	27,324	0	73,600	134,212	3,877	90
103,410	0	141,607	19,396	59,325	34,083	0	6,500	112,804	22,303	91
52,637	0	50,108	1,995	27,313	12,563	0	2,000	41,871	6,237	92

c For city and county excepting columns 2, 3, and 4. d Included in column 7. e Deficit.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ILLINOIS—con.								
93	Freeport	8	$280,000	$4,000	$4,821	$2,644	$75,049	0	$1,511
94	Galesburg	9	*400,000	2,000	20,799	3,171	95,800	$245	981
95	Jacksonville	7	*274,000	(a)	227	0	53,897	0	385
96	Joliet	22	530,000	33,000	9,676	7,122	133,666	0	800
97	Kankakee	8	275,000	6,000	864	4,120	0	49,157	1,575
98	Kewanee	8	400,000	(a)	5,277	2,001	0	81,650	1,165
99	La Salle	6	100,100	890	19,545	2,338	25,214	5,513	23
100	Lincoln	9	138,000	(a)	133	2,078	35,053	0	363
101	Mattoon*	9	110,000	(a)	0	2,717	33,178	399	20,470
102	Moline	10	473,000	3,000	64,843	2,908	108,392	0	958
103	Monmouth*	6	(a)	(a)	44,767	911	43,781	0	1,515
104	Ottawa	5	145,000	(a)	29,182	1,968	.....	41,039	4,991
105	Pekin	7	(a)	(a)	24,365	1,638	35,421	0	260
106	Peoria*	20	500,000	(a)	70,015	0	0	305,943	6,651
107	Quincy*	13	497,500	(a)	4,348	5,000	110,288	0	369
108	Rockford	19	(a)	(a)	12,715	12,715	147,154	22,437	3,403
109	Rock Island	10	407,000	31,000	5,376	3,422	95,743	0	2,140
110	Springfield	17	800,900	25,300	23,564	7,234	184,588	0	3,238
111	Streator	10	217,000	81,000	12,026	2,925	36,047	9,288	920
112	Waukegan	5	180,000	2,000	2,233	2,119	0	35,077	3,300
	INDIANA.								
113	Alexandria	4	65,000	5,000	14,057	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
114	Anderson*	11	256,000	(a)	42,080	26,324	68,684	0	1,522
115	Brazil	6	136,000	3,000	34,369	8,190	25,641	1,169	2,269
116	Columbus	8	172,000	13,100	44,238	8,970	56,477	0	605
117	Elkhart	9	242,500	7,500	30,351	15,933	68,552	0	2,091
118	Elwood	7	200,000	(a)	3,950	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
119	Evansville	16	750,000	(a)	b 13,806	58,026	124,424	95,049	6,867
120	Fort Wayne	18	850,000	25,000	109,766	71,305	143,125	0	8,134
121	Frankfort	6	100,000	10,000	14,282	10,013	40,527	0	3,048
122	Goshen	8	168,000	9,550	b 379	0	0	43,853	3,315
123	Hammond	8	265,000	2,500	53,075	17,885	37,828	0	0
124	Huntington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	Indianapolis	61	2,700,000	350,000	206,311	209,980	884,934	16,950	20,868
126	Jeffersonville	5	125,000	1,500	25,213	17,214	22,148	1,954	10
127	Kokomo	8	275,000	4,000	25,703	11,498	42,575	0	8,470
128	Lafayette	9	*320,000	(a)	63,898	20,000	0	85,376	0
129	Logansport	9	250,000	6,000	15,347	30,483	93,763	0	2,662
130	Marion	15	300,000	10,000	107,244	70,618	0	41,047	3,000
131	Michigan City	10	*140,000	0	20,257	42,501	29,216	0	0
132	Muncie	9	300,000	8,300	66,733	19,468	0	42,624	1,030
133	New Albany	14	440,000	12,000	63,851	21,505	0	49,857	6,299
134	Peru	6	125,000	8,000	23,864	12,032	29,967	0	830
135	Richmond	10	355,000	12,000	45,811	15,675	93,289	0	1,600
136	Shelbyville	7	120,000	3,000	21,137	8,173	28,586	0	3,850
137	South Bend	15	730,000	28,000	61,343	46,549	38,212	121,898	2,946
138	Terre Haute	25	*709,824	(a)	153,971	65,480	245,323	0	12,369
139	Vincennes*	7	174,000	(a)	55,632	11,594	10,316	28,086	422
140	Wabash	6	250,000	10,000	9,687	4,519	0	25,022	5,085
141	Washington*	4	185,000	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	INDIAN TERRITORY.								
142	McAlester	11	58,000	2,200	140	0	17,105	0	128
143	Muskogee	6	200,000	2,500	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	IOWA.								
144	Boone*	7	98,000	(a)	16,443	3,352	0	40,027	0
145	Burlington	13	*360,000	(a)	17,392	7,239	103,639	0	1,635
146	Cedar Rapids	15	44,200	1,100	52,846	10,491	0	138,799	578
147	Clinton	13	275,000	25,000	b 4,703	6,442	78,053	0	1,219
148	Council Bluffs	14	(d)	(a)	35,256	(c)	(c)	130,032	0
149	Creston	7	*136,500	500	11,116	2,852	35,948	0	2,567

*Statistics of 1905–6. a No data.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$79,204	0	$84,025	$2,937	$43,148	$22,245	0	$3,710	$68,330	$11,985	93
100,197	0	120,996	4,500	55,126	23,605	0	0	83,231	37,765	94
54,282	0	54,509	3,481	43,368	11,190	0	0	58,039	[b] 3,530	95
141,588	0	151,264	10,929	79,075	37,304	$424	0	127,732	23,532	96
54,852	0	55,716	7,248	32,775	11,186	0	3,310	51,209	1,197	97
84,816	$3,941	94,034	37,982	26,698	21,431	0	3,500	86,111	4,423	98
33,088	0	52,633	1,639	19,320	8,681	0	1,000	29,640	21,993	99
37,494	0	37,627	3,750	23,143	10,289	0	0	37,182	445	100
56,764	0	56,764	0	26,716	28,537	0	0	55,253	1,511	101
112,258	0	177,101	0	67,711	31,652	0	15,000	99,363	62,738	102
46,207	0	90,974	14,096	25,562	15,617	0	0	55,275	35,699	103
47,998	0	77,180	18,618	26,726	14,768	0	6,000	60,112	10,968	104
37,319	0	61,684	0	27,815	10,883	0	1,000	38,098	21,986	105
312,594	121,000	503,609	4,768	149,818	58,234	0	273,454	212,820	17,335	106
115,657	128,309	248,314	127,779	71,166	45,017	0	7,125	243,962	[b] 3,773	107
185,709	290,000	488,424	115,041	103,220	41,791	365	133,000	260,417	95,007	108
101,305	41,000	147,681	3,791	58,865	22,498	0	58,700	85,154	3,827	109
195,060	0	218,624	17,956	133,954	34,678	0	0	186,588	32,036	110
49,180	7,000	68,206	0	31,500	26,838	0	7,000	58,338	2,868	111
40,496	6,191	48,920	0	28,036	21,189	0	0	49,225	[b] 305	112
10,129	0	24,186	2,356	17,559	4,089	0	0	24,004	182	113
96,530	0	138,610	1,538	61,911	19,061	0	0	82,510	56,100	114
37,269	20,000	91,638	48,811	23,791	7,544	0	0	80,146	11,492	115
66,052	0	110,290	33,860	30,189	12,369	0	20,742	76,418	13,130	116
86,576	15,500	132,427	19,700	43,918	14,522	0	33,500	78,140	20,787	117
44,768	0	48,718	0	35,000	5,207	0	0	40,207	8,511	118
284,366	132,960	403,520	16,797	169,604	48,283	91	0	234,775	168,745	119
222,564	59,237	391,567	48,625	126,801	58,737	0	20,000	234,163	137,404	120
53,588	0	67,870	1,401	33,085	19,384	0	0	53,870	14,000	121
47,168	24,500	71,289	0	25,468	40,175	0	5,000	65,643	646	122
55,713	64,522	173,310	14,043	44,469	0	0	59,075	58,512	55,723	123
										124
1,132,732	0	1,339,043	74,767	618,276	340,163	2,205	25,000	1,035,411	278,632	125
41,326	0	66,539	121	28,916	8,582	0	0	37,619	28,920	126
62,543	8,500	96,746	1,113	37,020	21,416	0	3,600	59,549	33,597	127
105,376	0	169,274	10,000	56,162	21,024	0	0	87,186	82,088	128
126,908	0	142,255	22,774	41,871	17,440	0	0	82,085	60,170	129
114,665	0	221,909	70,000	69,843	20,677	0	6,000	160,520	55,389	130
71,717	15,000	106,974	2,000	31,859	30,697	0	5,500	64,556	36,918	131
63,122	0	129,855	3,951	64,713	2,914	0	20,000	71,578	38,337	132
77,661	0	141,512	18,468	47,462	15,147	128	9,020	81,205	51,287	133
42,829	0	66,693	1,550	23,011	9,345	0	3,000	33,906	29,787	134
110,564	4,085	160,460	15,679	67,510	20,112	0	9,766	103,301	47,393	135
40,609	0	61,746	1,500	24,394	14,846	0	0	40,740	21,006	136
209,605	113,333	384,281	6,828	109,074	63,891	322	70,600	180,115	133,566	137
323,172	147,031	624,174	195,330	166,917	81,981	0	0	444,228	179,946	138
50,418	0	106,050	30,169	30,023	23,301	0	0	83,493	22,557	139
34,626	0	44,313	0	31,229	0	0	0	31,229	13,084	140
										141
17,233	180,000	197,373	24,000	14,220	3,248	0	0	41,468	155,905	142
[a]	[a]	50,000	4,000	30,049	8,759	0	0	42,808	7,192	143
43,379	0	59,822	0	29,196	8,408	0	1,000	37,604	21,218	144
112,513	0	129,905	0	72,316	25,850	0	14,860	98,166	16,879	145
149,868	0	202,714	19,153	98,583	34,625	618	0	152,979	49,735	146
85,714	0	81,011	2,906	53,130	21,946	0	0	77,982	3,029	147
130,032	0	165,288	0	87,712	53,509	0	0	141,221	24,067	148
41,367	2,100	54,583	3,265	22,468	14,291	0	0	40,024	14,559	149

[b] Deficit.

[c] Included in column 8.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	IOWA—continued.								
150	Davenport	17	$872,813	$10,000	$113,847	$15,515	0	$188,828	$22,170
	Des Moines:								
151	Capital Park	5	50,000	2,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
152	East Side	11	221,000	25,000	51,265	6,145	$89,126	0	2,109
153	West Side	25	1,130,500	27,500	73,067	18,770	325,805	0	8,818
154	Dubuque	15	450,000	15,000	795	13,151	105,100	0	572
155	Fort Dodge*	8	250,000	(a)	10,599	3,904	47,219	0	676
156	Fort Madison								
157	Iowa City	8	150,000	4,000	6,932	2,976	50,800	0	0
158	Keokuk	9	250,000	2,720	3,004	4,244	0	47,392	828
159	Marshalltown	8	325,000	(a)	11,082	1,263	61,646	0	1,481
160	Mason City	6	327,200	2,000	13,213	55,900	3,048	0	883
161	Muscatine	10	200,000	(a)	10,540	5,338	0	59,140	3,061
162	Oskaloosa	6	150,000	7,000	11,294	4,063	0	48,186	1,058
163	Ottumwa	12	310,000	3,500	188	6,422	87,320	0	1,275
164	Sioux City	27	1,052,000	32,000	28,518	13,449	232,204	0	2,457
	Waterloo:								
165	East Side*	9	210,000	(a)	996	4,315	56,629	0	224
166	West Side	6	180,000	3,000	731	2,370	38,852	0	218
	KANSAS.								
167	Atchison	7	160,000	7,225	11,797	3,603	36,418	363	623
168	Chanute*	5	150,000	(a)	b 2,000	2,264	29,099	0	459
169	Coffeyville*	8	108,500	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
170	Emporia	8	144,000	7,950	2,295	2,434	45,215	0	3,796
171	Fort Scott	10	120,000	10,000	b 437	4,247	22,118	0	2,404
172	Hutchinson	7	168,500	5,000	4,893	2,720	51,837	0	396
173	Independence	4	181,000	25,000	4,723	2,036	34,107	0	249
174	Iola	7	145,000	13,270	459	2,843	52,945	0	675
175	Kansas City	25	773,860	(a)	64,267	15,685	229,395	0	1,268
176	Lawrence	7	250,000	3,000	2,105	3,526	36,358	990	1,763
177	Leavenworth	10	202,409	21,224	14,750	5,775	0	63,295	313
178	Parsons	5	182,000	6,000	6,385	3,071	31,468	0	927
179	Pittsburg	6	270,000	2,500	13,164	6,142	0	43,798	0
180	Topeka	25	750,000	49,000	9,792	10,024	206,249	0	13,008
181	Wichita	16	410,000	15,000	6,179	7,987	0	120,998	2,573
	KENTUCKY.								
182	Bowling Green	4	37,000	3,000	4,128	7,257	10,468	0	536
183	Covington	8	265,000	40,755	2,415	64,449	70,015	0	1,105
184	Frankfort	4	85,000	10,000	5,000	9,014	18,563	620	5,706
185	Henderson	8	115,675	7,000	6,620	11,457	40,799	0	2,206
186	Hopkinsville	3	75,000	2,000	b 4,000	4,200	18,000	0	1,265
187	Lexington	9	193,700	11,500	28,644	38,882	52,719	0	928
188	Louisville	74	1,700,000	250,000	184,085	174,483	561,011	0	17,082
189	Newport	8	600,000	55,000	6,897	36,782	43,277	0	110
190	Owensboro	5	175,000	1,000	20,850	15,320	33,049	0	1,121
191	Paducah*	8	210,000						
	LOUISIANA.								
192	Baton Rouge c	3	132,000	500	(a)	12,000	10,000	2,450	0
193	Lake Charles*	6	56,659	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
194	New Iberia*	4	40,000	(a)	0	4,500	5,000	4,633	0
195	New Orleans	77	2,500,000	100,000	0	147,405	164,993	523,532	2,682
196	Shreveport	8	350,000	5,000					
	MAINE.								
197	Auburn	24	150,000	8,000	0	11,944	35,000	0	200
198	Augusta								
199	Bangor	31	380,000	3,000	0	20,157	68,000	0	1,171
200	Bath								
201	Biddeford*	20	170,000	(a)	0	16,117	15,500	0	900

* Statistics of 1905–6.

a No data.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6.)	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$226,513	$100,000	$440,360	$107,925	$126,619	$91,278	0	0	$325,822	$114,538	150
26,682	0	26,682	0	14,146	9,055	0	$4,501	23,201	1,020	151
97,380	0	148,645	600	61,255	32,888	0	30,000	94,743	23,902	152
353,393	0	426,460	33,512	204,166	89,653	$375	0	327,706	98,754	153
118,823	145,401	265,019	126,981	79,716	28,390	0	7,000	235,087	22,932	154
51,799	0	62,398	4,572	29,243	10,683	0	0	44,498	17,900	155
										156
53,776	0	60,708	0	29,579	14,416	0	5,600	43,995	11,113	157
52,464	0	55,468	4,764	37,109	8,799	270	3,200	50,942	1,326	158
64,390	15,000	90,472	39,878	46,086	25,419	0	0	111,383	20,911	159
59,831	2,200	75,244	(a)	*21,793	(c)	(a)	(a)	*37,515	(a)	160
67,539	0	78,079	0	41,251	20,708	0	0	61,959	16,120	161
53,307	0	64,601	7,993	30,929	8,077	0	0	46,999	17,602	162
95,017	0	95,205	0	63,361	30,983	0	4,153	94,344	b 3,292	163
248,110	0	276,628	45,083	129,743	51,298	620	0	226,744	49,884	164
61,168	25,082	87,246	26,526	34,683	11,712	0	5,890	72,921	8,435	165
41,440	27,000	69,171	30,012	24,135	14,423	0	0	68,570	601	166
41,007	0	52,804	0	21,661	12,778	0	0	34,439	18,365	167
31,822	0	29,822	996	17,993	8,260	0	8,000	27,249	b 5,427	168
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20,149	(a)	(a)	(a)	31,117	(a)	169
51,445	0	53,740	5,403	34,219	2,099	0	5,682	41,721	6,337	170
28,769	0	28,332	2,000	26,790	5,632	0	2,000	34,422	b 8,090	171
54,953	53,781	113,627	53,125	27,840	12,707	0	0	93,672	19,955	172
36,392	55,740	96,855	45,753	18,353	14,852	0	4,000	78,958	13,897	173
56,463	2,200	59,122	0	29,736	11,211	0	14,200	40,947	3,975	174
246,348	117,154	427,769	77,627	149,922	62,664	0	27,000	290,213	110,556	175
42,637	0	44,742	2,212	30,894	11,000	0	0	44,106	636	176
69,383	0	84,133	3,393	43,380	17,036	0	10,523	63,809	9,801	177
35,466	0	41,851	0	23,545	10,010	0	7,000	33,555	1,296	178
49,940	0	63,104	0	28,344	7,767	0	26,830	36,111	163	179
229,281	0	239,073	0	130,534	98,747	0	0	229,281	9,792	180
131,558	40,158	177,895	40,158	80,419	48,760	0	0	169,337	8,558	181
18,261	20,286	42,675	20,286	16,962	1,323	0	0	38,571	4,104	182
135,567	17,000	154,982	8,509	100,257	35,316	0	295	144,082	10,605	183
33,903	5,450	44,353	15,454	25,340	0	0	3,659	40,794	b 100	184
54,462	0	61,082	16,067	30,746	7,862	0	0	54,675	6,407	185
23,465	0	19,465	0	16,000	3,000	0	2,000	19,000	b 1,535	186
92,529	0	121,173	3,644	73,797	8,835	0	0	86,276	34,897	187
752,576	0	936,661	130,794	632,520	61,302	7,578	0	832,194	104,467	188
80,169	0	87,066	9,798	51,365	12,838	0	2,582	74,001	10,483	189
49,490	1,463	71,803	8,146	34,677	3,758	0	0	46,581	25,222	190
										191
24,450	0	24,450	0	20,000	2,000	0	0	22,000	2,450	192
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	17,289	(a)	(a)	(a)	23,343	(a)	193
14,133	0	14,133	0	7,617	416	0	0	8,033	6,100	194
838,612	0	838,612	90,000	523,065	147,729	0	0	760,794	77,818	195
										196
47,144	0	47,144	0	35,816	21,328	0	0	57,144	b 10,000	197
										198
89,328	0	89,328	0	64,595	23,691	0	0	88,286	1,042	199
										200
32,517	0	32,517	0	24,903	7,114	500	0	32,517	0	201

b Deficit. c For white schools only.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MAINE—continued.								
202	Calais *	13	$40,000	(a)	0	$6,797	$6,169	0	$5,839
203	Lewiston	22	293,000	$28,400	0	22,181	31,000	0	235
204	Portland	37	800,000	(a)	0	42,435	212,809	0	643
205	Rockland *	9	110,585	(a)	$58	5,675	17,200	0	202
206	Waterville	8	96,000	7,000	0	14,772	28,000	0	741
	MARYLAND.								
207	Annapolis b	2	65,000	1,000	1,213	36,115	0	$33,146	2,688
208	Baltimore	141	4,379,066	(a)	29,158	53,605	1,632,837	0	0
209	Cumberland b	8	230,000	6,500	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
210	Frederick b	5	75,000	4,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
211	Hagerstown a								
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
212	Adams	9	120,000	5,000	0	0	45,100	0	0
213	Amesbury a								
214	Arlington a								
215	Attleboro	17	206,300	30,000	0	0	70,960	0	0
216	Beverly	11	587,000	30,000	44,538	0	219,037	465	0
217	Boston	310	16,331,767	(a)	0	0	3,743,646	0	0
218	Brockton	32	769,650	(a)	0	0	205,750	(d)	2,276
219	Brookline	18	1,535,600	90,000	0	0	209,683	0	0
220	Cambridge	39	2,113,500	172,574	4,610	0	541,329	0	6,858
221	Chelsea	14	1,623,300	117,598	0	215	180,802	0	279
222	Chicopee	19	270,000	13,500	0	0	68,391	0	0
223	Clinton	14	258,000	2,000	0	0	50,000	0	0
224	Danvers	9	129,500	8,000	55	805	39,334	765	966
225	Everett	17	675,400	37,600	656	0	167,000	0	0
226	Fall River	53	1,421,500	(a)	0	0	439,312	0	0
227	Fitchburg	23	691,005	36,256	0	0	159,378	0	518
228	Framingham	17	*200,000	(a)	0	247	55,800	1,308	483
229	Gardner	7	210,000	12,100	237	0	45,400	0	653
230	Gloucester	25	375,000	25,000	0	0	93,668	1,102	350
231	Greenfield	16	500,000	3,500	3,621	0	43,850	0	1,082
232	Haverhill	26	591,875	2,500	0	0	170,290	0	1,493
233	Holyoke	17	(a)	(a)	15	0	254,552	2,013	288
234	Hyde Park	9	275,000	21,687	1,654	0	57,606	0	0
235	Lawrence	31	1,144,484	30,000	1,300	0	229,402	0	0
236	Leominster a								
237	Lowell	55	1,783,800	45,000	0	0	420,477	0	7,169
238	Lynn *	43	1,339,436	(a)	17,416	0	291,789	0	1,377
239	Malden	20	956,200	95,000	0	0	226,215	0	1,231
240	Marlboro	10	241,940	21,510	0	0	57,648	0	270
241	Medford	18	739,700	60,300	0	0	119,446	0	216
242	Melrose	13	371,650	(a)	0	0	81,674	0	0
243	Methuen	13	261,500	0	2,350	0	32,300	0	5,308
244	Milford	17	178,000	10,000	0	0	40,000	0	236
245	Natick	11	150,000	10,000	0	0	46,430	0	638
246	New Bedford	29	1,239,225	97,000	14,778	0	321,994	0	4,825
247	Newburyport	13	350,000	2,000	c 2,234	0	38,300	0	4,700
248	Newton	24	1,349,500	(a)	0	0	258,805	0	3,819
249	North Adams	13	400,132	18,000	0	0	95,500	1,110	1,789
250	Northampton *	21	488,000	(a)	0	0	75,082	0	2,761
251	Peabody	9	244,500	20,000	0	0	50,000	1,178	718
252	Pittsfield	26	688,800	20,715	0	0	113,260	0	0
253	Plymouth	22	40,000	10,000	0	0	0	49,855	18
254	Quincy	12	547,525	32,600	0	0	122,296	0	133
255	Revere	11	320,000	25,029	0	0	70,000	1,300	94
256	Salem *	24	545,900	(a)	0	0	132,529	1,894	1,763
257	Somerville	26	1,395,000	(a)	0	0	285,000	0	0
258	Southbridge	11	127,900	6,880	0	0	23,296	0	0
259	Springfield	34	2,556,000	202,724	0	0	365,900	0	8,122
260	Taunton	29	441,072	33,928	0	182	123,898	0	2,588
261	Wakefield	10	312,150	(a)	974	0	51,049	0	0

* Statistics of 1905–6.
a No data.
b For city and county, except columns 2, 3, and 4.
c Deficit.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$18,805	0	$18,805	0	$14,199	$4,535	0	0	$18,734	$71	202
53,416	0	53,416	0	40,556	10,813	$2,000	0	53,369	47	203
255,887	$22,000	277,887	$67,918	161,831	19,168	1,936	$22,000	250,853	5,034	204
23,077	0	23,135	1,000	17,851	4,115	0	0	22,966	169	205
43,513	0	43,513	0	25,128	12,867	0	0	37,995	5,518	206
71,949	0	73,162	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	207
1,686,442	0	1,715,600	194,437	1,357,953	200,573	20,581	0	1,773,544	c 57,944	208
(a)	(a)	33,531	0	22,865	10,666	0	0	33,531	0	209
(a)	(a)	17,919	441	14,431	3,047	0	0	17,919	0	210
										211
45,100	0	45,100	1,000	30,618	11,632	973	0	44,223	877	212
										213
										214
70,960	0	70,960	4,696	38,559	24,608	881	0	68,744	2,216	215
219,502	17,500	281,540	98,705	67,803	36,928	2,275	17,500	205,711	58,329	216
3,743,646	713,458	4,457,104	713,458	2,809,718	805,231	124,647	(a)	4,453,054	4,050	217
208,026	0	208,026	70,500	162,486	41,753	3,761	0	278,500	c 70,474	218
209,683	0	209,683	3,000	138,941	65,530	2,212	0	209,683	0	219
548,187	48,000	600,797	10,842	371,234	158,554	e 16,631	0	557,261	43,536	220
181,296	0	181,296	30,080	119,082	29,699	2,435	0	181,296	0	221
68,391	0	68,391	0	45,889	48,060	2,170	0	96,119	c 27,728	222
50,000	0	50,000	0	36,704	12,206	1,084	0	49,994	6	223
41,870	0	41,925	1,769	26,544	10,828	0	3,525	39,141	c 741	224
167,000	70,000	237,656	73,464	117,281	47,492	2,117	30,950	240,354	c 33,648	225
439,312	0	439,312	65,252	249,090	77,586	11,649	0	403,577	35,735	226
159,896	0	159,896	38,734	87,695	30,967	2,500	0	159,896	0	227
57,838	0	57,838	0	38,380	17,652	1,038	0	57,070	768	228
46,053	0	46,290	0	29,101	16,091	942	0	46,134	156	229
95,120	0	95,120	6,148	69,280	16,192	0	3,500	91,620	3,500	230
44,932	0	48,553	1,198	28,724	8,468	352	0	38,742	9,811	231
171,783	0	171,783	7,818	120,431	41,025	2,509	0	171,783	0	232
256,853	0	256,868	56,873	144,111	50,339	5,646	0	256,969	c 101	233
57,600	0	59,254	0	43,319	11,047	1,257	0	55,623	4,631	234
229,402	0	230,702	1,500	169,412	48,171	11,819	0	230,702	0	235
										236
427,646	0	427,646	39,920	238,990	127,954	20,782	0	427,646	0	237
293,166	40,700	351,282	35,729	205,683	74,010	4,070	11,000	319,492	20,790	238
227,446	294,000	521,446	129,638	148,642	62,907	296	18,600	341,483	161,363	239
57,918	0	57,918	0	41,680	4,329	523	0	46,532	11,386	240
119,662	0	119,662	821	88,931	28,709	1,200	0	119,661	0	241
81,674	0	81,674	2,725	58,822	20,108	0	0	81,655	19	242
37,608	0	39,958	1,530	24,185	1,779	0	0	27,494	12,464	243
40,236	0	40,236	0	26,792	13,444	1,000	0	41,236	c 1,000	244
47,068	0	47,068	0	33,361	13,737	0	0	47,098	c 30	245
326,819	0	341,597	58,187	206,792	63,134	6,788	0	334,901	6,696	246
43,000	0	40,766	(a)	29,399	9,629	0	0	39,028	1,738	247
262,624	0	262,624	11,010	193,690	22,539	2,463	0	229,702	32,922	248
98,399	0	98,399	0	67,369	0	1,500	29,530	68,869	0	249
77,843	0	77,843	0	52,594	22,742	954	0	76,290	1,553	250
51,896	0	51,896	0	36,169	15,277	450	0	51,896	0	251
113,260	0	113,260	12,961	73,035	38,981	976	16,000	125,953	c 28,693	252
49,873	12,050	61,923	3,067	31,278	14,860	650	12,050	49,855	12,068	253
122,429	0	122,429	0	93,700	27,229	1,500	0	122,429	0	254
71,394	0	71,394	791	50,769	19,834	0	0	71,394	0	255
136,186	0	136,186	758	100,824	32,607	1,997	0	136,186	0	256
285,000	0	285,000	50,408	256,640	62,637	10,068	0	379,753	f 94,753	257
23,296	0	23,296	0	16,651	1,654	726	0	19,031	4,265	258
374,022	0	374,022	0	305,404	52,763	15,133	0	373,300	722	259
126,668	0	126,668	600	89,584	34,335	2,149	0	126,668	0	260
51,049	0	52,023	3,401	39,341	3,416	712	0	46,870	5,153	261

a Included in column 7.
c Includes $1,801 expended for vacation schools.
f Deficit made up out of other funds.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
262	Waltham	16	$568,200	$35,676	0	$126	$106,378	0	0
263	Ware	11	132,900	(a)	$63	0	33,300	0	$291
264	Watertown	8	234,520	25,000	99	0	51,500	0	53
265	Webster	8	159,800	12,150	2,929	0	23,000	0	982
266	Westfield	14	272,900	22,200	2,481	0	57,875	0	7,484
267	West Springfield	12	125,000	15,000	0	0	37,400	0	2,730
268	Weymouth	17	181,400	10,000	10,395	0	53,500	0	797
269	Winchester*	10	303,600	(a)	10,476	0	61,746	0	381
270	Woburn	15	274,350	33,138	23,680	0	62,001	0	446
271	Worcester*	71	2,655,802	(a)	426	0	506,500	0	4,038
	MICHIGAN.								
272	Adrian	6	125,000	5,000	90,000	36,000	27,000	0	0
273	Alpena*	8	89,000	(a)	362	13,850	20,861	$546	530
274	Ann Arbor	7	400,000	15,000	705	39,475	58,490	315	26,088
275	Battle Creek	11	(a)	(a)	47,045	55,346	100,000	0	3,946
276	Bay City	18	600,000	30,000	15,067	167,972	65,355	0	34,290
277	Calumet school district	19	400,000	5,000	57,926	99,363	117,957	0	0
278	Detroit	82	4,709,770	300,000	270,302	1,114,746	391,939	0	32,536
279	Escanaba	5	180,000	2,000	21,279	44,849	52,403	247	411
280	Flint	8	*300,000	(a)	4,055	53,157	43,207	383	3,422
281	Grand Rapids	37	1,556,200	180,000	131,555	323,870	b274,872	0	33,058
282	Holland	5	120,000	1,500	5,453	31,068	22,000	0	693
283	Iron Mountain	9	250,000	10,000	20,179	39,418	37,583	2,567	892
284	Ironwood	9	300,000	10,000	5,000	40,000	25,000	5,000	70,000
285	Ishpeming	9	250,000	5,000	7,462	47,477	52,613	696	6,613
286	Jackson*	16	(a)	(a)	116	15,804	59,409	14,709	8,361
287	Kalamazoo	13	650,000	10,000	637	100,677	99,521	1,280	4,722
288	Lansing	15	230,000	(a)	25,049	63,153	63,707	0	2,929
289	Manistee	6	120,000	24,500	3,556	52,022	15,737	0	6,445
290	Marquette	11	260,000	32,500	7,495	38,585	40,000	6,447	0
291	Menominee	8	175,000	1,000	16,299	46,327	34,797	2,150	633
292	Muskegon	14	605,138	78,561	23,161	81,674	40,734	10,069	5,970
293	Owosso	4	175,000	(a)	1,839	29,658	18,855	0	2,190
294	Pontiac c								
295	Port Huron	14	642,550	5,600	703	69,511	71,828	0	0
	Saginaw:								
296	East Side	15	600,000	57,953	11,629	99,002	60,409	6,988	177,304
297	West Side	9	278,850	40,123	7,538	68,222	29,281	286	2,701
298	Sault Ste. Marie	7	240,000	15,000	22,310	41,268	63,318	0	0
299	Traverse City	6	150,000	5,000	0	32,678	24,000	1,200	0
	MINNESOTA.								
300	Brainerd*	6	193,352	(a)	5,649	1,495	0	51,581	2,498
301	Duluth	31	*1,996,720	99,472	76,624	38,516	0	318,398	14,136
302	Faribault	6	120,000	2,500	9,640	4,935	2,268	2,602	1,850
303	Mankato	5	111,343	16,154	4,770	7,373	25,556	0	207
304	Minneapolis	62	*3,156,000	(a)	93,226	324,415	908,045	0	50,172
305	Red Wing*	5	*80,000	(a)	4,671	6,053	20,902	2,384	2,154
306	St. Cloud	5	100,000	8,000	6,480	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
307	St. Paul	52	2,317,600	150,000	96,767	206,309	452,800	0	0
308	Stillwater	7	125,000	1,575	34,432	8,436	39,250	3,856	1,325
309	Winona	9	*360,000	(a)	20,062	20,184	63,203	0	4,930
	MISSISSIPPI.								
310	Columbus d	3	70,000	3,000	0	7,000	9,000	4,000	0
311	Greenville	6	97,000	600	0	6,471	15,250	1,026	2,635
312	Jackson*	4	125,000	(a)	0	6,414	16,389	4,105	0
313	Meridian*	9	120,500	(a)	9,773	10,844	21,519	4,528	5,739
314	Natchez	2	60,000						
315	Vicksburg	5	(a)	(a)	7,986	8,012	25,264	0	4,744

*Statistics of 1905–6. a No data. bIncludes county taxes.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$106,504	0	$106,504	0	$74,143	$28,293	$2,068	$2,000	$104,504	0	262
33,591	0	33,654	$1,351	20,870	11,029	0	0	33,250	$1,404	263
51,553	0	51,652	0	40,597	10,777	250	0	51,624	28	264
23,982	0	26,911	1,423	16,219	6,073	447	0	24,162	2,749	265
65,359	0	67,840	500	44,980	20,314	389	0	66,183	1,657	266
40,130	0	40,130	3,663	27,153	9,314	0	0	40,130	0	267
54,297	0	64,692	5,427	37,903	5,668	0	0	48,998	15,694	268
62,127	$15,000	87,603	14,692	35,488	16,967	0	8,000	67,147	12,456	269
62,447	0	86,127	0	46,256	14,554	453	0	61,263	24,864	270
510,538	0	510,964	0	448,257	42,299	19,966	0	510,522	442	271
63,000	0	153,000	0	27,261	28,000	0	0	55,261	97,739	272
35,787	0	36,149	6,859	21,129	8,161	0	0	36,149	0	273
124,368	93,000	218,073	106,924	49,544	29,585	0	5,000	186,053	32,020	274
159,292	0	206,337	30,240	64,667	31,809	0	0	126,716	79,621	275
267,617	0	282,684	37,396	103,393	72,305	525	0	213,619	69,065	276
217,320	0	275,246	46,082	105,178	35,135	0	0	186,395	88,851	277
1,539,221	170,000	1,979,523	245,004	1,091,685	305,594	11,738	0	1,654,021	325,502	278
97,910	9,500	28,689	59,508	33,033	22,302	0	2,500	114,843	11,346	279
100,169	0	104,224	0	42,696	24,302	0	6,920	66,998	37,226	280
631,800	30,000	793,355	51,604	325,259	107,135	3,176	67,000	487,174	239,181	281
53,761	16,000	75,214	22,552	22,270	8,904	0	18,000	53,726	3,488	282
80,460	0	100,639	3,789	40,029	7,243	0	1,500	51,061	48,078	283
140,000	0	145,000	(a)	45,500	10,000	0	0	55,500	89,500	284
107,399	0	114,861	14,043	48,940	16,426	0	2,324	79,409	33,128	285
98,283	19,500	117,899	22,000	60,369	28,680	0	2,500	111,049	4,350	286
206,200	109,000	315,837	94,826	91,629	40,988	650	53,000	228,093	34,745	287
129,789	0	154,838	21,798	53,643	25,916	0	0	101,357	53,481	288
74,204	0	77,760	0	38,387	20,218	382	2,500	58,987	16,273	289
85,032	0	92,527	0	37,930	26,000	0	0	63,930	28,597	290
83,907	0	100,206	0	35,260	64,548	0	6,500	69,808	c6,102	291
138,447	0	161,608	6,833	67,173	35,869	158	3,000	110,033	48,575	292
50,703	0	52,542	4,533	27,557	11,055	0	3,000	43,145	6,397	293
										294
141,339	0	142,042	30,893	45,155	17,943	0	0	93,991	48,051	295
343,703	0	355,332	178,880	101,334	44,275	0	7,500	324,489	23,343	296
100,490	25,000	133,028	33,250	47,042	23,522	612	0	104,426	28,602	297
104,586	0	126,896	6,650	38,778	28,092	0	0	73,520	53,376	298
57,878	0	57,878	12,000	28,978	1,400	0	9,000	42,378	15,500	299
55,574	0	61,223	0	30,216	19,281	0	2,145	49,497	9,581	300
371,050	25,000	472,674	93,143	200,247	147,290	0	0	440,680	31,994	301
11,655	0	21,295	839	21,103	3,550	0	2,000	25,492	c6,197	302
33,136	0	37,906	5,610	24,596	7,444	0	0	37,650	256	303
1,282,632	211,310	1,587,168	217,120	853,701	297,683	0	0	1,368,504	218,664	304
31,493	3,000	39,164	1,026	22,166	14,332	0	2,000	37,524	c360	305
44,000	569	51,049	0	21,464	12,536	0	0	34,000	17,049	306
659,109	0	755,876	87,096	500,415	110,645	0	0	698,156	57,520	307
52,867	0	87,299	0	30,083	15,007	0	36,000	45,090	6,209	308
88,317	7,570	115,949	13,502	51,246	21,513	0	7,570	86,261	22,118	309
20,000	30,000	50,000	30,000	16,000	4,000	0	0	50,000	0	310
25,382	0	25,382	0	20,200	5,182	0	0	25,382	0	311
26,908	71,172	98,080	8,329	24,017	4,641	0	4,053	36,987	57,040	312
42,630	0	52,403	0	30,802	10,968	0	0	41,770	10,633	313
										314
38,020	0	46,006	1,358	25,684	6,649	0	1,550	33,691	12,315	315

c Deficit.

d White schools only.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–c.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	MISSOURI.								
316	Carthage	9	$200,000	$10,000	$6,688	$5,610	0	$40,315	$1,081
317	Hannibal	8	246,800	15,000	a 4,887	11,416	0	48,041	1,025
318	Independence	6	242,160	1,000	7,582	4,567	0	37,894	2,108
319	Jefferson City	6	(b)	(b)	12,686	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
320	Joplin	16	425,000	2,375	16,049	16,832	0	86,476	12,866
321	Kansas City	61	3,470,100	671,580	389,126	125,267	0	1,061,473	46,190
322	Moberly	5	(b)	750	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
323	Nevada *	8	59,000	(b)	a 1,289	5,014	$15,043	7,604	775
324	St. Charles b								
325	St. Joseph	37	1,024,077	140,925	63,421	58,095	0	261,802	6,159
326	St. Louis	116	*10,021,995	(b)	439,302	243,878	2,684,613	361,386	245,676
327	Sedalia	10	203,000	10,000	*4,661	*8,290	*3,673	*48,420	*1,482
328	Springfield	16	300,000	12,000	74,466	11,167	83,518	4,143	1,715
329	Webb City *	5	65,000	(b)	7,198	5,893	23,109	0	0
	MONTANA.								
330	Anaconda	5	192,000	1,800	2,895	8,439	34,339	15,052	76
331	Butte	21	750,000	75,000	149,456	36,159	43,332	317,720	1,161
332	Great Falls	12	300,000	2,000	4,022	9,765	0	16,225	62,424
333	Helena	10	450,000	10,000	4,560	10,725	0	90,687	1,936
	NEBRASKA.								
334	Beatrice	9	80,000	8,500	0	4,045	27,525	0	10,074
335	Hastings	6	200,000	3,550	4,846	5,009	24,954	0	17,283
336	Lincoln	18	600,000	75,000	20,127	17,556	56,877	146,505	5,918
337	Omaha	34	1,944,365	(b)	268,051	40,420	378,546	0	282,780
338	South Omaha *	14	530,000	5,000					
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
339	Berlin	7	116,200	3,650	0	0	29,000	0	0
	Concord:								
340	Union district	14	540,500	7,000	(c)	51,195	29,165	3,044	6,684
341	Penacook district No. 20.	3	19,000	550	81	3,044	2,825	0	1,262
342	Dover	12	250,000	10,000	530	933	36,980	a 1,690	1,681
343	Keene (Union district).	15	155,000	1,500	4,191	930	37,593	0	1,929
344	Laconia	10	120,000	5,000	4	0	24,000	0	800
345	Manchester	26	801,031	37,049	0	0	150,595	0	0
346	Nashua	23	92,000	32,000	0	43,620	36,400	0	0
347	Portsmouth	10	175,000	15,000	0	967	47,000	998	2,202
348	Rochester	7	140,000	1,200	0	764	23,000	0	1,373
	NEW JERSEY.								
349	Atlantic City	10	500,000	2,500	11,000	85,000	47,000	35,000	4,500
350	Bayonne	11	576,750	25,600	14,867	78,802	123,080	0	25
351	Bloomfield	8	317,000	3,000	460	36,813	41,900	0	5,970
352	Bridgeton	5	136,000	4,000	2,000	13,000	20,000	0	0
353	Burlington f *		(b)	(b)	0	7,751	20,883	0	1,020
354	Camden	30	942,873	(b)	9,471	102,427	234,271	0	4,034
355	East Orange	8	850,540	47,618	133,387	55,675	122,972	0	6,356
356	Elizabeth	11	(b)	(b)	3,211	65,850	92,517	0	0
357	Englewood	5	248,500	9,000	0	14,138	41,962	0	2,928
358	Gloucester City *	5	34,000	(b)	0	6,680	12,055	684	0
359	Hackensack	5	181,000	1,500	14,185	18,247	42,076	0	13,100
360	Harrison *	3	100,000						
361	Hoboken	10	760,000	800	1,707	106,548	168,150	0	1,322
362	Jersey City	44	2,834,700	218,894	224,729	330,451	462,680	0	149,209
363	Kearney (P. O., Arlington).	7	248,000	7,000	184	24,719	39,781	0	588

*Statistics of 1905-6. a Deficit. b No data. c Included in column 9.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$47,006	0	$53,694	$2,181	$27,141	$11,545	0	0	$40,867	$12,827	316
55,595	0	60,482	1,174	35,198	14,527	0	$1,000	50,899	3,696	317
44,569	0	52,151	0	29,074	12,221	0	5,000	41,295	5,856	318
24,672	0	37,358	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	319
116,174	$93,000	225,223	54,675	59,624	6,080	0	15,000	120,379	89,844	320
1,232,930	595,337	2,217,393	538,753	744,392	531,507	0	75,000	1,814,652	327,741	321
(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	322
28,436	26,050	53,197	0	16,053	4,920	0	0	20,973	32,224	323
										324
326,056	301,675	691,152	46,533	176,932	101,090	0	51,400	324,555	315,197	325
3,535,553	0	3,974,855	1,042,624	1,613,675	639,756	$22,845	0	3,318,900	655,955	326
*61,865	*16,000	*82,526	*6,491	*34,513	*20,276	*0	*16,600	*61,280	*4,646	327
100,543	2,778	177,787	52,547	52,584	20,360	0	25,937	125,491	26,359	328
29,002	20,200	56,400	2,735	16,348	6,102	0	6,500	25,185	24,715	329
57,906	0	60,801	2,000	41,650	3,000	0	(*b*)	46,650	14,151	330
398,372	0	547,828	60,216	202,718	101,037	0	0	363,971	183,857	331
88,414	12,573	105,009	19,741	57,329	26,317	0	0	103,387	1,622	332
103,348	26,104	134,012	116	61,414	34,909	0	5,000	96,439	32,573	333
41,644	0	41,644	0	25,485	12,126	0	9,814	37,611	4,033	334
47,246	0	52,092	4,434	25,485	1,036	0	9,321	30,955	11,816	335
226,856	25,000	271,983	33,216	133,714	65,979	0	25,000	232,909	14,074	336
701,746	0	969,797	282,780	351,703	83,140	3,630	0	721,253	248,544	337
										338
29,000	66,000	95,000	66,000	20,000	8,000	0	1,000	94,000	0	339
90,088	0	90,088	8,000	51,948	23,463	198	0	83,609	6,479	340
7,131	0	7,212	0	4,000	2,666	0	500	6,666	46	341
41,284	0	41,814	0	29,950	10,877	628	0	41,455	359	342
40,452	0	44,643	0	24,368	15,669	0	3,100	40,037	1,506	343
24,800	0	24,804	0	17,255	1,237	0	5,000	18,492	1,312	344
150,595	0	150,595	3,758	101,773	7,139	1,896	0	114,566	(*e*)	345
80,020	0	80,020	5,039	51,695	23,225	0	0	79,959	161	346
51,267	5,000	56,267	0	36,550	13,031	0	5,000	49,581	6,686	347
25,137	0	25,137	0	16,168	2,413	0	5,000	18,581	1,556	348
171,500	148,000	330,500	84,000	85,000	130,000	0	10,000	299,000	21,500	349
201,907	29,400	246,174	32,892	138,386	58,400	4,082	0	233,760	12,414	350
84,683	59,500	144,643	42,367	48,684	27,734	1,234	7,000	120,019	17,624	351
33,000	0	35,000	0	25,000	7,000	0	0	32,000	3,000	352
29,654	0	29,654	8,752	13,015	5,762	0	1,000	27,529	1,125	353
340,732	202,387	552,590	67,392	220,508	108,452	1,616	8,000	397,968	146,622	354
185,003	0	318,390	145,276	117,850	40,578	0	9,500	303,704	5,186	355
158,367	17,500	179,078	17,500	109,000	45,651	0	4,000	172,151	2,927	356
59,028	66,514	125,542	60,800	38,317	19,593	617	500	119,327	5,715	357
19,419	0	19,419	0	11,950	7,367	0	0	19,317	102	358
73,423	8,023	95,631	0	51,102	36,314	1,647	8,023	89,063	*a* 1,455	359
										360
276,020	0	277,727	0	206,188	67,807	2,397	0	276,392	1,335	361
942,340	238,000	1,405,069	400,043	607,589	163,915	12,596	0	1,184,143	220,926	362
65,088	0	65,272	0	45,892	2,331	860	0	49,083	16,189	363

d Dog tax. *e* Balances each year revert to city treasury. *f* From State School Report, 1906.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW JERSEY—con.								
364	Long Branch	10	*$280,000	(a)	$623	$27,142	$50,850	0	$5,633
365	Millville	16	100,400	$8,000	222	13,190	23,250	0	523
366	Montclair	9	*350,000	(a)	9,130	44,699	106,326	0	14,766
367	Morristown	3	130,000	500	29,575	13,020	28,000	$562	2,665
368	Newark	62	4,545,900	(a)	437,382	513,597	1,670,926	(a)	9,840
369	New Brunswick	6	204,000	20,000	2,494	23,346	42,117	60	3,080
370	Orange	9	385,000	100,000	105,045	45,296	61,842	0	1,686
371	Passaic	11	326,400	(a)	894	52,185	122,335	0	1,133
372	Paterson	23	1,400,000	(a)	205,035	153,049	298,346	0	4,136
373	Perth Amboy	8	306,000	11,150	3,641	30,181	58,800	0	0
374	Phillipsburg	9	110,000	10,000	1,907	17,201	25,450	0	536
375	Plainfield	8	345,000	18,000	21,522	27,815	73,681	0	8,739
376	Rahway	5	250,000	5,000	4,000	14,800	23,800	0	1,200
377	Town of Union	4	230,000	50,000	3,670	34,015	41,600	0	4,874
378	Trenton	31	819,278	77,566	11,951	125,159	145,100	0	1,804
379	Weehawken*	3	190,000	(a)	14,569	12,391	39,322	0	543
380	West Hoboken	6	546,000	3,000	*171,374	*38,643	*50,000	*0	*273
381	West Orange	7	*200,000	0	3,650	16,000	40,000	0	0
	NEW MEXICO.								
382	Albuquerque	7	100,000	6,370	10,108	30,027	10,566	2,570	6,298
	NEW YORK.								
383	Albany	22	1,151,000	(a)	138,619	43,312	308,960	0	557
384	Amsterdam	11	309,100	15,550	48	10,156	65,829	0	4,213
385	Auburn	14	100,770	4,000	6,436	17,095	96,124	0	4,293
386	Batavia*	7	309,243	(a)	472	5,425	0	42,105	2,580
387	Binghamton	16	483,053	35,688	11,132	22,903	115,550	3,048	1,787
388	Buffalo	104	5,551,213	519,780	129,776	150,611	1,567,609	0	3,683
389	Cohoes	10	109,307	4,000	27,630	6,595	43,904	0	1,172
	Corning:								
390	District No. 9	2	115,000	10,000	231	5,008	25,442	0	208
391	District No. 13	1	47,130	1,210	1,176	2,128	10,366	689	1,303
392	Cortland	4	79,500	7,326	11,926	5,332	23,600	45	1,519
393	Dunkirk	8	290,000	9,950	16,904	7,754	60,000	1,339	433
394	Elmira	12	618,000	4,676	9,347	22,241	102,659	0	884
395	Fulton	7	102,053	9,747	8,628	8,511	31,228	0	1,038
396	Geneva	5	*157,566	(a)	24,092	8,084	42,755	0	604
397	Glens Falls a								
398	Gloversville	10	152,500	1,400	25,184	9,668	51,333	0	4,883
399	Hornell	5	159,000	8,200	12,455	8,588	45,654	0	990
400	Hudson	3	108,400	3,500	14,037	5,213	20,000	0	1,068
401	Ithaca	7	220,000	17,100	992	10,047	51,192	1,561	7,977
402	Jamestown	12	*408,435	(a)	1,345	16,149	103,783	2,351	3,677
403	Johnstown	5	24,000	8,889	1,433	6,989	34,464	0	2,147
404	Kingston	10	313,187	68,232	287	13,007	83,125	0	2,760
405	Lansingburg	6	157,700	9,900	2,602	8,293	47,214	331	340
406	Little Falls	4	200,000	13,000	12,434	3,625	33,598	0	0
407	Lockport	10	345,000	30,000	29,365	11,579	59,221	0	3,513
408	Middletown	8	230,000	14,000	46,498	7,765	53,430	145	2,069
409	Mount Vernon	10	570,250	10,800	149,075	15,261	181,510	0	6,312
410	Newburgh	7	400,000	50,000	85	11,025	85,181	0	5,517
411	New Rochelle	13	512,849	23,805	36,251	13,108	137,673	0	663
412	New York	594	104,706,710	127,245	23,483,994	1,862,036	23,530,792	0	41,124
413	Niagara Falls	11	448,374	12,250	12,624	15,877	101,790	0	122,256
414	North Tonawanda	5	226,000	17,020	824	8,182	54,801	1,490	901
415	Ogdensburg*	9	175,000	(a)	b 521	6,230	27,514	0	385
416	Olean school district	6	187,000	4,530	5,650	7,607	46,156	5,004	1,178
417	Oneida	4	102,000	14,800	12,151	5,726	26,026	0	692
418	Oneonta	4	154,000	3,500	1,712	3,759	23,835	0	2,276
419	Oswego	14	167,000	6,800	119	11,874	55,000	0	3,856

*Statistics of 1905-6. a No data.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$83,625	$25,000	$109,248	$6,516	$50,197	$26,470	0	$26,000	$83,183	$65	364
36,963	13,090	50,275	15,736	25,763	6,900	$426	0	48,825	1,450	365
165,791	0	174,921	0	94,686	56,947	2,800	5,000	154,433	15,488	366
44,247	0	73,822	2,701	29,942	13,414	446	0	46,503	27,319	367
2,194,363	0	2,631,745	666,783	1,004,887	380,718	76,096	655	2,128,484	502,606	368
68,603	0	71,097	0	46,637	19,543	847	2,000	67,027	4,070	369
108,824	0	213,869	94,169	75,838	29,132	0	0	199,139	14,730	370
175,653	28,847	205,394	28,847	120,236	44,138	5,246	4,000	198,467	2,927	371
455,531	36,316	696,882	52,953	332,150	103,468	10,187	0	498,758	198,124	372
88,981	49,900	142,522	40,090	57,512	35,865	0	0	133,467	9,055	373
43,187	0	45,094	815	33,049	7,412	313	445	41,589	3,060	374
110,235	23,500	155,257	15,205	69,861	32,283	0	28,500	117,349	9,408	375
39,800	0	43,800	0	23,800	4,500	0	0	28,300	15,500	376
80,489	0	84,159	8,069	45,243	17,383	0	7,200	70,695	6,264	377
272,063	26,097	310,111	26,720	195,603	78,217	5,438	0	305,978	4,133	378
52,256	14,000	80,825	0	28,054	35,276	0	14,162	63,330	3,333	379
*88,916	*0	*260,290	*182,718	*58,398	*19,092	*0	*0	*260,208	*82	380
56,000	0	59,650	0	32,958	13,959	0	3,000	46,917	9,733	381
49,461	0	59,569	0	28,329	2,069	0	0	30,398	29,171	382
352,829	0	491,448	0	234,301	106,449	9,749	0	350,499	140,958	383
80,198	0	80,246	0	49,449	22,572	0	8,344	72,021	b119	384
117,512	10,000	133,948	19,205	86,985	26,440	516	0	133,146	802	385
50,110	11,000	61,582	4,366	26,904	12,582	679	13,000	44,531	4,051	386
143,288	0	154,420	4,600	114,160	31,632	655	0	151,047	3,373	387
1,721,903	300,000	2,151,679	315,891	1,005,559	376,795	23,007	142,500	1,721,252	287,927	388
51,671	0	79,301	2,446	38,240	12,304	0	0	52,990	26,311	389
30,658	0	30,889	0	18,825	490	0	2,000	19,315	9,574	390
14,486	0	15,662	6,301	8,100	2,515	0	1,720	16,916	b2,974	391
30,496	0	42,422	1,007	20,935	914	0	0	22,856	19,566	392
69,526	0	86,430	2,321	42,997	9,798	0	7,720	55,116	23,594	393
125,784	0	135,131	3,000	92,262	26,418	466	0	122,146	12,985	394
40,777	0	49,405	0	26,767	11,541	188	2,050	38,496	8,859	395
51,443	36,000	111,535	1,078	38,504	3,325	0	3,460	42,907	65,168	396
										397
65,884	21,961	113,029	38,323	44,067	12,900	100	6,726	95,390	10,913	398
55,232	0	67,687	6,211	37,257	13,023	0	2,000	56,491	9,196	399
26,281	0	40,318	643	19,013	4,941	0	0	24,597	15,721	400
70,777	16,000	87,769	28,616	43,034	16,114	0	0	87,764	5	401
125,960	10,334	137,639	19,154	75,420	32,939	1,692	4,150	129,205	4,284	402
43,600	0	45,033	1,823	26,280	12,933	0	3,500	41,036	497	403
98,892	27,000	126,179	29,215	66,218	28,057	0	3,720	123,490	b1,031	404
56,178	2,500	61,280	2,361	37,850	16,562	1,161	2,000	57,934	1,345	405
37,223	0	49,657	1,800	24,500	3,000	0	3,000	29,300	17,357	406
74,313	0	103,678	4,000	47,723	18,793	175	0	70,691	32,987	407
63,409	0	109,907	2,523	39,958	22,977	0	0	65,458	44,449	408
203,083	13,997	366,155	53,627	112,856	67,972	849	6,500	235,304	124,351	409
101,723	0	101,808	4,532	66,291	30,755	0	0	101,578	230	410
151,444	0	187,695	8,508	99,564	53,512	706	0	162,290	25,405	411
25,433,952	17,032,811	65,950,757	11,931,318	19,028,279	5,307,882	631,660	0	36,899,139	29,051,618	412
239,923	0	252,547	0	73,101	23,805	1,090	0	97,996	154,551	413
65,374	2,500	68,698	0	37,912	26,732	0	4,000	64,644	54	414
34,129	18,107	51,715	17,209	24,587	11,395	0	0	53,191	1,476	415
59,945	0	65,595	0	35,802	19,664	0	4,000	55,466	6,129	416
32,444	0	44,595	3,588	20,122	8,039	0	3,000	31,749	9,846	417
29,870	110,756	142,338	3,776	13,935	6,625	0	7,360	24,336	110,642	418
70,730	0	70,849	0	44,794	22,242	0	0	67,036	3,813	419

b Deficit.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEW YORK—CON.								
	Peekskill:								
420	District No. 7 (Drum Hill).	3	*$72,627	$5,390	$1,412	$4,329	$24,026	0	$601
421	District No. 8 (Oakside).	1	90,000	4,500	1,493	3,333	15,825	$163	223
422	Plattsburg	7	120,000	9,500	14,197	5,961	30,562	0	191
423	Port Chester	5	245,000	15,000	924	6,232	52,011	0	2,798
424	Port Jervis	6	100,000	40,000	2,671	5,483	31,604	0	308
425	Poughkeepsie	12	252,000	25,250	32,248	11,068	95,002	0	3,604
426	Rensselaer	3	111,500	2,998	304	5,818	37,737	0	1,413
427	Rochester	35	2,000,000	150,000	299,641	79,585	742,325	934	4,284
428	Rome	7	212,500	10,000	1,842	7,073	38,638	900	2,866
429	Saratoga Springs [a]								
430	Schenectady	13	755,000	7,815	54,585	19,446	175,310	0	4,034
431	Syracuse	39	1,938,300	133,827	240,247	61,422	463,780	0	1,376
432	Tonawanda	5	110,000	7,000	404	6,093	30,014	0	2,643
433	Troy	21	562,800	12,950	9,347	26,670	168,035	0	707
434	Utica	25	662,575	17,517	7,361	31,081	210,000	0	2,928
435	Watertown	13	452,000	64,253	33,877	15,284	85,750	0	2,890
436	Watervliet	6	106,700	15,300	23,505	7,445	24,721	14,393	100
437	White Plains	6	104,200	6,204	3,291	5,896	72,222	5,887	3,008
438	Yonkers	19	1,634,829	84,388	147,776	29,866	361,716	0	2,213
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
439	Asheville	11	100,000	12,975	0	0	27,998	18,739	0
440	Charlotte [a]								
441	Concord*	3	45,000	(a)	1,200	4,128	8,100	0	0
442	Durham	7	200,000	10,000	465	0	26,405	15,270	0
443	Elizabeth City [a]								
444	Greensboro	8	75,000		0	8,662	17,404	0	0
445	Newbern	6	65,000	2,000	1,256	0	6,324	8,381	2,492
446	Raleigh	13	*118,000	(a)	0	23,134	19,603	0	0
447	Wilmington	5	109,950	13,000					
448	Winston	4	*75,000						
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
449	Fargo	8	260,000	(a)	10,419	29,204	0	61,324	702
450	Grand Forks*	(a)	150,000	(a)	2,323	15,645	44,028	0	426
	OHIO.								
451	Akron	20	1,100,000	(a)	60,348	34,245	356,860	0	6,393
452	Alliance	7	155,000	10,000					
453	Ashtabula	8	*200,000	(a)	29,067	7,418	90,055	400	5,000
454	Bellaire	7	135,000	15,000					
455	Cambridge [c]	6	200,000	10,000	11,000	5,100	27,000	0	0
456	Canton	19	630,000	10,000	75,026	20,703	160,370	502	3,441
457	Chillicothe [a]								
458	Cincinnati	60	4,600,000	5,000	487,633	220,827	1,289,190	0	51,849
459	Cleveland	97	6,929,990	(a)	1,746,273	213,295	2,455,993	7,128	160,554
460	Columbus*	39	(a)	(a)	161,291	63,312	610,509	3,929	40,106
461	Conneaut	5	100,000	5,000	1,800	3,000	32,000	0	1,000
462	Coshocton	5	81,000	12,000					
463	Dayton	34	1,621,322	24,722	375,440	50,247	552,213	0	16,608
464	Delaware	5	155,000	8,000	19,003	4,596	32,286	0	4,128
465	East Liverpool	13	*375,000	(a)	28,528	10,257	72,246	(d)	4,503
466	Elyria	8	209,000	1,200	13,271	4,960	66,882	166	13,289
467	Findlay [a]								
468	Fostoria	7	220,000	10,000	*17,658	*4,590	*0	*30,952	*1,536
469	Fremont	6	100,000	700					
470	Galion	4	80,000	5,000	18,480	3,509	29,465	70	1,070
471	Hamilton	10	*400,000	(a)	55,774	15,936	108,006	0	2,324
472	Ironton	8	150,000	2,500	7,936	7,066	34,090	291	186

*Statistics of 1905–6. [a] No data. [b] Deficit.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$28,956	0	$30,368	$2,327	$17,135	$8,029	0	$1,750	$27,491	$1,127	420
19,544	0	21,037	281	13,942	4,506	0	1,000	18,729	1,308	421
36,714	0	50,911	0	23,025	11,813	0	3,300	34,838	12,773	422
61,041	$24,781	86,746	24,682	40,186	18,579	0	2,500	83,447	799	423
37,395	0	40,066	0	26,368	7,708	0	2,280	34,076	3,710	424
109,674	0	141,922	25,352	56,360	81,212	$500	0	163,424	21,502	425
44,968	0	45,272	903	27,652	12,132	0	4,500	40,687	85	426
827,128	68,975	1,195,744	50,000	509,833	203,457	30,028	20,000	793,318	372,426	427
49,477	0	51,319	0	31,502	12,248	0	5,002	43,750	2,567	428
										429
198,790	0	253,375	13,936	135,354	47,912	5,552	10,045	202,754	40,576	430
526,578	0	766,825	15,001	378,903	122,451	5,167	0	521,522	245,503	431
38,750	0	39,154	2,396	24,421	8,598	0	3,360	35,415	379	432
195,412	0	204,759	10,312	171,962	39,589	2,422	55,023	224,285	[b] 74,549	433
244,009	6,717	258,087	6,717	176,535	65,858	0	0	249,110	8,977	434
103,924	88,000	225,801	28,701	64,489	37,529	232	0	130,951	94,850	435
46,659	0	70,164	0	29,737	13,404	0	0	43,141	27,023	436
87,013	13,800	104,104	2,500	43,811	36,941	499	19,571	83,751	782	437
393,795	137,610	679,181	175,653	250,130	156,974	7,846	11,000	590,603	77,578	438
46,737	36,110	82,847	4,264	33,074	8,613	0	0	45,951	36,896	439
										440
12,228	0	13,428	1,675	10,000	1,500	0	0	13,175	313	441
41,675	13,593	55,733	2,759	34,652	9,264	0	8,810	46,675	248	442
										443
26,066	0	26,066	0	21,000	5,066	0	2,000	26,066	0	444
17,197	0	18,453	272	8,930	994	0	0	10,196	8,257	445
42,737	0	42,737	7,000	36,000	996	0	650	43,996	[b] 1,909	446
										447
										448
91,230	0	101,649	28,298	48,957	20,574	0	0	97,829	3,820	449
60,099	57,200	119,622	40,510	27,966	23,091	0	0	91,567	28,055	450
397,498	50,114	507,960	90,892	156,126	67,930	899	15,000	315,847	177,113	451
										452
102,873	42,253	174,193	52,872	37,717	19,522	0	10,844	110,111	53,238	453
										454
32,100	0	43,100	1,000	23,150	10,000	0	1,500	34,150	7,450	455
185,016	20,662	280,704	26,507	108,896	44,517	0	21,379	179,920	79,405	456
										457
1,561,866	212,286	2,261,785	576,768	896,823	446,903	13,696	28,573	1,934,190	299,023	458
2,836,950	0	4,583,223	318,524	1,575,505	714,158	21,890	9,450	2,630,077	1,943,696	459
717,856	351,458	1,230,605	120,197	399,655	154,156	654	234,044	674,662	321,899	460
36,000	5,000	42,800	5,000	20,000	12,000	0	3,000	37,000	2,800	461
										462
619,068	0	994,508	24,723	338,195	115,050	430	43,000	478,398	473,110	463
41,010	21,781	81,794	6,166	24,840	14,625	0	2,500	45,631	33,663	464
87,006	19,000	134,534	10,954	51,507	54,096	0	21,000	116,557	[b] 3,023	465
85,297	61,180	159,748	7,000	26,625	49,088	0	10,192	82,713	66,843	466
										467
[c] 37,078	[c] 0	[c] 54,736	[c] 1,000	[c] 23,000	[c] 7,122	[c] 0	[c] 4,480	[c] 31,122	[c] 19,134	468
										469
34,114	0	52,594	1,200	19,569	10,465	0	1,000	31,234	20,360	470
126,266	0	182,040	27,423	72,238	22,471	0	16,018	122,132	43,890	471
41,633	9,626	59,195	6,617	32,103	7,534	0	2,250	46,254	10,691	472

[c] Financial statistics estimated throughout.

[d] Included in column 7.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	OHIO—continued.								
473	Lancaster	8	$276,000	$10,000	$30,082	$6,164	$48,079	0	$1,625
474	Lima	13	518,428	10,000	59,927	14,090	129,809	0	25,720
475	Lorain	10	386,900	(a)	*74,146	*7,803	*61,091	*$275	*11,530
476	Mansfield*	11	(a)	(a)	14,977	8,114	79,593	0	1,980
477	Marietta	10	200,000	30,000	60,633	4,244	37,536	0	0
478	Marion	10	280,000	14,000	70,749	0	65,287	0	341
479	Martins Ferry*	4	225,000	(a)	24,421	4,253	36,245	0	1,274
480	Massillon	8	300,000	10,000	29,364	8,110	60,737	0	3,526
481	Middletown	4							
482	Newark	15	400,000	1,600	10,467	10,969	82,775	0	1,716
483	Niles	6	120,000	5,000	13,558	4,346	23,500	1,880	2,000
484	Piqua	9	200,000	2,500	18,658	8,589	55,089	0	833
485	Portsmouth	10	*359,200	(a)	36,554	13,178	0	71,329	3,810
486	Salem	4	125,000	6,000	18,489	4,498	30,288	0	2,215
487	Sandusky	8	320,000	20,000	40,913	10,970	62,077	0	2,660
488	Springfield	18	575,000	25,000	69,609	20,468	168,339	314	2,753
489	Steubenville	9	280,000	12,000	38,404	8,900	79,361	0	960
490	Tiffin	5	125,000	(a)	19,453	5,474	33,667	0	956
491	Toledo	44	*1,779,373	(a)	330,955	70,049	708,981	0	18,883
492	Warren	8	235,000	12,000	21,926	5,189	45,618	174	2,396
493	Wellston[a]								
494	Xenia	6	200,000	7,500	23,176	4,680	41,045	0	2,264
495	Youngstown	24	705,407	2,000	202,473	2,569	244,617	0	1,326
496	Zanesville[a]								
	OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.								
497	Guthrie*	7	250,000						
498	Oklahoma*	10	800,000						
499	Shawnee	8	200,000	11,000	0	11,345	0	31,436	0
	OREGON.								
500	Astoria	6	85,000	12,500	9,189	5,845	17,720	15,702	415
501	Baker City	6	115,000	10,000	14,086	4,000	22,043	11,648	506
502	Portland	41	*1,463,436	(a)	39,010	50,432	323,676	234,823	1,203
	PENNSYLVANIA.								
503	Allegheny	26	3,437,565	(a)	302,752	93,091	643,197	0	66,727
504	Allentown	17	855,022	400	15,769	28,771	138,256	0	1,258
505	Altoona	16	929,500	70,000	17,759	31,499	141,954	449	50,650
506	Beaver Falls	7	135,000	8,000	b 8,552	7,935	35,061	0	735
507	Braddock	4	475,000	1,500					
508	Bradford	7	250,000	2,500	11,962	12,241	53,720	0	1,535
509	Butler	5	218,500	(a)	16,241	10,932	63,518	0	1,286
510	Carbondale	10	190,000	7,500					
511	Carlisle	7	120,000	10,000	70	7,051	22,725	0	6,037
512	Carnegie	3	148,768	15,000	3,584	5,774	35,845	215	2,526
513	Chambersburg	8	80,000	11,000	4,094	6,638	20,315	0	355
514	Charleroi*	3	185,000	(a)	280	5,651	30,430	0	607
515	Chester	22	700,000	12,000	5,618	29,138	92,634	0	1,631
516	Clearfield	5	114,500	10,000	0	5,972	23,970	0	264
517	Columbia	7	96,500	4,500	658	9,174	23,888	0	0
518	Connellsville	5	210,000	4,000	253	6,067	25,743	0	5,406
519	Danville	5	80,000	300	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
520	Dubois	4	200,000	20,000	245	8,176	40,723	0	401
521	Dunmore	11	140,000	500	15,361	10,557	41,964	731	0
522	Duquesne	3	150,000						
523	Easton	16	*653,151	(a)	13,721	19,815	100,610	0	274
524	Erie	19	953,500	98,080	4,612	43,006	164,808	296	2,377
525	Franklin	7	200,000	10,000	1,92d	6,903	39,969	29	1,389
526	Greensburg	8	500,000	14,500	37	7,687	94,676	0	2,259
527	Harrisburg	27	935,343	74,546	71	37,857	231,786	0	32,525
528	Hazelton	8	265,000	35,000	6,949	2,207	49,947	0	1,904

*Statistics of 1905–6. [a] No data.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$55,868	0	$85,950	$9,275	$30,042	$9,820	0	$1,633	$49,137	$35,180	473
169,619	$21,818	251,364	55,350	65,483	6,674	0	20,675	127,507	103,182	474
*80,699	*46,500	*201,345	*62,562	*48,948	*28,358	*0	*11,458	*139,868	*50,019	475
89,687	36,913	141,577	6,526	53,355	32,351	0	12,500	92,232	36,845	476
41,780	0	102,413	0	42,788	15,511	0	5,000	58,299	39,114	477
65,628	0	136,377	27,298	41,362	20,533	0	9,261	89,193	37,923	478
41,772	0	66,193	0	19,208	5,606	0	8,654	24,814	32,725	479
72,373	0	101,737	2,158	35,292	22,614	0	8,550	60,064	33,123	480
				29,587						481
95,460	86,253	192,180	10,371	63,339	30,895	0	10,527	104,605	77,048	482
31,726	0	45,284	0	18,784	4,271	0	2,000	23,055	20,229	483
64,511	8,000	91,169	4,034	30,823	11,363	0	22,000	46,220	22,949	484
88,317	35,230	160,101	41,539	48,740	30,883	0	3,900	121,162	35,039	485
37,001	0	55,490	519	24,047	12,159	0	3,000	36,725	15,765	486
75,707	35,138	151,758	525	49,691	15,841	0	0	66,057	85,701	487
191,874	0	261,483	0	114,069	41,324	0	20,000	155,393	86,090	488
89,221	0	127,625	30,000	45,000	20,000	0	2,000	95,000	30,625	489
40,097	0	59,550	0	22,996	10,754	0	212	33,750	25,588	490
797,913	0	1,128,868	122,832	436,638	135,754	0	36,545	695,224	397,099	491
53,377	0	75,303	0	32,938	8,699	0	6,471	41,637	27,195	492
										493
47,989	0	71,165	7,117	28,733	8,027	0	5,402	43,877	21,886	494
248,512	54,337	505,322	51,389	147,170	80,387	0	21,412	278,946	204,964	495
										496
										497
										498
42,781	16,000	58,781	0	31,000	8,000	0	8,800	39,000	10,981	499
39,682	0	48,871	6,558	23,390	10,179	0	0	40,127	8,744	500
38,197	20,700	72,983	25,432	24,492	4,151	0	3,200	54,075	15,708	501
610,134	58,000	707,144	129,281	399,320	139,406	0	0	668,007	39,137	502
803,015	61,821	1,167,588	152,007	370,663	198,940	0	150,000	721,610	295,978	503
168,285	154,945	338,999	47,228	85,314	29,906	0	159,916	162,448	16,635	504
224,552	106,033	348,344	121,530	124,435	89,552	0	8,000	335,517	4,827	505
43,731	20,747	55,926	0	26,238	28,435	0	7,138	54,673	b 5,885	506
										507
67,496	0	79,458	0	40,619	25,237	0	3,000	65,856	10,602	508
75,736	7,500	99,477	12,291	38,441	29,421	0	4,296	80,153	15,028	509
										510
35,813	0	35,883	438	18,241	7,758	0	9,322	26,437	54	511
44,360	0	47,944	3,437	26,199	5,834	0	4,000	35,470	8,474	512
27,308	0	31,402	0	18,841	6,984	0	0	25,825	5,577	513
36,688	13,442	50,410	4,547	19,062	18,600	0	8,201	42,209	0	514
123,403	176,000	305,021	7,300	76,400	10,000	0	4,840	93,700	206,481	515
30,206	6,000	36,206	2,165	22,192	7,016	0	2,754	31,373	2,179	516
33,062	11,250	44,970	2,086	21,421	9,434	0	11,718	32,941	311	517
37,216	52,489	89,958	0	19,294	2,373	0	0	21,667	68,291	518
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	c 5,250	c 1,200	0	(a)	c 6,450	(a)	519
49,300	2,800	52,345	0	26,660	4,000	0	10,000	30,660	11,685	520
53,252	0	68,613	0	26,356	17,225	0	10,000	43,581	15,032	521
										522
120,699	33,100	167,520	0	66,867	46,041	0	33,000	112,908	21,612	523
210,487	0	215,099	460	133,553	71,532	$954	4,000	206,499	4,600	524
48,290	0	50,219	5,872	25,191	13,223	0	4,000	44,286	1,933	525
104,622	4,000	108,659	23,199	36,298	21,447	0	20,500	80,944	7,215	526
302,168	0	302,239	22,073	144,998	77,491	0	48,860	244,562	8,817	527
54,058	0	61,007	5,816	37,133	22,250	0	4,200	65,199	b 8,392	528

b Deficit. c Estimated.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	PENNSYLVANIA—con.								
529	Homestead	5	$350,000	$12,000	0	$11,389	$42,334	0	$6,792
530	Johnstown*	25	665,000	(b)	$861,014	28,609	137,034	0	2,516
531	Lancaster	20	731,850	(b)	16,984	30,708	(c)	$97,662	7,450
532	Lebanon	12	400,000	600	0	13,368	58,964	0	913
533	McKeesport*	13	702,046	(b)	121,291	27,177	151,147	0	338,355
534	Mahanoy City	5	120,500	6,000	1,769	10,942	30,408	0	260
535	Meadville	5	170,000	5,000	5,324	8,888	35,233	0	1,590
536	Mount Carmel	6	120,000	700	1,850	9,647	22,697	0	651
537	Nanticoke*	7	155,464	(b)	0	9,807	33,962	899	302
538	Newcastle	14	494,288	(b)	54,206	20,924	134,641	0	6,529
539	Norristown	9	450,000	10,000	4,027	15,325	0	79,868	4,288
540	Oil City b								
541	Philadelphia	337	15,428,938	800,000	1,431,241	(d)	5,886,282	0	184,000
542	Phoenixville	4	75,500	550	447	6,843	23,857	0	65
543	Pittsburg	94	6,000,000	(b)	e 833,282	233,554	2,076,397	0	88,108
544	Pittston b								
545	Plymouth	6	100,000	10,000	491	10,236	19,294	0	448
546	Pottstown	20	181,844	1,000	748	11,403	52,761	0	2,145
547	Pottsville	11	349,000	1,000	1,324	0	48,321	417	2,371
548	Reading	47	1,381,400	197,450	62,581	63,217	228,834	0	5,238
549	Scranton	44	2,109,900	125,000	71,775	83,813	417,380	0	7,384
550	Shamokin	7	500,000	10,000	6,307	14,135	57,530	61	680
551	Sharon	8	255,000	10,000	0	9,292	43,222	0	2,911
552	Shenandoah	10	195,000	600	1,028	17,473	52,925	0	552
553	South Bethlehem b								
554	Steelton	7	315,000	10,000	1,102	11,549	45,668	0	1,812
555	Sunbury	9	100,000	5,000	159	8,800	31,981	554	0
556	Tamaqua	5	100,000	8,000	0	6,257	19,242	0	0
557	Titusville	5	118,000	3,000	16,125	6,868	31,575	0	943
558	Uniontown	5	250,000						
559	Warren	6	(b)	(b)	18,424	7,779	43,929	0	6,073
560	Washington*	8	600,000	(b)	53,455	11,549	94,274	0	17,606
561	West Chester	4	250,000	2,000	799	7,351	30,917	0	4,127
562	Wilkes-Barre	20	700,000	(b)	3,763	38,074	177,657	0	1,137
563	Wilkinsburg	4	475,000	400	77,353	11,893	106,731	0	29,832
564	Williamsport	15	395,000	25,000	410	22,877	98,060	0	2,980
565	York	22	893,100	(b)	34,447	31,070	134,720	0	5,800
	RHODE ISLAND.								
566	Central Falls	10	206,500	(b)	6,631	7,067	42,827	0	0
567	Cranston	18	125,000	(b)	57	5,404	55,600	2,650	825
568	Cumberland	16	86,000	5,700	21,318	5,246	24,600	780	99
569	East Providence	20	191,000	(b)	15,124	5,742	64,630	0	188
570	Lincoln	11	43,000	5,000	19,495	4,647	31,100	1,190	77
571	Newport	16	550,218	(b)	49,102	6,788	109,232	372	10,382
572	Pawtucket	27	*719,962	(b)	35,153	10,416	218,139	0	84,749
573	Providence	96	3,044,442	(b)	0	32,578	845,972	33,772	11,370
574	Warwick	27	161,000	(b)	16,679	5,042	73,928	0	1,124
575	Westerly	11	202,000	25,000	0	4,658	47,840	669	1,642
576	Woonsocket	22	360,000	48,900	36,805	9,659	87,896	0	78
	SOUTH CAROLINA.								
577	Anderson	5	51,500	4,000	1,273	7,500	6,500	(d)	2,550
578	Charleston	6	205,000	28,076	19,751	0	18,085	45,407	2,932
579	Columbia	7	99,000	9,000	37	14,540	22,648	2,585	3,951
580	Greenville f*		41,000	3,350					
581	Spartanburg	5	115,000	8,000	0	335	0	20,205	522
	SOUTH DAKOTA.								
582	Lead	8	135,000	15,000	0	6,415	0	58,088	2,798
583	Sioux Falls	9	425,000	20,000	4,504	11,036	75,197	1,654	0

* Statistics of 1905–6. *a* Deficit. *b* No data. *c* Included in column 8.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6.)	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$60,515	0	$60,515	0	$38,764	$28,109	0	0	$66,873	[a] $6,359	529
168,159	0	229,173	$21,702	99,643	12,988	0	0	134,333	94,840	530
135,820	$60,000	212,804	34,831	76,435	32,217	(b)	$41,367	143,483	22,954	531
73,245	21,850	95,095	29,567	37,712	35,032	0	10,800	102,311	[a] 18,016	532
516,679	23,880	661,850	65,515	101,350	195,580	0	3,000	362,445	290,405	533
41,610	8,400	51,779	0	26,769	12,452	0	12,039	39,221	12,558	534
45,711	0	51,035	2,308	27,240	2,056	0	8,207	31,604	11,224	535
32,995	6,000	40,845	5,973	21,060	9,191	0	3,301	36,224	1,320	536
44,970	1,978	46,948	3,088	26,496	10,883	$660	6,482	41,117	[c] 651	537
162,004	0	216,300	19,400	87,745	48,154	0	9,320	155,299	51,681	538
99,481	0	103,508	0	50,000	45,554	0	0	95,554	7,954	539
										540
6,070,282	0	7,501,523	718,347	3,051,880	486,758	73,676	88,000	4,330,661	3,082,862	541
30,775	4,450	35,672	2,300	18,254	8,440	0	3,500	28,994	3,178	542
2,398,059	90,415	3,321,756	665,105	1,044,656	544,227	963	126,471	2,254,951	940,334	543
										544
29,978	16,025	46,494	18,538	17,501	6,766	0	4,156	42,805	[a] 467	545
66,209	0	67,057	2,139	36,335	14,809	0	11,478	53,283	2,296	546
51,109	11,000	63,433	0	33,881	19,333	0	22,005	53,214	[a] 11,786	547
297,289	99,400	459,270	104,316	175,273	106,382	3,500	16,800	389,471	52,999	548
508,577	255,316	835,668	41,912	330,695	243,397	10,484	0	626,488	209,180	549
72,406	15,200	93,913	2,795	38,255	34,020	0	6,000	75,070	6,843	550
55,425	0	55,425	0	29,185	16,032	0	7,723	45,217	2,485	551
70,950	33,975	105,953	8,984	37,730	14,785	680	42,730	62,179	1,044	552
										553
59,029	14,200	74,331	2,335	30,479	15,304	0	26,102	48,118	111	554
41,335	0	41,494	824	23,906	11,344	0	2,000	36,074	3,420	555
25,499	5,500	30,999	0	17,000	12,000	0	1,500	29,000	499	556
39,386	0	55,511	2,686	28,269	9,148	0	0	40,103	15,408	557
										558
57,781	0	76,205	10,632	27,995	14,735	0	20,144	53,362	2,699	559
123,429	8,000	184,884	67,698	46,601	44,678	0	5,333	158,977	20,574	560
42,395	65,256	108,450	65,256	30,729	2,971	0	62,316	98,956	[a] 52,822	561
216,868	106,909	327,540	113,630	133,281	51,107	1,578	10,000	299,596	17,944	562
148,456	107,185	332,994	24,009	56,074	15,614	0	70,733	95,697	166,564	563
123,917	0	124,327	901	70,493	33,841	484	7,712	105,719	10,896	564
171,590	75,000	281,037	89,649	83,264	52,542	0	20,000	225,455	35,582	565
49,894	0	56,525	0	34,631	13,179	2,607	0	50,417	6,108	566
64,479	0	64,536	0	45,210	19,209	1	0	64,420	116	567
30,725	0	52,043	0	21,316	8,987	1,131	0	31,434	20,609	568
70,560	0	85,684	9,020	37,619	20,886	339	0	67,864	17,820	569
37,014	0	56,509	3,126	17,141	8,171	0	0	28,438	28,071	570
126,774	0	175,876	0	85,920	40,498	1,254	0	127,672	48,204	571
313,304	0	348,457	12,322	127,883	59,351	7,198	0	206,754	141,703	572
923,692	289,420	1,213,112	165,928	607,676	269,534	37,340	132,634	1,080,478	0	573
80,094	0	96,773	0	49,176	21,094	0	0	70,270	26,503	574
54,809	0	54,809	4,834	29,934	18,636	372	0	53,776	1,033	575
97,633	0	134,438	0	62,991	27,795	2,742	0	93,528	40,910	576
16,550	0	17,823	1,040	14,446	1,809	120	0	17,415	408	577
66,424	0	86,175	4,504	60,143	5,511	0	0	70,158	16,017	578
43,724	0	43,761	2,058	27,320	5,853	0	1,510	35,231	7,020	579
										580
21,062	0	21,062	16,696	19,586	726	0	0	37,008	[a] 15,946	581
67,301	13,723	81,024	1,507	36,262	23,620	219	19,416	61,608	0	582
87,887	0	92,391	9,886	49,168	23,535	0	0	82,589	9,802	583

[a] Included in column 7. [c] Balance on Feb. 1, 1906. [f] From State School Report, 1906.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	TENNESSEE.								
584	Chattanooga	9	$475,000	$14,500	0	0	$77,500	0	0
585	Clarksville	2	80,000	25,000	$1,518	$1,759	6,799	$12,541	$350
586	Jackson *	5	104,400	(a)	1,004	5,113	9,748	17,774	0
587	Knoxville*	14	172,000	(a)	15	5,516	15,290	39,336	2,276
588	Memphis	26	* 764,069	(a)	38,163	[b] 117,133	45,000	0	3,784
589	Nashville	33	* 593,000	(a)	0	25,710	59,276	179,942	2,554
	TEXAS.								
590	Austin *	12	217,995	(a)	12,381	24,748	35,603	0	6,339
591	Beaumont	6	150,000	25,000	5,703	15,955	24,000	2,300	0
592	Cleburne*	8	61,735	(a)	2,348	12,768	19,050	218	685
593	Corsicana	8	130,000	6,100	2,500	10,770	20,000	400	400
594	Dallas *	20	443,779	(a)	0	56,227	113,253	721	1,558
595	Denison	10	365,000	10,000	17,469	17,620	20,306	0	1,276
596	El Paso	10	420,000	30,000	2,198	24,950	71,426	60	720
597	Fort Worth	12	327,000	27,105	0	36,000	77,644	1,540	0
598	Gainesville	5	113,500	7,410	5,842	8,525	17,452	1,001	571
599	Galveston	8	445,300	15,000	25,604	34,430	47,245	2,465	1,007
600	Greenville	8	110,000	6,700	0	4,685	17,470	5,095	1,165
601	Houston	19	745,050	34,737	0	168,305	206,000	2,100	450
602	Laredo	7	12,500	300	62	15,180	2,200	0	100
603	Marshall	5	65,000	7,000	1,767	14,396	7,606	439	487
604	Palestine	8	90,000	7,250	600	13,340	10,000	500	1,200
605	Paris	7	125,000	6,000	0	14,800	15,300	300	0
606	San Antonio	28	464,645	31,600	33,799	67,360	122,847	482	9,958
607	Sherman *	5	101,000	(a)	3,154	11,136	23,753	0	3,451
608	Temple*	8	88,150	(a)	5,564	8,935	13,901	767	1,307
609	Tyler[a]								
610	Waco	15	211,900	12,750	1,266	23,642	53,100	564	0
	UTAH.								
611	Ogden	11	332,280	25,813	2,414	31,829	72,209	16,909	18,893
612	Salt Lake City	27	1,365,470	78,671	21,379	88,776	329,063	88,036	5,285
	VERMONT.								
613	Barre *	9	181,400	(a)	10,646	4,007	27,164	357	2,229
614	Burlington	13	407,700	(a)	271	2,745	6,899	0	71,264
615	Rutland	11	185,000	10,000	5,016	2,729	43,830	0	1,122
	VIRGINIA.								
616	Alexandria	5	35,000	3,000	68	8,839	12,800	0	0
617	Danville	5	59,950	(a)	1,678	10,507	22,100	0	374
618	Lynchburg*	9	130,000	(a)	732	10,219	42,450	2,790	0
619	Manchester[a]								
620	Newport News	9	135,000	8,000	5,598	9,434	22,747	0	787
621	Norfolk	20	600,000	2,500	8,442	27,884	188,190	0	0
622	Petersburg*	8	75,000	(a)	0	11,878	12,808	0	457
623	Portsmouth	4	47,000	400	313	9,665	17,137	0	578
624	Richmond	30	745,436	45,298	1,689	45,434	190,625	0	4,087
625	Roanoke	9	210,000	15,000	5,351	14,336	105,745	0	401
	WASHINGTON.								
626	Ballard	10	159,000	28,201	[c] 49,000	87,000	0	392	120
627	Bellingham	11	293,340	30,509	160	53,527	69,653	0	153
628	Everett	10	260,000	32,000	28,966	45,717	0	2,286	62,511
629	Seattle	58	2,648,350	5,582	258,248	315,314	614,417	3,107	12,293
630	Spokane	23	1,200,392	97,130	21,674	140,923	0	247,768	6,788
631	Tacoma	27	1,444,216	(a)	47,000	140,886	316,445	0	4,874
632	Walla Walla	6	409,000	14,378	1,648	31,898	34,671	1,883	104

* Statistics of 1905–6. [a] No data. [b] Includes county taxes.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$77,500	0	$77,500	$4,698	$62,556	$10,246	0	0	$77,500	0	584
21,449	0	22,967	0	13,250	3,433	0	0	16,683	$6,284	585
32,635	$10,000	43,639	7,527	23,453	5,326	0	$7,000	36,306	333	586
62,418	0	62,433	251	51,551	10,631	0	0	62,433	0	587
165,917	0	204,080	8,497	188,724	55,214	$1,693	15,213	254,128	c 65,261	588
267,482	0	267,482	19,963	189,737	56,187	1,595	0	267,482	0	589
66,690	0	79,071	8,224	51,627	6,383	0	0	66,234	12,837	590
42,255	32,000	79,958	16,000	31,515	7,855	0	0	55,370	24,588	591
32,721	0	35,069	0	22,812	6,566	0	0	29,378	5,691	592
31,570	0	34,070	4,500	24,571	5,571	0	0	34,642	c 572	593
171,759	0	171,759	0	137,465	23,571	950	0	161,986	9,773	594
39,202	0	56,671	5,000	27,452	8,154	0	0	40,606	16,065	595
97,156	105,647	205,001	41,286	70,400	12,994	0	0	124,680	80,321	596
115,184	0	115,184	0	87,076	28,108	0	0	115,184	0	597
27,549	0	33,391	809	21,314	4,454	0	0	26,577	6,814	598
85,147	0	110,751	0	69,642	16,000	0	0	85,642	25,106	599
28,415	17,500	45,915	17,500	20,926	8,618	0	0	47,044	c 1,129	600
376,855	0	376,855	100,000	130,392	28,622	1,005	0	260,019	116,836	601
17,480	0	17,542	0	13,520	3,793	0	0	17,313	229	602
22,928	0	24,695	0	14,812	4,416	0	0	19,228	5,467	603
25,040	20,000	45,640	20,000	20,720	2,920	0	1,850	43,640	2,000	604
30,400	0	30,400	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	605
200,647	101,069	335,515	44,355	146,673	44,180	0	0	235,208	100,307	606
38,340	0	41,494	6,537	25,914	5,178	0	0	37,629	3,865	607
24,910	26,750	57,224	(a)	20,231	7,168	0	5,500	27,399	24,325	608
										609
77,306	0	78,572	235	56,298	8,603	0	11,500	65,136	1,936	610
139,840	0	142,254	28,568	68,911	33,869	0	2,200	131,348	8,706	611
511,160	0	532,539	124,044	285,127	108,369	0	12,696	517,540	2,303	612
33,757	7,000	51,403	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	49,596	1,807	613
80,908	0	81,179	13,000	41,805	26,361	0	0	81,166	13	614
47.681	50,000	102,697	26,597	33,625	14,049	0	0	74,271	28,426	615
21,639	0	21,707	1,250	17,700	3,283	0	0	22,233	c 526	616
32,981	0	34,659	1,223	25,145	3,653	0	0	30,021	4,638	617
55,459	0	56,191	2,736	43,235	9,253	0	0	55,224	967	618
										619
32,968	0	38,566	2,865	25,742	3,560	0	0	38,167	399	620
216,074	0	224,516	103,300	87,899	28,700	0	0	219,899	4,617	621
25,143	0	25,143	0	18,892	6,251	0	0	25,143	0	622
27,380	0	27,693	864	21,774	4,671	0	0	27,309	384	623
240,146	0	241,835	22,049	183,762	34,536	0	0	240,347	1,488	624
120,482	0	125,833	52,056	44,161	8,799	0	0	105,016	20,817	625
87,512	70,000	108,512	25,000	60,326	18,195	336	3,144	103,857	50,511	626
123,333	0	123,493	22,306	60,709	19,051	0	20,000	102,057	1,436	627
110,514	200,000	339,480	29,667	175,701	111,776	0	4,000	317,144	18,336	628
945,131	300,000	1,503,379	295,535	370,319	261,474	(d)	0	1,027,319	476,060	629
395,479	0	417,153	38,734	229,278	119,323	0	0	387,390	29,763	630
462,205	0	509,205	138,532	194,190	57,402	0	0	390,124	119,081	631
68,556	0	70,204	42,000	49,552	8,425	0	0	99,977	c 29,773	632

c Deficit. d Included in column 15.

TABLE 35.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—			
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	WEST VIRGINIA.								
633	Charleston	9	$246,500	$15,000	$16,712	$9,731	$67,465	$3,911	$965
634	Grafton	6	200,000						
635	Huntington	11	240,000	14,000	13,387	11,938	43,293	6,993	0
636	Martinsburg	6	39,900	4,770	1,228	5,300	21,584	0	13
637	Parkersburg	17	1,000,000	100,000	0	10,680	0	93,264	0
638	Wheeling	13	599,500	19,650	15,806	29,867	90,559	0	1,361
	WISCONSIN.								
639	Appleton	9	445,000	28,210	3,422	12,153	56,100	9,594	9,609
640	Ashland	7	340,000	21,000	9,640	12,038	31,230	9,394	6,947
641	Beloit	11	250,000	10,000	817	9,492	50,378	9,271	2,256
642	Chippewa Falls*	8	100,000	(b)	20,592	7,681	20,228	7,300	743
643	Eau Claire	13	300,000	(b)	20,343	14,731	78,314	14,000	5,437
644	Fond du Lac	11	304,000	25,000	31,124	11,922	62,000	10,772	7,736
645	Green Bay	13	245,000	6,000	139	15,892	45,196	14,633	3,029
646	Janesville	10	250,000	2,000	6,110	8,671	38,000	8,130	3,719
647	Kenosha	7	305,000	(b)	46,358	12,071	59,200	9,228	4,989
648	La Crosse	15	450,000	27,000	51,932	21,931	70,000	20,325	1,515
649	Madison	11	450,000	3,000	2,792	12,760	65,000	11,590	3,037
650	Manitowoc	6	182,500	7,400	9,498	8,415	42,616	8,979	2,067
651	Marinette	8	164,500	18,000	2,275	13,938	30,000	12,362	2,521
652	Merrill	7	13,500	1,400	708	7,845	17,000	7,200	561
653	Milwaukee	62	3,865,213	(b)	610,386	236,397	645,000	216,580	22,603
654	Oshkosh	12	373,000	15,000	17,723	21,274	108,069	19,959	1,670
655	Racine	11	569,000	5,500	37,288	22,791	112,695	21,500	4,279
656	Sheboygan	11	260,000	6,500	75,617	19,581	69,955	18,118	2,315
657	Stevens Point	9	116,000	1,200	19,357	9,060	22,577	6,870	1,430
658	Superior	12	*576,101	(b)	21,902	18,086	188,063	18,086	4,702
659	Watertown*	4	85,000	(b)	11,927	7,286	10,378	7,005	487
660	Wausau	9	*200,000	(b)	0	12,279	47,000	11,586	3,415
	WYOMING.								
661	Cheyenne	5	~120,000	(b)	4,035	7,328	0	0	28,226

*Statistics of 1905–6.

a Deficit.

public schools in cities containing 8,000 population and over, 1906–7—Continued.

Receipts from—			Expenditures for—							
All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans and bond sales and balance from 1905–6).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools, not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes, except loans and bonded debts.	Amount carried forward to school year, 1907–8.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
$82,072	0	$98,784	$14,431	$43,551	$27,987	0	$6,000	$85,969	$6,815	633
										634
62,224	0	75,611	19,726	31,273	15,780	0	3,390	66,779	5,442	635
26,897	0	28,125	2,292	15,275	6,937	0	0	24,504	3,621	636
103,944	0	103,944	25,000	60,000	24,765	0	0	109,765	[a] 5,821	637
121,787	0	137,593	0	97,531	35,782	0	0	133,313	4,280	638
87,456	$45,200	136,078	29,202	52,665	25,161	0	27,200	107,028	29,050	639
59,609	0	69,249	35,460	43,284	19,998	0	0	98,742	[a] 29,493	640
71,397	10,000	82,214	6,000	41,037	22,814	0	10,500	69,851	1,863	641
35,952	0	56,544	4,978	24,379	6,253	0	0	35,610	20,934	642
112,482	0	132,825	6,539	59,428	26,769	0	4,793	92,736	35,296	643
92,430	25,000	148,554	27,278	47,085	13,001	0	3,000	87,364	58,190	644
78,750	0	78,889	6,716	51,597	15,679	0	0	73,992	4,897	645
58,520	0	64,630	2,845	38,185	13,077	0	0	54,107	10,523	646
85,488	0	131,846	54,148	32,040	18,267	0	0	104,455	27,391	647
113,771	0	165,703	12,005	78,302	28,228	0	0	118,535	47,168	648
92,387	105,425	200,604	54,059	63,464	25,823	0	0	143,346	57,258	649
62,077	0	71,575	3,407	40,053	14,543	0	4,845	58,003	2,727	650
58,821	0	61,096	2,653	37,699	17,025	0	0	57,377	3,718	651
32,606	0	33,314	1,366	24,548	5,466	0	3,350	31,380	[a] 1,416	652
1,120,580	360,000	2,090,966	120,484	892,216	191,764	$11,439	0	1,215,903	875,063	653
150,972	0	168,695	37,113	82,735	932	0	0	120,780	47,915	654
161,265	0	198,553	22,285	103,578	24,053	1,424	0	151,340	47,213	655
109,969	0	185,586	4,000	67,836	22,284	450	1,000	94,570	90,016	656
39,937	0	59,294	0	25,056	16,905	0	0	41,961	17,333	657
228,937	0	250,839	33,928	126,596	52,146	0	0	212,670	38,169	658
25,156	0	37,083	230	17,190	7,480	0	0	24,900	12,183	659
74,280	49,000	123,280	42,000	50,231	16,933	0	6,867	109,164	7,249	660
35,554	0	39,589	0	29,815	1,825	0	0	31,640	7,949	661

[b] No data.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.* (*See also Table 37.*)

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ALABAMA.																						
1	Birmingham [a]	.....	.....	723	786	477	533	485	545	389	462	267	289	226	280	169	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Huntsville	.....	.....	49	44	37	31	15	37	54	48	41	34	29	28	18	20	18	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Montgomery	.....	.....	589	580	355	390	326	354	259	243	214	200	155	196	78	148	0	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.																						
4	Tucson	0	0	463	392	164	128	134	95	103	109	90	85	60	70	29	34	26	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.																						
5	Fort Smith	0	0	292	297	249	237	269	257	202	220	153	184	142	164	111	138	94	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.																						
6	Fresno	52	46	385	322	275	242	282	257	314	252	207	216	176	208	139	164	106	160	.....	.....	9	0
7	Los Angeles	1,765	1,924	3,982	3,348	2,290	2,119	2,805	2,633	2,432	2,237	2,255	2,173	1,777	1,864	1,404	1,630	978	1,173	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Oakland	114	112	1,269	1,013	1,164	1,046	1,083	1,008	1,092	1,144	800	833	674	686	534	596	477	595	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Pasadena	227	204	255	225	206	184	231	246	223	239	246	209	186	191	118	180	89	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Riverside	39	37	151	140	114	112	124	149	146	144	116	115	154	137	89	111	89	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Sacramento	164	153	315	242	258	250	311	251	266	225	232	228	244	254	212	238	118	176	90	117	.....	.....
12	San Diego	241	261	368	324	260	198	251	239	235	232	223	193	207	195	214	218	159	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	San Jose	.....	.....	300	327	255	244	260	240	240	245	246	240	219	280	149	168	130	173	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Santa Barbara	73	61	100	97	101	98	98	99	99	99	90	94	80	87	68	78	40	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Santa Rosa	.....	.....	183	166	124	145	99	114	112	115	91	115	62	91	51	98	43	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Stockton	.....	.....	322	239	218	166	199	211	191	212	188	172	145	187	118	129	88	133	.....	.....	.....	.....
	COLORADO.																						
17	Boulder	0	0	184	193	136	109	147	145	147	113	149	146	114	127	88	118	91	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Denver	1,647	1,712	2,649	2,438	1,945	1,751	1,934	1,882	2,047	1,940	1,748	1,809	1,709	1,721	1,192	1,326	910	1,197	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Leadville	.....	.....	158	143	87	106	117	95	109	99	90	87	75	87	41	74	37	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Pueblo (district No. 1)	138	144	295	266	210	202	246	247	182	187	151	156	170	189	125	131	87	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																						
21	Bridgeport	.....	.....	1,531	1,384	932	912	906	986	793	803	534	563	419	422	191	228	117	194	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Danbury	.....	.....	414	354	290	271	254	210	200	163	124	125	126	103	77	80	57	86	.....	.....	196	166
23	Derby	.....	.....	94	75	67	69	49	50	49	45	69	53	46	35	28	36	24	34	22	30	.....	.....

24	Hartford	843	628	915	892	826	787	749	742	711	673	661	575	564	588	481	464	361	395	288	311	.....	.....
25	Meriden	75	84	257	278	240	248	265	215	219	219	205	212	205	194	171	170	135	140	100	215	.....	.....
26	Middletown	.....	.....	168	128	146	104	80	71	104	78	62	46	84	59	55	54	36	46	30	31	.....	.....
27	Naugatuck	175	174	164	185	166	148	169	136	87	100	99	88	63	55	61	62	53	52	27	33	97	98
28	New Britain	486	447	535	564	464	450	390	405	327	309	357	334	261	280	224	209	110	115	54	79	.....	.....
29	Stamford	210	218	498	516	316	329	280	289	294	303	239	248	186	193	133	137	84	88	53	56	178	184
	FLORIDA.																						
30	Pensacola	.....	.....	405	441	215	317	200	204	147	255	107	137	67	93	53	78	33	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.																						
31	Americus	.....	.....	172	153	121	105	69	116	65	96	68	59	53	58	33	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Athens	37	43	227	202	131	126	113	130	109	170	54	74	62	79	32	35	42	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Augusta	99	106	1,193	1,020	779	853	702	647	630	545	402	338	275	252	150	215	75	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Columbus	127	143	320	330	275	325	270	280	165	203	160	200	132	138	75	125	15	25	10	12	55	29
35	Rome	.....	.....	195	195	165	165	110	110	150	150	133	133	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Valdosta	.....	.....	124	149	125	106	111	103	121	94	105	90	98	90	98	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	IDAHO.																						
37	Boise	.....	.....	195	185	169	171	165	155	151	159	148	142	130	140	98	102	90	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ILLINOIS.																						
38	Alton	.....	.....	205	190	179	175	158	166	130	153	121	131	96	107	94	100	74	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Aurora:																						
39	East Side	.....	.....	197	214	168	137	136	154	110	115	133	125	157	138	112	93	102	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	West Side	.....	.....	121	121	115	137	95	79	124	113	53	54	56	50	39	30	33	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Belleville	.....	.....	235	179	204	187	191	202	191	197	178	178	165	140	137	107	103	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Cairo	.....	.....	219	226	163	166	126	140	144	175	123	135	84	88	68	107	78	53	.....	.....	76	60
43	Canton	.....	.....	163	140	140	114	164	155	106	100	113	88	95	97	74	75	53	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Centralia	0	0	188	177	133	127	130	135	124	123	122	108	95	101	72	79	53	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Chicago	8,649	8,482	30,821	27,680	19,656	18,207	18,221	16,898	16,584	15,929	15,813	15,049	12,312	12,796	9,471	10,209	6,874	7,947	.....	.....	444	676
46	Danville	.....	.....	282	312	260	251	261	242	255	27?	215	225	198	193	143	178	155	173	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Decatur	0	0	382	358	282	311	331	320	290	264	238	286	197	242	159	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	35
	Dixon:																						
48	North Side	35	43	38	34	24	24	18	21	20	21	27	31	24	20	17	15	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	South Side	.....	.....	96	90	.....	.....	31	54	47	58	49	45	29	41	40	49	15	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	East St. Louis	0	0	803	836	612	543	505	504	516	423	269	239	180	307	179	227	133	144	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Elgin	0	0	225	197	222	215	217	216	241	190	240	251	229	209	197	169	146	157	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Freeport	.....	.....	198	195	163	163	201	149	128	139	128	120	112	164	88	117	63	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Kankakee	.....	.....	188	157	152	119	112	112	150	130	122	124	85	95	88	90	58	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Kewanee	.....	.....	196	171	191	160	141	171	127	121	147	127	104	114	117	87	89	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Lincoln	.....	.....	136	124	127	115	101	105	70	104	81	71	78	86	66	67	42	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Moline	181	202	282	265	240	234	231	217	192	198	198	174	193	174	121	126	92	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Pekin	.....	.....	148	118	131	109	112	121	102	110	79	84	81	70	62	73	48	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Rockford	.....	.....	793	643	465	581	449	445	453	452	389	382	290	332	256	255	133	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Rock Island	.....	.....	402	343	255	225	213	221	206	211	210	199	195	175	171	145	124	144	.....	.....	6	3
60	Springfield	0	0	695	653	523	467	537	475	497	450	372	330	309	333	241	269	174	239	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Streator	.....	.....	302	253	295	235	217	162	181	138	144	125	104	124	76	110	67	69	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Statistics are for the first semester.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.* (*See also Table 37.*)—Con.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																			
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		All other day schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	INDIANA.																						
62	Alexandria	0	0	103	101	58	58	56	65	62	65	43	58	38	55	33	41	24	30				
63	Columbus	33	34	125	126	82	85	80	84	90	100	69	92	65	82	68	67	60	80				
64	Evansville	275	309	719	677	566	534	588	563	523	490	500	445	410	394	295	327	206	261				
65	Fort Wayne	169	190	494	450	365	365	373	413	389	369	353	351	308	356	248	254	236	234				
66	Frankfort			145	135	126	111	128	121	89	101	101	87	99	89	105	95	58	86				
67	Hammond	176	175	261	233	207	208	198	191	145	151	153	141	157	159	104	108	58	69				
68	Indianapolis			2,600	2,600	2,147	2,039	2,173	2,135	1,902	1,940	1,749	1,707	1,462	1,500	1,575	1,627	757	856				
69	Jeffersonville			207	197	137	124	117	103	138	122	97	109	79	105	54	75	54	56				
70	Kokomo			251	259	170	180	177	193	163	172	154	163	118	132	110	138	79	91				
71	Lafayette	0	0	280	261	184	172	161	153	173	174	129	134	112	125	101	105	94	105				
72	Michigan City	166	156	200	189	143	157	150	132	119	104	121	120	75	94	82	87	63	56				
73	Peru	0	0	139	141	124	95	170	155	128	120	110	108	84	117	68	82	60	61				
74	Richmond	187	177	215	220	167	169	187	189	180	185	180	175	150	164	124	110	95	91				
75	Shelbyville	106	118	135	148	99	108	110	112	98	109	104	105	70	84	67	70	45	46				
76	South Bend	270	276	582	500	400	388	339	331	402	380	306	312	232	271	196	227	133	149	160	165		
77	Wabash			116	146	111	106	126	93	99	112	109	114	88	85	69	69	59	84				
	INDIAN TERRITORY.																						
78	McAlester			241	238	181	170	145	136	100	110	50	69	54	61	39	74						
	IOWA.																						
79	Burlington	92	101	328	283	232	248	243	244	272	261	214	216	132	175	128	144	101	111				
80	Clinton	274	258	186	167	154	121	161	185	196	158	169	176	85	96	96	118	81	109				
81	Creston	89	90	96	81	75	80	97	90	91	66	108	88	79	70	66	75	50	54				
82	Davenport	0	0	748	640	425	352	447	374	353	333	400	347	335	318	285	297	228	260	208	228	11	38
	Des Moines:																						
83	Capital Park	41	46	133	83	67	46	52	52	50	55	29	36	24	27	31	33	14	21				
84	East Side	a 500	a 511	244	22[illegible]	218	216	226	237	220	235	143	205	142	153	111	119	83	104				
85	Dubuque	176	168	290	29[illegible]	237	230	236	230	231	186	231	215	128	151	165	155	120	139			0	16
86	Keokuk	0	0	200	168	133	126	136	133	111	121	135	136	94	106	97	108	69	74				
87	Marshalltown	135	140	156	142	177	160	149	159	157	148	106	151	87	97	66	71	47	74				
88	Mason City	86	73	95	83	90	100	84	86	86	90	87	87	55	69	56	63	51	83				
89	Muscatine			223	217	149	168	172	149	163	168	145	162	141	139	129	132	94	95	45	44		

90	Oscaloosa	116	109	122	121	106	105	162	142	152	108	88	106	69	75	78	70	44	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	Ottumwa	.....	.....	485	466	360	340	310	290	275	275	250	250	223	227	140	210	100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Waterloo (West Side)	40	59	87	83	61	82	78	73	73	80	79	80	67	77	61	61	43	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.																						
93	Atchison	.....	.....	150	150	137	109	116	106	114	109	107	111	85	102	77	84	60	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Kansas City	(b)	(b)	927	901	790	684	700	744	662	669	622	621	428	529	317	417	230	325	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Lawrence	0	0	155	158	140	119	107	117	136	145	117	116	88	120	74	74	52	83	.....	.....	11	9
96	Parsons	.....	.....	261	280	122	164	155	107	136	134	129	111	86	119	80	105	50	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	Pittsburg	.....	.....	443	402	305	284	251	242	245	251	178	225	128	177	107	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	Topeka	.....	.....	667	625	503	464	415	354	348	377	332	380	330	358	236	301	193	239	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	Wichita	.....	.....	640	630	361	363	372	414	377	446	366	353	240	309	194	237	161	229	.....	.....	0	21
	KENTUCKY.																						
100	Covington	298	302	472	439	370	317	333	368	333	350	230	250	189	205	160	172	83	97	.....	.....	15	29
101	Hopkinsville	.....	.....	72	56	75	67	58	62	64	70	58	84	38	41	27	32	25	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
102	Lexington	276	285	482	515	357	424	345	328	238	206	198	194	145	182	110	102	78	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	Louisville	644	660	3,901	3,935	2,397	2,500	2,248	2,226	1,813	1,951	1,434	1,509	1,213	1,391	899	1,009	695	852	.....	.....	2	96
104	Newport	.....	.....	216	269	174	248	267	218	194	209	236	258	208	228	182	205	144	168	.....	.....	.....	.....
105	Owensboro	.....	.....	147	150	122	111	140	133	138	130	136	128	97	112	64	92	53	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.																						
106	New Orleans	823	851	4,494	4,052	2,906	3,020	2,687	2,951	1,887	2,369	1,244	1,572	721	1,081	356	683	256	456	.....	.....	0	110
	MAINE.																						
107	Auburn	0	0	94	91	112	106	107	118	108	106	99	97	91	93	78	92	63	61	53	62	135	121
108	Bangor	93	100	225	246	168	173	188	202	190	198	118	142	167	176	141	168	96	121	99	96	.....	.....
109	Lewiston	53	52	221	177	96	83	67	74	75	78	75	52	140	100	69	70	85	62	62	49	277	249
110	Waterville	202	176	88	73	83	60	80	75	67	75	47	74	53	57	47	43	34	38	30	35	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.																						
111	Baltimore	448	443	7,926	7,517	6,055	5,947	5,501	5,605	4,449	4,735	3,200	3,479	2,331	2,625	1,563	1,892	980	1,211	13	16	13	164
112	Cumberland	0	0	491	448	296	290	273	311	174	241	109	149	60	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	Frederick	0	0	209	188	96	101	172	161	79	94	85	88	74	83	31	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
114	Hagerstown	0	0	361	362	193	193	202	201	153	153	127	123	88	87	95	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.																						
115	Adams	0	0	136	135	133	124	98	112	122	89	97	94	107	98	56	71	39	43	44	58	.....	.....
116	Attleboro	39	35	194	190	154	130	130	144	118	140	113	116	107	119	82	99	62	62	0	0	.....	.....
117	Beverly	.....	.....	207	169	164	171	156	149	171	161	170	155	152	152	125	123	100	125	63	87	.....	.....
118	Boston	3,657	3,513	7,965	7,353	6,002	5,541	5,342	4,932	5,734	5,100	5,101	4,709	4,936	4,556	4,278	3,929	3,242	2,992	2,710	2,501	2,028	1,658
119	Brockton	0	0	586	519	527	491	463	474	526	519	504	486	475	417	299	288	295	273	296	305	.....	.....
120	Cambridge	484	470	1,388	1,169	975	877	1,013	843	870	770	686	657	656	700	533	586	424	504	333	450	34	31
121	Chelsea	53	51	708	686	515	419	381	456	397	380	395	361	373	361	288	318	217	231	263	178	3	1
122	Danvers	.....	.....	90	84	90	72	104	87	99	98	98	88	88	74	80	78	63	67	48	51	.....	.....

[a] Preliminary grade.

[b] Included in first grade.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.* (*See also Table 37*)—Con.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																						
123	Everett	.....	.....	445	396	443	368	343	365	382	373	384	381	392	355	312	335	212	267	169	217	.....	.....
124	Fall River	63	81	2,100	1,879	1,298	1,133	1,271	1,194	919	902	787	721	581	579	502	448	318	315	202	231	.....	.....
125	Fitchburg	.....	.....	299	267	225	234	209	191	193	198	186	213	120	126	190	190	151	184	127	96	.....	.....
126	Framingham	.....	.....	145	125	116	119	114	108	114	117	89	105	118	97	114	100	96	80	81	73	.....	.....
127	Gardner	.....	.....	146	149	130	111	100	97	63	73	81	73	67	69	69	74	58	58	39	54	.....	.....
128	Gloucester	.....	.....	411	417	303	309	290	263	280	260	280	259	240	231	205	194	158	165	110	129	.....	.....
129	Greenfield	22	18	112	111	101	93	91	83	82	74	89	82	71	68	69	66	51	57	46	41	.....	.....
130	Haverhill	163	192	381	335	334	352	249	253	305	306	294	301	263	270	247	222	162	207	151	156	980	943
131	Holyoke	246	254	624	471	382	395	454	411	411	446	315	358	274	268	242	252	165	169	138	159	.....	.....
132	Hyde Park	0	0	174	184	109	99	102	95	79	93	67	89	82	100	65	87	59	84	0	0	.....	.....
133	Lowell	400	317	1,035	1,003	837	814	655	636	609	591	536	517	500	486	404	390	325	312	275	271	.....	.....
134	Malden	0	0	588	548	447	402	416	399	376	363	392	392	287	286	281	256	271	300	169	227	.....	.....
135	Medford	110	121	256	251	255	235	228	225	244	232	235	243	216	221	187	180	170	154	142	137	.....	.....
136	New Bedford	104	131	1,189	1,170	780	757	742	743	715	655	596	591	444	544	333	337	191	220	149	147	13	11
137	North Adams	162	130	264	272	221	230	155	151	167	176	165	169	140	137	111	125	94	82	6	78	.....	.....
138	Peabody	.....	.....	181	172	121	113	109	110	128	129	117	80	104	87	90	55	78	71	54	63	.....	.....
139	Pittsfield	78	91	332	318	292	286	304	264	291	269	257	283	219	219	168	167	107	131	82	108	.....	.....
140	Quincy	.....	.....	435	445	377	371	333	318	333	341	306	318	277	275	273	281	249	243	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	Revere	0	0	239	194	179	164	170	174	181	184	169	157	188	166	149	125	114	130	97	128	.....	.....
142	Somerville	99	105	782	744	771	702	710	642	647	645	630	610	583	526	510	493	400	472	363	434	.....	.....
143	Taunton	.....	.....	357	368	301	319	321	332	270	278	264	274	238	244	186	210	133	147	106	119	.....	.....
144	Waltham	99	84	177	168	177	200	156	184	186	198	176	157	167	157	124	145	134	161	101	127	.....	.....
145	Watertown	.....	.....	115	130	93	100	84	98	64	83	66	79	76	93	69	89	52	67	44	61	.....	.....
146	Webster	.....	.....	86	75	62	45	50	47	46	30	33	35	31	27	25	29	21	16	17	13	.....	.....
147	Westfield	74	59	133	127	131	103	123	106	115	135	118	110	130	132	107	120	67	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
148	Weymouth	.....	.....	142	122	154	144	127	121	134	124	125	92	117	106	101	107	81	82	65	85	.....	.....
149	Woburn	.....	.....	254	199	222	168	248	155	199	145	183	135	179	117	148	114	91	92	77	94	.....	.....
	MICHIGAN.																						
150	Adrian	174	137	74	62	84	72	108	102	120	102	75	71	77	71	70	71	79	82	.....	.....	.....	.....
151	Ann Arbor	.....	.....	144	121	120	99	117	114	125	107	126	112	114	113	97	122	81	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Bay City	102	97	922	869	432	444	414	406	374	361	338	335	264	276	243	268	207	218	.....	.....	.....	.....
153	Calumet school district	362	376	367	384	403	425	384	402	379	396	350	361	207	321	153	206	58	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	Detroit	2,687	2,500	4,703	4,082	3,042	2,960	3,101	3,105	2,987	2,895	2,450	2,180	1,957	1,932	1,487	1,580	1,060	1,102	.....	.....	171	14
155	Escanaba	150	149	148	167	178	124	136	133	133	118	109	113	138	129	113	102	77	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	Flint	159	125	270	192	170	180	181	183	162	189	214	192	149	143	134	174	91	97	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	Grand Rapids	827	812	1,225	1,165	841	788	835	788	764	780	755	772	656	664	511	543	527	527	.....	.....	145	50

158	Holland	131	123	94	120	78	78	124	111	91	85	76	71	82	95	55	51	31	41				
159	Iron Mountain	197	190	160	160	170	172	136	130	146	150	135	126	123	120	85	90	56	60				
160	Ironwood	120	130	100	125	150	190	160	140	125	200	150	175	140	150	140	155	62	63				
161	Ishpeming	128	133	170	141	181	152	156	142	111	150	76	87	119	121	108	104	80	100				
162	Kalamazoo	241	238	317	282	260	299	266	231	293	250	276	290	234	258	212	218	167	189			26	6
163	Lansing			414	358	209	189	200	228	206	179	165	168	152	161	117	141	88	122				
164	Manistee	214	233	94	93	80	63	107	99	99	107	102	78	71	83	84	75	67	68				
165	Marquette	60	55	245	217	129	116	123	104	128	121	109	97	81	87	86	88	60	66				
166	Port Huron			303	225	174	169	181	198	164	143	193	165	149	172	108	177	81	98				
167	Saginaw (East Side)	0	0	327	328	302	294	321	283	262	273	272	253	247	218	225	249	182	180				
168	Sault Ste. Marie	75	80	165	175	154	146	174	183	141	138	124	131	103	108	85	84	70	74				
	MINNESOTA.																						
169	Duluth	314	337	951	882	706	714	757	656	804	715	678	673	557	591	493	485	259	399	20	33		
170	Faribault	0	0	110	104	55	60	56	67	62	54	62	65	73	53	65	60	21	33				
171	St. Cloud			54	60	60	66	44	42	45	42	47	49	52	52	52	50	29	38	14	21		
172	Stillwater			68	81	85	72	101	91	84	90	86	106	106	112	75	91	71	56				
173	Winona	145	125	215	186	134	119	135	118	113	103	119	108	102	120	64	101	54	82				
	MISSISSIPPI.																						
174	Columbus	0	0	96	92	52	59	58	43	50	63	45	60	39	47	38	47	30	49				
175	Greenville	12	13	177	253	123	162	108	137	94	171	81	94	69	87	67	75						
176	Vicksburg	36	67	149	153	80	91	109	121	104	100	82	109	62	111	63	108	56	112				
	MISSOURI.																						
177	Carthage			189	186	153	121	138	126	121	114	114	97	91	93	76	96	60	105				
178	Independence			190	187	151	150	115	102	90	111	90	93	110	125	110	112						
179	Kansas City	791	683	4,054	3,726	2,167	2,103	2,165	2,081	2,011	2,092	1,526	1,751	1,210	1,467	941	1,215						
180	Sedalia	0	0	283	256	166	158	179	149	148	200	189	187	138	145	135	175	108	160				
181	Springfield			660	663	443	444	430	435	397	390	346	331	327	320	290	300	235	243				
	MONTANA.																						
182	Anaconda			145	119	140	114	130	117	118	140	116	129	60	91	39	67	30	46				
183	Butte			671	680	500	418	484	512	454	452	415	355	389	420	258	346	185	308				
184	Great Falls			197	204	200	208	170	175	126	127	143	152	117	122	93	108	70	80				
185	Helena	37	30	93	81	83	92	102	94	84	102	85	77	81	82	82	85	70	75				
	NEBRASKA.																						
186	Beatrice			154	140	98	114	103	105	96	103	98	85	79	112	85	99	74	89				
187	Hastings	18	23	122	140	127	160	125	152	130	142	122	140	124	131	89	100	65	80				
188	Omaha	1,000	963	1,263	1,144	963	936	985	845	951	987	994	958	848	993	694	736	535	661				
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																						
189	Berlin	0	0	111	95	82	64	81	82	76	62	78	48	55	39	59	43	30	30			8	7
190	Concord (Union district)	61	65	168	189	134	130	140	124	132	141	133	152	116	136	110	122	109	98				
191	Dover			167	151	80	99	92	88	81	95	72	101	65	69	64	58	56	55				
192	Keene (Union district)	65	64	74	105	75	72	73	77	78	56	81	83	76	89	83	91	58	58	35	55		

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.* (*See also Table 37.*)—Con.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.			
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	NEW HAMPSHIRE—continued.																						
193	Nashua	111	122	488	465	203	175	200	159	117	119	116	102	77	108	67	79	70	67	48	57	37	33
194	Portsmouth	46	59	100	115	78	86	94	87	73	71	82	67	85	88	48	71	51	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.																						
195	Atlantic City	180	196	500	475	485	480	450	425	370	375	300	285	265	250	225	200	140	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	Bayonne	363	364	1,056	802	559	537	500	478	428	392	317	357	292	317	202	250	85	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	Bloomfield	225	216	164	172	155	158	152	154	151	147	89	97	106	111	60	94	52	77	.....	.....	.....	.....
198	Bridgeton	0	0	129	76	100	137	110	99	122	126	127	121	130	146	118	139	133	125	.....	.....	.....	.....
199	Camden	155	177	1,867	1,788	1,158	1,133	1,117	1,047	882	1,055	643	667	356	476	196	275	120	136	.....	.....	0	44
200	Englewood	101	100	111	101	108	68	104	88	49	57	57	73	63	49	48	51	44	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
201	Hackensack	188	169	210	220	176	199	155	145	109	110	87	88	73	84	62	63	45	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
202	Hoboken	432	462	1,151	1,087	877	741	635	616	662	587	576	543	333	360	251	263	151	156	.....	.....	0	15
203	Jersey City	208	172	4,329	3,976	2,769	2,588	2,570	2,390	2,297	2,112	1,869	1,843	1,295	1,414	950	1,236	622	915	.....	.....	.....	.....
204	Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	.....	.....	255	245	230	250	230	220	200	220	170	180	115	135	85	115	45	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
205	Long Branch	117	107	183	195	167	143	164	140	186	183	159	165	122	127	72	70	58	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
206	Montclair	183	192	300	239	222	175	211	203	161	136	122	152	128	136	103	86	102	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	Morristown	.....	.....	160	164	95	87	122	108	92	89	86	63	80	57	58	65	38	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	New Brunswick	44	41	248	256	188	172	175	174	130	136	185	125	131	141	124	83	60	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Orange	a 385	a 385	334	330	232	227	267	258	220	210	144	145	130	120	100	119	57	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Paterson	1,070	989	1,741	1,680	1,302	1,225	1,268	1,161	1,208	1,201	1,024	1,036	806	831	579	583	321	424	.....	.....	0	140
211	Perth Amboy	21	58	578	574	441	421	370	380	298	292	188	204	148	142	84	88	46	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Phillipsburg	.....	.....	172	184	160	148	135	127	114	123	123	123	102	106	72	69	58	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Plainfield	155	137	328	302	192	177	214	178	134	127	162	142	114	141	90	95	53	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
214	Town of Union	104	130	321	301	261	234	259	231	260	272	171	188	142	144	60	77	67	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
215	Trenton	658	638	1,534	1,354	844	806	751	749	585	626	525	517	413	534	294	356	152	235	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	West Hoboken	324	333	450	375	343	456	395	406	404	408	280	240	240	261	200	208	70	84	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	West Orange	169	176	164	141	112	92	114	94	78	76	92	73	44	53	37	40	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.																						
218	Albany	500	528	1,062	972	802	760	830	803	918	828	760	735	563	624	359	431	261	355	.....	.....	.....	.....
219	Auburn	104	122	291	283	229	202	237	229	238	257	232	193	174	175	121	159	88	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
220	Buffalo	1,138	1,138	5,366	4,759	3,889	3,600	3,604	3,464	3,652	3,771	3,383	3,250	3,068	2,721	2,388	2,486	1,657	1,868	1,254	1,471	188	85
221	Cohoes	92	106	202	188	169	103	140	135	128	147	115	133	58	82	69	70	47	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Corning:																						
222	District No. 9	0	0	96	100	53	80	53	77	44	56	61	58	69	46	41	43	41	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	District No. 13	.....	.....	66	70	41	45	47	48	39	38	40	38	34	35	37	37	28	31	.....	.....	.....	.....

224	Cortland			100	102	105	88	80	83	86	92	63	68	63	52	65	71	53	60				
225	Elmira			566	456	260	211	270	289	287	277	226	243	198	210	138	164	163	159				
226	Fulton			143	112	67	84	72	82	83	89	98	98	86	92	64	66	57	64	43	45		
227	Geneva	135	109	105	85	73	87	79	58	67	62	68	60	45	51	61	62	53	51	21	32		
228	Hornell	80	142	105	171	70	120	90	150	85	129	75	120	76	120	65	110	53	70				
229	Jamestown	275	271	287	264	291	237	286	279	280	273	289	267	263	250	158	154	127	198	96	126		
230	Johnstown	62	62	196	137	101	73	87	106	102	82	86	78	83	80	79	70	66	55			0	15
231	Kingston			336	320	191	189	223	241	239	189	199	210	172	177	110	144	116	132				
232	Lansingburg	99	91	166	141	111	81	96	105	110	108	103	83	77	82	75	84	59	77	27	34		
233	Lockport	59	102	328	313	154	149	170	142	154	136	143	122	117	126	106	106	93	99	76	64		
234	Middletown			291	242	140	149	98	118	154	142	154	138	118	133	70	107	78	74				
235	Mount Vernon	80	103	409	335	270	304	295	308	312	290	246	279	243	213	209	204	139	151				
236	Newburgh			342	332	207	198	200	196	241	227	187	175	156	188	107	152	93	102				
237	New Rochelle	242	218	464	448	317	308	383	358	205	195	202	192	139	170	134	145	43	21				
238	Niagara Falls	236	219	368	309	270	250	290	248	250	241	246	217	156	171	138	154	83	132				
239	Olean school district	120	127	119	131	115	121	128	130	112	115	110	114	98	101	75	60	70	85	68	100		
240	Oneida			112	92	91	95	80	54	73	77	78	69	65	77	46	54	46	54				
241	Oneonta			52	52	65	42	40	43	14	22	25	30	34	39	45	68	12	22			187	187
242	Oswego	0	0	200	154	175	145	168	143	165	155	145	150	130	161	100	121	85	112	67	102		
	Peekskill:																						
243	District No. 7 (Drum Hill)			142	146	90	104	86	90	85	94	48	77	44	41	41	44	25	40				
244	District No. 8 (Oakside)			141	107	81	68	67	72	58	58	52	56	38	50	32	36	21	33				
245	Plattsburg	123	144	135	101	78	82	83	64	84	70	68	61	59	47	31	40	30	35	27	24		
246	Port Chester	159	148	205	183	135	134	131	124	100	109	129	96	93	114	69	93	51	52				
247	Port Jervis	40	34	124	128	128	125	122	124	128	122	114	128	96	124	96	108	84	93				
248	Poughkeepsie	152	158	339	267	232	201	218	192	247	181	240	152	175	166	171	153	156	160				
249	Rensselaer	57	51	130	136	92	97	99	92	86	103	91	80	57	63	40	62	43	63				
250	Rochester	1,875	1,802	1,735	1,666	1,324	1,272	1,303	1,252	1,020	1,404	1,115	1,123	959	924	799	818	635	670	99	74	54	45
251	Schenectady	221	231	1,022	886	724	651	643	597	632	635	432	457	320	373	192	226	84	91				7
252	Tonawanda			165	131	83	74	122	99	91	73	86	90	112	91	105	101	83	78				
253	Utica	595	486	883	778	673	661	664	571	555	999	522	519	478	461	369	411	244	284	225	218		
254	Watertown	169	185	372	326	297	306	273	254	245	244	227	236	215	205	144	156	98	114				
255	Watervliet	56	68	156	124	98	96	104	89	88	106	82	76	79	87	32	42	50	77				
256	White Plains	173	162	143	115	119	111	146	149	101	103	106	112	93	90	65	86	45	61				
	NORTH CAROLINA.																						
257	Asheville			570	506	196	226	187	205	152	147	137	151	89	104	53	84						
258	Durham			253	265	201	150	209	216	172	107	116	127	96	93	77	71	43	90				
259	Greensboro			248	335	198	211	123	210	153	170	113	153	99	87	78	99						
260	Newbern			193	194	75	86	102	73	60	82	51	57	45	48	13	28	8	14				
261	Raleigh [b]	0	0	236	260	130	160	100	128	80	120	60	100	50	110	50	100						
262	Wilmington	0	0	321	410	237	253	219	215	174	240	176	212	110	193	89	176	43	69				
	OHIO.																						
263	Akron	493	536	678	638	675	694	698	662	617	601	624	609	534	469	423	420	303	375				
264	Alliance	0	0	234	220	144	127	125	139	150	148	128	110	123	106	88	73	51	78				
265	Ashtabula			209	245	139	159	156	155	141	152	119	106	104	120	74	72	65	55				
266	Bellaire	0	0	202	218	150	140	146	106	140	133	109	102	89	95	30	36	42	36				

[a] Including an extra grade connecting with the first grade.

[b] Statistics are for white schools only.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.* (*See also Table 37*)—Con.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	OHIO—continued.																						
267	Cambridge	.....	.....	160	225	156	146	130	190	136	119	136	122	98	101	88	82	32	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
268	Canton	17	13	511	516	405	417	384	382	278	366	341	408	335	346	264	259	225	219	.....	.....	.....	.....
269	Conneaut	.....	.....	116	102	85	66	82	84	97	79	66	68	58	61	53	58	62	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
270	Dayton	727	779	929	905	853	845	915	901	878	871	804	795	644	629	542	536	404	400	.....	.....	0	40
271	Delaware	29	23	107	105	85	80	90	98	100	100	95	73	67	74	43	55	49	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
272	East Liverpool	.....	.....	340	323	250	233	278	276	267	281	249	252	193	188	105	144	96	102	.....	.....	.....	.....
273	Elyria	.....	.....	117	96	90	84	114	101	112	98	91	103	95	101	87	113	103	91	.....	.....	.....	.....
274	Fostoria	50	55	90	95	100	90	90	90	100	105	90	85	70	70	60	60	55	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
275	Galion	.....	.....	130	88	78	66	82	80	84	73	78	65	49	63	56	55	38	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
276	Hamilton	.....	.....	390	343	371	343	299	315	284	278	230	214	159	161	129	149	74	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
277	Ironton	.....	.....	224	202	192	151	152	162	131	120	122	118	97	111	57	61	54	84	68	60	.....	.....
278	Lancaster	.....	.....	142	138	132	125	136	129	133	117	128	104	93	101	72	66	47	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
279	Lima	.....	.....	300	320	295	310	287	308	276	304	250	255	200	225	180	200	145	155	.....	.....	.....	.....
280	Marietta	.....	.....	235	220	182	152	187	201	210	211	143	128	110	126	82	90	62	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
281	Marion	0	0	239	207	192	204	199	185	184	194	178	163	158	150	133	132	67	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
282	Massillon	0	0	166	144	155	168	170	127	151	146	149	127	90	89	68	90	46	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
283	Middletown	0	0	146	161	114	105	110	116	95	95	110	102	82	85	65	78	34	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
284	Newark	.....	.....	374	406	282	247	269	264	251	256	229	216	182	141	132	137	104	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
285	Niles	0	0	139	97	123	76	109	89	81	89	113	136	49	70	45	67	22	39	19	16	0	0
286	Piqua	0	0	155	139	126	124	114	117	98	109	100	108	98	102	78	79	46	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
287	Portsmouth	.....	.....	396	352	290	253	292	300	275	233	215	180	146	160	112	108	92	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
288	Salem	0	0	117	113	96	70	98	72	102	110	113	117	80	96	51	70	46	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
289	Springfield	35	24	476	450	472	397	489	415	429	380	380	403	339	313	260	280	180	215	.....	.....	.....	.....
290	Steubenville	.....	.....	197	139	135	134	140	145	135	135	99	107	79	70	75	66	34	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
291	Warren	0	0	152	136	138	132	128	134	140	131	123	135	118	124	102	106	80	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
292	Xenia	.....	.....	147	128	87	103	118	105	106	90	85	89	80	73	63	66	34	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
293	Youngstown	.....	.....	779	754	694	667	498	513	567	504	466	455	343	361	274	260	202	221	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OREGON.																						
294	Astoria	0	0	144	122	108	95	98	91	113	107	98	105	67	58	68	73	29	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.																						
295	Allentown	.....	.....	538	557	450	394	404	419	409	393	456	444	430	414	173	190	107	166	.....	.....	.....	.....
296	Altoona	191	247	829	879	621	559	580	569	567	611	505	464	445	427	297	335	175	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
297	Beaver Falls	0	0	117	120	147	124	135	123	123	101	108	118	90	91	46	63	25	45	18	36	.....	.....

298	Butler	0	0	252	214	203	180	206	167	171	163	117	133	149	169	84	131	90	120	29	34	.....	.....
299	Carlisle	.....	.....	125	125	96	110	96	102	92	114	96	82	96	72	60	70	50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
300	Carnegie	0	0	140	130	120	120	100	105	90	98	65	75	80	100	45	45	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
301	Clearfield	.....	.....	61	72	43	72	87	96	104	109	42	47	39	48	32	52	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
302	Columbia	.....	.....	172	154	132	131	151	144	107	122	103	139	92	105	60	72	36	49	30	45	.....	.....
303	Connellsville	.....	.....	151	119	90	89	90	77	82	78	94	71	61	69	91	96	36	46	15	29	.....	.....
304	Danville	.....	.....	120	125	118	127	116	119	109	101	45	50	42	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
305	Dubois	.....	.....	150	100	140	120	100	125	100	140	125	120	100	130	100	120	80	88	.....	.....	.....	.....
306	Easton	.....	.....	350	320	329	320	336	303	351	371	308	275	221	206	82	104	76	97	.....	.....	.....	.....
307	Erie	42	36	905	945	808	722	707	754	379	343	336	348	246	281	165	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
308	Franklin	.....	.....	107	109	91	89	88	82	91	92	70	65	69	61	62	67	50	84	49	84	.....	.....
309	Hazleton	.....	.....	254	247	207	209	201	199	207	220	155	168	160	143	116	128	86	107	.....	.....	.....	.....
310	Homestead	0	0	198	205	170	173	130	70	138	139	104	78	73	63	57	68	58	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
311	Lebanon	.....	.....	389	241	186	157	180	168	186	166	147	183	141	136	189	120	59	69	47	80	17	.....
312	Mahanoy City	0	0	300	298	261	264	206	212	185	187	71	89	62	78	58	75	36	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
313	Meadville	.....	.....	97	88	90	86	85	93	98	110	84	99	91	103	69	103	59	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
314	Mount Carmel	.....	.....	242	232	178	156	160	162	136	162	82	100	50	63	47	49	28	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
315	Philadelphia	3,655	3,678	17,555	16,571	14,531	13,599	12,859	12,640	11,335	11,756	8,389	8,723	5,802	6,526	4,162	4,756	3,168	3,391	.....	.....	.....	.....
316	Phœnixville	.....	.....	110	105	87	69	99	83	87	63	57	63	59	83	39	45	33	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
317	Plymouth	.....	.....	322	355	272	249	193	159	168	164	156	139	124	152	56	81	31	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
318	Pottsville	.....	.....	472	413	220	242	265	222	212	213	184	200	(a)	(a)	260	258	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	.....	.....
319	Reading	.....	.....	974	923	863	798	944	826	878	827	740	725	433	468	284	308	206	242	.....	.....	29	3
320	Scranton	404	461	1,841	1,692	1,299	1,312	1,285	1,260	1,096	1,130	925	938	693	815	512	585	364	513	345	433	0	47
321	Sharon	.....	.....	156	161	123	122	135	125	130	136	145	121	111	115	101	96	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
322	Shenandoah	.....	.....	443	409	331	304	325	308	240	290	132	185	113	128	62	96	49	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
323	Steelton	.....	.....	167	156	127	122	121	117	111	108	96	91	92	88	71	66	53	50	40	37	.....	.....
324	Tamaqua	.....	.....	137	127	109	106	86	90	127	143	96	87	87	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
325	Warren	0	0	159	154	103	76	135	99	71	93	121	113	69	57	80	62	80	73	40	45	0	0
326	West Chester	0	0	134	132	119	120	106	124	82	96	71	70	64	68	42	56	36	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
327	Wilkes-Barre	86	84	1,063	978	561	562	564	539	520	491	458	455	392	410	317	356	251	292	.....	.....	37	17
328	Wilkinsburg	.....	.....	233	242	158	174	185	169	136	185	177	202	132	145	108	120	67	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
329	Williamsport	.....	.....	409	376	306	276	353	315	331	368	298	304	261	234	178	219	125	178	104	142	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.																						
330	Cranston	103	83	244	203	163	146	170	167	158	145	161	143	109	135	111	106	72	81	45	66	.....	.....
331	Cumberland	.....	.....	124	118	76	70	85	79	75	66	57	62	60	53	35	38	18	24	7	9	.....	.....
332	Newport	131	121	335	206	202	228	205	186	217	188	181	184	168	188	155	155	107	129	85	92	.....	.....
333	Westerly	0	0	74	92	99	71	80	75	69	57	70	63	62	58	56	39	56	52	34	39	.....	.....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
334	Anderson	25	22	192	198	218	209	211	179	98	107	57	63	38	43	24	27	13	15	12	16	.....	.....
335	Columbia	.....	.....	594	645	200	229	192	256	166	207	91	144	81	118	58	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
336	Lead	.....	.....	131	124	99	94	65	69	68	77	79	65	38	43	53	68	43	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Sioux Falls	108	97	128	139	129	125	139	111	157	139	135	127	107	94	86	101	56	73	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Combined with fifth grade.

[b] Combined with seventh grade.

TABLE 36.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.* (*See also Table 37.*)—Con.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	TENNESSEE.																						
338	Memphis	.....	.....	2,172	2,450	854	965	831	938	625	705	367	414	353	399	268	302	199	225	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.																						
339	Beaumont	.....	.....	462	412	199	202	201	303	169	189	134	194	101	127	60	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	60
340	Corsicana	.....	.....	151	128	140	134	135	152	111	130	98	125	85	91	43	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
341	Denison	.....	.....	307	287	205	208	224	218	156	188	140	135	112	133	71	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
342	El Paso	100	102	596	537	359	361	321	294	243	232	185	190	148	156	110	111	82	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	Fort Worth	.....	.....	627	589	520	539	512	496	445	494	368	416	249	344	174	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	Gainesville	0	0	142	131	91	97	116	121	97	95	75	77	69	69	44	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	Galveston	.....	.....	791	620	619	547	655	611	533	583	358	491	270	398	158	213	51	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	Greenville	0	0	205	227	124	126	130	156	111	145	99	130	71	73	75	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	Houston	.....	.....	1,198	1,061	910	898	737	765	629	681	413	498	341	357	310	302	179	327	70	149	.....	.....
348	Laredo	.....	.....	210	237	42	91	27	45	22	37	11	32	7	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Marshall	.....	.....	279	232	142	123	123	139	99	107	63	95	63	96	42	61	35	56	.....	.....	.....	.....
350	Palestine	.....	.....	232	210	155	153	157	179	115	115	86	102	63	88	42	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
351	Paris	.....	.....	197	218	174	197	151	167	134	146	94	124	112	131	62	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	San Antonio	0	0	1,605	1,487	932	874	742	772	573	594	447	486	327	408	202	301	141	195	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Sherman	0	0	143	125	111	120	158	135	131	105	107	110	87	92	39	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
354	Waco	0	0	558	499	360	378	357	336	294	302	204	238	169	186	114	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	UTAH																						
355	Ogden	87	103	233	245	332	270	255	246	297	291	293	266	263	283	218	258	196	221	140	172	.....	.....
356	Salt Lake City	105	108	1,671	1,386	1,203	1,025	1,042	982	907	980	793	835	746	840	489	600	373	505	.....	.....	.....	.....
	VERMONT.																						
357	Burlington	135	131	379	327	154	138	162	166	121	142	95	91	63	63	75	84	44	55	51	40	26	0
358	Rutland	100	96	140	135	124	120	115	113	112	110	101	100	98	97	78	84	67	73	62	68	.....	.....
	VIRGINIA.																						
359	Danville	0	0	211	202	113	117	111	115	98	108	88	95	57	69	31	62	42	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
360	Newport News	0	0	354	359	238	241	209	212	165	172	132	142	80	97	48	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
361	Norfolk	87	92	840	985	530	546	359	411	321	345	360	422	260	308	237	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
362	Portsmouth	0	0	260	277	200	215	219	197	170	126	87	173	75	103	60	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
363	Roanoke	.....	.....	900	856	459	441	357	437	284	394	189	288	137	250	97	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	WASHINGTON.																						
364	Ballard	.....	.....	272	256	193	179	203	189	175	208	215	163	138	168	112	102	45	65	34	51	.....	.....
365	Bellingham	0	0	365	360	248	229	265	218	255	233	208	229	177	211	132	190	145	189	.....	.....	.....	.....
366	Everett	.....	.....	341	327	225	219	219	212	216	195	213	192	147	169	128	159	87	117	.....	.....	.....	.....
367	Seattle	108	110	1,640	1,446	1,334	1,196	1,335	1,304	1,376	1,273	1,347	1,299	1,103	1,070	976	994	677	813	.....	.....	.....	.....
368	Walla Walla	.....	.....	214	191	160	150	195	180	168	155	134	137	104	126	81	96	57	92	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.																						
369	Charleston	259	230	220	220	204	191	216	192	192	204	141	158	116	145	98	121	68	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
370	Grafton	.....	.....	80	84	75	82	70	81	60	90	90	100	96	92	80	94	70	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
371	Martinsburg	.....	.....	173	135	71	81	76	69	79	68	66	55	44	48	44	39	30	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
372	Wheeling	0	0	745	669	451	487	449	427	353	307	322	333	189	221	132	190	79	122	.....	.....	1	10
	WISCONSIN.																						
373	Appleton	285	314	174	176	157	152	138	140	120	114	115	103	74	78	87	90	65	72	.....	.....	6	3
374	Ashland	76	74	269	265	140	137	150	160	145	125	150	158	118	119	106	107	80	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
375	Beloit	206	209	226	222	142	130	179	174	192	162	165	142	130	116	99	99	67	101	.....	.....	.....	.....
376	Eau Claire	62	98	177	177	121	138	151	162	123	152	142	139	105	126	63	90	57	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
377	Fond du Lac	299	338	250	241	183	159	180	176	151	145	124	161	151	145	89	100	80	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
378	Madison	110	138	241	239	232	225	230	221	199	223	195	178	168	173	150	134	100	129	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	Manitowoc	204	226	168	180	113	133	105	112	99	87	124	111	82	89	70	81	78	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
380	Marinette	186	184	194	229	192	193	214	225	202	170	144	180	167	165	90	114	88	105	.....	.....	.....	.....
381	Merrill	123	152	116	120	90	80	104	78	93	108	51	66	41	54	54	46	47	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
382	Racine	392	473	309	281	364	273	326	284	311	282	324	267	285	263	180	208	163	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
383	Sheboygan	408	411	284	255	243	214	192	189	207	187	198	159	148	158	133	132	78	100	.....	.....	8	5
384	Stevens Point	62	72	104	99	91	85	69	121	64	62	70	66	54	39	35	31	32	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
385	Wausau	[a] 484	[a] 448	182	182	156	175	136	162	169	162	138	134	85	130	88	81	49	52	.....	.....	40	23
	WYOMING.																						
386	Cheyenne	0	0	95	105	70	81	81	100	79	98	68	83	50	76	50	62	49	52	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Includes subprimary.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.*

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	ALABAMA.												
1	Birmingham[b]	142	161	60	138	39	79	20	55	.....	5,832	694	.....
2	Huntsville	9	17	6	11	11	7	....	....	.....	530	61	.....
3	Montgomery	54	103	20	49	8	46	4	30	.....	4,180	314	.....
	ARIZONA.												
4	Tucson	25	22	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	.....	2,010	47	.....
	ARKANSAS.												
5	Fort Smith	60	90	38	62	34	60	10	49	.....	3,117	403	.....
	CALIFORNIA.												
6	Fresno	112	124	38	53	35	32	20	43	98	3,705	457	.....
7	Los Angeles	939	1,021	343	472	156	205	117	209	3,689	35,100	3,462	.....
8	Oakland	296	383	181	292	108	134	52	129	226	14,014	1,575	.....
9	Pasadena	120	173	76	111	48	82	35	66	431	3,174	711	.....
10	Riverside	77	77	47	54	38	43	19	16	76	1,983	371	.....
11	Sacramento	96	170	40	71	25	21	14	26	317	4,027	463	.....
12	San Diego	103	117	98	81	42	60	30	31	502	3,708	562	.....
13	San Jose	132	152	69	94	69	113	68	88	.....	3,716	785	.....
14	Santa Barbara	68	72	26	41	20	27	11	14	134	1,383	279	.....
15	Santa Rosa	49	69	22	62	22	28	17	34	.....	1,677	303	.....
16	Stockton	91	105	31	48	26	38	20	32	.....	2,918	391	.....
	COLORADO.												
17	Boulder	129	117	59	74	30	27	10	27	.....	2,115	473	.....
18	Denver	563	742	468	587	292	383	161	260	3,359	28,198	3,456	.....
19	Leadville	19	29	19	9	17	11	5	18	.....	1,470	127	.....
20	Pueblo (district No. 1)	58	64	17	36	16	28	14	31	282	2,939	264	.....
	CONNECTICUT.												
21	Bridgeport	96	131	87	104	41	55	40	49	.....	10,915	603	.....
22	Danbury	49	59	34	47	20	33	18	31	.....	2,934	291	362
23	Derby	19	16	9	20	8	5	7	6	.....	875	90	.....
24	Hartford	246	240	139	161	113	106	89	90	1,471	10,983	1,184	.....
25	Meriden	54	74	34	53	22	32	14	23	159	3,688	306	.....
26	Middletown	56	53	45	59	33	50	28	47	.....	1,382	371	.....
27	Naugatuck	38	22	19	36	16	6	6	12	349	1,748	155	195
28	New Britain	78	94	57	76	22	30	30	34	933	5,467	421	.....
29	Stamford	57	71	48	46	29	51	17	13	428	4,242	332	.....
	FLORIDA.												
30	Pensacola	12	32	3	27	4	11	2	6	.....	2,815	97	.....
	GEORGIA.												
31	Americus	37	55	8	29	2	11	2	5	.....	1,220	149	.....
32	Athens	42	55	19	20	13	36	....	....	80	1,641	185	.....
33	Augusta	(c)	63	(c)	52	(c)	50	(c)	44	205	8,208	209	.....
34	Columbus	45	55	23	33	8	8	7	21	270	3,060	200	84
35	Rome	30	36	18	22	12	28	6	20	.....	1,606	172	.....
36	Valdosta	25	40	18	6	14	5	....	....	.....	1,484	108	.....
	IDAHO.												
37	Boise	65	105	30	60	19	41	16	24	.....	2,300	360	.....

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.
[b] Statistics are for the first semester.
[c] No public high school for boys, its place being supplied by an endowed institution.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	ILLINOIS.												
38	Alton	48	59	42	83	19	34	12	31	.....	2,174	328	.....
	Aurora:												
39	East Side	75	106	46	59	29	39	35	40	.....	2,186	429	.....
40	West Side	50	50	21	30	17	37	24	27	.....	1,267	256	.....
41	Belleville	44	55	35	36	17	16	.....	.....	.....	2,672	203	.....
42	Cairo	44	72	29	45	17	27	16	17	.....	2,095	267	136
43	Canton	35	58	23	39	15	16	16	24	.....	1,757	226	.....
44	Centralia	40	64	23	24	24	20	12	18	.....	1,832	225	.....
45	Chicago	2,841	3,714	1,639	2,311	886	1,219	538	900	17,131	254,467	14,048	1,120
46	Danville	96	123	22	40	19	31	19	15	.....	3,615	365	.....
47	Decatur	86	109	61	93	57	77	20	51	.....	3,835	554	64
	Dixon:												
48	North Side	13	16	10	14	4	10	7	8	78	366	82	.....
49	South Side	41	49	18	33	15	19	10	12	.....	675	197	.....
50	East St. Louis	98	135	39	84	20	46	16	54	.....	6,420	492	.....
51	Elgin	105	118	66	66	47	61	53	73	.....	3,321	589	.....
52	Freeport	37	86	40	50	26	48	23	38	.....	2,222	348	7
53	Kankakee	47	67	27	37	12	23	14	15	.....	1,872	242	.....
54	Kewanee	45	87	39	27	34	39	29	19	.....	2,145	319	.....
55	Lincoln	24	34	14	38	11	18	2	20	.....	1,422	161	.....
56	Moline	108	111	33	54	22	21	16	31	383	3,057	396	.....
57	Pekin	23	38	21	30	12	21	5	11	.....	1,510	161	.....
58	Rockford	121	150	116	134	51	88	26	61	.....	6,448	747	.....
59	Rock Island	98	82	79	97	50	50	27	42	.....	3,439	525	9
60	Springfield	127	154	96	115	71	118	51	77	.....	6,564	809	.....
61	Streator	57	60	36	61	10	37	11	24	.....	2,602	296	.....
	INDIANA.												
62	Alexandria	25	32	23	23	14	11	11	27	.....	890	166	.....
63	Columbus	42	67	37	48	32	41	22	31	67	1,355	320	.....
64	Evansville	132	150	119	115	55	80	41	86	584	7,498	778	.....
65	Fort Wayne	182	229	48	90	23	56	18	30	359	5,558	676	.....
66	Frankfort	50	49	30	35	41	40	20	25	.....	1,676	290	.....
67	Hammond	33	24	15	30	12	28	2	12	351	2,543	156	.....
68	Indianapolis	597	791	464	480	253	331	142	201	.....	28,829	3,259	.....
69	Jeffersonville	39	44	23	49	28	39	12	27	.....	1,780	261	.....
70	Kokomo	51	67	46	56	30	48	21	43	.....	2,550	362	.....
71	Lafayette	81	98	49	79	37	64	11	36	.....	2,463	455	.....
72	Michigan City	48	43	12	17	15	22	18	21	322	1,899	196	.....
73	Peru	36	45	29	35	19	24	8	13	.....	1,766	209	.....
74	Richmond	75	78	60	66	35	40	40	44	364	2,610	438	.....
75	Shelbyville	35	35	24	26	20	20	14	16	224	1,510	190	.....
76	South Bend	160	0	56	68	27	35	28	33	546	5,473	407	.....
77	Wabash	36	63	29	41	23	41	33	33	.....	1,586	299	.....
	INDIAN TERRITORY.												
78	McAlester	14	32	17	19	2	15	2	7	.....	1,668	98	.....
	IOWA.												
79	Burlington	55	87	46	73	22	41	13	49	193	3,332	386	.....
80	Clinton	56	74	19	51	17	39	11	42	532	2,238	309	.....
81	Creston	39	59	17	34	14	30	11	24	179	1,266	228	.....
82	Davenport	153	180	86	121	38	62	36	45	.....	6,578	721	49
	Des Moines:												
83	Capital Park	20	25	10	9	5	8	11	12	87	753	101	.....
84	East Side	77	92	56	65	43	44	33	54	[b] 1,011	2,869	464	.....
85	Dubuque	76	103	43	83	38	65	31	57	344	3,204	496	16
86	Keokuk	45	85	35	53	14	25	22	23	.....	1,947	302	.....
87	Marshalltown	42	90	30	69	18	25	5	17	275	1,947	296	.....
88	Mason City	42	44	31	32	17	29	12	31	159	1,265	238	.....

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.

[b] Preliminary grades.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	IOWA—continued.												
89	Muscatine	45	34	30	45	21	15	13	24	.....	2,535	227	.....
90	Oskaloosa	43	43	35	52	25	29	17	23	225	1,619	267	.....
91	Ottumwa	60	115	43	172	30	55	27	43	.....	4,351	545	.....
92	Waterloo (West Side)	45	60	25	50	17	30	8	10	99	1,134	245	.....
	KANSAS.												
93	Atchison	19	51	13	43	17	37	14	7	.....	1,700	201	.....
94	Kansas City	156	259	142	254	61	87	35	82	(b)	9,566	1,076	.....
95	Lawrence	100	154	49	86	23	59	28	45	.....	1,801	544	20
96	Parsons	52	60	23	41	10	26	11	24	.....	2,101	247	.....
97	Pittsburg	97	59	92	54	53	35	36	15	.....	3,372	441	.....
98	Topeka	202	316	132	187	73	118	52	83	.....	6,122	1,163	.....
99	Wichita	87	180	60	92	48	80	23	53	.....	5,692	623	21
	KENTUCKY.												
100	Covington	52	69	32	46	14	21	9	13	600	4,368	256	44
101	Hopkinsville	17	34	14	22	9	16	5	9	.....	874	126	.....
102	Lexington	48	50	42	27	8	16	5	12	561	3,982	208	.....
103	Louisville	463	714	331	459	202	258	124	160	1,304	30,063	2,711	98
104	Newport	52	68	35	41	20	25	10	19	.....	3,424	270	.....
105	Owensboro	33	65	19	51	17	36	4	12	.....	1,823	237	.....
	LOUISIANA.												
106	New Orleans	132	258	101	267	48	205	0	0	1,674	30,735	1,011	110
	MAINE.												
107	Auburn	52	62	63	57	39	43	30	37	.....	1,631	383	256
108	Bangor	93	116	64	77	42	56	32	54	193	2,914	534	.....
109	Lewiston	54	41	37	53	26	28	22	22	105	1,635	283	526
110	Waterville	27	17	12	9	21	9	9	6	378	1,059	110	.....
	MARYLAND.												
111	Baltimore	653	858	439	593	278	366	183	306	891	65,045	3,676	177
112	Cumberland	32	49	14	31	8	19	6	12	.....	2,963	171	.....
113	Frederick	19	28	15	17	7	15	....	....	.....	1,511	101	.....
114	Hagerstown	28	30	22	25	11	23	....	....	.....	2,447	139	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.												
115	Adams	21	31	13	17	11	14	8	11	.....	1,656	126	.....
116	Attleboro	34	42	30	35	17	33	19	34	74	1,960	244	.....
117	Beverly	62	77	37	61	31	51	32	32	.....	2,600	383	.....
118	Boston	1,655	2,108	1,099	1,377	672	845	364	453	7,170	86,923	8,571	3,686
119	Brockton	143	206	99	132	52	80	46	77	.....	7,743	835	.....
120	Cambridge	277	322	205	207	152	197	150	158	954	13,434	1,668	.....
121	Chelsea	112	115	59	84	22	47	34	41	104	6,927	514	4
122	Danvers	26	52	36	48	30	41	11	24	.....	1,459	268	.....
123	Everett	113	132	57	69	32	59	34	67	.....	6,139	563	.....
124	Fall River	149	150	102	97	73	68	54	65	144	15,380	758	.....
125	Fitchburg	136	148	66	90	50	55	42	47	.....	3,399	634	46
126	Framingham	63	48	38	46	8	30	17	22	.....	1,911	272	.....
127	Gardner	33	51	18	30	16	27	17	29	.....	1,511	221	.....
128	Gloucester	72	88	65	88	33	50	30	44	.....	4,504	470	.....
129	Greenfield	35	36	20	24	15	22	4	20	40	1,387	176	10
130	Haverhill	87	96	67	89	41	82	48	61	355	4,788	571	.....
131	Holyoke	128	136	100	98	61	82	48	57	500	5,934	710	.....
132	Hyde Park	36	67	43	71	28	57	22	44	.....	1,568	368	.....
133	Lowell	180	216	139	172	95	130	77	76	717	10,196	1,085	.....
134	Malden	128	180	85	133	49	87	48	72	.....	6,400	782	.....
135	Medford	89	105	47	73	32	37	42	48	231	3,811	473	.....

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.

[b] Included in first grade.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.												
136	New Bedford	75	105	48	68	25	64	14	43	235	10,303	442	24
137	North Adams	53	62	27	29	30	34	24	26	292	2,799	285	.....
138	Peabody	43	37	21	27	20	13	6	19	.....	1,862	186	.....
139	Pittsfield	58	61	50	52	34	35	31	32	169	4,097	353	.....
140	Quincy	152	137	98	104	67	70	50	42	.....	5,175	720	.....
141	Revere	58	61	25	34	10	24	13	18	.....	2,908	243	.....
142	Somerville	217	306	168	242	118	177	103	142	204	10,664	1,473	.....
143	Taunton	75	82	59	67	41	49	29	32	.....	4,467	434	.....
144	Waltham	84	96	60	68	31	41	29	45	183	2,895	454	.....
145	Watertown	28	40	20	28	14	19	13	24	.....	1,463	186	.....
146	Webster	16	9	7	12	8	9	7	6	.....	688	74	.....
147	Westfield	70	76	21	45	18	28	18	37	133	1,842	313	.....
148	Weymouth	54	54	27	38	13	22	20	22	.....	2,029	250	.....
149	Woburn	39	59	31	41	36	29	5	15	.....	2,820	255	.....
	MICHIGAN.												
150	Adrian	57	58	32	46	32	42	21	28	311	1,320	316	.....
151	Ann Arbor	100	99	91	88	71	53	68	58	.....	1,810	628	.....
152	Bay City	130	179	84	114	51	91	46	70	199	6,371	765	.....
153	Calumet school district	60	95	41	75	23	50	13	28	738	4,880	385	51
154	Detroit	1,099	1,172	501	616	274	361	218	294	5,187	40,623	4,535	185
155	Escanaba	50	73	35	60	20	30	15	23	299	2,003	306	.....
156	Flint	78	78	65	75	30	51	31	48	284	2,721	456	.....
157	Grand Rapids	133	179	264	359	252	319	71	77	1,639	12,141	1,654	195
158	Holland	25	33	10	16	9	15	9	14	254	1,283	131	.....
159	Iron Mountain	29	43	17	22	7	17	4	11	387	2,019	150	.....
160	Ironwood	26	27	20	22	16	17	11	9	250	2,225	148	.....
161	Ishpeming	70	80	62	74	50	60	19	24	261	1,998	439	.....
162	Kalamazoo	127	150	60	94	38	60	34	39	479	4,042	602	32
163	Lansing	87	73	65	71	29	48	21	38	.....	3,097	432	.....
164	Manistee	37	44	8	22	39	28	28	36	447	1,370	242	.....
165	Marquette	26	63	22	40	17	41	19	15	115	1,857	243	.....
166	Port Huron	89	104	58	66	41	49	33	42	.....	2,700	482	.....
167	Saginaw (east side)	146	157	70	101	48	99	49	88	.....	4,216	758	.....
168	Sault Ste. Marie	43	50	30	35	24	32	12	14	155	2,055	240	.....
	MINNESOTA.												
169	Duluth	170	285	104	148	80	86	48	71	651	10,373	992	.....
170	Faribault	30	44	28	17	19	30	6	19	.....	1,000	193	.....
171	St. Cloud	14	21	9	20	18	14	15	8	.....	817	119	.....
172	Stillwater	33	59	24	63	13	35	13	23	.....	1,375	263	.....
173	Winona	73	82	30	54	37	43	27	41	270	1,873	387	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.												
174	Columbus	29	40	17	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	868	128	.....
175	Greenville	31	25	15	24	8	20	2	14	25	1,608	139	.....
176	Vicksburg	25	59	17	19	4	19	.....	.....	103	1,610	143	.....
	MISSOURI.												
177	Carthage	44	75	26	42	24	24	18	30	.....	1,880	283	.....
178	Independence	90	110	30	35	20	24	11	18	.....	1,736	338	.....
179	Kansas City	621	901	443	654	331	523	249	442	1,474	28,509	4,164	.....
180	Sedalia	69	96	52	61	23	47	21	31	.....	2,776	400	.....
181	Springfield	156	213	97	121	53	61	27	56	.....	6,254	784	.....
	MONTANA.												
182	Anaconda	9	45	8	30	3	17	6	14	.....	1,601	132	.....
183	Butte	103	177	58	83	44	65	32	71	.....	6,847	635	.....
184	Great Falls	51	70	35	58	18	24	16	27	.....	2,292	299	.....
185	Helena	43	54	26	54	14	38	18	31	67	1,368	278	.....

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	NEBRASKA.												
186	Beatrice	44	68	22	32	15	42	10	32	.....	1,634	265	43
187	Hastings	51	59	30	46	13	35	9	13	41	1,949	256	.....
188	Omaha	451	527	170	251	92	165	74	130	1,963	14,493	1,860	.....
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
189	Berlin	38	20	21	25	22	21	4	3	.....	1,035	154	15
190	Concord (Union district)	89	73	41	50	19	50	24	38	126	2,134	384	.....
191	Dover	43	41	28	36	24	31	10	28	.....	1,393	241	.....
192	Keene (Union district)	34	53	20	22	16	24	10	18	129	1,319	197	.....
193	Nashua	30	59	20	32	22	31	20	22	233	2,717	236	70
194	Portsmouth	59	61	32	38	29	29	23	37	105	1,249	308	.....
	NEW JERSEY.												
195	Atlantic City	95	85	70	60	35	30	21	24	376	5,355	420	.....
196	Bayonne	39	91	19	14	15	20	7	29	727	6,697	234	.....
197	Bloomfield	32	43	26	30	11	23	8	9	441	1,939	182	.....
198	Bridgeton	117	93	80	94	46	56	17	45	.....	1,938	548	.....
199	Camden	57	88	41	57	31	41	20	30	332	12,916	365	44
200	Englewood	28	49	31	21	12	15	8	12	201	1,117	176	.....
201	Hackensack	76	84	41	39	16	29	14	25	357	1,875	324	.....
202	Hoboken	83	119	56	85	13	35	10	32	894	8,989	433	15
203	Jersey City	236	430	87	193	44	108	20	101	380	33,175	1,219	.....
204	Kearney (P. O., Arlington)	21	34	15	18	15	26	5	13	.....	2,750	147	.....
205	Long Branch	64	66	33	46	14	37	9	23	224	2,191	292	.....
206	Montclair	89	94	64	53	25	38	22	19	375	2,567	404	.....
207	Morristown	19	47	23	28	16	33	11	15	.....	1,403	192	.....
208	New Brunswick	19	30	32	24	37	58	67	84	85	2,398	351	.....
209	Orange	26	49	20	23	20	20	11	5	770	2,959	174	.....
210	Paterson	304	352	121	199	70	118	30	69	2,059	16,390	1,263	140
211	Perth Amboy	42	47	30	40	22	28	14	15	79	4,308	238	.....
212	Phillipsburg	29	38	18	25	15	23	9	23	.....	1,868	180	.....
213	Plainfield	64	76	36	50	22	27	21	28	292	2,520	324	.....
214	Town of Union	61	114	47	44	22	29	15	15	243	3,034	347	.....
215	Trenton	132	182	70	106	42	86	32	71	1,296	10,275	721	.....
216	West Hoboken	16	22	6	6	11	9	9	11	657	4,820	90	.....
217	West Orange	14	19	7	19	2	11	3	4	345	1,233	79	.....
	NEW YORK.												
218	Albany	164	246	133	175	101	122	51	81	1,028	11,063	1,073	.....
219	Auburn	116	95	54	68	36	43	25	41	226	3,216	478	.....
220	Buffalo	349	440	712	781	451	500	264	310	2,276	55,651	3,807	273
221	Cohoes	17	21	10	12	11	16	2	14	198	1,849	103	.....
222	Corning: District No. 9	48	43	13	22	14	17	12	18	.....	955	187	.....
223	District No. 13	18	34	14	22	4	7	2	4	.....	674	105	3
224	Cortland	53	73	18	31	15	26	15	15	.....	1,231	246	.....
225	Elmira	127	169	97	129	84	84	62	71	.....	4,117	823	.....
226	Fulton	43	42	41	64	12	13	10	10	.....	1,445	235	.....
227	Geneva	45	59	24	51	23	41	8	12	244	1,120	263	.....
228	Hornell	54	70	39	53	31	37	20	33	222	1,609	337	.....
229	Jamestown	108	128	34	61	26	43	20	20	546	4,125	440	43
230	Johnstown	42	68	10	16	12	15	13	16	124	1,481	192	15
231	Kingston	144	144	47	62	20	37	22	31	.....	3,198	507	.....
232	Lansingburg	28	38	15	31	12	12	3	16	190	1,619	155	1
233	Lockport	61	66	48	59	35	45	23	32	161	2,598	369	.....
234	Middletown	34	32	33	37	17	11	4	17	.....	2,206	185	.....
235	Mount Vernon	126	181	66	98	41	61	21	32	183	4,207	626	.....
236	Newburgh	88	98	62	67	27	36	19	27	.....	3,103	424	.....
237	New Rochelle	74	100	31	40	13	31	19	18	460	3,724	326	.....
238	Niagara Falls	133	128	46	69	40	55	30	33	455	3,523	534	.....
239	Olean school district	50	65	30	42	25	30	5	12	247	1,852	259	17

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	NEW YORK—con.												
240	Oneida	37	80	24	38	10	15	7	20	.....	1,163	231	.....
241	Oneonta	31	57	16	21	5	8	5	10	.....	605	153	.....
242	Oswego	42	102	51	80	39	60	37	38	.....	2,478	449	.....
243	Peekskill: District No. 7 (Drum Hill)	14	18	12	18	5	12	8	8	.....	1,197	95	.....
244	District No. 8 (Oakside)	14	20	8	12	4	10	1	6	.....	970	75	.....
245	Plattsburg	31	37	10	15	14	13	12	6	267	1,119	138	.....
246	Port Chester	30	33	13	14	8	15	7	13	307	1,818	133	.....
247	Port Jervis	46	67	35	48	4	6	10	10	74	1,844	226	.....
248	Poughkeepsie	74	97	58	89	40	67	33	34	310	3,250	492	.....
249	Rensselaer	25	32	21	22	20	15	5	11	108	1,334	151	.....
250	Rochester	411	448	339	385	256	286	237	273	3,677	18,192	2,635	99
251	Schenectady	131	137	121	121	45	44	41	58	452	7,965	698	7
252	Tonawanda	33	45	14	25	14	26	8	15	.....	1,584	180	.....
253	Utica	149	151	68	69	81	83	46	47	1,081	9,515	694	2,726
254	Watertown	91	116	80	104	62	62	21	34	354	3,712	570	12
255	Watervliet	27	33	14	23	9	11	7	19	124	1,386	143	.....
256	White Plains	52	71	45	42	10	13	13	16	335	1,645	262	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.												
257	Asheville	47	47	17	20	8	18	0	9	.....	2,807	166	.....
258	Durham	77	71	43	90	31	60	16	31	.....	2,286	419	14
259	Greensboro	17	43	71	32	40	18	16	7	.....	2,277	244	.....
260	Newbern	8	14	3	14	3	12	.....	.....	.....	1,129	54	.....
261	Raleigh	20	30	16	32	12	50	10	30	.....	1,684	200	.....
262	Wilmington	42	68	19	48	7	29	8	18	.....	3,137	239	.....
	OHIO												
263	Akron	169	185	107	126	76	103	64	62	1,029	9,020	892	.....
264	Alliance	56	67	25	35	15	15	.....	.....	.....	2,044	213	.....
265	Ashtabula	44	52	37	22	14	30	7	15	.....	2,071	221	.....
266	Bellaire	29	28	12	15	11	12	3	10	.....	1,774	120	.....
267	Cambridge	26	30	25	33	23	15	15	17	.....	1,971	184	.....
268	Canton	123	163	83	113	70	79	32	69	30	5,656	732	.....
269	Conneaut	41	56	29	39	19	21	7	14	.....	1,189	226	.....
270	Dayton	187	244	173	209	125	148	94	109	1,506	11,851	1,289	46
271	Delaware	59	88	44	59	21	46	12	30	52	1,285	359	.....
272	East Liverpool	45	64	54	48	18	28	9	27	.....	3,577	293	.....
273	Elyria	65	72	59	84	49	66	16	37	.....	1,596	448	.....
274	Fostoria	40	36	30	26	22	18	15	10	105	1,305	197	.....
275	Galion	23	44	26	41	17	27	12	18	.....	1,132	208	.....
276	Hamilton	63	70	33	37	38	43	27	32	.....	3,809	343	.....
277	Ironton	48	34	24	23	9	13	10	16	.....	2,166	177	.....
278	Lancaster	31	53	22	38	18	16	11	19	.....	1,712	208	.....
279	Lima	115	125	85	65	50	60	40	50	.....	4,010	590	.....
280	Marietta	45	52	29	39	16	26	15	27	.....	2,407	249	.....
281	Marion	63	77	33	50	29	34	9	21	.....	2,685	316	.....
282	Massillon	44	63	15	26	7	9	9	11	.....	1,934	184	.....
283	Middletown	45	44	14	27	14	12	5	15	.....	1,546	176	.....
284	Newark	83	92	45	75	41	73	18	42	.....	3,620	469	.....
285	Niles	19	16	5	6	2	19	2	4	.....	1,379	73	.....
286	Piqua	43	59	18	27	8	18	11	13	.....	1,649	197	.....
287	Portsmouth	71	71	28	43	15	30	12	17	.....	3,476	287	.....
288	Salem	32	50	18	21	18	10	10	12	.....	1,395	171	.....
289	Springfield	123	174	60	117	30	71	29	45	59	5,878	649	.....
290	Steubenville	34	49	22	29	16	25	9	15	.....	1,733	199	.....
291	Warren	64	69	54	50	31	31	22	23	.....	1,975	344	.....
292	Xenia	38	44	23	39	25	31	17	18	.....	1,428	235	.....
293	Youngstown	133	136	80	84	64	63	44	58	.....	7,558	662	.....
	OREGON.												
294	Astoria	24	24	9	22	14	14	8	5	.....	1,412	110	.....

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	PENNSYLVANIA.												
295	Allentown	92	133	0	20	51	99	37	66	.....	5,944	498	.....
296	Altoona	136	132	65	110	49	81	16	48	438	8,088	637	.....
297	Beaver Falls	13	38	16	19	9	12	3	7	.....	1,630	117	.....
298	Butler	40	62	25	46	18	43	13	18	.....	2,612	265	.....
299	Carlisle	29	45	21	28	19	26	7	19	.....	1,446	194	.....
300	Carnegie	34	36	14	14	10	15	.....	.....	.....	1,383	123	.....
301	Clearfield	12	16	10	13	8	12	6	11	.....	957	88	.....
302	Columbia	19	30	17	26	18	15	7	20	.....	1,844	152	.....
303	Connellsville	30	36	21	16	10	21	10	9	.....	1,384	153	.....
304	Danville	34	32	30	16	12	18	11	19	.....	1,128	172	.....
305	Dubois	30	40	28	32	20	25	15	20	.....	1,838	210	.....
306	Easton	67	88	53	50	31	45	23	42	.....	4,049	399	.....
307	Erie	128	157	80	115	58	95	50	64	78	7,120	747	29
308	Franklin	26	55	22	44	7	20	6	23	.....	1,410	203	.....
309	Hazleton	38	58	40	41	22	44	9	16	.....	2,807	268	.....
310	Homestead	40	57	15	33	11	22	8	10	.....	1,791	196	.....
311	Lebanon	36	47	27	32	16	33	18	18	.....	2,844	227	17
312	Mahanoy City	26	36	12	14	8	17	6	11	.....	2,456	130	.....
313	Meadville	77	93	34	43	18	35	16	28	.....	1,435	344	.....
314	Mount Carmel	22	18	9	16	7	9	.....	.....	.....	1,887	81	.....
315	Philadelphia	1,617	1,624	1,114	1,299	769	627	189	190	7,333	155,763	7,429	54
316	Phœnixville	29	31	29	35	11	17	6	22	.....	1,121	180	.....
317	Plymouth	14	18	13	9	6	12	.....	.....	.....	2,663	72	.....
318	Pottsville	32	34	25	25	17	22	2	14	.....	3,161	171	.....
319	Reading	182	231	93	126	65	101	28	37	.....	10,439	863	32
320	Scranton	257	296	159	209	128	148	29	61	865	17,038	1,287	47
321	Sharon	58	72	25	43	15	27	16	16	.....	1,897	272	.....
322	Shenandoah	26	36	14	20	6	11	4	5	.....	3,489	122	.....
323	Steelton	41	35	39	31	21	12	22	24	.....	1,713	225	.....
324	Tamaqua	27	18	7	13	7	13	6	12	.....	1,280	103	.....
325	Warren	45	75	27	60	14	20	10	19	.....	1,630	270	.....
326	West Chester	49	49	29	38	17	31	16	22	.....	1,370	251	.....
327	Wilkes-Barre	173	182	119	119	88	105	98	127	170	8,209	1,011	54
328	Wilkinsburg	47	71	24	43	20	19	6	30	.....	2,522	260	.....
329	Williamsport	84	126	61	75	29	40	21	44	.....	4,777	480	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.												
330	Cranston	40	41	13	23	12	16	4	13	186	2,425	162	.....
331	Cumberland	2	11	8	2	3	5	6	8	.....	1,056	45	.....
332	Newport	81	79	42	54	22	35	13	32	252	3,211	358	.....
333	Westerly	21	41	27	28	21	31	8	20	.....	1,146	197	.....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.												
334	Anderson	41	45	21	29	12	28	.....	.....	47	1,720	176	.....
335	Columbia	54	78	21	48	9	28	.....	.....	.....	3,084	238	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.												
336	Lead	23	42	14	17	10	15	9	13	.....	1,160	143	.....
337	Sioux Falls	60	100	26	39	26	39	18	42	205	1,846	350	.....
	TENNESSEE.												
338	Memphis	187	207	92	103	47	53	.....	.....	.....	12,067	689	.....
	TEXAS.												
339	Beaumont	69	77	27	32	19	26	5	9	.....	2,839	264	100
340	Corsicana	45	55	32	49	25	33	12	38	.....	1,593	289	.....
341	Denison	47	62	28	50	17	34	7	28	.....	2,483	273	.....
342	El Paso	42	64	22	54	10	17	3	4	202	4,007	216	.....
343	Fort Worth	135	212	57	131	32	102	13	45	.....	6,024	727	.....
344	Gainesville	46	76	25	34	12	46	13	31	.....	1,317	283	.....
345	Galveston	49	111	23	61	13	45	8	29	.....	6,997	339	.....
346	Greenville	49	75	27	45	13	20	8	12	.....	1,748	249	.....
347	Houston	179	327	70	149	35	107	24	67	.....	9,825	958	.....

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.

TABLE 37.—*Enrollment by years in high schools, and total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.[a]		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	TEXAS—cont'd.												
348	Laredo	4	13	8	7	1	7	....	....	.....	788	40	.....
349	Marshall	23	28	6	11	4	13	4	7	.....	1,755	96	.....
350	Palestine	27	67	13	18	17	23	4	2	.....	1,793	171	.....
351	Paris	75	108	52	73	33	50	14	47	.....	2,011	452	.....
352	San Antonio	124	167	50	96	22	72	....	....	.....	10,086	531	.....
353	Sherman	31	73	28	44	14	30	....	....	.....	1,523	220	.....
354	Waco	68	147	60	88	26	58	16	41	.....	4,161	504	.....
	UTAH.												
355	Ogden	114	112	52	73	18	29	14	28	190	4,479	440	.....
356	Salt Lake City	259	259	156	183	58	119	42	76	213	14,377	1,152	.....
	VERMONT.												
357	Burlington	35	58	40	40	39	54	48	52	266	2,250	366	26
358	Rutland	40	45	32	40	22	29	14	20	196	1,797	242	.....
	VIRGINIA.												
359	Danville	19	35	16	14	6	8	....	....	.....	1,573	98	.....
360	Newport News	35	47	20	35	7	25	5	23	.....	2,519	197	.....
361	Norfolk	84	134	32	79	20	41	15	20	179	6,182	425	.....
362	Portsmouth	24	50	14	31	6	12	4	14	.....	2,243	155	.....
363	Roanoke	50	106	28	46	12	14	10	16	.....	5,246	282	.....
	WASHINGTON.												
364	Ballard	34	51	17	32	12	25	5	19	.....	2,768	195	.....
365	Bellingham	106	131	55	89	41	57	25	46	.....	3,654	550	.....
366	Everett	50	78	40	56	20	31	15	22	.....	3,166	312	.....
367	Seattle	642	748	320	365	178	187	107	159	218	19,183	2,706	.....
368	Walla Walla	51	91	21	35	15	36	16	29	.....	2,240	294	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.												
369	Charleston	49	37	29	33	17	22	9	16	489	2,582	212	.....
370	Grafton	16	27	15	20	2	5	2	15	.....	1,354	102	.....
371	Martinsburg	27	19	13	16	7	11	0	13	.....	1,123	106	.....
372	Wheeling	41	66	27	46	25	43	6	12	.....	5,476	266	11
	WISCONSIN.												
373	Appleton	61	64	39	57	29	36	33	36	599	1,855	355	9
374	Ashland	47	56	32	40	24	34	20	34	150	2,304	287	.....
375	Beloit	55	109	39	78	17	53	5	28	415	2,346	384	.....
376	Eau Claire	60	64	58	62	51	64	53	54	160	1,967	466	.....
377	Fond du Lac	69	82	52	57	40	46	21	34	637	2,420	401	.....
378	Madison	98	119	80	74	59	75	46	60	248	3,037	611	.....
379	Manitowoc	52	51	38	47	37	46	22	30	430	1,701	323	.....
380	Marinette	62	60	40	50	18	20	14	18	370	2,672	282	.....
381	Merrill	41	61	27	33	17	35	18	32	275	1,210	264	.....
382	Racine	94	123	66	89	25	53	23	30	865	4,243	503	.....
383	Sheboygan	53	64	31	42	27	36	17	21	819	2,877	291	13
384	Stevens Point	27	27	16	20	16	13	17	18	134	1,065	154	.....
385	Wausau	54	90	35	43	22	29	27	31	932	2,081	331	74
	WYOMING.												
386	Cheyenne	31	35	18	32	10	13	10	17	.....	1,199	166	.....

[a] A few postgraduate students are also included.

TABLE 38.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.*

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Elementary pupils.		High school students.		Total enrollment.	Average daily attendance.
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA.											
Alameda	193	2	2	0	2	75	9	.....	.....	84	24
Los Angeles	.....	2	9	1	10	847	0	.....	.....	847	145
Oakland	195	2	8	5	13	1,506	185	.....	.....	1,691	368
Sacramento	183	2	2	5	7	343	131	.....	.....	474	172
San Francisco	186	2	24	57	81	3,830	801	217	39	4,887	1,402
San Jose	150	2	3	0	3	206	12	.....	.....	218	32
Santa Barbara	120	1½	0	1	1	16	10	.....	.....	26	20
Vallejo	186	2	1	0	1	49	8	.....	.....	57	30
COLORADO.											
Denver	95	1½	6	5	11	530	108	.....	.....	638	171
CONNECTICUT.											
Ansonia	75	2	2	1	3	135	10	.....	.....	145	40
Bridgeport	75	2	3	7	10	500	55	.....	.....	555	156
Danbury	75	2	2	1	3	124	20	16	15	175	41
Hartford	75	2	18	50	68	2,913		202	62	3,177	768
Manchester*	75	.....	4	8	12	216	434	.....	.....	650	288
Meriden	75	1½	1	7	8	160	20	.....	.....	180	92
Middletown	28	2	1	1	2	39	0	.....	.....	39	15
Naugatuck	75	1¾	1	2	3	177	42	.....	.....	219	39
New Britain	70	2	5	21	26	400	202	5	8	615	195
New Haven	75	2	36	3	39	1,102		490		1,592	484
New London	75	2	3	3	6	90	76	5	4	175	68
Norwalk	75	2	2	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	42
Stamford	80	2	7	1	8	350	47	.....	.....	397	56
Torrington	75	2	1	0	1	18	7	.....	.....	25	10
Waterbury	90	2	11	8	19	186	186	75	75	522	288
DELAWARE.											
Wilmington	60	2	0	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	546	290
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
Washington*	57	.....	23	52	75	1,550	1,230	181	150	3,111	1,494
GEORGIA.											
Athens	174	2	0	3	3	97	115	.....	.....	212	53
Atlanta	188	2½	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	318	63
Columbus	48	2	2	0	2	53	40	.....	.....	93	34
Savannah	1	2	6	1	7	351	61	.....	.....	412	165
ILLINOIS											
Chicago	76	.....	.....	.....	547	11,587	4,200	1,379	129	17,295	9,789
East St Louis	141	2	3	0	3	161	11	.....	.....	172	2,710
Joliet	92	2	1	3	4	101	17	.....	.....	118	36
Peoria*	80	.....	2	1	3	50	20	.....	.....	70	.....
Rockford	60	.....	5	0	5	252	30	.....	.....	282	109
INDIANA											
Evansville	35	.....	2	0	2	51	41	.....	.....	92	28
Indianapolis	55	2	15	1	16	409	144	110	11	674	363
New Albany	128	2	1	0	1	16	4	.....	.....	20	4
South Bend	60	2	4	0	4	141	61	.....	.....	202	55
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids	68	2	1	4	5	98	84	.....	.....	182	103
Des Moines (West side)	78	2½	1	1	2	87	29	.....	.....	116	38
Sioux City	80	2	2	3	5	167		.....	.....	167	75

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 38.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Elementary pupils.		High school students.		Total enrollment.	Average daily attendance.
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY.											
Louisville	107	2	3	25	28	1,042	388	.....	.....	1,430	688
LOUISIANA.											
New Orleans	72	2	11	4	15	711	32	.....	.....	734	317
MAINE.											
Lewiston	79	.....	10	5	15	240	81	.....	.....	321	185
Portland	60	2	2	9	11	217	120	.....	.....	337	168
Waterville *	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	50
MARYLAND.											
Baltimore	66	2	79	48	127	2,963	2,579	1,660	612	7,814	2,272
MASSACHUSETTS.											
Adams	42	1½	2	8	10	130	94	.....	.....	224	111
Attleboro	36	1¾	1	15	16	237	140	.....	.....	377	199
Beverly	450	2	9	7	16	171	62	149	59	441	279
Boston	.....	2	.....	.....	387	4,144	3,290	1,864	1,653	10,951	7,267
Brockton	57	2	5	27	32	549		142		691	432
Brookline	56	2	4	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
Cambridge	65	2	41	47	88	929	903	489	211	2,532	1,104
Chelsea	60	2	8	14	22	545	347	43	37	972	414
Chicopee	40	2	1	30	31	316	189	.....	.....	505	357
Clinton	80	1½	2	9	11	203	62	.....	.....	265	145
Everett	73	2	7	10	17	209	101	.....	.....	310	156
Fall River	50	2	33	106	139	1,510	787	298	128	2,723	1,462
Fitchburg	50	2	6	20	26	316	79	.....	.....	395	154
Framingham	54	.....	5	5	10	146	56	.....	.....	202	80
Gardner	26	2	3	32	35	261	42	.....	.....	303	212
Gloucester	23	2	1	2	3	30	22	.....	.....	52	23
Greenfield	44	.....	1	3	4	58	28	.....	.....	86	30
Haverhill	60	1¾	3	29	32	534	210	.....	.....	744	322
Holyoke	40–74	2	10	50	60	580	427	162	113	1,282	621
Hyde Park	1	2	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	226	113
Lawrence	73	2	.....	.....	85	1,203	859	364	182	2,608	1,126
Lowell	70	2	54	114	168	2,093	828	479	392	3,792	1,858
Lynn *	46	.....	16	37	53	1,368	749	.....	.....	2,117	505
Malden	68	2	16	18	34	503	283	.....	.....	786	328
Marlboro	50	2	2	5	7	129	26	.....	.....	155	74
Medford	51	2	3	5	8	124	25	74	44	267	69
Milford	48	.....	2	10	12	291	70	.....	.....	361	166
New Bedford	40	2	6	76	82	1,439	777	.....	.....	2,216	1,005
Newburyport	2	1½	1	5	6	50	16	.....	.....	66	21
Newton	65	2	6	9	15	300	87	.....	.....	387	183
North Adams	40	2	0	14	14	180	131	.....	.....	311	214
Peabody	39	2	2	6	8	153	4	.....	.....	157	52
Pittsfield	9	2	4	5	9	141	48	46	64	299	127
Plymouth	60	2	2	8	10	100	111	.....	.....	211	112
Quincy	40	2	5	6	11	386	46	.....	.....	432	143
Salem	49	2	5	19	24	468	105	.....	.....	573	199
Somerville	76	2	14	30	44	717	200	359	272	1,548	505
Southbridge	38	1½	1	11	12	128	121	.....	.....	249	183
Springfield	.....	2	27	60	87	1,149	534	241	301	2,225	1,096
Taunton	39	2	11	14	25	387	147	.....	.....	534	335
Wakefield	60	1½	1	7	8	109	50	.....	.....	159	103
Waltham	50	2	4	9	13	262	150	.....	.....	412	180
Watertown *	.....	.....	2	0	2	76	0	.....	.....	76	30
Webster	50	.....	2	4	6	95	74	.....	.....	169	88
Westfield	39	2	3	6	9	217	94	.....	.....	311	141
Woburn	38	2	2	7	9	267	38	.....	.....	305	56
Worcester	109	2	42	74	116	1,505	497	485	373	2,860	1,385

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 38.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Elementary pupils.		High school students.		Total enrollment.	Average daily attendance.
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN.											
Bay City	62	2	3	0	3	151	17	.....	.....	168	61
Detroit	83	2	44	12	56	1,299	293	435	80	2,107	727
Grand Rapids	52	2	13	21	34	524	419	.....	.....	943	374
Kalamazoo	60	1½	5	6	11	35		78		113	.....
Manistee	48	2	1	8	9	133	58	.....	.....	191	165
Muskegon	62	1½	0	2	2	66	12	.....	.....	78	60
Saginaw:											
East Side	96	2	9	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	.....
West Side	80	2	4	2	6	190	0	.....	.....	190	86
MISSOURI.											
St. Louis	100	2	48	66	114	2,803	794	827	364	4,788	2,312
NEBRASKA.											
Omaha	80	2	0	12	12	686	193	.....	.....	879	261
NEW HAMPSHIRE.											
Concord	4	2	1	4	5	158	42	.....	.....	200	77
Dover	1	.....	3	5	8	146	35	.....	.....	181	98
Manchester	60	1¾	9	14	23	411	131	.....	.....	542	367
NEW JERSEY.											
Bayonne	78	2	3	13	16	312	109	88	25	534	245
Bloomfield	64	2	6	2	8	141		132		273	79
Camden	67	2	2	6	8	246	107	.....	.....	353	105
Englewood	64	2	1	3	4	76	64	.....	.....	140	52
Hackensack	64	2	2	2	4	122	55	.....	.....	177	69
Hoboken	64	2	1	15	16	409	134	.....	.....	543	248
Jersey City	65–89	2	21	40	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,244	1,073
Kearny	64	2	3	6	9	138	47	34	11	230	100
Millville	66	2	0	3	3	90	0	17	0	107	32
Montclair	87	2	6	10	16	114	44	.....	.....	158	43
Morristown	61	2	1	1	2	71	0	.....	.....	71	25
Newark	74–140	2	94	159	253	6,600	1,938	951	1,174	10,663	4,390
New Brunswick	64	.....	2	4	6	111	65	.....	.....	176	86
Passaic	131	2	1	18	19	569	308	.....	.....	877	267
Paterson	64	.....	17	46	63	1,343	508	548	171	2,570	837
Phillipsburg	64	2½	2	0	2	42	5	.....	.....	47	31
Trenton	84	2	0	32	32	768	134	75	59	1,036	548
NEW YORK.											
Albany	92	1½	12	35	47	771	154	339	402	1,666	513
Auburn	36	2	3	4	7	57	0	.....	.....	57	33
Batavia*	45	.....	1	5	6	60	36	.....	.....	96	61
Binghamton	54	2	4	1	5	155	46	.....	.....	201	61
Buffalo	60	2	71	58	129	1,693	775	1,256	610	4,334	2,517
Elmira	47	2	1	4	5	83	17	.....	.....	100	53
Fulton	70	1½	0	2	2	61	27	.....	.....	88	12
Gloversville	39	2	2	7	9	293	101	.....	.....	394	160
Jamestown	54	1½	4	21	25	378	127	40	19	564	274
Lansingburg	118	1½	0	3	3	55	42	.....	.....	97	43
Lockport	1	2½	0	2	2	61	5	.....	.....	66	27
Mount Vernon	56	2½	1	6	7	240	49	.....	.....	289	122
New Rochelle	52	2	6	1	7	177	46	.....	.....	223	73
New York City	90–120	2	1,186	833	2,019	53,871	33,357	20,728	7,829	115,785	40,424
Niagara Falls	46–76	2	5	8	13	208	52	.....	.....	260	81
Ogdensburg[a]*	16	.....	1	2	3	165	53	.....	.....	218	77
Poughkeepsie	65	2	2	4	6	80	41	.....	.....	121	65
Rochester	72	1¾	76	114	190	2,071	2,449	678	643	5,801	1,645
Schenectady	50	2	12	24	36	301	66	385	110	862	503
Syracuse	96	2¾	7	22	29	693	179	.....	.....	872	341

*Statistics of 1905–6.
[a] Under public school management, but supported by private subscriptions.

TABLE 38.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Elementary pupils.		High school students.		Total enrollment.	Average daily attendance
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—cont'd.											
Troy	4	2	4	12	16	168	147	.....	.....	315	300
Utica	61	1½	1	20	21	913	135	.....	.....	1,048	375
Watertown	97	2	0	2	2	60	7	.....	.....	67	24
White Plains	42	1½	2	5	7	85	42	8	4	139	67
Yonkers	85	2	26	7	33	233	90	549	143	1,015	465
OHIO.											
Akron	78	2	5	0	5	124	11	.....	.....	135	59
Cincinnati	80	2	30	15	45	900	407	792	340	2,439	1,195
Cleveland	100	2	94	14	108	4,000	400	586	310	5,296	2,100
Columbus*	100	.....	0	4	4	76	17	.....	.....	93	55
Dayton	58	.....	1	1	2	58	34	.....	.....	92	47
Mansfield*	55	.....	2	1	3	16	34	.....	.....	50	44
Xenia*	73	.....	1	0	1	17	13	.....	.....	30	13
OREGON.											
Portland	.....	2	5	5	10	377	83	.....	.....	460	145
PENNSYLVANIA.											
Allegheny	80	2	8	6	14	289	51	.....	.....	340	215
Allentown	3	2	4	2	6	57	34	42	12	145	92
Carbondale	72	2	4	1	5	196	34	.....	.....	230	97
Erie	80	2	1	7	8	308	39	.....	.....	347	142
Lancaster	.....	2	3	12	15	128		.....	.....	128	94
Nanticoke*	80	.....	3	3	6	500	0	.....	.....	500	212
Philadelphia	57	2	47	308	355	8,332	4,601	3,629	879	17,441	15,077
Phœnixville	32	2	3	0	3	31	0	12	0	43	21
Pittsburg	60	2	21	10	31	1,251	284	.....	.....	1,535	780
Reading	107	2	21	1	22	257	34	195	105	591	489
Scranton	85	2	19	60	79	1,538	351	153	143	2,185	1,517
Shamokin	80	2	5	0	5	165	0	.....	.....	165	72
Shenandoah	6	4	0	6	6	328	98	.....	.....	426	149
Wilkes-Barre	80	2½	6	8	14	378	53	31	1	463	351
Williamsport	3	2	4	0	4	93	32	18	14	157	59
York	88	2	6	2	8	167	61	.....	.....	228	217
RHODE ISLAND.											
Central Falls	75	1¾	14	14	28	280	101	15	10	406	217
Cranston	40	.....	2	0	2	26	4	.....	.....	30	10
Cumberland	44	2	6	4	10	173	95	26	15	309	122
Newport	59	2	3	9	12	110	55	69	61	295	90
Pawtucket	59	1½	21	33	54	624	215	.....	.....	839	499
Providence	100	2	79	101	180	2,510	1,308	847	486	5,151	1,990
Westerly	54	1½	1	4	5	93	20	.....	.....	113	43
Woonsocket	50	2	7	38	45	361	198	39	17	615	214
SOUTH CAROLINA.											
Anderson	60	2	1	1	2	56	69	.....	.....	125	75
SOUTH DAKOTA.											
Lead	48–60	2¼	1	1	2	.....	.....	12	31	43	28
TENNESSEE.											
Jackson[a]*	83	.....	3	5	8	86	16	.....	.....	102	73
Memphis	.....	2	1	2	3	100	0	.....	.....	100	45
Nashville*	100	.....	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	418	.....
TEXAS.											
Houston	72	2	6	4	10	280	40	5	2	327	167

*Statistics of 1905–6.
[a]Maintained by the Pastors' Association, but the schools are under public school management.

TABLE 38.—*Evening schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7*—Continued.

State and city.	Number of evenings schools were in session.	Length of session in hours.	Teachers.			Elementary pupils.		High school students.		Total enrollment.	Average daily attendance.
			Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VERMONT.											
Burlington	.....	2	2	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	174
VIRGINIA.											
Norfolk	4	2	1	3	4	90	0	.....	.....	90	78
Roanoke	84	3	3	0	3	91	0	17	15	123	56
Richmond	73	2	5	0	5	163	48	.....	.....	211	41
WASHINGTON.											
Ballard	60	2½	2	1	3	126	19	.....	.....	145	54
Seattle	60	2	30	14	44	901	264	257	89	1,511	448
WISCONSIN.											
Milwaukee	59	2	37	48	85	3,790		61		3,851	1,343
Racine	47	2	9	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	689	337
Sheboygan	47	1½	4	1	5	123	58	.....	.....	181	.....

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	ALABAMA.																		
1	Eufaula	4,532	7–21	1,887	125	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	301	325	626	180	82,620	459	500
2	Florence	6,478	7–21	2,075	.....	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	.....	.....	992	156	97,968	628	.....
3	Gadsden	4,282	7–21	2,540	50	1	2	3	4	25	29	0	.....	.....	1,530	178	223,212	1,254	1,340
4	New Decatur	4,437	7–21	2,887	0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	.....	.....	1,040	175	125,358	716	975
5	Opelika*	4,245	7–21	650	85	1	0	1	0	6	6	.....	145	195	340	180	34,380	191	275
6	Phœnix	4,163	7–21	1,500	.....	1	0	1	1	6	7	0	175	200	375	160	.....	.....	400
7	Pratt City	3,485	7–21	1,495	60	1	0	1	3	20	23	0	499	546	1,045	176	126,750	750	958
8	Talladega*	5,056	7–21	1,700	.....	1	0	1	1	14	15	.....	303	358	661	180	86,220	479	700
9	Troy	4,097																	
10	Tuscaloosa	5,094	7–21	2,943	350	2	1	3	2	23	25	0	513	601	1,114	180	130,680	726	974
11	Woodlawn	2,848	7–21	1,750	100	1	0	1	4	16	20	0	490	493	983	180	123,480	686	700
	ARKANSAS.																		
12	Fayetteville	4,061	6–21	2,250	0	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	613	627	1,240	158	127,190	805	1,040
13	Helena	5,550	6–21	2,400	200	1	2	3	3	17	20	0	500	500	1,000	177	.....	.....	1,100
14	Jonesboro*	4,508	6–21	2,121	200	1	0	1	5	18	23	.....	770	820	1,590	160	157,920	987	1,000
15	Paragould*	3,324	6–21	1,620	300	1	0	1	3	8	11	.....	355	396	751	158	82,476	522	658
16	Texarkana	4,914	6–21	2,694	60	1	0	1	2	24	26	.....	750	710	1,460	180	181,080	1,006	1,500
	CALIFORNIA.																		
17	Bakersfield	4,836	5–17	1,288	0	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	507	486	993	173	132,775	767	922
18	Grass Valley	4,719	5–17	1,362	99	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	475	418	893	185	136,760	739	954
19	Napa	4,036	5–17	1,387	22	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	616	623	1,239	186	184,884	994	1,300
20	Pomona	5,526	5–17	1,735	.....	1	1	2	1	36	37	6	815	815	1,630	169	198,073	1,166	1,500
21	Redlands	4,797	5–17	2,056	.....	2	0	2	10	56	66	4	1,101	1,117	2,218	170	265,622	1,562	1,941
22	San Rafael*	3,879	5–17	932	600	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	374	414	788	183	107,225	586	900
23	Santa Ana	4,933	6–18	1,593	0	2	1	3	11	48	59	4	746	746	1,492	175	197,328	1,129	1,533
24	Santa Clara	3,650	5–17	960	.....	0	1	1	.....	16	16	0	254	235	489	200	82,000	410	.....
25	Santa Cruz	5,659	5–17	2,422	920	2	0	2	4	42	46	1	819	882	1,701	185	242,081	1,308	1,710
26	Watsonville	3,528	5–17	1,071	139	1	0	1	4	21	25	0	453	485	938	183	134,701	734	1,000

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	COLORADO.																		
27	Canyon City	3,775	6–21	1,365	.....	1	1	2	6	25	31	0	640	648	1,288	175	162,185	927	1,340
28	Florence	3,728	6–21	1,170	0	3	1	4	4	16	20	0	400	423	823	171	113,715	665	825
29	Grand Junction	3,503	6–21	1,844	68	2	1	3	4	39	43	2	918	917	1,835	176	231,862	1,317	1,931
30	Salida	3,722	6–21	1,137	.....	1	1	2	3	19	22	0	495	531	1,026	174	129,408	744	960
31	Trinidad	5,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Victor *	4,986	6–21	1,624	0	.....	.....	6	7	30	37	0	631	643	1,274	175	186,200	1,064	1,350
	CONNECTICUT.																		
33	Bristol	6,268	4–16	2,682	496	1	4	5	4	52	56	6	1,049	1,041	2,090	187	301,132	1,610	2,103
34	Putnam	6,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Rockville	7,287	4–16	1,839	335	0	0	0	3	39	42	2	512	812	1,324	180	170,280	946	1,486
36	Southington	5,890	4–16	1,335	9	2	1	3	1	33	34	0	586	640	1,226	181	171,407	947	1,524
37	South Norwalk *	6,591	4–16	1,800	.....	.....	.....	4	2	37	39	4	.....	.....	1,610	190	242,326	1,275	1,850
38	Wallingford	6,737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	West Haven *	5,247	5–16	1,195	0	.....	.....	4	0	29	29	0	746	760	1,506	176	201,556	1,142	1,409
40	Winsted	6,804	4–16	1,660	606	1	2	3	1	22	23	4	478	450	928	180	114,732	637	897
	FLORIDA.																		
41	Lake City	4,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Palatka	3,301	6–21	616	190	2	0	2	2	13	15	0	287	329	616	160	60,885	426	726
43	St. Augustine	4,272	6–21	800	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	275	325	600	160	76,800	480	900
	GEORGIA.																		
44	Albany	4,606	.....	.....	550	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	400	441	841	173	119,000	688	* 500
45	Dalton *	4,315	6–21	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	478	525	1,003	180	100,800	560	.....
46	Dublin	2,987	6–18	1,100	200	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	350	500	850	178	104,182	585	900
47	Elberton	3,834	6–18	775	0	1	0	1	3	12	15	0	290	294	584	180	72,000	400	600
48	Gainesville	4,382	6–18	2,000	200	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	534	634	1,168	180	171,500	975	1,200
49	Griffin	6,857	6–18	1,600	0	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	.....	.....	1,207	180	151,920	844	* 1,200
50	La Grange	4,274	6–18	2,000	74	1	0	1	4	22	26	0	543	602	1,145	176	158,928	903	1,250

51	Marietta	4,446	6–18	1,600	0	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	476	556	1,032	180	138,132	767	1,052
52	Milledgeville	4,219																	
53	Newnan	3,654	6–18	1,300	210	1	0	1	3	17	20	2	537	595	1,132	190	171,000	900	950
54	Thomasville*	5,322	6–21	1,600	300	1	0	1	3	15	18	0	230	460	690	163	87,096	534	
55	Waycross	5,919	6–18	1,650	50	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	580	733	1,313	175	148,750	851	1,000
	IDAHO.																		
56	Pocatello	4,046	6–21	1,902	200	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	680	671	1,351		166,668	975	1,290
	ILLINOIS.																		
57	Batavia	3,871	7–21		*25	1	0	1	1	9	10	0	192	220	412	180	64,359	350	406
58	Beardstown	4,827	6–21	2,092	52	1	2	3	2	26	28	0	638	585	1,223	182	183,839	996	1,248
	Belvidere:																		
59	North Side	6,937	6–16	800	150	1	0	1	0	18	18	1	a 250	a 350	a 600	196	111,328	568	600
60	South Side*		6–21	1,213	0			3	2	27	29	0	417	585	1,002	194	189,150	975	
61	Blue Island	6,114	6–21		212	1	0	1	2	33	35	0	745	710	1,455	193	245,496	1,272	1,469
62	Charleston	5,488	6–21	2,282	*0	1	1	2	2	24	26	0	479	503	982	b 172	130,280	747	1,148
63	Chicago Heights	5,100	6–21	2,755	161	1	0	1	0	34	34	0	947	852	1,799	197	257,409	1,318	1,530
64	Clinton	4,452			*13	1	2	3	2	31	33	0	654	665	1,319	184	191,628	1,042	1,225
65	Collinsville	4,021			*500	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	585	511	1,096	179	141,589	791	1,236
66	De Kalb	5,904	6–21	1,849	*0	2	5	7	0	25	25	0	627	671	1,298	170	178,664	1,051	1,448
67	Duquoin	4,352			*225	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	585	511	1,096	179	141,589	791	1,236
68	Edwardsville	4,157	6–21	1,650	150	1	0	1	2	19	21	0	550	508	1,058	185	136,584	749	1,000
69	Effingham	3,774	6–21	1,300	300	8	0	8	3	12	15	0	311	348	649	185	93,233	503	700
70	Galena	5,005	6–21	700	160	2	2	4	3	17	20	0	319	402	721				*900
71	Harlem*	4,085	6–21	1,452	167			0	2	14	16	0	382	394	776	200	125,117	625	717
72	Harvey	5,395	6–21		*0	1	1	2	0	23	23	0	660	586	1,246	184	173,883	949	1,200
73	Hoopeston	3,823	6–21	1,320	*0	2	1	3	4	24	28	0	531	511	1,042	186	164,219	837	1,071
74	La Grange*	3,969			92			4	0	24	24	5	450	483	933	193	129,859	673	
75	Litchfield	5,918	6–21	1,737	250	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	659	686	1,345	162	177,462	1,061	1,400
76	Macomb	5,375	6–21		160	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	476	518	994	192	142,194	773	1,100
77	Maywood[c]	4,532	6–21	3,247	396	1	2	3	5	39	44	0	1,032	916	1,948	193	281,454	1,490	1,736
78	Mendota (East Side)	3,736	6–21	499	0	2	0	2	2	10	12	0	220	225	445	186	66,590	358	*420
79	Metropolis	4,069	6–21	1,613	*0	2	0	2	3	16	19	0	400	480	880	185	109,666	594	1,000
80	Morris*	4,273						2	3	22	25	0							
81	Mount Carmel	4,311	6–21	1,600	200	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	561	655	1,216	180	189,000	1,050	1,260
82	Mount Vernon	5,216	6–21	2,377	0	1	0	1	7	29	36	0	929	917	1,846	185	249,342	1,356	1,900
83	Murphysboro	6,463	6–21	2,850	350	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	620	612	1,232	171	165,954	970	1,250
84	Normal	3,795	6–21	1,479	301	1	2	3	3	10	13	0	255	216	d 471	181	58,897	325	500
85	Olney	4,260	6–21	1,800	*0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	505	500	1,005	180	135,000	750	1,050
86	Pana	5,530	6–21	2,000	200	1	1	2	4	28	32	0	474	563	1,037	160			*1,200
87	Paris*	6,105	6–21	2,050	175			2			46	0			2,225	180	288,000	1,600	
88	Peru	6,863	6–21		*600	3	0	3	0	22	22	0	368	355	723		136,059	627	750
89	Pontiac	4,266	6–21	1,072	150	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	487	458	945	189	134,049	727	960
90	Princeton	4,023	6–21		*20	1	2	3	0	16	16	0	281	311	592	180	93,369	532	600
91	Spring Valley	6,214	6–21	2,300	250	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	743	694	1,437	188	172,580	918	1,520

* Statistics of 1905–6.
a Reported as an estimate.
b High school, 181 days.
c School statistics include Melrose Park.
d Not including 425 pupils in model school of the Illinois State Normal University.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906-7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	ILLINOIS—continued.																		
	Sterling:																		
92	District No. 11*	6,309	6-21	1,112	100	.....	.....	3	0	20	20	0	414	432	846	185	124,819	675	800
93	District No. 8 (Wallace School)		6-21	680	90	0	1	1	0	11	11	0	209	187	396	177	55,245	312	500
94	Sycamore	3,653	6-21	1,151	.....	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	372	407	779	180	113,293	629	1,020
	Taylorville:																		
95	East Side	4,248	6-21	.....	*8	1	0	1	0	15	15	0	355	387	742	182	102,893	565	760
96	West Side		6-21	600	0	2	1	3	1	12	13	0	216	185	401	180	72,279	401	*500
97	Urbana*	5,728	6-21	3,160	0	.....	.....	4	8	28	36	0	802	840	1,642	190	231,798	1,219	1,700
	INDIANA.																		
98	Bedford	6,111	6-21	2,180	*0	1	2	3	3	40	43	0	.....	.....	*1,847	180	260,370	1,447	1,500
99	Bloomington	3,460	6-21	1,926	0	1	2	3	9	36	45	0	815	860	1,675	173	221,818	1,332	1,901
100	Bluffton	4,479	6-21	1,264	*0	2	4	6	6	16	22	0	481	531	1,012	a 180	146,680	772	998
101	Connersville	6,836	6-21	1,846	250	3	1	4	3	26	29	0	582	646	1,228	175	173,775	993	1,271
102	Crawfordsville	6,649	6-21	2,356	105	1	2	3	11	29	40	0	752	897	1,649	178	237,780	1,321	1,649
103	Decatur	4,142	6-21	1,400	250	1	1	2	7	17	24	0	370	364	734	180	126,000	700	800
104	East Chicago	3,411	6-21	2,405	500	4	2	6	3	36	39	4	807	835	1,642	185	191,115	1,233	1,400
105	Franklin	4,005	6-21	1,168	0	1	2	3	7	23	30	0	440	470	910	173	131,826	762	973
106	Garrett	3,910	6-21	1,242	300	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	375	381	756	180	108,189	601	*600
107	Gas City	3,622	6-21	1,136	*0	1	1	2	1	16	17	0	413	382	795	176	96,536	548	760
108	Greenfield	4,489	6-21	1,330	*0	1	1	2	7	25	32	0	476	564	1,040	160	142,080	888	1,150
109	Greensburg	5,034	6-21	.....	75	3	0	3	3	25	28	0	515	524	1,039	180	148,417	825	1,080
110	Hartford City	5,912	6-21	1,776	100	1	1	2	9	26	35	0	574	674	1,248	175	170,714	975	1,230
111	Laporte	7,113	6-21	.....	500	4	2	6	12	34	46	4	712	698	1,410	185	186,276	1,060	1,400
112	Lawrenceburg	4,326	6-21	1,287	200	2	0	2	4	18	22	0	349	357	706	180	102,960	572	800
113	Lebanon	4,465	6-21	1,327	*0	2	3	5	2	21	23	0	573	608	1,181	180	167,582	931	1,170
114	Linton*	3,071	6-21	1,648	0	.....	.....	1	4	19	23	0	691	778	1,469	180	202,500	1,125	1,500
115	Madison	7,835	6-21	2,456	300	2	5	7	3	32	35	2	678	739	1,417	180	184,878	1,027	1,500
116	Martinsville	4,038	6-21	1,261	*0	1	2	3	6	21	27	0	501	556	1,057	176	144,496	821	1,100
117	Mishawaka	5,560	6-21	.....	600	2	5	7	2	32	34	0	594	635	1,229	178	181,204	1,018	,300
118	Montpelier	3,405	6-21	909	5	1	0	1	5	11	16	0	366	340	706	175	98,665	564	750

119	Mount Vernon	5,132	6-21	1,671	150	1	1	2	8	21	29	0	628	619	1,247	178	174,217	978	1,284
120	Noblesville	4,792	6-21	1,375	*0	6	0	6	9	23	32	0	618	594	1,212	180	166,591	925	1,600
121	Plymouth	3,656	6-21	973	75	1	1	2	5	17	22	0	385	418	803	177	120,891	683	865
122	Portland	4,798	6-21	1,473	*0	1	1	2	6	23	29	0	600	550	1,150	176	.....	.....	1,200
123	Princeton	6,041	6-21	2,009	106	1	2	3	12	26	38	0	742	782	1,524	178	205,116	1,152	1,600
124	Rushville	4,541	6-21	1,253	165	1	2	3	5	23	28	0	423	462	885	180	104,400	580	900
125	Seymour	6,445	6-21	1,658	200	1	0	1	2	27	29	0	513	539	1,052	174½	143,342	820	1,200
126	Tipton*	3,764	6-21	1,200	300	.....	.....	7	11	10	21	7	500	514	1,014	180	174,240	968	1,000
127	Valparaiso	6,280	6-21	1,090	.....	2	3	5	4	31	35	0	479	532	1,011	177	165,539	935	1,200
128	Warsaw	3,987	7-21	1,088	0	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	450	469	921	180	144,540	803	950
129	Whiting	3,983	6-21	1,459	250	2	1	3	1	21	22	2	382	344	726	194	110,176	551	648
	INDIAN TERRITORY.																		
130	Ardmore	5,681	.....	2,345	350	1	1	2	3	30	33	0	954	976	1,930	180	295,200	1,640	1,900
131	Chickasha*	3,209	6-21	2,000	150	.....	.....	1	3	24	27	0	824	865	1,689	158	150.916	955	1,600
132	Durant	2,969	6-21	1,026	120	1	1	2	5	13	18	0	577	449	1,026	148	115,040	752	1,082
	IOWA.																		
133	Albia*	2,880	5-21	1,152	0	.....	.....	2	1	20	21	0	510	507	1,017	177	116,520	760	1,050
134	Atlantic	5,046	5-21	1,255	*0	1	1	2	1	27	28	0	449	539	988	.....	.....	.....	*1,200
135	Cedar Falls*	5,319	5-21	1,439	.....	.....	.....	1	2	29	31	0	538	552	1,090	176	154,352	877	.....
136	Centerville	5,256	5-21	2,149	*0	4	2	6	0	35	35	0	739	829	1,568	180	230,686	1,254	*1,650
137	Chariton*	3,986	5-21	1,263	0	.....	.....	2	0	24	24	0	459	474	933	176	144,126	729	1,200
138	Charles City	4,227	5-21	1,317	.....	1	3	4	4	27	31	2	.....	.....	.....	187	158,815	849	1,066
139	Cherokee	3,865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
140	Clarinda*	3,276	5-21	1,090	0	.....	.....	1	2	23	25	0	460	455	915	172	120,400	700	900
141	Decorah	3,246	5-21	1,135	*400	1	0	1	2	21	23	1	325	386	711	184	101,040	550	800
142	Fairfield*	4,689	5-21	1,331	0	.....	.....	1	3	20	23	0	459	528	987	176	139,221	782	1,000
143	Grinnell	3,860	5-21	1,407	11	2	1	3	2	33	35	3	533	653	1,186	177	175,467	991	1,206
144	Lemars	4,146	5-21	1,437	.....	1	0	1	3	25	28	1	434	471	905	177	124,731	711	915
145	Marion	4,102	5-21	1,190	*50	1	6	7	1	17	18	0	427	469	896	175½	124,606	716	902
146	Missouri Valley	4,010	5-21	965	2	1	0	1	2	21	23	0	449	471	920	174	123,087	706	907
147	Mount Pleasant	4,109	5-21	1,125	100	1	0	1	2	24	26	3	408	442	850	178	111,250	625	880
148	Newton	3,682	5-21	1,178	*60	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	448	503	951	177	142,035	802	960
149	Oelwein	5,142	5-21	1,565	250	1	1	2	1	27	28	0	510	560	1,070	175	142,399	799	1,050
150	Perry	3,986	5-21	1,100	15	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	509	506	1,015	175	147,000	840	1,080
151	Red Oak	4,355	.....	.....	0	0	2	2	3	33	36	0	540	560	1,100	175	157,005	897	1,216
152	Washington	4,255	5-21	1,385	*100	1	1	2	2	25	27	3	455	550	1,005	176	140,272	797	1,080
153	Webster City*	4,613	5-21	1,350	20	.....	.....	2	1	28	29	2	434	643	1,077	178	142,044	798	.....
	KANSAS.																		
154	Argentine	5,878	5-21	2,092	225	1	1	2	3	25	28	0	603	696	1,299	160	160,938	1,006	1,350
155	Arkansas City	6,140	7-21	1,900	40	1	0	1	2	33	35	0	738	768	1,506	176	202,750	1,258	1,600
156	Cherryvale	3,472	5 21	1,828	50	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	602	648	1,250	160	168,480	1,103	1,300
157	Concordia	3,401	5-21	1,071	150	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	384	423	807	176	110,858	630	900
158	Galena	10,155	5-21	2,242	.....	1	0	1	5	22	27	0	733	816	1,549	157	179,863	1,119	1,600
159	Horton	3,398	5-21	1,257	80	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	463	469	932	159	111,253	682	.....

*Statistics of 1905-6.

[a] High school, 200 days.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	KANSAS—continued.																		
160	Junction City	4,695	5–21	1,949	81	1	0	1	6	21	27	0	617	617	1,234	176	186,384	1,059	1,378
161	Newton	6,208	5–21	2,525	150	1	0	1	4	26	30	0	700	740	1,440	174	177,480	1,020	1,650
162	Osawatomie	4,191	5–21	830	.....	1	0	1	2	15	17	0	361	359	720	180	109,620	609	778
163	Ottawa	6,934	5–21	2,270	32	1	2	3	3	35	38	0	718	792	1,510	167	206,447	1,241	1,700
164	Rosedale	3,270	5–21	2,200	150	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	558	695	1,253	180	156,960	850	1,300
165	Salina	6,074	5–21	2,100	100	1	1	2	7	26	33	0	696	808	1,504	175	215,738	1,256	1,400
166	Wellington*	4,245	5–21	1,454	.....	.....	.....	1	0	18	18	0	523	483	1,006	170	131,072	791	1,100
167	Winfield	5,554	5–21	1,987	34	5	1	6	7	25	32	0	693	759	1,452	177	209,798	1,185	1,575
	KENTUCKY.																		
168	Ashland	6,800	6–20	2,105	200	1	0	1	4	30	34	0	772	775	1,547	180	210,960	1,172	1,450
169	Bellevue	6,332	6–20	2,094	*600	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	462	454	916	188	135,561	735	1,200
170	Danville*	4,285	6–20	1,471	200	.....	.....	1	4	9	13	0	500	420	920	180	106,380	591	250
171	Dayton*	6,104	6–20	2,042	.....	.....	.....	4	1	21	22	0	440	458	898	200	173,284	866	1,100
172	Georgetown*	3,823	6–20	603	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	10	0	216	223	439	174	52,925	304	400
173	Madisonville*	3,628	6–20	.....	50	.....	.....	1	3	10	13	0	303	426	729	178	84,060	467	600
174	Maysville	6,423	6–20	1,670	80	1	0	1	8	14	22	0	390	408	798	200	.....	.....	.....
175	Middlesboro	4,162	6–20	1,773	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	498	518	1,016	180	95,040	528	880
176	Paris	4,603	6–20	1,856	250	1	0	1	6	16	22	0	394	436	830	184	109,664	596	850
177	Richmond	4,653	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
178	Somerset	3,384	6–20	1,824	*0	0	4	4	3	23	26	0	634	850	1,484	.....	.....	.....	.....
179	Winchester	5,964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.																		
180	Alexandria*	5,648	6–21	2,000	400	.....	.....	2	2	10	12	0	500	560	1,060	175	.....	.....	.....
181	Crowley	4,214	6–18	1,537	125	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	357	340	697	170	102,600	.....	.....
182	Donaldsonville*	4,105	6–18	900	200	.....	.....	1	1	12	13	1	278	317	595	167	63,510	380	550
183	Houma*	3,212	6–18	1,550	192	.....	.....	1	3	9	12	0	297	301	598	175	82,425	471	.....
184	Monroe	5,428	5–18	1,200	120	2	0	2	4	33	37	1	450	564	1,014	180	155,520	864	1,124

	MAINE.																		
185	Belfast	4,615	5-21	1,224	*0	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	317	316	633	172	102,443	595	713
186	Brewer	4,835	5-21	1,402	15	1	0	1	1	32	33	0	.....	.....	1,191	175	152,250	870	1,200
187	Brunswick	5,210	5-21	1,943	406	1	0	1	3	33	36	0	464	446	910	172	144,480	840	10,090
188	Eastport*	5,311	5-21	1,835	.....	.....	.....	1	3	24	27	0	408	532	940	185	150,960	816	1,240
189	Ellsworth*	4,297	5-21	1,411	17	.....	.....	1	5	26	31	0	405	482	897	176	125,312	712	1,400
190	Gardiner	5,501	5-21	1,491	14	1	0	1	3	29	32	0	505	502	1,007	164	147,436	899	1,230
191	Houlton	4,686	5-21	1,653	.....	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	.....	.....	1,060	180	176,400	980	.....
192	Old Town	5,763	5-21	1,846	300	0	0	0	2	31	33	1	589	592	1,181	172	167,700	975	1,300
193	Saco	6,122	5-14	1,041	73	1	0	1	2	27	29	1	471	495	966	174	151,902	873	1,022
194	Sanford	6,078	5-21	2,678	400	1	0	1	3	35	38	0	501	504	1,005	175	154,175	881	1,300
195	Skowhegan	4,266	5-21	1,467	320	2	1	3	2	25	27	2	395	384	779	.....	.....	.....	.....
196	South Portland	6,287	5-21	1,876	7	8	0	8	3	43	46	0	648	722	1,370	178	194,020	1,090	1,655
197	Westbrook	7,283	5-21	2,728	415	0	2	2	5	34	39	0	579	626	1,205	171	189,539	1,109	1,582
	MARYLAND.																		
198	Cambridge*	5,747	6-18	1,200	0	.....	.....	0	3	19	22	0	396	397	793	200	.....	.....	1,200
199	Frostburg*	5,274	6-21	2,000	200	.....	.....	0	2	19	21	0	519	700	1,219	195	198,900	1,020	1,300
200	Salisbury	4,277	.....	.....	.....	0	2	2	4	17	21	0	559	616	1,175	174	132,240	760	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.																		
201	Abington	4,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
202	Amherst	5,028	7-14	551	10	2	2	4	2	24	26	0	471	446	917	180	140,400	780	950
203	Andover	6,813	7-14	861	*14	1	5	6	2	43	45	3	.....	.....	1,334	182½	192,519	1,057	1,233
204	Athol	7,061	7-14	863	0	1	2	3	3	29	32	0	607	618	1,225	184	197,248	1,072	1,800
205	Barnstable	4,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
206	Belmont	3,929	5-15	815	28	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	408	407	815	185	141,710	766	1,000
207	Blackstone	5,721	7-14	947	*0	1	0	1	1	32	33	0	600	589	1,189	188	177,472	944	1,500
208	Braintree	5,981	5-15	1,226	125	1	0	1	3	39	42	4	680	771	1,451	190	229,075	1,225	1,875
209	Bridgewater	5,806	7-14	594	*0	2	1	3	3	30	33	2	463	475	938	183	142,923	781	*1,100
210	Canton	4,584	8-14	654	275	1	1	2	1	18	19	0	299	348	647	200	104,000	520	750
211	Chelmsford	3,984	5-15	795	0	1	1	2	2	25	27	0	.....	.....	917	185½	129,182	696	940
212	Concord	5,652	5½-21	1,400	180	1	1	2	5	29	34	0	541	578	1,119	187	173,611	928	1,240
213	Dedham	7,457	7-14	1,048	25	2	1	3	5	52	57	5	820	842	1,662	189	272,916	1,444	1,700
214	Easthampton	5,603	7-14	836	0	1	0	1	1	32	33	0	652	642	1,294	176½	174,906	1,024	1,440
215	Easton	4,837	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	3	37	40	2	525	573	1,098	.....	.....	939	1,100
216	Fairhaven	3,567	5-14	895	0	3	2	5	4	29	33	0	482	485	967	186	154,008	828	1,075
217	Franklin	5,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	Grafton	4,869	7-14	626	0	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	400	446	846	174	133,781	768	930
219	Great Barrington	5,854	5-15	998	*20	1	1	2	3	34	37	0	586	593	1,179	184	184,552	1,003	1,200
220	Hingham	5,059	5-15	744	48	2	1	3	6	21	27	0	439	449	888	200	154,200	771	900
221	Hudson	5,454	5-15	1,065	*25	1	3	4	2	25	27	0	582	551	1,133	188	188,000	1,000	1,300
222	Ipswich	4,658	5-15	886	8	5	1	6	1	24	25	0	442	421	863	.....	.....	724	970
223	Lee	3,596	5-15	735	186	1	0	1	1	20	21	2	327	352	679	188	97,026	516	700
224	Lexington	3,831	7-14	548	0	3	1	4	2	23	25	0	427	440	867	180	142,866	794	959
225	Mansfield	4,006	7-14	856	0	2	1	3	2	22	24	0	.....	.....	856	185	134,680	728	1,000
226	Marblehead	7,582	5-15	1,126	10	1	2	3	1	39	40	4	619	675	1,294	197	219,655	1,115	1,397

*Statistics of 1905-6.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906-7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population. census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MASSACHUSETTS—cont'd.																		
227	Maynard	3,142	7-14	525	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	430	437	867	195	142,517	737	1,048
228	Middleboro	6,885	7-14	865	25	2	1	3	5	37	42	0	.....	.....	1,482	188	176,156	937	*1,400
229	Millbury	4,460	5-15	948	60	1	2	3	2	23	25	0	440	418	858	a175	123,568	695	977
230	Milton	6,578	5-15	1,291	.....	3	4	7	4	53	57	7	670	681	1,351	181	233,801	1,291	.....
231	Monson	3,402	7-14	483	9	1	2	3	3	28	31	0	395	386	781	190	126,956	713	741
232	Montague	6,150	5-15	1,338	237	1	2	3	2	37	39	0	625	556	1,181	180	186,480	1,036	1,560
233	Needham	4,016	7-14	586	4	1	2	3	2	27	29	0	451	456	907	189	149,518	791	*1,177
234	North Andover	4,243	5-15	800	*3	2	1	3	3	26	29	0	454	497	951	*190	142,504	758	1,000
235	North Attleboro	7,253	7-14	897	*0	1	2	3	3	36	39	0	663	691	1,354	183	206,056	1,157	1,510
236	Northbridge	7,036	5-15	1,415	.....	1	0	1	1	40	41	0	820	808	1,628	190	256,823	1,351	1,836
237	North Brookfield	4,587	7-14	502	100	1	2	3	1	11	12	0	248	254	502	175	75,250	430	600
238	Norwood*	5,480	7-14	908	0	.....	.....	4	2	39	41	0	764	756	1,520	183	240,329	1,300	1,756
239	Orange	5,520	7-14	682	0	1	0	1	1	28	29	0	572	586	1,158	178	169,278	951	1,270
240	Palmer*	7,801	7-14	826	265	.....	.....	3	2	30	32	0	573	599	1,172	176	184,081	1,046	1,225
241	Provincetown	4,247	7-14	704	0	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	.....	.....	1,048	190	.....	.....	1,050
242	Randolph	3,993	5-16	662	25	1	0	1	3	16	19	0	356	370	726	186	113,646	611	750
243	Reading	4,969	5-15	1,022	*0	1	0	1	4	34	38	0	600	614	1,214	161	166,588	1,031	1,319
244	Rockland	5,327	.....	.....	8	2	1	3	4	27	31	0	578	619	1,197	187	200,128	1,067	1,471
245	Rockport	4,592	7-14	588	0	2	1	3	1	23	24	0	424	445	869	196	155,604	795	1,040
246	Saugus	5,084	5-15	1,326	0	2	1	3	1	39	40	0	794	865	1,659	180	234,360	1,302	1,890
247	South Hadley	4,526	7-14	621	.....	1	3	4	1	27	28	0	498	470	968	178	146,140	817	1,000
248	Spencer	7,627	7-14	882	397	1	2	3	3	27	30	0	.....	.....	1,105	182	153,608	844	1,064
249	Stoneham	6,197	5-15	1,035	0	2	2	4	1	30	31	0	652	580	1,232	181	186,692	1,032	1,275
250	Stoughton	5,442	7-14	697	250	2	1	3	1	26	27	0	.....	.....	858	.....	.....	725	*1,052
251	Swampscott	4,548	5-15	776	*0	1	2	3	2	27	29	0	429	452	881	184½	150,552	816	1,051
252	Tewksbury	3,683	7-14	163	5	1	2	3	0	6	6	0	.....	.....	210	189	30,429	161	.....
253	Warren	4,417	5-15	729	210	1	2	3	3	16	19	0	304	324	628	175½	94,419	534	1,025
254	Wellesley	5,072	7-14	539	276	1	4	5	1	39	40	1	442	478	920	180	155,398	796	980
255	Westboro	5,400	7-14	467	0	1	1	2	2	17	19	0	390	382	772	192	110,592	576	675
256	Whitman	6,155	7-14	871	10	1	2	3	2	32	34	0	646	700	1,346	188	226,352	1,204	1,493
257	Williamstown	5,013	5-15	808	*87	1	0	1	6	27	33	0	397	455	852	182	131,040	720	950
258	Winchendon	5,001	7-14	795	3	1	0	1	3	33	36	0	576	560	1,136	172	156,520	910	1,200
259	Winthrop	6,058	5-15	1,334	0	0	2	2	4	36	40	0	779	795	1,574	187	236,929	1,267	1,625

	MICHIGAN.																		
260	Albion	4,519	5-20	1,640	.....	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	572	589	1,161	190	163,219	858	*1,065
261	Benton Harbor	6,562	5-20	1,919	7	1	1	2	2	40	42	0	811	846	1,657	173	223,372	1,240	1,812
262	Bessemer	3,911	5-20	1,249	*0	2	1	3	3	27	30	0	642	607	1,249	.....	.....	915	1,000
263	Big Rapids	4,686	5-21	1,342	225	1	0	1	1	25	26	4	498	538	1,036	190	143,329	751	1,000
264	Cadillac	5,997	5-20	2,319	*118	1	1	2	3	43	46	2	1,081	1,091	2,172	180	329,039	1,590	*1,950
265	Charlotte	4,092	5-20	1,011	24	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	462	504	966	183	137,616	752	888
266	Cheboygan	6,489	5-20	2,260	400	1	1	2	3	26	29	0	.....	.....	1,442	193	197,439	1,023	1,344
267	Coldwater	6,216	7-21	1,352	0	1	2	3	5	29	34	2	635	659	1,294	184½	182,286	988	1,400
268	Delray [b]	4,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
269	Dowagiac	4,151	5-20	1,204	*0	.....	.....	*2	4	28	32	2	602	609	1,211	196	178,752	912	1,150
270	Grand Haven	4,743	5-20	1,620	191	1	1	2	0	29	29	3	627	646	1,273	194	194,582	1,003	1,292
271	Hancock	4,050	5-20	2,023	271	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	676	598	1,274	193	211,617	1,058	1,290
272	Hillsdale	4,151	5-20	1,189	*0	1	2	3	3	28	31	2	543	521	1,064	185	164,920	892	1,200
273	Houghton	3,359	5-20	1,934	260	1	0	1	7	37	44	5	640	641	1,281	187	286,297	1,333	1,850
274	Ionia	5,209	5-20	1,695	.....	1	4	5	1	30	31	3	413	422	835	192	168,400	825	880
275	Ludington	7,166	5-21	2,514	538	1	3	4	2	42	44	6	807	869	1,676	185	256,032	1,348	1,650
276	Manistique	4,126	5-20	1,507	225	1	0	1	2	27	29	3	509	496	1,005	194	148,393	742	1,142
277	Marine City	3,829	5-20	1,236	362	1	1	2	2	14	16	2	324	313	637	190	94,131	484	640
278	Marshall	4,370	5-20	982	75	1	2	3	2	22	24	0	363	442	805	197	126,622	649	800
279	Monroe	5,043	7-15	1,250	450	1	0	1	2	19	21	2	430	365	795	185	109,497	661	825
280	Mount Clemens	6,576	5-20	2,203	579	1	1	2	3	27	30	2	591	590	1,181	200	180,950	906	1,160
281	Mount Pleasant	3,662	5-21	1,162	296	2	4	6	5	16	21	0	214	328	542	.....	.....	.....	.....
282	Negaunee	6,935	5-20	2,375	200	1	0	1	2	34	36	2	825	817	1,642	200	220,400	1,102	1,413
283	Niles	4,287	5-20	1,346	0	1	1	2	2	25	27	0	522	498	1,020	189	168,678	876	1,073
284	Norway	4,170	5-19	1,685	160	1	0	1	2	26	28	0	541	564	1,105	180½	177,999	958	1,117
285	Petoskey	5,285	5-20	1,654	225	1	1	2	5	27	32	0	637	623	1,260	187	152,201	832	912
286	St. Joseph	5,155	5-20	1,519	120	1	2	3	2	30	32	4	524	563	1,087	174	156,848	902	1,225
287	South Haven	4,009	5-20	1,060	36	1	1	2	3	23	26	0	459	495	954	184	143,093	753	1,050
288	Three Rivers	3,550	5-18	998	*0	1	3	4	4	25	29	4	.....	.....	944	190	288,242	758	*1,000
289	Wyandotte	5,183	5-20	2,267	700	1	6	7	0	34	34	3	574	645	1,219	192	219,840	1,145	1,358
290	Ypsilanti	7,378	5-20	1,629	0	2	2	4	3	26	29	0	533	521	[c] 1,054	189	172,368	912	1,118
	MINNESOTA.																		
291	Albert Lea	4,500	5-21	1,550	100	2	2	4	1	31	32	0	650	690	1,340	180	226,728	1,260	1,300
292	Anoka	3,769	8-16	617	95	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	417	506	923	180	136,452	759	1,084
293	Austin	5,474	6-21	1,700	*0	1	1	2	2	33	35	0	601	727	1,328	178	206,970	1,094	1,400
294	Crookston	5,359	5-21	2,000	200	1	0	1	1	35	36	0	737	889	1,626	180	226,980	1,261	1,580
295	Ely	3,717	5-21	1,386	10	2	2	4	4	32	36	2	529	552	1,081	185	165,529	898	1,200
296	Eveleth	2,752	5-20	.....	0	1	0	1	3	35	38	6	525	575	1,100	192	174,082	906	1,200
297	Fergus Falls	6,072	6-21	1,500	.....	1	0	1	2	30	32	0	642	662	1,304	180	192,291	1,068	1,500
298	Hastings*	3,811	5-21	950	325	.....	.....	2	0	19	19	0	318	364	682	180	105,007	583	725
299	Little Falls	5,774	5-21	1,900	400	1	0	1	0	26	26	0	661	745	1,406	180	203,319	1,130	1,450
300	Moorhead	3,730	6-21	1,300	400	1	0	1	3	23	26	0	.....	.....	.....	180	113,029	.....	800
301	New Ulm	5,403	6-21	1,600	750	1	0	1	2	18	20	0	445	400	845	195	131,284	673	875
302	Owatonna	5,561	5-21	2,000	400	1	1	2	2	30	32	1	586	631	1,217	176	176,287	1,001	1,200
303	Rochester	6,843	5-21	1,600	200	1	2	3	1	31	32	0	675	623	1,198	180	169,347	982	1,600

*Statistics of 1905-6.
[a] High school, 195 days.
[b] Annexed to Detroit during 1907.
[c] Not including 300 pupils in model school of the Michigan State Normal College.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MINNESOTA—continued.																		
304	St. Peter	4,302	6–21	820	80	1	2	3	2	19	21	0	300	372	672	164	105,710	600	725
305	Virginia	2,962	5–21	1,600	100	2	5	7	5	43	48	5	782	850	1,632	200	.....	.....	*1,500
306	Willmar	3,409	6–16	1,025	20	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	488	495	983	176	149,817	832	950
	MISSISSIPPI.																		
307	Biloxi	5,467	5–21	3,500	*350	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	650	750	1,400	179	.....	.....	1,100
308	Corinth	3,661	5–21	2,007	100	2	2	4	2	20	22	0	475	525	1,000	178	.....	.....	*800
309	Hattiesburg	4,175	5–21	4,100	170	1	1	2	2	38	40	0	890	1,082	1,972	180	235,962	1,311	2,125
310	Laurel	3,193	5–21	3,000	15	1	1	2	5	26	31	0	753	851	1,604	178	173,553	983	*1,200
311	McComb	4,477	5–21	1,829	200	3	1	4	3	23	26	1	625	698	1,323	177	189,921	1,073	1,050
312	Water Valley*	3,813	5–21	1,400	50	.....	.....	4	2	16	18	0	441	578	1,019	176	113,696	646	750
313	Yazoo City*	4,944	5–21	.....	125	.....	.....	3	4	23	27	2	633	872	1,505	180	169,920	944	1,500
	MISSOURI.																		
314	Aurora	6,191	6–20	1,540	*0	1	0	1	3	17	20	0	597	657	1,254	158	127,664	808	1,215
315	Boonville	4,377	6–20	1,174	100	1	0	1	3	16	19	0	351	392	743	180	104,569	580	800
316	Brookfield	5,484	6–20	1,500	0	1	0	1	6	19	25	0	560	640	1,200	180	173,700	965	1,400
317	Cape Girardeau	4,815	6–20	2,000	300	3	1	4	3	24	27	0	506	544	1,050	180	144,000	850	1,100
318	Carterville*	4,445	6–20	1,425	0	.....	.....	2	1	16	17	0	555	528	1,083	160	115,840	724	1,000
319	Chillicothe	6,905	6–20	1,540	.....	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	629	612	1,241	177	167,442	946	1,478
320	Clinton	5,061	6–20	1,467	30	1	0	1	5	27	32	0	598	638	1,236	180	168,677	937	1,700
321	Columbia	5,651	6–20	2,180	75	1	2	3	2	34	36	5	756	817	1,573	175	209,004	1,194	1,434
322	De Soto	5,611	6–20	2,216	156	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	699	755	1,454	178	186,188	1,046	1,531
323	Fulton	4,883	6–20	1,133	80	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	400	402	802	178	133,500	750	900
324	Kirksville	5,966	6–20	1,546	150	1	1	2	6	25	31	0	563	629	1,192	160	131,357	821	1,280
325	Lexington	4,190	6–20	1,688	.....	2	3	5	2	23	25	0	553	583	1,136	180	164,993	916	1,350
326	Louisiana*	5,131	6–21	1,800	.....	.....	.....	7	0	19	19	0	555	506	1,061	148	113,201	754	1,224
327	Macon	4,068	6–20	1,102	70	1	1	2	1	21	22	0	398	437	835	178	100,449	525	1,147
328	Marshall	5,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
329	Maryville*	4,577	6–20	1,250	40	.....	.....	2	2	25	27	0	497	561	1,058	178	153,061	851	1,200
330	Mexico	5,099	6–21	1,980	100	3	3	6	1	18	19	0	534	1,153	1,687	180	.....	.....	1,700

331	Poplar Bluff	4,321	6–20	1,694	150	1	1	2	4	29	33	0	712	712	1,424	176	171,424	974	1,566
332	Rich Hill	4,053																	
333	Trenton	5,396	6–20	1,468	0	1	1	2	3	29	32	0	644	651	1,295	180	177,661	972	1,567
334	Warrensburg	4,724	6–20	1,402	0	1	1	2	6	22	28	0	510	537	[a] 1,047	178	132,601	745	1,200
	MONTANA.																		
335	Bozeman	3,419	6–21	1,611	0	1	2	3	3	23	26	0	566	610	1,176	170	153,546	902	1,080
336	Missoula	4,366	6–21	.....	*100	1	1	2	2	33	35	0	742	678	1,420	162½	178,613	1,013	.....
	NEBRASKA.																		
337	Fremont*	7,241	5–21	2,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	0	.....	.....	2,191	180	295,640	1,648	.....
338	Grand Island	7,554	5–21	2,499	325	1	2	3	3	39	42	0	811	889	1,700	175	238,656	1,340	1,767
339	Kearney	5,634	5–21	1,918	*0	1	1	2	2	30	32	0	796	806	1,602	180	206,530	1,181	1,300
340	Nebraska City	7,380	5–21	2,239	29	1	1	2	1	35	36	0	636	710	1,346	173	182,544	1,055	2,336
341	Norfolk	3,883	7–15	1,764	*150	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	523	649	1,172	175	153,452	877	1,200
342	North Platte	3,640	5–21	1,776	100	.....	.....	1	0	26	26	0	608	612	1,220	173½	164,552	948	1,500
343	Plattsmouth*	4,964	5–21	1,822	75	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	577	604	1,181	175½	156,643	892	1,185
344	York	5,132	5–21	1,619	*50	1	1	2	5	24	29	2	570	618	1,188	176	.....	.....	1,200
	NEVADA.																		
345	Reno	4,500	6–18	1,800	100	1	2	3	4	38	42	2	875	729	1,604	190	.....	.....	1,450
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
346	Claremont	6,498	5–16	1,127	300	1	0	1	2	24	26	2	575	552	1,127	169	149,565	885	1,350
347	Exeter*	4,922	5–16	986	128	.....	.....	.....	2	17	19	0	479	338	817	180	.....	.....	.....
348	Franklin	5,846	6–16	1,147	546	2	1	3	1	24	25	2	410	421	831	162	108,378	669	1,000
349	Somersworth	7,023	5–16	1,358	500	1	2	3	2	24	26	0	467	457	904	175	163,275	933	1,200
	NEW JERSEY.																		
350	Asbury Park	4,148	5–20	2,663	*25	1	6	7	4	42	46	4	945	1,040	1,985	182	240,543	1,323	1,360
351	Boonton	3,901	4–21	780	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	1	363	338	701	190	110,000	625	675
352	Bordentown [b]*	4,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	14	0	309	319	628	197	78,429	412	622
353	Dover	5,938	5–18	.....	50	1	0	1	4	29	33	2	736	715	1,451	190	215,593	1,135	1,350
354	Garfield	3,504	5–20	1,300	200	4	0	4	4	23	27	2	647	676	1,323	191	172,664	904	1,340
355	Irvington	5,255	.....	.....	*125	1	1	2	1	37	38	0	895	805	1,700	190½	228,649	1,207	1,697
356	Lambertville	4,637	4–20	1,000	200	1	0	1	0	15	15	0	337	396	733	189	101,557	537	628
357	Madison	3,754	.....	.....	200	1	2	3	1	14	15	0	290	302	592	180	78,079	436	575
358	Newton	4,376	.....	.....	50	1	0	1	1	18	19	1	379	417	796	188	106,309	565	900
359	North Plainfield	5,009	5–18	1,300	50	1	0	1	3	35	38	4	592	598	1,190	180	156,799	872	1,002
360	Princeton [b]*	3,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	22	3	380	393	773	191	97,299	505	.....
361	Redbank	5,428	.....	.....	*300	1	0	1	0	32	32	3	588	583	1,171	190	154,349	813	1,150
362	Ridgewood	2,685	.....	.....	*135	1	0	1	2	26	28	3	458	476	934	189	127,270	673	1,000
363	Rutherford	4,411	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	5	32	37	3	657	685	1,342	185	188,748	1,001	1,360
364	Salem*	5,811	5–18	1,337	100	.....	.....	2	2	33	35	2	545	720	1,265	200	217,800	1,089	1,400
365	Somerville	4,843	4–20	1,500	*16	1	0	1	3	27	30	1	552	573	1,125	185	146,118	795	1,140
366	South Amboy	6,349	4–20	1,996	730	2	1	3	0	17	17	0	330	334	664	186	99,882	537	714

* Statistics of 1905–6.

[a] Not including 250 pupils in model school of State Normal School.

[b] School statistics from State school report, 1906.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW JERSEY—continued.																		
367	South Orange	4,608	4–20	1,600	400	1	0	1	4	33	37	5	502	541	1,043	185½	146,200	788	971
368	Summit[a]*	5,302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	29	3	457	434	891	182	116,586	784	.....
369	Vineland	4,370	5–20	.....	*25	1	0	1	2	46	48	0	1,083	1,072	2,155	175	278,499	1,595	2,100
370	Westfield*	4,328	5–18	1,300	40	.....	.....	3	2	25	27	4	562	589	1,151	180	156,000	866	1,100
371	West New York	5,267	.....	.....	200	1	0	1	2	39	41	4	926	910	1,836	184	261,384	1,426	2,044
372	Woodbury	4,087	5–20	.....	*50	1	0	1	2	22	24	0	438	441	879	185	114,330	618	920
	NEW MEXICO.																		
373	Raton*	3,540	5–21	1,310	100	.....	.....	1	3	19	22	.....	470	495	965	175	103,425	656	980
374	Santa Fe	5,603	5–16	1,901	425	1	0	1	2	13	15	1	385	237	622	176	71,104	404	525
	NEW YORK.																		
375	Albion	4,477	5–18	1,254	300	1	2	3	4	24	28	0	454	421	875	194	106,017	580	1,000
376	Ballston Spa	3,923	8–16	1,000	0	1	4	5	1	22	23	*0	*328	*382	*710	194	*122,121	*629	*900
377	Bath	4,994	5–18	617	0	1	0	1	2	16	18	0	331	355	686	182	103,513	553	700
378	Canandaigua	6,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
379	Catskill	5,484	5–18	1,118	300	1	0	1	2	27	29	2	442	415	857	187	125,483	632	950
380	Dansville	3,633	5–18	650	220	1	0	1	2	12	14	0	226	257	483	188	96,275	512	900
381	Fishkill	3,673	5–18	124	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	67	59	126	188	18,186	96	150
382	Fredonia	4,127	5–18	1,100	*475	1	0	1	0	21	21	2	385	360	[b]745	183	89,270	494	700
383	Gouverneur*	3,689	5–18	1,058	0	.....	.....	3	2	28	30	.....	456	521	977	182	174,150	931	1,300
384	Granville	2,700	5–18	764	8	1	1	2	1	18	19	0	334	390	724	195	109,281	587	676
385	Green Island	4,770	5–18	1,144	*0	1	0	1	1	16	17	0	415	420	835	190	114 250	601	830
386	Haverstraw	5,935	5–18	1,349	246	1	0	1	0	23	23	1	560	595	1,155	196	167,024	852	1,000
387	Hempstead	3,582	5–18	1,032	35	1	0	1	0	28	28	2	433	426	859	178	113,937	613	1,149
388	Herkimer	5,555	5–18	1,228	*0	1	2	3	1	32	33	2	646	663	1,309	192	194,492	1,013	1,364
389	Hoosick Falls	5,671	5–18	1,190	375	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	436	467	903	177	131,526	722	1,200
390	Ilion	5,138	5–18	1,125	0	1	0	1	1	30	31	3	597	591	1,188	183	171,500	969	600
391	Lancaster	3,750	5–18	960	350	1	0	1	1	14	15	1	250	256	506	188	81,561	423	550
392	Lestershire	3,111	5–18	784	25	1	1	2	1	19	20	0	381	382	763	186	112,429	605	800

393	Lyons	4,300	5–18	906	*0	1	2	3	2	18	20	.....	429	434	863	187	133,360	733	850
394	Malone*	5,935	5–18	1,677	175	.....	.....	1	2	35	37	.....	704	784	1,488	189	192,319	1,035	.....
395	Mamaroneck	4,722	5–18	1,164	100	1	0	1	0	23	23	0	478	449	927	194	123,369	631	640
396	Matteawan	5,807	5–18	889	149	1	0	1	1	17	18	1	346	391	737	200	107,718	576	700
397	Mechanicsville	4,695	5–18	1,602	0	1	0	1	2	30	32	0	602	666	1,268	177	179,532	1,018	1,300
398	Medina	4,716	5–18	1,384	150	1	1	2	1	28	29	2	506	534	1,040	195	151,254	776	1,200
399	Newark	4,578	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	1	23	24	0	358	466	824	192	117,042	610	800
400	North Tarrytown	4,241	8–16	450	250	1	0	1	1	12	13	1	258	242	500	186	81,170	424	550
401	Norwich	5,766	5–18	1,600	*15	1	3	4	1	36	37	0	683	687	1,370	181	236,190	1,196	1,200
402	Nyack	4,275	5–18	1,394	200	1	2	3	1	26	27	1	579	594	1,173	187	173,569	928	1,100
403	Ossining	7,939	5–18	1,150	350	2	3	5	2	38	40	2	618	680	1,298	192	184,357	1,014	1,300
404	Owego	5,039	8–16	792	95	1	1	2	2	23	25	.....	373	354	727	189	111,815	591	1,100
405	Penn Yan	4,650	5–18	809	150	1	0	1	2	19	21	.....	416	517	933	189	128,546	680	950
406	Potsdam	3,843	5–18	373	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	0	157	146	303	191	44,047	231	420
407	Rye	3,603	8–16	517	164	1	0	1	1	15	16	.....	325	313	638	204	89,511	466	560
408	Salamanca	4,251	5–18	1,305	300	1	2	3	2	26	28	0	438	428	866	192	127,986	651	950
409	Sandy Hill	4,473	5–18	1,122	201	0	1	1	1	29	30	7	488	569	1,057	192	144,745	754	1,121
410	Seneca Falls	6,519	5–18	1,140	273	1	0	1	0	26	26	1	399	396	795	191	125,520	657	950
411	Solvay	3,493	5–16	1,000	0	1	2	3	1	36	37	2	560	540	1,100	187	151,650	810	1,150
412	Tarrytown*	4,770	6–18	877	15	.....	.....	2	3	23	26	.....	351	468	819	189	128,630	680	900
413	Waterloo	4,256	5–18	613	175	3	1	4	4	22	26	3	266	349	615	192	82,395	426	150
414	Waverly	4,465	5–18	1,041	*0	1	1	2	1	24	25	0	504	579	1,083	192	158,194	823	1,010
415	Whitehall	4,377	5–18	925	*0	1	0	1	1	24	25	.....	.....	.....	892	188	120,013	609	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.																		
416	Burlington	3,692	6–21	1,389	23	2	3	5	2	15	17	0	429	513	942	175	144,715	812	950
417	Fayetteville*	4,670	6–21	2,350	300	.....	.....	3	3	11	14	0	514	552	1,066	160	125,960	771	.....
418	Gastonia	4,610	6–21	1,859	*0	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	*608	*592	*1,200	*175	*124,425	*711	*826
419	Goldsboro	5,877	6–21	2,500	*0	2	0	2	3	27	30	0	.....	.....	*1,717	165	219,836	1,432	.....
420	High Point	4,163	6–21	2,719	*0	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	568	614	1,182	180	142,020	789	1,200
421	Kinston*	4,106	.....	1,500	45	.....	.....	1	4	17	21	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
422	Salisbury*	6,277	6–21	2,174	431	.....	.....	4	4	26	30	0	616	852	1,468	176	173,536	986	1,500
423	Washington	4,842	6–21	2,042	75	1	0	1	3	18	21	0	533	637	1,170	166	126,748	760	1,200
424	Wilson	3,525	6–21	2,430	.....	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	608	684	1,292	180	146,880	816	1,300
	NORTH DAKOTA.																		
425	Bismarck*	3,319	6–20	892	150	.....	.....	3	1	18	19	0	250	390	640	189	72,846	428	650
426	Jamestown	2,853	6–20	1,321	200	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	425	438	863	180	111,320	641	900
427	Minot	1,277	6–21	.....	0	1	2	3	1	22	23	0	478	502	980	175	124,207	710	930
428	Valley City	2,446	6–20	1,010	209	3	0	3	4	17	21	0	359	370	729	180	99,293	552	775
	OHIO.																		
429	Ashland	4,087	6–21	1,280	0	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	400	550	950	174	137,112	788	900
430	Barberton	4,354	6–21	1,947	300	1	2	3	3	30	33	0	679	686	1,365	173	173,692	1,004	1,500
431	Barnesville	3,721	6–21	1,272	*0	2	0	2	3	23	26	0	528	445	973	175	144,725	827	*1,562
432	Bellefontaine	6,649	6–21	2,185	125	1	0	1	6	35	41	0	775	752	1,527	175	221,322	1,265	1,600
433	Bellevue	4,101	6–21	1,168	120	1	0	1	2	23	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,080

* Statistics of 1905–6.

[a] School statistics from State school report, 1906.

[b] Not including 425 pupils in model school of State Normal School.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	OHIO—continued.																		
434	Bowling Green*	5,067	6–21	1,371	0	.....	.....	2	4	26	30	0	620	590	1,210	175	283,050	1,046	1,300
435	Bridgeport*	3,963	6–21	1,493	.....	.....	.....	2	2	21	23	0	447	448	895	175	122,200	694	.....
436	Bucyrus	6,500	6–21	1,817	*150	1	0	1	7	25	32	0	670	725	1,395	173	204,140	1,180	1,420
437	Canal Dover	5,422	6–21	1,709	150	2	0	2	4	27	31	0	570	552	1,122	175	151,900	868	1,150
438	Circleville	6,991	6–21	1,904	*140	3	1	4	3	36	39	0	.....	.....	*1,348	180	165,834	921	*1,500
439	Collinwood	3,639	6–21	1,484	300	2	2	4	1	24	25	0	511	541	1,052	183	152,709	856	1,060
440	Defiance	7,570	6–21	2,432	300	1	1	2	4	31	35	0	599	646	1,245	185	185,740	1,004	850
441	Delphos	4,517	6–21	1,476	350	1	0	1	3	21	24	0	375	350	725	180	108,000	600	800
442	Dennison*	3,763	6–21	1,052	.....	.....	.....	2	2	19	21	0	401	357	758	176	110,880	630	850
443	Gallipolis	5,432	6–21	1,517	8	1	2	3	5	24	29	0	603	534	1,137	166	135,432	816	1,300
444	Greenfield	3,979	6–21	1,155	0	1	1	2	3	23	26	0	480	487	967	176	125,488	713	1,144
445	Greenville*	5,501	6–21	1,835	75	.....	.....	3	5	33	38	0	629	632	1,261	174	179,916	1,034	1,324
446	Hillsboro	4,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
447	Jackson	4,672	6–21	1,685	*0	1	0	1	2	25	27	0	644	637	1,281	173	176,287	1,019	1,427
448	Kent	4,541	6–21	1,142	100	1	0	1	3	19	22	.....	435	487	922	177	125,159	746	925
449	Kenton*	6,852	6–21	2,271	150	.....	.....	1	4	27	31	.....	640	693	1,333	170	183,770	1,081	1,540
450	Miamisburg	3,941	6–21	1,462	87	1	0	1	1	20	21	.....	347	472	819	174	124,161	677	840
451	Mount Vernon	6,633	6–21	2,133	250	2	6	8	4	40	44	0	842	898	1,740	174	238,380	1,370	1,764
452	Nelsonville	5,421	6–21	1,945	20	1	0	1	5	29	34	0	720	770	1,490	175	203,295	1,207	1,600
453	Newburg	5,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
454	New Philadelphia	6,213	6–21	2,300	.....	1	0	1	9	34	43	0	860	845	1,705	175	.....	.....	1,900
455	North Baltimore	3,561	6–21	843	0	1	0	1	4	16	20	0	358	357	715	175	107,100	612	850
456	Norwalk	7,074	*6–21	*2,052	*400	1	0	1	4	30	34	1	639	698	1,337	184	195,040	1,060	1,350
457	Norwood*	6,480	6–21	2,947	350	.....	.....	2	7	41	48	3	807	964	1,771	190	225,530	1,187	1,500
458	Oberlin	4,082	6–21	1,178	.....	1	0	1	4	24	28	0	437	473	910	184	142,416	774	1,050
459	Painesville	5,024	*6–21	*1,371	*160	1	0	1	5	27	32	0	503	570	1,073	184	162,472	883	1,120
460	Pomeroy	4,639	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
461	Ravenna	4,003	6–21	1,123	90	2	0	2	4	18	22	0	421	417	838	181½	130,130	715	850
462	St. Bernard	3,384	6–21	1,346	550	1	1	2	1	13	14	1	210	205	415	193	58,479	303	410
463	St. Marys	5,359	6–21	1,612	210	3	0	3	3	26	29	0	489	600	1,089	175	132,041	754	885
464	Shelby	4,685	6–21	1,260	110	2	3	5	3	23	26	0	416	397	813	176	136,586	726	950
465	Sidney	5,688	6–21	1,875	275	1	0	1	4	34	38	0	552	583	1,135	172	162,368	944	1,200
466	Toronto*	3,526	6–21	1,217	150	.....	.....	1	1	18	19	0	383	407	790	176	107,712	612	800

467	Troy	5,881	6-21	1,678	52	1	0	1	7	28	35	0	532	513	1,045	180	159,660	887	1,125
468	Uhrichsville	4,582	6-21	1,320	0	1	0	1	5	21	26	0	506	495	1,001	175	132,300	756	1,050
469	Urbana	6,808	6-21	1,920	250	1	2	3	5	20	25	0	474	540	1,014	171	118,472	635	1,200
470	Van Wert	6,422	6-21	2,135	0	1	0	1	9	33	42	0	776	742	1,518	180	248,114	1,355	1,800
471	Wapakoneta*	3,915	6-21	1,401	130	.....	.....	4	3	20	23	0	398	407	805	171	122,265	715	800
472	Washington Court House	5,751	6-21	1,641	0	1	0	1	4	32	36	0	655	620	1,275	171	167,212	972	1,380
473	Wellsville	6,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
474	Wilmington	3,613	6-21	1,039	0	1	0	1	5	16	21	0	364	423	787	174	109,620	630	800
475	Wooster	6,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.																		
476	El Reno	3,383	6-21	1,485	85	1	0	1	1	25	26	0	579	596	1,175	177	149,565	845	.....
477	Enid	3,444	6-21	3,400	225	6	2	8	1	35	36	0	756	845	1,601	160	213,740	1,427	1,627
478	Perry	3,351	6-21	1,101	120	1	1	2	1	14	15	0	230	196	426	168	70,936	419	750
479	Ponca City	2,528	6-21	1,600	300	1	1	2	2	15	17	1	387	391	778	180	137,700	765	750
	OREGON.																		
480	Eugene City*	3,236	4-20	1,867	150	.....	.....	1	2	33	35	.....	708	756	1,464	173	189,689	1,116	1,500
481	Pendleton	4,406	6-21	1,352	232	1	0	1	3	25	28	0	518	548	1,066	171	123,955	813	1,160
482	Salem	4,258	6-21	2,900	200	6	1	7	8	37	45	.....	911	944	1,855	174	236,955	1,361	2,000
483	The Dalles	3,542	4-20	1,438	150	1	0	1	1	18	19	.....	444	450	894	175	114,027	671	950
	PENNSYLVANIA.																		
484	Archbald	5,396	6-16	1,220	*0	1	0	1	5	18	23	0	401	516	917	180	124,939	778	900
485	Ashland	6,438	6-21	1,500	100	0	0	0	2	24	26	0	599	669	1,268	180	182,880	1,016	1,600
486	Ashley	4,046	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
487	Athens	3,749	6-21	1,000	0	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	385	466	851	180	121,860	677	870
488	Bangor	4,106	6-21	1,200	0	1	0	1	9	14	23	0	486	538	1,024	180	149,908	841	1,194
489	Bellefonte	4,216	6-16	726	123	1	0	1	3	14	17	0	339	337	676	180	96,660	537	746
490	Bellevue*	3,416	6-16	900	10	.....	.....	1	2	23	25	0	553	607	1,160	200	153,800	769	1,000
491	Berwick	3,916	8-16	728	0	2	1	3	3	22	25	0	521	527	1,048	180	175,320	974	1,125
492	Bethlehem	7,293	.....	.....	250	1	1	2	9	36	45	0	938	908	1,846	196	306,348	1,563	2,059
493	Blakesly (P.O., Peckville)*	3,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	16	17	0	348	454	802	180	126,000	690	825
494	Bloomsburg	6,170	6-21	1,600	100	1	0	1	7	24	31	0	622	618	1,240	180	185,610	1,033	1,500
495	Bristol	7,194	.....	.....	250	0	1	1	0	25	25	0	561	639	1,200	200	158,200	791	1,303
496	Catasauqua	3,963	6-16	750	100	*1	*0	*1	3	12	15	0	308	355	663	196	113,179	570	*700
497	Coatesville	5,721	6-16	1,800	250	2	2	4	3	43	46	0	818	877	1,695	180	.....	.....	1,800
498	Conshohocken	5,762	8-16	1,400	500	1	0	1	1	22	23	0	457	422	879	200	126,980	635	900
499	Corry	5,369	8-16	1,250	150	1	0	1	1	26	27	0	515	580	1,095	180	177,300	785	1,200
500	Darby	3,429	6-21	.....	*100	1	0	1	0	22	22	0	562	584	1,146	200	154,400	772	1,122
501	Dickson City	4,948	6-16	1,400	375	1	0	1	1	17	18	0	475	470	945	179	112,949	631	.....
502	Donora	.....	8-16	1,100	100	2	1	3	1	24	25	0	604	675	1,279	179	192,962	1,078	1,350
503	Duryea	.....	6-16	1,936	200	1	0	1	1	21	22	0	914	656	1,570	180	182,880	1,016	986
504	Edwardsdale*	5,165	6-18	1,600	100	.....	.....	1	2	18	20	0	603	689	1,292	180	135,000	750	1,300
505	Etna[a]*	5,384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	17	0	402	388	790	180	111,240	618	.....
506	Forest City	4,279	*6-21	*1,100	.....	1	0	1	0	15	15	0	495	511	1,006	160	112,572	746	1,054
507	Freeland*[a]	5,254	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	3	18	21	0	617	588	1,205	160	137,440	859	.....
508	Gilberton*	4,373	6-16	1,100	0	.....	.....	3	3	20	23	0	300	500	800	180	.....	.....	750

*Statistics of 1905-6.

[a] From State School Report, 1906.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	PENNSYLVANIA—cont'd.																		
509	Greenville[a]*	4,814	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	3	30	33	0	582	657	1,239	180	171,720	954	.....
510	Hanover	5,302	6–16	1,500	200	1	1	2	6	21	27	0	555	565	1,120	180	170,460	947	1,212
511	Huntingdon	6,053	6–16	1,140	0	3	0	3	4	24	28	1	612	630	1,242	180	203,760	1,132	1,250
512	Indiana	4,142	6–16	1,100	0	1	0	1	3	14	17	0	500	600	1,100	160	144,000	900	1,200
513	Jeannette*	5,865	6–16	1,340	260	.....	.....	1	1	23	24	0	648	672	1,320	180	154,040	856	1,500
514	Jersey Shore	3,070	6–21	1,150	.....	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	576	574	1,150	180	184,680	1,026	1,380
515	Johnsonburg	3,894	6–21	950	5	1	0	1	1	19	20	0	460	446	906	160	122,510	766	875
516	Kane*	5,296	6–21	1,224	250	.....	.....	2	1	26	27	0	570	654	1,224	180	186,840	1,038	1,100
517	Kingston	3,846	6–21	.....	100	1	0	1	2	14	16	0	464	508	972	176	110,032	682	880
518	Kittanning	3,902	6–21	1,200	0	1	2	3	5	21	26	2	462	526	988	180	158,650	893	950
519	Knoxville	3,511	6–18	200	0	5	0	5	1	5	6	0	90	90	180	180	30,000	165	200
520	Lansford	4,888	6–16	1,280	4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	565	585	1,150	180	194,700	1,085	1,250
521	Latrobe	4,614	8–16	1,508	600	2	1	3	1	27	28	0	547	492	1,039	178	173,194	973	1,250
522	Lehighton*	4,629	6–16	1,356	75	.....	.....	1	5	17	22	0	452	587	1,039	180	133,864	745	1,000
523	Lewistown	4,451	6–21	1,600	50	3	0	3	5	27	32	0	765	835	1,600	185	.....	.....	1,700
524	Lock Haven	7,210	6–16	1,600	160	1	0	1	6	25	31	0	613	648	1,261	160	161 920	1,168	1,550
525	Luzerne	3,817	6–21	1,594	106	1	0	1	1	12	13	0	359	418	777	180	95,803	532	*600
526	McKees Rocks	6,352	.....	.....	*780	2	1	3	0	22	22	0	677	653	1,330	200	171,400	857	1,400
527	Mauch Chunk[a]*	4,029	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	3	12	15	0	286	314	600	200	92,000	460	.....
528	Middletown	5,608	6–16	1,300	0	1	0	1	5	20	25	0	562	548	1,110	180	147,060	817	1,300
529	Millvale	6,736	6–16	1,685	800	1	0	1	1	20	21	0	464	421	885	190	152,190	801	1,000
530	Milton	6,175	6–16	1,187	0	1	0	1	7	23	30	0	725	668	1,393	178	195,491	1,098	1,536
531	Minersville	4,815	6–21	1,500	110	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	576	508	1,084	180	155,484	864	1,307
532	Monessen	2,197	6–16	1,520	0	1	1	2	4	33	37	0	718	737	1,455	180	180,720	1,004	1,460
533	Monongahela	5,173	6–16	1,400	50	2	1	3	3	26	29	0	690	674	1,364	180	177,480	986	1,300
534	Mount Pleasant*	4,745	6–16	1,500	500	.....	.....	1	1	24	25	0	488	478	966	170	126,975	746	1,097
535	New Brighton	6,820	6–21	1,800	300	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	660	741	1,401	180	.....	.....	1,350
536	New Kensington*	4,665	6–21	1,600	140	.....	.....	2	1	30	31	0	.....	.....	1,297	180	204,120	1,134	1,536
537	North Braddock*	6,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	39	39	0	999	919	1,918	180	251,598	1,421	1,800
538	Old Forge[a]*	5,630	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	3	19	22	0	718	732	1,450	180	219,240	1,218	.....
539	Olyphant	6,180	6–16	1,600	400	1	0	1	2	20	22	0	513	589	1,102	180	155,080	806	1,100
540	Punxsutawney*	4,375	6–21	1,200	150	.....	.....	1	0	25	25	0	560	540	1,100	160	160,000	1,000	1,200
541	Rankin	3,775	6–16	1,000	.....	0	3	3	0	17	17	1	375	447	822	200	118,072	590	850

542	Renovo	4,082	6–16	999	225	1	0	1	0	18	18	0	360	414	774	180			*800
543	Ridgway*	3,515	6–16	1,046	150			2	4	18	22	0	502	480	982	180	144,180	801	950
544	Rochester	4,688	6–16	1,450	300	1	1	2	1	27	28	0	487	520	1,007	180	164,520	914	1,200
545	St. Clair [a]*	4,638				0	0	0	2	15	17	0	420	409	829	180	113,400	630	
546	St. Marys	4,295	6–16	1,200	700	1	1	2	3	12	15	0	214	205	419	160	46,040	294	540
547	Sayre	5,243	6–16	1,200	0	1	1	2	2	29	31	0	685	746	1,431	178	195,800	1,100	1,300
548	Scottdale	4,261	8–16	1,260	400	1	0	1	6	18	24	0	467	583	1,050	180	152,100	845	1,100
549	Sewickley	3,568	6–16		75	1	1	2	3	23	26	2	434	353	787	190	121,183	644	800
550	Sharpsburg	6,842	8–16	1,250	400	1	0	1	0	20	20	0	440	425	865	180	138,420	769	1,050
551	Slatington	3,773	6–18	986	0	1	0	1	5	18	23	0	515	471	986	180	141,120	784	1,050
552	South Sharon		*6–16	*1,450	*0	1	1	2	2	28	30	0	651	714	1,365	180	176,400	980	*1,350
553	Tarentum	5,472	6–16	1,443	100	2	0	2	6	27	33	2	689	763	1,452	180	203,760	1,132	1,475
554	Taylor	4,215	6–16	1,359	60	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	649	700	1,349	190	188,860	994	1,100
555	Towanda	4,663	6–16	1,029	250	1	0	1	2	17	19	0	373	406	779	180	100,980	561	1,200
556	Turtle Creek	3,262				1	1	2	1	17	18	0	403	423	826	180	112,140	623	900
557	Tyrone	5,847	6–21	1,650	90	1	1	2	7	24	31	0	585	602	1,187	180	189,180	1,051	1,400
558	Waynesboro	5,396	6–21	1,500	25	1	0	1	10	22	32	0	604	647	1,251	170	176,120	1,036	1,550
559	West Pittston	5,846	6–18	1,261	20	2	1	3	0	26	26	0	582	659	1,241	180	182,880	1,016	1,250
560	Wilmerding	4,179	6–16	825	*30	1	0	1	1	18	19	0	445	425	870	200	137,400	687	850
561	Windber		8–16		160	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	487	500	987	160	120,814	604	1,200
	RHODE ISLAND.																		
562	Bristol	6,901	5–15	1,562	78	1	0	1	3	26	29	0	584	613	1,197	200	182,400	912	1,131
563	Burrillville	6,317	5–15	1,555	22	1	0	1	2	31	33	0	721	674	1,395	190	186,706	1,017	1,479
564	Coventry	5,279		1,546	210	1	0	1	4	15	19	0	500	560	1,060	192	82,650	456	965
565	Johnston	4,305	5–16	1,292	4	3	0	3	0	26	26	0	516	484	1,000			678	1,038
566	North Kingstown	4,194	5–15	733	4	1	0	1	5	19	24	0	301	312	613	173	81,656	472	943
567	South Kingstown*	4,972	5–15	1,010	20			1	2	37	39	0	445	512	957	180	127,980	711	1,200
568	Warren	5,108	5–15	1,117	195	0	2	2	2	22	24	0	482	454	936	185	115,440	624	715
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
569	Abbeville*	3,766	6–21	800	25			1	5	18	23	0	600	780	1,380	170	195,000	1,147	1,400
570	Aiken	3,414	6–21	1,000	109			1	4	14	18	0	418	473	891	176	92,400	575	
571	Beaufort	4,110	6–21	650	30	2	0	2	2	11	13	0	253	338	591	175	81,725	467	600
572	Chester	4,075	6–21		0	1	1	2	5	16	21	0	538	712	1,250	178	173,372	974	1,050
573	Florence	4,647																	
574	Gaffney*	3,937			*0			1	3	14	17	0	497	532	1,029	180			700
575	Georgetown	4,138	6–18	1,064	25	1	0	1	4	13	17	0	355	709	1,064	167	155,644	932	
576	Greenwood*	4,824	6–21	1,500	200			1	2	17	19	0	599	697	1,296	174	142,193	817	1,000
577	Laurens	4,029	6–21	550	20	1	0	1	0	13	13	0	250	280	530	180	79,200	440	500
578	Newberry	4,607			60	2	1	3	2	18	20	0			1,123				700
579	Orangeburg	4,455	6–21	2,300	400	2	0	2	1	24	25	0	629	675	1,304	180	180,000	1,000	1,500
580	Rockhill	5,485	6–21	2,000	50	1	0	1	5	24	29	0	734	942	1,676	180	216,000	1,200	1,600
581	Sumter	5,673				1	0	1	8	25	33	0	788	943	1,731	180	215,820	1,199	
582	Union*	5,400			100			1	1	24	25	0	948	949	1,897	180	162,000	900	1,100

* Statistics of 1905–6.

[a] From State school report, 1906.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
583	Aberdeen	4,087	6–21	1,830	300	1	0	1	8	35	43	0	680	725	1,405	180	200,445	1,114	1,428
584	Deadwood	3,498	6–20	878	.....	1	1	2	4	22	26	0	381	430	811	174	106,398	611	1,000
585	Mitchell	4,055	6–21	1,141	*150	2	1	3	1	24	25	0	457	495	952	176	134,651	814	850
586	Watertown	3,352	6–21	1,132	*0	1	1	2	1	26	27	0	492	525	1,017	176	140,995	823	1,127
587	Yankton	4,125	6–21	1,232	.....	1	2	3	1	21	22	0	366	408	774	174	108,545	624	820
	TENNESSEE.																		
588	Bristol*	5,271	6–21	1,644	150	.....	.....	1	4	20	24	0	638	653	1,291	177	161,247	911	1,160
589	Cleveland*	3,858	6–21	1,445	.....	.....	.....	1	1	13	14	0	388	415	803	178	130,296	732	750
590	Columbia	6,052	6–21	1,576	.....	2	0	2	2	17	19	0	426	550	976	172	146,200	850	1,000
591	Dyersburg	3,347	6–21	1,066	75	6	0	6	3	14	17	0	270	310	580	180	81,000	450	*1,000
592	Harriman*	3,442	6–21	1,250	200	.....	.....	1	3	11	14	0	363	366	729	177	79,068	454	750
593	Johnson City*	4,645	6–21	2,268	0	.....	.....	1	6	21	27	0	685	726	1,411	171	173,066	1,012	1,400
594	Murfreesboro	3,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.																		
595	Belton*	3,700	7–17	1,009	250	.....	.....	1	5	15	20	0	350	450	800	170	109,746	672	825
596	Bonham	5,042	.....	1,300	150	1	0	1	5	20	25	0	594	601	1,195	180	149,987	833	1,125
597	Brenham	5,968	7–17	1,207	110	1	0	1	4	19	23	0	610	588	1,198	180	164,320	924	.....
598	Brownsville	5,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
599	Brownwood*	3,965	7–17	1,060	70	.....	.....	3	3	16	19	0	612	645	1,257	175	148,063	912	1,015
600	Corpus Christi*	4,703	7–17	2,124	200	.....	.....	2	4	16	20	0	512	461	973	180	154,640	858	1,024
601	Denton	4,187	7–17	1,527	120	1	1	2	6	26	32	2	810	860	1,670	176	228,800	1,300	1,000
602	Ennis*	4,919	7–17	1,199	95	.....	.....	1	6	20	26	0	663	760	1,423	160	143,790	898	1,083
603	Gonzales	4,297	7–17	.....	.....	2	1	3	5	11	16	0	369	351	720	171	85,500	500	800
604	Hillsboro*	5,346	7–20	1,500	55	.....	.....	1	6	25	31	0	710	870	1,580	178	174,655	981	1,550
605	McKinney	4,342	7–16	952	120	1	0	1	3	13	16	0	352	401	753	181	.....	.....	700
606	Marlin*	3,090	7–17	.....	25	.....	.....	1	3	17	20	0	480	542	1,022	180	112,693	626	1,200
607	Navasota	3,857	7–17	849	0	0	0	0	3	13	16	0	386	479	865	180	93,729	521	324

608	Orange	3,835																
609	Taylor	4,211	7-17	1,053	150	1	0	1	4	20	24	0	501	517	1,018	175	115,119	658	871
610	Terrell	6,330																	
611	Texarkana	5,256	7-17	2,699	400	1	0	1	6	24	30	0	789	905	1,694	151	137,023	907	1,410
612	Victoria	4,010	7-17	1,486	100	2	0	2	7	19	26	0	560	573	1,133	173	114,500	660	1,000
613	Waxahachie	4,215	7-17	1,292		1	0	1	7	21	28	0	728	789	1,517	158	154,797	979	1,680
614	Weatherford	4,786	7-17	1,310	150	1	0	1	6	23	29	0	680	740	1,420	180	161,295	896	1,324
	UTAH.																		
615	Logan	5,451	6-18	2,176	0	2	1	3	6	26	32	0	766	810	1,576	155	187,515	1,265	1,564
616	Park City	3,759	6-21	1,256	29	2	3	5	2	25	27	2	503	605	1,108	180	189,060	1,021	1,200
617	Provo City	6,185	6-18	2,516	377	4	2	6	10	17	27	0	891	872	1,763	165	242,300	1,471	1,800
	VERMONT.																		
618	Bellows Falls	4,337	5-18	1,250	20	1	2	3	4	37	41	0	620	630	1,250	180	198,000	1,100	1,420
619	Bennington	5,656	5-21	1,316	250	1	1	2	1	20	21	2	474	524	998	190	134,427	705	925
620	Brattleboro	5,297	5-18	991	180	0	3	3	1	25	26	0	275	285	560	174½	88,122	505	956
621	Montpelier	6,266	5-21	1,540	450	1	2	3	2	30	32	2	482	454	936	170	139,400	820	975
622	St. Albans	6,226	5-18	1,428	565	1	0	1	2	25	27	2	460	431	891	180	135,213	769	1,100
623	St. Johnsbury	5,666	5-18	1,910	341	2	1	3	1	32	33	0			1,136	184	139,260	718	*1,100
	VIRGINIA.																		
624	Berkley	4,988																	
625	Bristol	4,579	7-20	1,223	100	2	3	5	3	20	23	0	556	593	1,149	174	126,672	728	800
626	Charlottesville	6,449	7-20	2,301		2	2	4	3	32	35	0	800	940	1,740	185	272,696	1,474	1,800
627	Fredericksburg	5,068	7-20	1,525	275	2	1	3	2	12	14	0	386	370	756	187	111,545	597	806
628	Radford	3,344	7-20	973	11	1	0	1	3	11	14	0	365	359	724	180	78,480	436	500
629	Staunton	7,289	7-20	1,818	200	1	0	1	6	26	32	0	541	607	1,148	179	167,902	932	1,356
630	Suffolk	3,827																	
631	Winchester*	5,161	7-20	1,281	250			1	3	11	14	0	392	412	804	189	119,637	633	850
	WASHINGTON.																		
632	Aberdeen	3,747	6-21	1,735	91	4	3	7	5	30	35	0	699	661	1,360	190	190,061	1,000	1,600
633	North Yakima	3,154	6-21	2,600	529	2	5	7	3	53	56	2	1,310	1,144	2,454	172	279,224	1,623	2,000
634	Olympia*	4,082	5-21	1,514	100			2	6	21	27	0	589	657	1,246	173	166,232	945	1,000
635	Vancouver	4,006	5-21	1,528	100	1	0	1	3	24	27	0	622	621	1,243	181	166,340	919	1,100
	WEST VIRGINIA.																		
636	Benwood	4,511	6-16		90	1	0	1	2	14	16	1							640
637	Bluefield*	4,644	6-21	2,000				3	6	26	32	0	705	790	1,495	170	170,000	1,000	1,600
638	Clarksburg	5,050	6-21	2,378	300	1	2	3	8	37	45	0	852	819	1,671	180	235,962	1,311	1,625
639	Fairmont	5,655	6-21	2,880	*0	1	1	2	11	44	55	1	1,031	1,004	2,125	157	264,900	1,700	1,750
640	Hinton*	3,763	6-21	1,285	0			3	5	22	27	0	476	523	999	175	112,417	644	1,025
641	Moundsville	5,362	6-21	2,221	*0	1	1	2	1	28	29	0	751	774	1,525	176	195,853	1,121	1,500

* Statistics of 1905-6.

TABLE 39.—*Population, school enrollment, and attendance in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906-7*—Continued.

	City.	Total population, census of 1900.	School census age.	Children of school census age.	Pupils in private and parochial schools (largely estimated).	Supervising officers.			Regular teachers.			Kindergarten teachers included in column 11.	Different pupils enrolled in public day schools.			Number of days the schools were actually in session.	Aggregate number of days' attendance of all pupils in public day schools.	Average daily attendance in public day schools.	Seats or sittings for study in all public schools.
						Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	WISCONSIN.																		
642	Antigo	5,145	4-20	2,384	421	1	0	1	3	38	41	5	823	784	1,607	180	226,223	1,257	1,500
643	Baraboo	5,751	4-20	1,501	0	0	0	0	2	36	38	3	687	708	1,395	176	199,102	1,138	1,600
644	Beaver Dam	5,128	4-20	1,921	304	1	0	1	1	24	25	0	399	418	817	193	.....	.....	892
645	Berlin	4,489	4-20	1,741	430	1	0	1	2	18	20	2	374	397	771	196	113,366	597	1,050
646	De Pere:																		
	East side	4,038	4-20	837	322	1	0	1	2	8	10	1	127	128	255	190	36,836	199	*250
647	West side		4-20	792	170	1	0	1	1	9	10	2	130	149	279	180	50,230	279	284
648	Grand Rapids	4,493	4-20	1,953	229	2	2	4	2	31	33	4	653	686	1,339	176	221,380	1,232	1,422
649	Kaukauna	5,115	4-20	2,100	800	3	1	4	4	22	26	2	376	354	730	175	124,620	728	800
650	Marshfield*	5,240	4-20	2,400	677	.....	.....	1	1	22	23	2	495	513	1,008	190	149,343	786	1,380
651	Menasha	5,589	4-20	2,351	729	2	1	3	3	23	26	5	381	404	785	190	115,337	607	900
652	Menomonie	5,655	4-20	1,956	242	1	1	2	8	43	51	3	762	769	1,531	171½	208,818	1,197	1,500
653	Monroe*	3,927	4-20	1,202	6	.....	.....	2	2	25	27	0	553	537	1,090	180	178,990	989	1,100
654	Neenah	5,954	4-20	1,992	*194	1	2	3	4	35	39	4	619	696	1,315	185	196,394	1,064	1,325
655	Oconto	5,646	4-20	2,069	582	1	0	1	7	18	25	0	473	490	963	175	143,331	812	988
656	Portage	5,459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
657	Rhinelander	4,998	4-20	1,811	225	1	1	2	1	29	30	0	600	693	1,293	178	169,018	950	1,325
658	South Milwaukee	3,392	4-20	1,926	455	0	0	0	2	18	20	0	386	346	732	190	103,620	542	723
659	Stoughton	3,431	4-20	1,464	0	1	0	1	2	28	30	2	562	620	1,182	a 160	148,754	909	1,200
660	Sturgeon Bay	3,372	4-20	1,260	184	1	1	2	1	19	20	0	416	431	847	195	.....	.....	1,350
661	Washburn	6,814	4-20	1,537	275	3	2	5	4	25	29	0	684	637	1,321	180	.....	.....	1,000
662	Waukesha	7,419	4-20	2,067	*320	3	3	6	6	33	39	0	672	750	1,422	185	219,758	1,219	1,471
	WYOMING.																		
663	Rock Springs	4,363	6-21	1,370	0	1	2	3	1	18	19	0	543	527	1,070	178	159,488	896	1,000
664	Sheridan	1,559	6-21	1,216	0	1	1	2	1	23	24	0	549	625	1,174	177	131,334	787	1,105

*Statistics of 1905-6.

aSchools closed because of epidemic.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	ALABAMA.																		
1	Eufaula	4	$15,000	$500	0	$3,111	$800	$2,613	$767	$7,291	0	$7,291	0	$6,668	$623	0	0	$7,291	0
2	Florence	4	25,000	.....	$30	3,204	2,210	513	1,022	6,949	0	6,979	0	6,400	579	0	0	6,979	0
3	Gadsden	4	40,000	3,350	0	4,482	6,340	879	688	12,389	0	12,389	0	12,725	522	0	0	13,247	a $858
4	New Decatur	6	22,500	3,000	436	4,939	5,639	0	1,272	11,850	$1,150	13,436	$535	9,121	2,302	0	$1,150	11,958	328
5	Opelika*	2	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,165	.....	.....	.....	10,122	.....
6	Phoenix	1	10,500	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,750	.....	3,000	.....	2,750	.....	.....	.....	2,750	.....
7	Pratt City	3	20,000	0	111	2,889	5,618	3,028	9	11,544	1,000	12,655	0	8,657	1,453	0	1,039	10,110	1,505
8	Talladega*	4	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,200	.....	.....	.....	8,350	.....
9	Troy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Tuscaloosa	3	47,500	6,000	281	5,366	4,068	1,821	2,438	13,693	0	13,974	643	11,085	1,693	0	0	13,421	553
11	Woodlawn	4	30,000	.....	1,046	5,500	3,600	0	3,000	12,100	0	13,146	500	12,000	150	0	0	12,650	496
	ARKANSAS.																		
12	Fayetteville	3	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*7,000	.....	.....	.....	*12,000	.....
13	Helena	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Jonesboro*	4	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	13,500	.....
15	Paragould*	2	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700	.....	.....	.....	6,800	.....
16	Texarkana	4	110,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*16,400	.....	.....	.....	*17,840	.....
	CALIFORNIA.																		
17	Bakersfield	3	83,000	275	4,333	b20,884	5,117	0	0	26,001	0	30,334	1,590	18,840	4,542	0	0	24,972	5,362
18	Grass Valley	7	60,000	5,000	a 4,193	11,449	0	13,451	0	24,900	0	20,707	1,200	15,000	4,492	0	0	20,692	a 15
19	Napa	4	59,150	6,750	10,647	13,494	0	14,205	72	27,771	0	38,418	0	21,300	5,134	0	0	26,434	11,984
20	Pomona	7	91,000	2,000	4,105	15,378	1,594	13,988	813	31,773	0	35,878	1,630	21,675	8,604	0	0	31,909	3,969
21	Redlands	8	269,000	20,000	2,582	3,062	14,755	53,862	0	71,679	0	74,261	0	.....	.....	0	13,000	85,371	24,111
22	San Rafael*	4	53,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,375	.....	.....	.....	22,845	.....
23	Santa Ana	5	130,900	10,600	576	11,057	27,038	8,786	1,794	48,675	0	49,251	1,500	49,418	7,456	0	0	58,374	a 9,123

* Statistics of 1905–6. a Deficit. b Includes county taxes.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	CALIFORNIA—cont'd.																		
24	Santa Clara	3	$20,000	0	$4,145	$7,163	0	$6,812	$75	$14,050	0	$18,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$16,577	.....
25	Santa Cruz	9	150,000	$20,000	3,063	19,962	$24,595	12,444	1,286	58,287	0	61,350	$14,499	$36,342	$9,503	0	0	60,344	$1,006
26	Watsonville	5	65,000	5,500	5,017	.....	.....	.....	350	24,410	0	29,427	2,200	18,700	600	0	$5,300	21,500	2,627
	COLORADO.																		
27	Canyon City	7	109,000	12,000	10,468	5,889	30,457	0	254	36,600	0	47,068	7,526	25,693	10,511	0	0	43,730	3,338
28	Florence	5	40,000	10,000	0	5,000	20,000	0	250	25,250	$30,000	55,250	5,000	17,000	3,000	0	1,900	25,000	28,350
29	Grand Junction	8	51,000	4,350	103	6,581	39,373	0	1,560	47,514	0	47,617	1,827	34,380	8,020	0	9,200	44,227	[a] 5,810
30	Salida	3	40,000	3,000	12,675	4,570	0	18,814	2,872	26,256	0	38,931	1,119	17,559	5,310	0	0	23,988	14,943
31	Trinidad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Victor*	5	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,000	.....	.....	.....	100,643	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																		
33	Bristol	13	128,100	0	0	6,175	25,686	17,022	2,222	51,105	2,825	53,930	4,112	31,018	11,754	0	1,000	46,884	6,046
34	Putnam	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Rockville	11	126,000	6,500	0	4,149	0	0	24,087	28,236	0	28,236	0	19,767	5,680	0	0	25,447	2,789
36	Southington	13	85,500	0	0	3,004	18,462	0	570	22,036	0	22,036	0	16,777	5,259	0	0	22,036	0
37	South Norwalk*	4	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,500	.....
38	Wallingford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	West Haven*	5	86,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,715	.....	.....	.....	37,904	.....
40	Winsted	3	71,500	0	0	3,845	17,726	0	203	21,774	3,750	25,524	2,476	13,553	3,838	$299	2,750	20,166	2,608
	FLORIDA.																		
41	Lake City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Palatka	2	10,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*6,164	.....	.....	.....	*16,000	.....
43	St. Augustine	4	16,000	8,000	5,000	4,000	.....	12,000	0	16,000	0	21,000	.....	8,000	.....	0	.....	.....	.....

	GEORGIA.																	
44	Albany	4	50,000	1,200	0	5,500	6,000	.....	1,200	12,700	.....	12,700	0	11,410	500	0	0	11,910	790
45	Dalton*	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,400	.....
46	Dublin	3	40,000	3,500	1,000	2,700	6,800	700	2,800	13,000	0	14,000	600	9,890	2,000	0	0	12,490	1,510
47	Elberton	2	10,000	200	.....	2,128	2,882	0	1,590	6,600	0	6,600	0	6,296	304	0	0	6,600	0
48	Gainesville	2	37,500	100	197	3,661	4,700	153	297	8,811	0	9,008	.....	5,603	289	0	.....	8,837	171
49	Griffin	4	50,000	1,000	5,467	3,449	6,250	0	3,867	13,566	0	19,033	0	12,314	3,232	0	0	15,546	3,487
50	Lagrange	5	26,000	8,000	0	3,372	7,500	1,688	3,566	16,126	0	16,126	468	12,470	3,188	0	0	16,126	0
51	Marietta	2	27,750	1,200	0	2,647	5,993	0	3,054	11,694	0	11,694	0	9,212	2,482	0	0	11,694	0
52	Milledgeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Newnan	6	35,000	5,000	648	2,410	5,000	601	2,628	10,639	0	11,287	0	9,175	1,390	0	0	10,565	722
54	Thomasville*	2	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,129	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....
55	Waycross	2	40,000	5,000	4,458	5,222	7,949	0	2,600	15,771	25,000	45,229	25,000	12,012	1,500	0	0	38,512	6,717
	IDAHO.																		
56	Pocatello	2	83,423	11,214	6,370	13,992	9,152	13,706	4,212	41,062	0	47,432	1,406	20,573	12,518	0	0	34,497	12,935
	ILLINOIS.																		
57	Batavia	1	35,000	1,250	5,887	190	0	6,520	229	6,939	0	12,826	125	5,547	700	0	0	6,372	6,454
58	Beardstown	9	50,000	0	5,156	.....	19,859	824	90	20,773	0	25,929	0	13,757	4,188	0	0	17,945	7,984
	Belvidere:																		
59	North Side	2	40,000	3,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	0	19,500	0	11,000	2,000	0	3,000	13,000	3,500
60	South Side*	3	88,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Blue Island	5	143,000	2,800	0	1,000	33,000	985	0	34,985	0	34,985	0	26,350	5,380	0	3,000	31,730	255
62	Charleston	4	85,000	5,000	3,467	1,061	0	18,942	300	20,303	0	23,770	1,032	13,951	5,494	0	2,200	20,477	1,093
63	Chicago Heights	7	88,500	5,000	0	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,540	20,570	2,500	0	500	26,610	1,100
64	Clinton	4	116,000	.....	0	1,151	0	30,600	690	31,841	0	31,841	0	21,000	4,000	0	6,000	25,000	841
65	Collinsville*	4	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,080	.....	.....	.....	16,000	.....
66	De Kalb	5	110,000	10,000	a3,530	1,045	30,767	0	156	31,968	0	28,438	1,272	16,553	10,753	0	2,500	28,578	a110
67	Duquoin	5	82,600	8,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,566	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Edwardsville	3	75,600	4,600	0	17,000	0	0	136	17,136	0	17,136	1,600	15,039	1,160	0	0	17,139	a3
69	Effingham	3	45,000	1,900	5,526	630	11,215	0	0	11,845	0	17,371	260	8,000	2,679	0	0	10,879	6,492
70	Galena	4	100,000	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Harlem*	2	56,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,655	.....	.....	.....	18,498	.....
72	Harvey	5	125,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*14,100	.....	.....	.....	*20,397	.....
73	Hoopeston	3	47,400	14,000	0	1,103	23,572	711	0	25,386	0	25,386	1,402	17,665	2,081	0	0	21,148	4,238
74	La Grange*	3	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,549	.....	.....	.....	31,568	.....
75	Litchfield	4	100,000	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*9,307	.....	.....	.....	*13,720	.....
76	Macomb	4	100,100	1,000	16,001	1,047	20,997	0	204	22,248	0	38,249	507	12,199	3,818	0	0	16,524	22,725
77	Maywood	7	136,500	8,160	6,394	1,749	0	42,301	0	44,050	0	50,444	3,070	27,715	16,623	0	4,000	41,408	5,036
78	Mendota (East Side)	2	*35,000	.....	3,423	331	0	7,045	382	7,758	0	11,181	0	5,149	1,408	0	1,000	6,557	3,624
79	Metropolis	4	20,000	2,000	5,000	600	0	11,000	200	11,800	0	16,800	2,000	8,000	1,000	0	3,000	11,000	2,800
80	Morris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Mount Carmel	6	70,000	4,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*10,000	.....	.....	.....	*14,000	.....
82	Mount Vernon	4	71,000	5,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*14,650	.....	.....	.....	*22,692	.....
83	Murphysboro	4	65,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	*17,000	.....

* Statistics of 1905-6. a Deficit.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	ILLINOIS—continued.																		
84	Normal	3	$40,000	$2,000	$9,238	$925	$12,680	0	$667	$14,272	0	$23,510	$1,421	$9,847	$2,611	0	0	$13,879	$9,631
85	Olney	2	55,000	2,000	1,764	856	12,690	0	354	13,960	0	15,664	299	9,784	3,131	0	0	13,214	2,450
86	Pana	*5	* 45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	Paris	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Peru	4	45,000	3,000	11,558	1,591	19,133	$2,774	74	23,572	0	35,130	0	13,644	3,401	0	$1,900	17,045	16,185
89	Pontiac	4	125,000	1,000	7,994	1,112	0	26,261	3	27,376	0	35,370	0	18,833	3,222	0	2,833	22,055	10,482
90	Princeton	3	40,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*30,000	.....
91	Spring Valley	4	16,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Sterling: District No. 11*	3	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,999	.....	.....	.....	15,330	.....
93	District No. 8 (Wallace School)	2	40,000	.....	548	.....	.....	.....	20	11,803	0	12,351	4,187	7,065	1,080	0	0	12,332	19
94	Sycamore	5	70,000	2,200	4,000	500	15,000	500	0	16,000	0	20,000	1,000	12,500	1,000	0	2,000	14,500	3,500
	Taylorville:																		
95	East Side	2	41,250	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500	.....	7,930	2,000	0	1,000	9,930	6,421
96	West Side	2	65,000	3,000	766	11,262	0	0	0	0	0	12,028	0	7,875	4,053	0	1,000	11,928	*a* 900
97	Urbana*	5	102,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	27,000	.....
	INDIANA.																		
98	Bedford	5	136,000	3,500	14,265	0	0	0	*b*30,907	30,907	0	45,172	1,000	24,761	240	0	2,000	26,001	17,171
99	Bloomington	5	100,000	5,000	16,210	7,633	31,228	0	1,437	40,298	$32,814	89,322	16,786	26,635	7,488	0	1,203	50,909	37,210
100	Bluffton	4	62,500	3,500	9,297	4,803	0	21,955	1,366	28,124	3,000	40,421	2,500	19,114	6,554	0	5,000	28,168	7,253
101	Connersville	4	100,000	20,000	18,380	8,350	26,626	0	1,241	36,217	0	54,597	0	20,815	8,723	0	2,200	29,538	25,059
102	Crawfordsville	8	214,000	15,000	20,886	7,572	0	24,421	2,648	34,641	30,000	85,527	33,189	24,291	5,336	0	4,200	62,816	18,511
103	Decatur	4	80,000	600	9,928	4,200	17,756	0	0	21,956	0	31,884	1,000	13,000	3,512	0	0	17,512	14,372
104	East Chicago	7	160,000	10,000	27,152	17,187	41,769	0	537	59,493	0	86,645	0	25,267	18,738	0	8,900	44,005	33,540
105	Franklin	3	66,700	700	9,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	11,139	180	.....	.....	11,619	.....
106	Garrett	4	25,000	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*7,494	.....	.....	.....	*11,631	.....
107	Gas City	2	30,000	3,000	11,091	4,067	9,982	0	743	14,792	0	25,883	446	11,098	1,713	0	2,500	13,257	10,126

108	Greenfield	5	81,000	3,500									1,500	14,425	4,892			20,817	
109	Greensburg	2	60,000	4,000	14,264	(c)	23,378	(c)	3,075	26,453	716	41,433	716	15,539	7,893	0	2,000	24,148	15,285
110	Hartford City	6	90,000	4,500	21,015	0	0	28,659	514	29,173	0	50,188	0	19,962	6,805		2,765	26,767	20,656
111	Laporte	7	150,000	10,000	34,450	14,139	19,020	3,319	1,332	37,810	0	72,260	5,000	28,972	7,481	0	0	41,453	30,807
112	Lawrenceburg	3	50,000	7,000	13,448	5,539	11,627	0	662	17,828	1,621	32,897	1,500	11,802	2,178	0	1,000	15,480	16,417
113	Lebanon	3	80,000	6,000	8,449	4,999	7,982	0	1,699	14,680	0	23,129	500	14,763	500	0	2,384	15,763	4,982
114	Linton*	3	61,000											12,114				14,114	
115	Madison	7	150,000	10,000		38,534	0	0	16,000	54,534	50,000	104,534	3,500	22,482				25,982	78,552
116	Martinsville	3	50,000	3,500										*16,360				*21,904	
117	Mishawaka	4	100,000	500	29,666	8,212	29,856	3,350	768	42,186	0	71,852	6,001	21,278	6,722	0	3,000	34,001	34,851
118	Montpelier	3	38,500	1,500	5,291	3,423	10,296	0	1,764	15,483	0	20,774	256	9,057	2,337	0	3,323	11,650	5,801
119	Mount Vernon	7	100,000	2,500	4,114	30,597	0	0	554	31,151	0	35,265	593	17,829	4,612	0	4,469	23,034	7,762
120	Noblesville	4	120'000	5,000										*13,500					
121	Plymouth	2	61,000	14,543	6,537	3,235	0	0	16,916	20,151	0	26,688	0	11,681	7,652	0	0	19,333	7,355
122	Portland	4	70,000	2,800	22,446	0	0	8,290	12,966	21,256	0	43,702	6,681	16,346	7,278	0	2,677	30,305	10,720
123	Princeton	5	94,000	1,000										23,358					
124	Rushville	4	100,000	5,400	68,532	26,758	0	409	0	27,167	0	95,699	60,000	15,305	6,597	0	0	81,902	13,797
125	Seymour	5	100,000											*15,500				*20,000	
126	Tipton*	3	60,000											12,000				18,000	
127	Valparaiso	3	125,000	6,000										18,000					
128	Warsaw	4	80,000	2,500	11,553	3,979	14,719	140	2,318	21,156	0	32,709	500	13,063	8,714	0	0	22,277	10,432
129	Whiting	4	101,700	6,500	25,231	4,450	34,375	4,282	0	43,107	0	68,338	18,000	18,645	8,172	0	0	44,817	23,531
	INDIAN TERRITORY.																		
130	Ardmore*	4	125,000											18,000				23,000	
131	Chickasha*	6	125,000											12,752				15,247	
132	Durant	5	58,000	1,200	0	0	7,250	0	0	7,250	0	7,250	0	7,520	300	0	0	7,820	a 300
	IOWA.																		
133	Albia*	3	50,000											10,468				12,696	
134	Atlantic*	4	60,000											14,200				21,000	
135	Cedar Falls*	6												12,000				21,000	
136	Centerville	4	105,000	1,000	0	2,100	25,000	1,000	1,000	29,100	0	29,100	4,000	21,000	1,000	0	0	26,000	3,100
137	Chariton*	4	104,000											10,890				16,326	
138	Charles City	4	102,500	1,319	5,020					25,221	0	30,241					3,000	24,154	3,087
139	Cherokee																		
140	Clarinda*	3	60,447											12,290				16,925	
141	Decorah	2	80,000	1,000	0	1,406	15,687	0	0	17,093	0	17,093	0	12,548	5,620	0	3,399	18,168	a 4,474
142	Fairfield*	2	70,000											12,000				18,000	
143	Grinnell	5	125,000	1,500	5,756	20,207	0	0	1,637	21,844	0	27,600	9,638	18,026	425	0	2,589	28,089	3,078
144	Lemars	3	75,000	5,000	1,464	1,746	0	21,362	387	23,495	0	24,959	0	15,912	5,038	0	1,779	20,950	2,230
145	Marion	4	65,000	2,500	3,643	1,526	15,935	0	0	17,461	0	21,104	0	12,806	5,442	0	1,906	18,248	950
146	Missouri Valley	4	45,000	5,000	6,006	1,448	0	19,204	427	21,079	0	27,085	0	11,911	5,761	0	2,000	17,672	7,413
147	Mount Pleasant	4	28,000	1,875	148	4,276	10,850	2,644	446	18,216	2,800	21,164	2,800	13,275	439	0	2,950	16,514	1,700
148	Newton	5	75,000	1,200	9,033	1,805	20,610	0	1,111	23,526	40,000	72,559	5,900	12,381	4,404	0	0	22,685	49,874
149	Oelwein	4	47,000	600	19,491	1,859	0	18,779	228	20,866	0	40,357	2,850	13,965	10,050	0	0	26,865	13,492
150	Perry	5	50,000	500	5,626	0	21,987	1,656	510	24,153		29,779	92	14,600	2,175	0	2,500	16,867	10,412
151	Red Oak	6	110,000	1,500															
152	Washington	6	75,000	1,500	6,651	2,017	24,692	0	564	27,273	0	33,924	1,324	15,974	4,558	0	2,000	21,856	10,068
153	Webster City																		

*Statistics of 1905-6.

a Deficit.

b Includes columns 6 and 7.

c Included in column 7.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	KANSAS.																		
154	Argentine	6	$64,000	$5,000	$3,758	$1,883	$18,457	0	0	$20,340	0	$24,098	$3,025	$16,803	$2,764	0	$1,000	$22,592	$506
155	Arkansas City	6	181,000	8,000									1,000	18,000	4,000			23,000	
156	Cherryvale	4	75,000	10,000	100	1,850	14,300	$527	$2,164	18,841	0	18,941	1,650	11,340	3,751	0	1,650	16,741	550
157	Concordia	4	80,000	1,000	5,584	889	0	13,965	184	15,038	0	20,622	1,364	8,991	3,849	0	2,000	14,204	4,418
158	Galena	5	65,000	5,000	462	2,714	0	21,257	4,290	28,261	0	28,723	0	11,681	7,181	0	4,000	18,862	5,860
159	Horton	4	40,000	2,000	a 9,000	600	14,250	0	0	14,850	0	5,850	0	7,140	3,910	0	2,000	11,050	a 7,200
160	Junction City	5	82,000	9,500	283	2,089	26,610	0	135	28,834	0	29,117	0	12,766	9,135	0	1,000	21,901	6,216
161	Newton	5	80,000	4,200	11,000	2,400	21,000	0	200	23,600	0	34,600	1,200	16,575	4,318	0	2,000	22,093	10,507
162	Osawatomie	2	43,000	16,000	1,102	924		13,481	37	14,442	0	15,544	50	11,684	2,705	0	0	14,439	1,105
163	Ottawa	4	45,000	600	2,781	1,967	20,502	0	479	22,948	0	25,729	447	16,967	4,701	0	3,000	22,115	614
164	Rosedale	4	50,000	250	5,758	7,077	0	14,141	0	21,218	0	26,976	1,200	11,847	8,677	0	1,000	21,724	4,252
165	Salina	6	110,000	2,000	1,500	1,260	29,000	0	50	30,310	0	31,810	16,000	20,000	0	0	0	36,000	a 4,190
166	Wellington *	3	110,000											8,760				12,260	
167	Winfield	5	165,000	17,500	4,000	2,200	24,000	0	900	27,100	0	31,100	3,100	19,845	4,587	0	0	27,532	3,568
	KENTUCKY.																		
168	Ashland	6	95,809	1,300	930	6,836	20,500	0	445	27,781	$7,000	35,711	879	17,389	2,546	0	13,500	20,814	1,397
169	Bellevue	4	62,000	4,000	148	6,941	10,600	0	255	17,796	20,765	38,709	18,818	13,774	3,496	0	0	36,088	2,621
170	Danville *	2	20,000											4,365				7,013	
171	Dayton *	4	80,000											14,069				21,490	
172	Georgetown *	1	17,526											5,365				9,767	
173	Madisonville *	1	35,000											7,078				9,247	
174	Maysville	6	125,000	250															
175	Middlesboro	2	60,000	3,000		5,851	4,500	0	0	10,351	30,000	40,351	30,000	9,081	1,050	0		40,131	220
176	Paris	2	10,000		729	9,900	10,366	0	646	20,912	0	21,641	0	10,695	1,590	0	3,485	12,285	5,871
177	Richmond																		
178	Somerset	4	100,000	3,000	2,500	4,907	15,137	0	2,935	22,979	0	25,479	0	11,000	5,000	0	5,000	16,000	9,479
179	Winchester																		

	LOUISIANA.																	
180	Alexandria*	4	40,000															
181	Crowley	1	75,000											12,100				13,000	
182	Donaldsonville*	4	60,000											5,000				6,500	
183	Houma*		90,000											13,284				19,587	
184	Monroe	2	135,000	4,500	0	10,000	20,000	900	0	30,900	0	30,900	0	15,790	4,210	0	0	20,000	10,900
	MAINE.																		
185	Belfast	11	120,000		0	3,227	11,765	0	0	14,992	0	14,992	0	10,860	4,982	0	0	15,842	a 850
186	Brewer	11	43,000	3,000	250	3,879	11,125	0	300	15,304	16,600	32,154	16,647	10,249	5,184	0	500	32,080	a 426
187	Brunswick	19	80,000	3,500	0	5,967	5,500	0	0	11,467	0	11,467	500	9,305	1,000	0	0	10,805	662
188	Eastport*	7	36,500											11,082				15,620	
189	Ellsworth*		32,000											8,359				14,500	
190	Gardiner	11	40,425	5,000	0	5,450	15,125	0	1,201	21,776	0	21,776	0	13,349	8,241	0	0	21,590	186
191	Houlton	12	50,000	2,000								15,000						18,000	
192	Old Town	10	125,000	3,000	0	5,539	13,050	0	100	18,689	0	18,689	1,0[illegible]	12,522	5,539	0	0	19,072	a 383
193	Saco	11	65,000	1,000	0	4,997	14,600	0	250	19,847	0	19,847	520	12,991	10,186	0	0	23,697	a 3,850
194	Sanford	10	75,000		1,800	7,500	13,000	0	0	20,500	0	22,300	2,800	17,000	1,200	0	0	21,000	1,300
195	Skowhegan	13	50,000		536	4,308	13,300	0	1,062	19,270	0	19,806	1,137	11,882	6,573	0	0	19,642	164
196	South Portland	15	50,500	5,000	569	5,440	21,935	0	0	27,375	0	27,944	0	14,423	13,160	0	0	27,583	361
197	Westbrook	10	100,000	5,000	418									19,425	1,761			21,186	
	MARYLAND.																		
198	Cambridge*	4	50,000											43,791				59,479	
199	Frostburg*	2	45,000											8,000				15,000	
200	Salisbury	*4												9,628				15,555	
	MASSACHUSETTS.																		
201	Abington																		
202	Amherst	8	85,000	1,000	95	522	17,200	0	1,738	19,460	0	19,555	0	13,759	5,618	0	0	19,377	178
203	Andover	11	175,000	12,500			36,160	0	4,812	40,972	0	40,972	1,892	26,453	9,708			38,053	2,919
204	Athol	10	150,000	5,000	0	0	30,000	0	1,363	31,363	0	31,363	0	18,732	10,345	0	0	29,077	2,286
205	Barnstable	11								26,516				17,294	1,267			27,412	
206	Belmont	5	140,000	10,000	831	0	23,900	0	1,238	25,138	0	25,969	241	16,246	8,600	0	0	25,087	882
207	Blackstone	11	45,000	10,000	0	1,000	18,400	0	1,111	20,511	0	20,511	800	15,500	2,300	0	0	18,600	1,911
208	Braintree	8	210,000	15,000	0	0	31,680	1,085	0	32,765	0	32,765	0	22,591	10,057	0	0	32,648	117
209	Bridgewater	10				7,912	20,503	0	1,968	30,383	0	30,383	1,543	24,955	4,548	0	0	31,046	a 663
210	Canton	8	61,905		136	198	18,910	678	58	19,844	0	19,980	0	13,450	2,291	0	0	15,721	4,259
211	Chelmsford	9	53,500	200	0	938	25,161	648	218	26,965	0	26,965	535	13,790	6,025	0	4,748	20,350	1,867
212	Concord	5	106,405	5,500	0	0	31,000	0	1,245	32,245	0	32,245	0	24,766	7,539	0	0	32,245	0
213	Dedham	7	250,000	25,775	9,122	0	53,300	0	1,496	54,796	0	63,918	3,356	40,317	2,738	0	8,200	46,411	9,307
214	Easthampton	12	70,000	1,000	0	348	20,500	416	994	22,258	0	22,258	655	16,045	5,173	$383	0	22,256	2
215	Easton	10	150,000	10,000	5,995	497	21,000	1,615	4,743	27,855	0	33,850	0	18,086	5,763	0	0	23,849	10,001
216	Fairhaven	5	175,000	10,000	281	750	16,750	574	22,973	41,047	0	41,328	0	13,309	28,291	0	0	41,600	a 272
217	Franklin																		
218	Grafton	7	70,000	10,000	0	1,389	20,237	0	0	21,626	0	21,626	675	13,468	8,802	0	0	22,945	1,319

*Statistics of 1905–6.

a Deficit.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MASSACHUSETTS—continued.																		
219	Great Barrington	12	$150,000	.....	$262	0	$26,119	0	$2,370	$28,489	0	$28,751	$558	$21,506	$2,000	0	0	$24,064	$4,687
220	Hingham	8	150,000	$5,000	0	0	27,546	0	0	27,546	0	27,546	0	18,182	9,364	0	0	27,546	0
221	Hudson	7	100,000	.....	0	0	23,860	$333	384	24,577	0	24,577	1,081	15,714	7,784	0	0	24,579	[a] 2
222	Ipswich	12	60,000	3,700	1,196	0	17,000	416	421	17,837	0	19,033	0	10,429	7,394	0	0	17,823	1,210
223	Lee	6	70,000	2,500	1,011	$1,446	12,110	0	401	13,957	0	14,968	379	9,882	3,773	0	0	14,034	934
224	Lexington	4	150,000	10,000	1,187	0	29,500	0	411	29,911	0	31,098	3,325	18,674	1,982	0	0	23,981	7,117
225	Mansfield	10	50,000	1,000	2,031	500	19,660	605	215	20,980	0	23,011	0	12,662	2,517	0	0	15,179	7,832
226	Marblehead	9	150,000	700	0	0	27,000	0	0	27,000	$45,000	72,000	25,357	19,976	7,020	0	0	52,353	19,647
227	Maynard	3	85,000	5,000	0	0	19,500	0	445	19,945	0	19,945	0	14,616	4,936	0	0	19,652	393
228	Middleboro	20	100,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,205	2,465	.....	.....	23,670	7,128
229	Millbury	6	48,000	4,000	636	1,521	15,400	0	0	16,921	0	17,557	0	11,426	4,676	.....	0	16,102	1,455
230	Milton	8	250,000	.....	12,958	.....	72,600	.....	266	72,866	.....	85,824	3,079	49,128	15,508	0	0	67,715	18,109
231	Monson	16	23,000	2,500	0	1,953	13,587	538	808	16,886	0	16,886	849	12,755	3,379	0	0	16,983	[a] 97
232	Montague	10	155,200	4,650	0	0	34,500	0	680	35,180	0	35,180	200	24,075	10,905	0	0	35,180	0
233	Needham	8	.....	.....	99	0	23,570	0	1,170	24,740	0	24,839	650	16,670	1,965	0	0	19,285	5,554
234	North Andover	10	69,500	2,100	.....	.....	23,900	.....	751	24,651	0	24,651	0	18,001	4,492	0	0	22,493	2,158
235	North Attleboro	13	135,000	5,000	724	.....	34,340	0	0	34,340	0	35,064	600	28,304	3,000	$250	0	32,154	2,910
236	Northbridge	10	258,742	10,000	0	0	30,488	0	0	30,488	40,000	70,488	107,267	19,820	9,950	550	0	137,587	[a] 67,099
237	North Brookfield	2	38,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*7,466	.....	.....	.....	*11,698	.....
238	Norwood *	7	130,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,784	.....	.....	.....	39,001	.....
239	Orange	8	.....	.....	260	0	24,000	0	0	24,000	0	24,260	0	15,500	9,690	0	$3,000	25,190	[a] 3,930
24	Palmer *	7	110,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,111	.....	.....	.....	27,571	.....
241	Provincetown	6	50,000	5,000	0	1,828	11,957	0	0	13,785	0	13,785	1,500	11,714	2,511	0	0	15,725	[a] 1,940
242	Randolph	5	51,000	5,000	0	1,924	13,030	0	0	14,954	0	14,954	0	8,368	6,923	0	0	15,291	[a] 337
243	Reading	7	220,000	15,000	12,097	.....	32,500	.....	1,476	33,976	58,000	104,073	57,911	21,542	12,316	0	13,060	91,769	[a] 696
244	Rockland	11	40,000	5,000	0	0	27,387	0	552	27,939	0	27,939	990	19,244	7,215	158	0	27,607	332
245	Rockport	9	28,000	600	2,573	0	17,000	0	16	17,016	0	19,589	758	12,695	3,517	0	0	16,970	2,619

246	Saugus	11	175,000	15,000	0	0	31,900	0	492	32,392	0	32,392	0	21,019	10,277	0	0	31,296	1,096
247	South Hadley	7	60,000	10,000	48	1,034	19,800	0	402	21,236	0	21,284	0	14,612	3,998	0	0	18,610	2,674
248	Spencer	13	127,000	600	0	0	27,258	0	632	27,890	0	27,890	0	17,389	9,859	154	0	27,402	488
249	Stoneham	6	130,000	12,000	0	0	29,238	0	0	29,238	0	29,238	0	21,497	7,738	0	0	29,235	[a]3
250	Stoughton	10	60,000	4,000	106	500	19,610	0	321	20,431	0	20,537	0	13,126	7,186	0	0	20,312	225
251	Swampscott	6	180,000	10,000	2,414	0	34,000	0	72	34,072	0	36,486	0	20,655	10,139	0	0	30,794	5,692
252	Tewksbury	3	23,500	1,000	643	2,878	7,600	0	0	10,478	0	11,121	0	4,878	4,957	0	0	9,835	1,286
253	Warren	4	46,300	3,000	0	2,078	14,500	0	822	17,400	0	17,400	1,064	10,655	5,679	0	0	17,398	2
254	Wellesley	6	150,000	20,000	0	0	37,016	0	50	37,066	0	37,066	0	26,355	6,808	0	0	33,163	3,903
255	Westboro	5	90,000	3,000	818	0	21,280	0	45	21,325	35,000	57,143	16,756	10,787	6,329	0	0	33,872	23,271
256	Whitman	7	77,450	2,250	0	0	29,600	0	1,854	31,454	7,609	39,063	7,609	21,000	10,454	0	0	39,063	0
257	Williamstown	9	80,000	5,000	231	34	20,500	0	195	20,729	0	20,960	896	14,380	6,550	0	0	21,826	[a]866
258	Winchendon	8	189,200	7,280	0	833	19,000	0	7,900	27,733	0	27,733	1,900	16,455	10,444	0	0	28,799	[a]1,066
259	Winthrop	4	75,000	10,000	1,699	0	38,800	730	116	39,646	0	41,345	0	29,318	11,947	0	0	41,265	80
	MICHIGAN.																		
260	Albion	5	75,000	2,000	8,197	18,000	12,000	400	0	30,400	18,000	56,597	32,000	18,112	0	0	0	50,112	6,485
261	Benton Harbor	5	100,000	1,275	6,109	24,084	17,734	0	1,329	43,147	0	49,256	16,612	20,574	7,820	0	0	45,006	4,250
262	Bessemer	5	43,000	1,000	8,980	13,942	18,613	0	6,237	38,792	45,000	92,772	45,000	16,650	6,000	0	0	67,650	25,122
263	Big Rapids	4	40,000	3,500	15,883	14,995	9,282	0	2,685	26,962	0	42,845	1,515	13,420	5,027	0	0	19,962	22,883
264	Cadillac	6	.....	.....	8,912	24,413	23,267	184	328	48,192	9,000	66,104	8,988	24,849	7,276	0	9,000	41,113	15,991
265	Charlotte	6	40,000	1,000	3,131	11,455	11,382	66	172	23,075	0	26,206	1,400	13,648	5,780	0	0	20,828	5,378
266	Cheboygan	8	85,000	19,000	2,837	25,091	18,155	2,420	998	46,664	0	49,501	15,667	15,395	10,709	0	2,000	41,771	5,730
267	Coldwater	4	100,000	1,500	9,300	15,938	20,235	150	704	37,027	0	46,327	3,850	19,559	6,132	0	1,000	29,541	15,786
268	Delray*	3	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,625	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....
269	Dowagiac	3	.....	.....	64	15,250	18,072	229	450	34,001	4,300	38,365	0	15,289	7,924	0	12,000	23,213	10,895
270	Grand Haven	4	90,000	5,000	2,855	21,214	7,550	0	1,315	30,079	2,550	35,484	0	15,690	9,310	0	0	25,000	10,484
271	Hancock	3	115,000	14,000	18,174	23,637	20,860	349	791	45,637	0	63,811	15,618	18,328	8,885	0	0	42,831	20,980
272	Hillsdale	6	125,000	3,000	402	0	15,895	0	5,531	21,426	28,160	49,988	28,160	13,840	7,586	0	2,160	49,586	402
273	Houghton	7	160,000	20,000	8,617	26,410	38,002	0	2,487	66,899	20,000	95,516	37,794	27,806	18,225	0	4,750	83,825	6,941
274	Ionia	4	80,000	500	11,294	1,000	7,867	17,826	2,138	28,831	0	40,125	0	16,863	8,256	0	0	25,119	15,006
275	Ludington	7	150,000	8,000	3,650	31,178	2,525	472	2,564	36,739	9,500	49,889	2,388	24,576	10,189	0	11,500	37,153	1,236
276	Manistique*	4	70,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,696	.....	.....	.....	26,954	.....
277	Marine City	3	45,000	14,000	4,178	10,621	0	13,073	1,689	25,383	0	29,561	0	8,842	6,548	0	6,000	15,390	14,171
278	Marshall	5	125,000	3,000	5,331	11,738	13,034	175	2,438	27,385	0	32,716	861	15,141	4,138	0	3,000	20,140	9,576
279	Monroe	4	38,000	400	2,064	20,042	7,000	3,289	837	31,168	3,500	36,732	650	11,577	5,625	0	4,000	17,852	14,880
280	Mount Clemens	5	125,000	750	7,390	26,121	15,780	11,149	0	53,050	0	60,440	7,152	16,398	8,200	0	3,000	31,750	25,690
281	Mount Pleasant	4	30,000	4,500	2,386	12,960	7,822	0	3,114	23,896	2,500	28,782	855	10,139	7,613	0	500	18,607	9,675
282	Negaunee	6	90 452	1,650	22,746	32,390	22,000	0	375	54,765	0	77,511	0	22,612	37,323	0	3,675	59,935	13,901
283	Niles	7	.....	1,000	1,248	14,846	13,446	1,017	707	30,016	0	31,264	0	13,503	4,767	0	0	18,270	12,994
284	Norway	5	85,000	500	37,302	19,149	18,165	0	1,827	39,081	0	76,383	31,393	15,670	11,551	0	3,500	58,614	14,269
285	Petoskey	5	60,000	1,000	2,881	18,602	20,387	0	710	39,699	0	42,580	0	16,896	7,372	0	0	24,268	18,312
286	St. Joseph	3	80,000	5,000	6,696	17,855	10,258	651	2,872	31,636	11,000	49,332	5,238	18,770	8,258	0	11,000	32,266	6,066
287	South Haven	4	60,000	1,000	5,398	12,203	11,782	0	1,264	25,249	7,950	38,597	14,951	13,966	2,965	0	6,700	31,882	15
288	Three Rivers	5	80,000	1,000	0	33,213	0	0	737	33,950	7,453	41,403	0	14,362	9,853	0	11,676	24,215	17,188
289	Wyandotte	4	200,000	1,200	5,000	13,500	18,000	0	860	32,360	0	37,360	0	17,500	14,300	0	.....	21,800	560
290	Ypsilanti	4	70,000	1,500	4,716	19,394	13,834	989	892	35,109	0	39,825	1,975	17,641	6,111	0	2,000	25,727	12,098

*Statistics of 1905–6.

[a] Deficit.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	MINNESOTA.																		
291	Albert Lea	5	$175,000	$15,000	0	$6,000	$27,000	0	0	$33,000	0	$33,000	0	$22,000	$6,000	0	$5,000	$28,000	0
292	Anoka	4	77,000	5,470	$26	5,978	13,366	0	$371	19,715	0	19,741	$300	12,648	5,980	0	0	18,928	$787
293	Austin	6	76,000	5,000	0	5,500	20,000	0	1,500	27,000	0	27,000	1,000	19,905	6,000	0	0	26,905	95
294	Crookston	6	75,888	1,000	14,463	9,215	29,335	0	0	38,550	0	52,013	5,879	19,507	11,467	0	0	36,853	16,160
295	Ely	7	125,000	15,000	25,066	3,606	0	$560	23,326	27,492	0	52,558	15,099	21,640	998	0	0	37,737	14,821
296	Eveleth	5	95,000	18,000	0	3,447	40,801	16,961	466	61,675	0	61,675	6,732	24,256	16,323	0	859	47,371	13,445
297	Fergus Falls	5	125,300	10,000	3,144	6,471	25,306	0	482	32,259	$8,100	43,503	1,913	16,759	13,984	0	8,100	32,656	2,747
298	Hastings*	4	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,663	.....	.....	.....	16,283	.....
299	Little Falls	4	100,000	6,000	7,344	7,244	23,800	0	0	31,044	0	38,388	6,000	17,000	2,000	0	0	25,000	13,388
300	Moorhead	5	150,000	2,000	10,321	4,071	13,862	1,153	2,833	21,919	0	32,240	2,214	13,835	3,124	0	0	19,173	13,067
301	New Ulm	5	55,000	3,500	6,600	4,500	0	14,000	0	18,500	0	25,100	2,000	12,025	2,500	0	1,000	16,525	7,575
302	Owatonna	4	100,000	10,000	12,817	6,350	19,332	0	1,981	27,672	0	40,489	3,650	17,374	5,739	0	1,000	26,763	12,726
303	Rochester	6	100,000	5,000	8,524	1,100	19,338	2,152	5,842	28,432	0	36,956	2,295	18,987	3,459	0	0	24,741	12,215
304	St. Peter	3	60,000	275	3,474	3,785	15,837	0	300	19,922	19,000	42,396	18,017	11,841	2,980	0	7,572	32,838	1,986
305	Virginia*	6	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....
306	Wilmar	5	90,000	10,000	13,438	6,646	16,337	0	0	22,983	12,500	48,921	31,000	12,500	2,000	0	1,500	45,500	1,921
	MISSISSIPPI.																		
307	Biloxi	6	60,000	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,500	.....	11,500	.....	.....	.....	14,000	a 500
308	Corinth	.....	.....	.....	1,200	3,500	4,500	600	600	9,200	0	10,400	0	10,000	800	0	0	10,800	a 400
309	Hattiesburg	7	175,000	25,000	2,464	7,596	13,122	3,134	758	24,610	40,000	67,074	40,000	18,287	.....	0	0	58,287	8,784
310	Laurel	7	58,000	.....	372	6,019	10,107	1,934	631	18,691	0	19,063	.....	16,611	1,498	0	0	18,109	497
311	McComb	3	65,000	500	1,100	3,300	5,000	700	1,500	10,500	0	11,600	0	10,800	1,000	0	0	11,800	a 200
312	Water Valley*	2	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,365	.....	.....	.....	8,100	.....
313	Yazoo City*	3	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,250	.....	.....	.....	15,500	.....

	MISSOURI.																	
314	Aurora	3	30,000	450	2,248	2,341	0	8,832	0	11,173	0	13,421	0	8,720	2,626	0	1,000	11,346	1,075
315	Boonville	2	40,000	2,000	760	3,128	10,144	0	607	13,879	0	14,659	0	10,470	3,788	0	0	14,258	381
316	Brookfield	6	80,000	1,000	500	2,400	15,000	3,000	0	20,400	0	20,900	2,000	14,000	1,000	0	3,000	17,000	900
317	Cape Girardeau	4	75,000	.....	2,000	8,000	5,000	3,000	1,000	17,000	500	19,500	0	14,400	1,000	0	1,000	15,400	3,100
318	Carterville*	3	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,500	.....	.....	.....	15,500	.....
319	Chillicothe	6	100,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*11,555	.....	.....	.....	*16,000	.....
320	Clinton	5	75,000	3,000	579	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,682	0	21,261	0	15,060	4,806	0	1,000	19,866	395
321	Columbia	5	91,000	.....	7,370	2,750	28,208	0	1,020	31,978	0	39,348	0	19,723	7,909	0	8,000	27,632	3,716
322	De Soto	6	.....	.....	843	5,436	0	7,397	3,348	16,181	0	17,024	0	11,227	2,747	0	0	13,974	36
323	Fulton	3	30,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*9,280	.....	.....	.....	*11,120	.....
324	Kirksville	5	130,000	4,000	3,423	2,117	0	17,552	116	19,785	0	23,208	0	11,078	5,019	0	2,500	16,097	4,611
325	Lexington	5	80,000	6,000	500	2,254	12,500	750	0	15,504	12,000	28,004	12,000	10,024	2,700	0	2,000	24,724	1,280
326	Louisiana*	4	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,338	.....	.....	.....	13,622	.....
327	Macon	3	61,291	4,000	27,467	3,014	0	12,830	644	16,488	19,858	63,813	43,344	9,435	5,928	0	1,400	58,707	3,706
328	Marshall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
329	Maryville*	5	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,111	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....
330	Mexico	4	100,000	2,500	7,432	2,714	14,353	1,852	1,933	20,852	42,522	70,806	56,000	14,737	0	0	0	64,737	6,069
331	Poplar Bluff	5	100,000	600	4,317	2,419	0	1,131	16,337	19,887	10,080	34,284	6,242	14,865	5,684	0	0	26,791	7,493
332	Rich Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
333	Trenton	5	75,000	500	1,204	1,998	1,297	16,724	2,074	22,093	0	23,297	0	14,199	8,139	0	0	22,338	959
334	Warrensburg	7	50,000	600	2,044	3,746	17,479	0	0	21,225	0	23,269	0	12,990	7,094	0	0	20,084	3,184
	MONTANA.																		
335	Bozeman	3	125,000	.....	6,000	5,000	14,888	8,641	0	28,529	0	34,529	9,079	20,475	4,975	0	0	34,529	0
336	Missoula	7	.....	.....	0	6,372	0	34,067	0	40,439	0	40,439	0	.....	3,871	0	23,077	3,871	.....
	NEBRASKA.																		
337	Fremont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
338	Grand Island	6	125,000	10,000	21,707	4,124	11,125	17,017	2,154	34,420	.....	56,127	41,426	26,000	5,000	0	4,000	72,426	20,299
339	Kearney	7	150,000	3,300	2,500	4,312	17,327	0	5,000	26,639	0	29,139	0	15,484	12,554	0	0	28,038	1,101
340	Nebraska City	7	92,600	4,800	2,218	3,387	5,000	0	20,261	28,648	0	30,866	3,133	17,295	958	0	4,060	21,386	5,420
341	Norfolk	6	.....	.....	4,164	2,518	6,677	10,820	1,668	21,683	25,000	50,847	0	14,145	9,469	0	25,000	23,614	2,233
342	North Platte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	Plattsmouth	9	55,000	6,000	0	2,839	0	15,280	4,618	22,737	0	22,737	1,047	13,823	4,388	0	0	19,258	3,479
344	York	4	.....	1,000	36	1,662	0	19,855	535	22,052	0	22,016	2,932	14,172	7,519	0	1,000	24,623	a 3,607
	NEVADA.																		
345	Reno	4	75,000	7,000	842	31,104	0	8,742	0	39,846	0	40,688	1,466	27,440	8,023	0	0	36,929	3,759
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																		
346	Claremont	12	80,000	500	0	17,428	0	0	2,500	19,928	0	19,928	0	10,309	8,819	$300	500	19,428	500
347	Exeter*	9	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,776	.....	.....	.....	12,809	.....
348	Franklin	7	78,500	1,300	121	11,190	7,810	0	1,539	20,539	0	20,660	1,279	11,846	8,265	0	0	21,390	a 730
349	Somersworth	6	125,000	2,000	0	593	14,407	0	0	15,000	0	15,000	0	14,000	7,000	0	0	21,000	a 6,000

* Statistics of 1905–6.

a Deficit.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NEW JERSEY.																		
350	Asbury Park	5	$128,500	$13,548	$2,187	$16,369	$37,431	0	$5,656	$59,456	0	$61,643	$2,239	$35,674	$18,250	0	$1,500	$56,163	$3,980
351	Boonton	3	40,000	450	1,000	7,800	11,150	0	0	18,950	0	19,950	0	15,000	3,000	0	500	18,000	1,450
352	Bordentown [a] *	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,170	5,840	0	730	10,740	0	10,740	500	7,055	1,730	0	1,000	9,285	455
353	Dover	4	65,000	5,000	1,692	11,583	16,600	0	1,398	29,581	0	31,273	996	19,574	6,134	0	1,000	26,704	3,569
354	Garfield	3	65,000	10,000	0	7,502	13,335	0	2,204	23,041	$3,500	26,541	0	13,600	8,500	0	1,000	22,100	3,441
355	Irvington	5	157,539	500	29,240	15,334	27,261	0	240	42,835	11,700	83,775	37,350	24,931	15,717	0	2,000	77,998	3,777
356	Lambertville	3	.....	670	149	6,392	6,230	0	217	12,839	3,983	16,971	0	9,577	3,136	0	4,335	12,713	[b] 77
357	Madison	3	50,000	10,000	4,325	5,400	10,500	0	650	16,550	0	20,875	0	12,000	3,640	$500	0	16,140	4,735
358	Newton	1	80,000	10,000	2,252	6,119	9,165	0	0	15,284	0	17,536	0	11,431	4,684	0	1,000	16,115	421
359	North Plainfield	3	144,000	10,000	689	13,700	29,000	$600	6,526	49,826	3,000	53,515	0	26,000	23,227	0	0	49,227	4,288
360	Princeton [a] *	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,262	10,020	0	3,548	20,830	0	20,830	704	10,588	6,496	0	2,000	17,788	1,042
361	Redbank	4	.....	.....	2,385	12,500	24,080	0	1,700	38,280	0	40,665	7,000	20,525	3,780	0	2,000	31,305	7,360
362	Ridgewood	4	110,000	10,000	2,830	5,495	31,092	0	5,184	41,771	0	44,601	5,000	19,500	5,145	0	4,000	29,645	10,956
363	Rutherford	3	154,000	1,300	4,857	10,838	31,377	.....	903	43,118	53,290	101,265	48,775	27,335	15,069	0	1,000	91,179	10,186
364	Salem*	5	130,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,450	.....	.....	.....	28,470	.....
365	Somerville	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,625	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
366	South Amboy	2	55,700	460	0	3,146	.....	.....	0	.....	0	17,643	0	11,350	1,243	0	0	12,593	5,050
367	South Orange	5	150,000	11,000	3,114	13,826	40,826	0	1,608	56,260	0	59,374	0	30,944	14,056	0	8,050	45,000	6,324
368	Summit [a] *	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,850	29,012	0	6,331	43,193	0	43,193	2,643	22,699	12,780	0	0	38,122	5,071
369	Vineland	20	86,500	6,000	1,727	11,384	0	22,000	2,613	35,997	0	37,724	0	22,802	10,467	0	3,000	33,269	1,455
370	Westfield *	3	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....
371	West New York	4	*50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,410	.....	.....	.....	28,410	.....
372	Woodbury	5	.....	.....	1,896	7,283	11,000	.....	354	18,637	0	20,533	0	12,521	4,834	0	1,000	17,355	2,178
	NEW MEXICO.																		
373	Raton *	3	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	16,000	.....
374	Santa Fe	3	58,500	2,785	16,025	1,500	6,075	2,350	7,689	17,614	0	33,639	17,741	8,862	2,066	0	0	28,669	4,970

	NEW YORK.																	
375	Albion	3	100,000	1,000	13,754	4,881	24,540	0	2,610	32,031	0	45,785	0	14,384	16,240	0	0	30,624	15,161
376	Ballston Spa	3			1,487	0	13,838	0	5,029	18,867	0	20,354	0	10,775	5,045	0	1,000	15,820	3,534
377	Bath	2	50,000	750	0	2,641	10,333	0	2,141	15,115	0	15,115	0	9,175	5,940	0	0	15,115	0
378	Canandaigua																		
379	Catskill	2	100,000	5,000	1,026	4,000	20,424	0	98	24,522	40,000	65,548	0	15,965	7,145	0	1,340	23,110	42,438
380	Dansville	3	28,000	3,000	115	2,100	11,500	285	278	14,163	0	14,278	2,500	8,000	1,718	0	2,000	12,218	60
381	Fishkill	1	11,242	800	0	592	2,274	0	440	3,306	0	3,306	0	2,120	868	0	0	2,988	316
382	Fredonia	3	40,000	2,500	0	2,725	12,145	0	0	14,870	0	14,870	0	9,980	2,481	0	1,000	12,461	1,409
383	Gouverneur*	4	103,540											13,108				20,215	
384	Granville	3	55,400	1,550	211	2,547	15,794	139	522	19,002	0	19,213	0	9,292	308	0	3,575	9,600	2,463
385	Green Island	3	43,000	6,900	3,350	1,675	12,344	0	62	14,081	0	17,431	0	9,272	4,245	0	0	13,517	3,914
386	Haverstraw	1	41,500	1,925	3,415	3,921	14,431	0	1,069	19,421	0	22,836	0	14,160	4,105	0	1,000	18,265	3,571
387	Hempstead	3	91,300	5,200	8,392	2,725	2,025	23,374	1,581	29,705	55,000	93,097	36,948	17,914	11,478	0	2,000	66,340	24,757
388	Herkimer	2	120,367	1,126	1,029	5,126	20,855	4,821	113	30,915	35,000	66,944	3,700	19,036	10,458	0	2,000	33,194	33,750
389	Hoosick Falls	4	66,000	1,965	1,206	1,010	17,308	4,032	1,620	23,970	0	25,176	919	16,320	7,588	0	0	24,827	349
390	Ilion	4	75,200	1,350	0	4,057	18,620	0	3,258	25,935	30,000	55,935	0	18,047	5,221	0	2,665	23,268	30,002
391	Lancaster	2	53,500	2,000	900	2,230	13,300	0	143	15,673	0	16,573	2,209	7,760	2,500	0	2,000	12,469	2,104
392	Lestershire	2	59,000	5,000	0	2,231	14,732	0	1,155	18,118	19,000	37,118	20,650	9,250	3,818	0	3,000	33,718	400
393	Lyons	1	66,000	1,500	270	3,564	0	15,180	0	18,744	0	19,014	598	12,783	668	0	0	14,049	4,965
394	Malone*	11	114,500											19,413				35,365	
395	Mamaroneck	6	125,125	2,500	7,244	4,393	30,844	0	0	35,237	41,053	83,534	24,812	17,417	27,574	0	2,500	69,803	13,731
396	Matteawan	1	26,000	4,000	948	2,020	0	10,197	270	12,487	0	13,435	400	9,857	2,340	0	0	12,597	838
397	Mechanicsville	4	81,750	6,000	1,564	3,900	20,500	0	0	24,400	12,050	38,014	12,050	16,900	5,500	0	3,912	34,450	*b* 348
398	Medina	5	76,250	1,107	1,128	4,183	19,154	800	892	25,029	0	26,157	0	16,235	5,889	0	1,630	22,124	2,403
399	Newark	1	43,600	1,300	2,021	3,388	14,373	981	77	18,819	0	20,840	0	12,150	4,963	0	3,000	17,113	727
400	North Tarrytown	1	65,000	2,000	2,806	1,612	16,874	0	1,063	19,549	0	22,355	0	9,625	6,292	0	3,600	15,917	2,838
401	Norwich	5	124,500	1,200	369	23,424	0	0	11,006	34,420	0	34,799	0	15,894	14,157	0	3,830	30,051	918
402	Nyack	2	65,382	1,800	8,932	2,296	24,172	0	0	26,468	0	35,400	0	19,391	4,748	0	0	24,139	11,261
403	Ossining	3	76,500	992	54	3,846	24,227	666	9,923	38,762	0	38,816	1,360	23,875	13,331	0	0	38,566	250
404	Owego	5	35,500	2,400	2,349	4,503	13,600	0	326	18,429	40,872	61,650	36,543	13,273	4,682	0	0	54,498	7,152
405	Penn Yan	5	71,000	2,950	0	5,644	16,529	0	773	22,946	0	22,946	0	11,950	8,114	0	2,360	20,064	522
406	Potsdam	1	23,491	2,519	76	1,400	4,752	0	1,058	7,210	0	7,286	0	4,294	1,664	0	1,000	5,958	328
407	Rye	2	20,331	2,000	5,659	25,528	0	0	1,523	27,051	0	32,710	3,000	14,256	6,253	0	3,500	23,509	5,701
408	Salamanca	4	61,300	1,800	466	4,181	16,487	0	1,416	22,084	1,200	23,750	713	15,282	4,095	0	2,400	20,090	3,660
409	Sandy Hill	5	81,000	4,150	832	5,102	20,934	728	367	27,131	0	27,963	2,159	15,986	6,143	0	3,060	24,288	615
410	Seneca Falls	4	94,000	11,750	11,313	4,036	12,982	0	105	17,123	0	28,436	3,828	12,450	7,758	0	2,000	24,036	2,400
411	Solvay	4	68,700	1,000	2,742	4,091	27,390	0	1,366	32,847	0	35,589	343	19,222	10,836	0	1,000	30,401	4,188
412	Tarrytown*	3	141,000											20,340				33,991	
413	Waterloo	4	66,492	5,180	95	3,308	14,964	0	272	18,544	0	18,639	0	10,735	7,505	0	1,000	18,240	*b* 601
414	Waverly	5	78,000	1,475	310	4,255	17,572	16,939	1,417	40,183	0	40,493	1,036	14,941	6,029	0	1,000	22,006	17,487
415	Whitehall*	4	25,000											12,100				16,500	
	NORTH CAROLINA.																		
416	Burlington	4	13,500	1,750	221	0	6,016	2,435	181	8,632	0	8,853	246	6,225	361	0	2,600	6,832	579
417	Fayetteville*	3	30,000											7,000				9,000	
418	Gastonia	7			367	0	6,157	3,250	0	9,407	0	9,774	0	7,320	1,732	0	0	9,052	722

*Statistics of 1905-6.

a From State school report, 1906.

b Deficit.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	NORTH CAROLINA—continued.																		
419	Goldsboro*	5	$85,000											$15,342				$18,359	
420	Highpoint	2	100,000	0	$825	$5,438	$7,771	0	$233	$13,442	$3,402	$17,669	$1,058	12,101	$1,084	0	$3,400	14,243	$26
421	Kinston*	3	30,000											7,440				9,100	
422	Salisbury*	3	60,000											13,326				23,258	
423	Washington	2	65,000	$2,500	641	0	8,512	$2,384	1,518	12,414	800	13,855	805	8,815	1,674	0	2,000	11,294	561
424	Wilson	2	40,000	3,000	1,925	0	10,438	7,321	0	17,759	6,000	25,684	8,600	12,000	1,378	0	800	21,978	2,906
	NORTH DAKOTA.																		
425	Bismarck*	2	65,000											13,500				22,495	
426	Jamestown	3	85,000	2,000	1,000	6,000	20,000	6,000	0	32,000	0	33,000	12,000	12,800	5,200	0	0	30,000	3,000
427	Minot	3	100,000	1,306	19,629	1,977	26,333	918	297	29,525	0	49,154	5,784	14,593	6,444	0	0	26,821	22,333
428	Valley City	2	65,000	10,000	6,731	3,681	0	3,857	39,658	47,196	20,000	73,927	7,784	13,165	7,093	0	2,000	28,042	43,885
	OHIO.																		
429	Ashland	6	90,000	3,000	10,000	2,500	19,500	0	1,200	23,200	0	33,200	33,000	11,590	2,800	0	0	47,390	[a] 14,190
430	Barberton	7	110,925	4,500	29,743	3,310	11,337	0	7,132	21,779	0	51,522	15,000	19,077	3,288	0	1,000	37,365	13,157
431	Barnesville	2	100,000											*11,634				*15,703	
432	Bellefontaine	5	100,000	1,000															
433	Bellevue	4	70,000	5,000										*11,000				*17,000	
434	Bowling Green*	4	90,000											16,061				23,892	
435	Bridgeport*	4	70,000											12,542				19,634	
436	Bucyrus	3	105,000	5,000	9,000	3,635	25,548	0	30	29,213	0	38,213	0	15,130	0	0	0	15,130	23,083
437	Canal Dover	3	100,000	1,000										*14,328				*19,593	
438	Circleville	4	180,000	10,000	16,655	3,641	28,239	0	1,033	32,913	0	49,568	0	22,531	6,823	0	1,435	29,354	18,778
439	Collinwood	3	78,000	7,000	93,154	2,684	35,429	0	3,057	41,170	0	134,324	73,169	18,067	12,227	0	1,000	103,463	29,861

440	Defiance	5	150,000	10,000	3,000	4,134	22,000	0	1,000	27,134	0	30,134	1,500	20,000	1,200	0	1,200	22,700	6,234
441	Delphos	4	100,000	4,500	3,000	1,500	0	13,000	0	14,500	0	17,500	0	13,000	0	0	0	13,000	4,500
442	Dennison*	3	40,000											9,632				12,000	
443	Gallipolis	6	31,000	3,000	9,824	2,870	19,583	0	452	22,905	0	32,729	300	14,980	6,411	0	3,079	21,691	7,959
444	Greenfield	2	53,000	6,000	4,669	2,121	0	17,100	91	19,312	0	23,981	0	12,438	3,337	0	1,500	15,775	6,706
445	Greenville*	4	140,000											22,367				36,621	
446	Hillsboro																		
447	Jackson	4	60,000	1,000										11,961					
448	Kent	3	80,000	200	12,570	2,065	0	16,761	1,272	20,098	0	32,668	0	13,275	8,380	0	0	21,655	11,013
449	Kenton*	6	100,000											15,017				22,487	
450	Miamisburg	4	100,000	3,500	54,247	20,662	0	998	978	22,638	0	76,885	0	12,267	44,032	0	0	56,299	20,586
451	Mount Vernon	7	225,000	25,000	7,000	5,000	40,000	10,000	2,500	57,500	50,000	114,500	50,000	26,000	32,500	0	0	108,500	6,000
452	Nelsonville	3	100,000	5,000	16,552	3,325	21,475	0	464	25,264	50,785	92,601	0	14,731	4,642	0	4,779	19,373	68,449
453	Newburg																		
454	New Philadelphia	6	180,000	5,000	14,000	3,500	17,500	0	0	21,000	0	35,000	5,000	21,000	2,000	0	2,000	28,000	7,000
455	North Baltimore	2	60,000	5,000	0	2,250	9,870	0	750	12,870	0	12,870	0	9,230	3,700	0	0	12,930	a 60
456	Norwalk	5	130,000	500	26,014	3,651	0	30,331	1,179	35,161	0	61,175	0	19,253	550	$6,533	2,000	26,336	32,839
457	Norwood*	5	150,000											33,180					
458	Oberlin	4	58,000	6,000	1,686	1,987	13,883		1,645					13,445					
459	Painesville	5	126,500	10,000	18,660	2,333	26,225	0	2,600	31,158	0	49,818	0	19,806	9,604	0	2,000	29,410	18,408
460	Pomeroy																		
461	Ravenna	3	78,000	1,000	7,232	2,031	15,953	0	9,298	27,282	0	34,514	3,180	13,458	16,876	0	0	33,514	1,000
462	St. Bernard	2	55,000	1,500										*8,475				*13,073	
463	St. Marys	4	75,000	10,000	11,629	3,229	18,753	0	678	22,660	0	34,289	1,910	14,839	5,492	0	3,500	22,241	8,548
464	Shelby	4	75,000	800	10,627	2,249	0	22,949	1,435	26,633	0	37,260	0	13,961	8,618	0	2,000	22,579	12,681
465	Sidney	5	70,000	6,000	0	3,188	30,000	0	600	33,788	0	33,788	0	22,000	11,000	0	0	33,000	788
466	Toronto*	4	60,000											9,898				12,500	
467	Troy	3	213,000	5,000	24,218	3,306	33,328	0	1,812	38,446	0	62,664	1,000	20,735	7,324	0	3,500	29,059	30,105
468	Uhrichsville	3	120,000	3,000	0	2,000	16,000	0	0	18,000	0	18,000	0	11,550	3,000	0	0	14,550	3,450
469	Urbana	4	107,500		12,703	3,329	28,240	122	552	32,243	0	44,946	537	18,451	7,038	0	2,000	26,026	16,920
470	Vanwert	4	190,000	20,000	7,000	4,000	29,000	0	0	33,000	0	40,000	4,000	20,000	4,500	0	4,000	28,500	7,500
471	Wapakoneta*	2	50,000											11,720					
472	Washington Court-House	5	70,000	5,000	10,567	2,790	24,155	191	922	28,058	0	38,625	0	18,922	6,315	0	1,000	25,237	12,488
473	Wellsville																		
474	Wilmington	3	100,000	10,000	17,487	1,941	18,603	0	740	21,284	0	38,771	1,025	12,797	4,853	0	1,000	18,675	19,096
475	Wooster																		
	OKLAHOMA.																		
476	El Reno	4	65,000	3,000										10,350	4,000			14,350	
477	Enid	8	120,000	8,000	6,363	4,679	36,426	0	509	41,614	20,800	68,777	2,000	22,723	8,059	0	0	32,782	35,995
478	Perry	4	30,000	4,000		1,900	8,800	475	200	11,375	0	11,375							
479	Ponca City	4	50,000	7,500									25,000	8,000					
	OREGON.																		
480	Eugene City*	4	105,000											17,205				24,224	
481	Pendleton	5	68,000	5,600	4,287	3,060		29,215	100	32,375	0	36,662	0	19,528	13,492	0	0	33,020	3,642
482	Salem	5	100,000	20,000		9,000	9,500	22,807	0	41,307	0	41,307	0	27,000	3,000	0	10,000	30,000	11,307
483	The Dalles	4	61,000	6,000	8,523	2,453	11,665	9,640	251	24,009	0	32,532	1,030	12,644	8,810	0	2,000	22,484	8,148

* Statistics of 1905–6.

a Deficit.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	PENNSYLVANIA.																		
484	Archbald	5	$62,000	.....	$92	$4,588	$13,000	$37	$510	$18,135	$35,552	$53,779	$39,725	$9,119	$3,932	0	$1,003	$52,776	0
485	Ashland	4	60,500	$250	1,321	5,686	14,840	503	41	21,070	1,000	23,391	1,194	13,125	4,865	0	4,200	19,184	$7
486	Ashley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
487	Athens	3	55,000	5,000	312	3,280	13,621	0	951	17,852	0	18,164	0	10,708	5,784	0	2,369	16,492	[a] 697
488	Bangor	4	68,000	1,800	2,153	3,745	13,117	0	785	17,647	15,055	34,855	12,140	11,684	4,792	0	0	28,616	6,239
489	Bellefonte	3	.....	.....	[a] 1,017	2,958	0	8,765	927	12,650	1,500	13,133	0	10,423	317	0	0	10,740	2,393
490	Bellevue*	3	205,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000	.....	.....	.....	28,880	.....
491	Berwick	2	75,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*11,380	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
492	Bethlehem	6	184,834	10,912	2,350	8,326	33,758	0	3,396	45,480	8,500	56,330	668	26,591	12,741	0	0	40,600	16,330
493	Blakely*	3	49,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,135	.....	.....	.....	13,778	.....
494	Bloomsburg	3	100,000	5,000	31	5,408	19,236	0	93	24,737	4,405	29,173	0	15,074	4,039	0	5,869	19,113	4,191
495	Bristol	5	60,400	.....	1,670	5,273	13,335	116	193	18,917	2,000	22,587	0	13,180	6,803	0	2,000	19,983	604
496	Catasauqua*	2	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,798	.....	.....	.....	13,629	.....
497	Coatesville	5	200,000	600	72	6,212	23,922	0	2,752	32,886	51,650	84,608	31,593	22,345	24,612	0	5,000	78,550	1,058
498	Conshohocken	3	50,000	1,500	683	4,218	14,806	0	1,743	20,767	0	21,450	924	12,921	4,938	0	2,441	18,783	226
499	Corry	6	126,000	5,000	2,060	4,573	17,810	25	730	23,138	0	25,198	0	12,616	9,287	0	0	21,903	3,295
500	Darby	2	75,000	5,000	4,217	2,968	15,787	0	409	19,164	569	23,950	649	11,066	3,131	0	3,220	14,846	5,884
501	Dickson City	4	40,000	.....	521	3,554	10,771	0	0	14,325	0	14,846	0	7,917	5,366	0	1,717	13,283	[a] 154
502	Donora	2	140,000	25,000	0	3,700	35,000	0	100	38,800	0	38,800	0	15,000	2,000	0	0	17,000	21,800
503	Duryea	7	75,000	3,000	238	5,669	16,247	298	89	22,303	5,000	27,541	78,000	9,605	4,545	0	8,125	92,150	[a] 72,734
504	Edwardsdale*	4	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....
505	Etna[b]*	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,590	15,018	.....	.....	18,608	.....	18,608	161	10,339	8,205	.....	.....	18,705	[a] 97
506	Forest City	2	25,100	5,350	157	3,954	5,043	0	154	9,151	0	9,308	0	5,416	4,020	0	500	9,436	[a] 668
507	Freeland[b]*	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,991	8,373	.....	.....	13,364	.....	13,364	3,483	5,130	4,733	0	0	13,346	18
508	Gilberton*	4	28,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,960	.....	.....	.....	16,742	.....
509	Greenville[b]*	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,859	27,999	.....	.....	32,858	.....	32,858	1,156	14,591	19,282	.....	.....	35,029	[a] 2,171
510	Hanover	4	130,000	2,500	1,346	4,676	16,809	0	576	22,061	16,631	40,028	19,161	13,656	12,258	0	0	45,075	[a] 5,037
511	Huntingdon	3	75,000	10,000	4,521	4,925	12,438	75	127	17,565	.....	22,086	.....	13,468	2,962	0	536	16,430	5,120

512	Indiana	3	125,000												9,500					
513	Jeannette*	3	105,000												13,400				23,299	
514	Jersey Shore	2	42,000	12,000	1,089	3,984	9,852	0	2,016	15,852	0	16,941	327	9,808	1,157	0	2,620	11,292		3,029
515	Johnsonburg	3	35,000	2,500	650	3,392	13,400	0	550	17,342	0	17,992	800	9,500	2,400	0	5,000	12,700		292
516	Kane*	3	50,000											13,500						
517	Kingston	3	84,500	4,000	4,755	2,908	10,611	131	50	13,700	0	18,455	2,500	8,128	5,476	0	1,000	16,104		2,351
518	Kittanning	2			0	4,266	16,000	0	0	20,266	0	20,266	0	15,850	4,200	0	0	20,050		216
519	Knoxville*	1	25,000	1,000										7,845				17,185		
520	Lansford	5	55,000	5,000	0	3,994	9,741	220	13,955	27,910	1,750	29,660	0	11,487	3,701	0	1,250	15,188		13,222
521	Latrobe	3	80,000	2,000	2,768	3,962	0	0	22,860	26,822	2,955	32,545	2,546	17,965	9,280	0	2,500	29,791		254
522	Lehighton*	3	72,568											8,756				13,865		
523	Lewistown[b]*	4	85,000			5,899	29,275			35,174	0	35,174	14,065	14,766	6,155			34,986		188
524	Lock Haven	4	113,000	10,000	565	24,328	0	0	1,855	26,183	0	26,748	2,120	10,552	1,670	0	2,500	14,342		9,906
525	Luzerne	2	30,000		914	3,287	7,556	143	70	11,056	0	11,970	0	7,258	2,092	0	2,000	9,350		620
526	McKees Rocks																			
527	Mauch Chunk[b]*					3,003	19,262	0	0	22,265	0	22,265	8,738	7,650	4,721	0	0	21,109		1,056
528	Middletown	6	65,000	5,000	74	4,735	14,492	0	284	19,511	0	19,585	0	11,191	7,251	0	1,100	18,442		43
529	Millvale	3	90,000	4,687	833	4,626	0	15,280	1,119	21,025	6,500	28,358	1,190	11,990	4,058	0	2,870	17,238		8,250
530	Milton	5	71,000	5,000	1,748	4,707	19,910	0	995	25,612	0	27,300	0	15,412	9,269	0	2,500	24,681		179
531	Minersville	3	100,000		767	14,010	3,842	178	30	18,060	2,000	20,827	1,013	10,941	7,603	0	2,000	19,557		a1,330
532	Monessen	4	108,616	11,847	821	4,121	34,428	1,002	420	39,971	0	40,792	401	22,827	3,724	$200	15,520	27,152		a1,880
533	Monongahela	3	78,000		6,778	4,740	44,075	1,634	750	51,199	0	57,977	15,000	16,300	1,650	0	0	32,950		25,027
534	Mount Pleasant*	3	75,000											11,927				18,604		
535	New Brighton	4	100,000	2,500	212	5,431	25,250	0	1,297	31,978	10,250	42,440	1,000	16,915	10,172	0	14,200	28,087		152
536	New Kensington*	3	75,000											11,750						
537	North Braddock																			
538	Old Forge					5,161	19,112	0	0	24,273	0	24,273	7,119	9,718	7,075	0	0	23,912		361
539	Olyphant	6	50,000	5,000	477	5,257	13,982	440	0	19,679	3,000	23,156	1,125	10,545	6,065	420	5,000	18,155		1
540	Punxsutawney*	3	40,000											11,518				18,578		
541	Rankin	2	100,000	21,000	6,249	3,737	0	24,653	289	28,679	0	34,928	0	13,930	9,406	0	3,500	23,336		8,092
542	Renovo	3	34,500	2,000	8,206	3,375	0	0	9,262	12,637	0	20,843	0	7,240	845	0	500	8,085		12,258
543	Ridgway*	2	62,000											11,566				22,696		
544	Rochester	3	160,000	800	2,090	4,240	21,890	0	361	26,491	4,000	32,581	1,516	15,361	8,115	0	5,500	24,992		2,089
545	St. Clair[b]*					3,381	8,743	0	0	12,124	0	12,124	228	6,939	5,202	0	0	12,369		a245
546	St. Marys	2	20,000	500	91	3,572	7,397	0	30	10,999	0	11,090	61	7,420	1,751	0	773	9,232		1,085
547	Sayre[c]	5	80,000	7,500	0	4,800	28,000	0	0	32,800	0	32,800	8,160	17,000	5,040	0	200	30,200		2,400
548	Scottdale	3	48,000	6,000	239	3,453	17,648	156	1,155	22,412	3,500	26,151	1,521	14,724	4,678	0	4,768	20,923		460
549	Sewickley	1	175,000	6,500	2,180	3,367	27,257	0	2,945	33,569	3,000	38,749	0	18,391	9,358	0	9,441	27,749		1,559
550	Sharpsburg	2	170,000		12,000	4,800	21,000	0	0	25,800	75,000	112,800	98,000	15,000	7,000	0	10,000	120,000		a17,200
551	Slatington	3		500	1,007	16,294	0	0	207	16,501	36,000	53,508	25,761	12,628	3,972	0	10,000	42,361		1,147
552	South Sharon	3	85,000	12,000	15,168	4,916	23,426	0	307	28,649	0	43,817	9,122	13,130	3,475	0	2,000	25,727		16,090
553	Tarentum	4	100,000	25,000	866	5,178	27,650	0	3,662	36,490	3,000	40,356	1,151	21,601	14,218	0	2,737	36,970		649
554	Taylor	9	75,000	500	2,000	5,100	1,600	0	11,300	18,000	0	20,000								
555	Towanda	3	54,000		1,464	3,052	12,769	0	1,242	17,063	0	18,527	0	9,089	5,333	0	1,500	14,422		2,605
556	Turtle Creek	1	68,000	1,000	a5,663	3,028	25,385	85	1,695	30,193		24,530	3,609	11,884	11,187	0	3,900	26,680		a6,050
557	Tyrone	3	88,500	10,500	0	5,126	15,580	0	664	21,370	4,000	25,370	0	16,657	8,554	0	0	25,211		159
558	Waynesboro	3	75,000	3,500	1,910	4,797	17,260	0	6,766	28,823	34,934	65,667	27,370	14,661	22,787	0	0	64,818		849
559	West Pittston	4	91,000	500	651	5,129	17,712	118	1,808	24,767	0	25,418	4,000	14,181	6,411	0	0	24,592		826
560	Wilmerding	2	116,203		356	3,116	25,865	0	458	29,439	0	29,795	1,751	12,684	9,329	0	3,755	23,764		2,276
561	Windber	3	50,000	8,000	305	3,666	0	10,733	23	14,422	0	14,727	516	7,828	4,163	0	1,734	12,507		486

*Statistics of 1905–6. [a] Deficit. [b] From State School Report, 1906. [c] Financial statistics reported as estimates.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906).	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	RHODE ISLAND.																		
562	Bristol	6	$102,000	.....	$2,494	$4,476	$17,000	0	$1,524	$23,000	0	$25,494	0	$16,299	$6,090	$278	0	$22,667	$2,827
563	Burrillville	10	89,000	$6,000	13,944	4,441	18,600	0	1,311	24,352	0	38,296	$4,881	16,110	6,114	0	0	27,105	11,191
564	Coventry	10	26,000	.....	430	2,564	7,000	$300	549	10,413	0	10,843	638	6,629	2,818	0	0	10,085	758
565	Johnston	12	44,428	.....	620	4,120	13,700	745	1,212	19,777	0	20,397	.....	11,426	7,672	387	0	19,485	912
566	North Kingstown	13	33,409	500	1,940	3,389	12,964	0	23	16,376	0	18,316	0	11,318	5,368	0	0	16,686	1,630
567	South Kingstown*	12	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,600	.....	.....	.....	19,000	.....
568	Warren	7	60,500	.....	8,200	3,517	15,500	580	615	20,212	0	28,412	2,949	12,647	6,194	191	0	21,981	6,631
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																		
569	Abbeville*	5	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,580	.....	.....	.....	7,300	.....
570	Aiken*	4	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....
571	Beaufort	3	10,000	1,000	0	4,200	0	0	1,079	5,279	0	5,279	200	5,000	100	0	0	5,300	[a] 21
572	Chester	3	30,000	2,600	1,110	3,179	4,681	833	1,385	10,078	0	11,188	0	9,160	1,137	0	0	10,297	891
573	Florence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
574	Gaffney	5	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,570	.....	.....	.....	7,200	.....
575	Georgetown	5	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,400	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
576	Greenwood*	5	28,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,189	.....	.....	.....	9,625	.....
577	Laurens	2	5,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
578	Newberry	3	25,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
579	Orangeburg	4	60,000	7,000	0	0	11,000	1,860	0	12,860	$2,000	14,860	0	13,000	1,860	0	0	14,860	0
580	Rockhill	9	40,000	2,000	445	0	3,245	4,248	2,034	9,527	0	9,972	145	8,382	659	0	0	9,186	786
581	Sumter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
582	Union	5	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	11,000	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
583	Aberdeen	9	150,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*13,556	.....	.....	.....	*39,192	.....
584	Deadwood	9	.....	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

585	Mitchell	5	.....	.....	3,882	3,891	20,963	0	776	25,630	0	29,512	0	14,725	10,149	0	$2,500	24,874	4,638
586	Watertown	5	150,000	17,000	372	4,216	17,948	0	292	22,456	0	22,828	2,000	14,553	3,000	0	400	19,553	2,875
587	Yankton	4	85,161	.....	5,640	4,563	24,282	0	1,093	29,938	0	35,578	530	15,015	6,219	0	6,172	21,764	7,642
	TENNESSEE.																		
588	Bristol*	4	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,215	.....	.....	.....	11,959	.....
589	Cleveland*	1	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
590	Columbia	4	29,000	1,000	.....	815	6,000	4,589	400	11,804	0	11,804	0	9,070	1,430	0	0	10,500	1,304
591	Dyersburg	2	25,000	500	700	4,500	3,000	0	600	8,100	0	8,800	0	6,500	1,500	0	0	8,000	800
592	Harriman*	3	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,629	.....	.....	.....	6,070	.....
593	Johnson City*	4	58,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,250	.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....
594	Murfreesboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TEXAS.																		
595	Belton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
596	Bonham	4	72,150	2,300	2,623	7,135	8,782	0	603	16,520	0	19,143	2,000	13,430	2,587	0	0	18,017	1,126
597	Brenham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
598	Brownsville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
599	Brownwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	Corpus Christi*	5	35,720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,350	.....	.....	.....	16,325	.....
601	Denton	5	75,000	3,050	5,000	5,500	13,500	150	2,200	21,350	0	26,350	5,000	15,595	755	0	0	21,350	5,000
602	Ennis	6	50,000	4,000	.....	8,000	6,538	600	500	15,638	0	15,638	.....	14,000	1,000	0	0	15,000	638
603	Gonzales	4	33,000	3,700	712	4,045	2,743	0	1,599	8,387	0	9,099	0	7,864	568	0	0	8,432	667
604	Hillsboro*	7	51,332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,946	.....	.....	.....	18,147	.....
605	McKinney	4	30,000	500	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,600	1,000	.....	.....	13,600	.....
606	Marlin*	2	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....
607	Navasota	2	32,000	725	204	4,245	6,220	400	500	11,365	0	11,569	0	8,675	110	0	0	8,785	2,784
608	Orange	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
609	Taylor	2	50,000	5,000	4,018	5,265	9,059	0	500	14,824	0	18,842	0	12,508	3,185	0	0	15,693	3,149
610	Terrell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
611	Texarkana	8	42,000	4,275	7,345	13,495	5,930	0	3,827	23,252	0	30,597	10,737	14,912	2,128	0	0	27,777	2,820
612	Victoria	4	50,000	7,000	23	7,430	9,175	1,242	500	18,347	1,000	19,370	1,500	13,208	3,537	0	1,125	18,245	1,125
613	Waxahachie	4	52,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,802	2,400	.....	.....	15,202	.....
614	Weatherford	6	55,000	2,500	104	6,550	8,235	250	1,000	16,035	0	16,139	0	14,000	1,139	0	0	15,139	1,000
	UTAH.																		
615	Logan	10	72,578	9,574	[a] 9,227	10,445	15,022	3,612	333	29,412	0	20,185	5,244	16,142	5,418	0	0	26,804	[a] 6,619
616	Park City	4	90,000	11,000	2,293	5,520	0	26,998	134	32,657	0	34,950	5,251	21,000	507	0	0	26,758	8,192
617	Provo City	4	79,000	7,500	0	12,077	0	5,032	740	17,849	0	17,849	1,013	18,754	1,603	0	0	21,370	[a] 3,521
	VERMONT.																		
618	Bellows Falls	12	125,000	5,000	2,500	2,591	22,043	0	1,371	26,005	0	28,505	4,417	18,610	7,345	0	0	30,372	[a] 1,867
619	Bennington	2	90,000	2,500	723	2,176	22,260	0	2,100	26,536	0	27,259	0	14,302	3,967	0	3,000	18,269	5,990
620	Brattleboro	6	125,000	.....	67	1,985	27,884	0	1,551	31,420	0	31,487	500	17,029	7,920	0	5,899	25,449	139
621	Montpelier	2	60,000	5,000	122	929	22,057	0	1,219	24,205	0	24,327	0	16,412	7,708	0	0	24,120	207
622	St. Albans	4	80,000	10,000	165	2,014	16,523	0	1,189	19,726	0	19,891	0	14,435	5,532	0	0	19,967	[a] 76
623	St. Johnsbury	14	90,000	10,000	0	1,356	29,741	0	989	32,086	0	32,086	0	15,273	16,813	0	0	32,086	0

*Statistics of 1905-6.

[a] Deficit.

TABLE 40.—*Buildings, value of school property, and receipts and expenditures of public schools in cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Buildings used for school purposes.	Value of public buildings and grounds used for school purposes.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Balance on hand from 1905–6.	Receipts from—							Expenditures for—						Amount carried forward to school year 1907–8.
						State appropriations or taxes.	City appropriations or taxes.	County and other taxes.	All other sources (exclusive of loans and bonds).	All sources (exclusive of loans and bond sales).	Loans and bond sales.	All sources (including loans, bond sales, and balance from 1906.	Permanent investments and lasting improvements.	Salaries of teachers and supervising officers.	Incidental expenses, textbooks, interest, etc.	Evening schools not included in preceding columns.	Payments on loans and bonded debts.	All purposes except loans and bonded debts.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	VIRGINIA.																		
624	Berkley																		
625	Bristol	4	$60,000		$2,661	$3,325	$20,296	$1,945	0	$25,566	0	$28,227	$14,000	$8,748	$1,829	0	0	$24,577	$3,650
626	Charlottesville	3	75,000	$5,000	0	5,360	8,000	2,800	$2,484	18,644	0	18,644	0	11,047	6,905	0	$413	17,952	279
627	Fredericksburg	5	12,575		15	3,447	3,050	0	226	6,723	0	6,738	0	5,436	482	0	0	5,918	820
628	Radford	4	7,000	1,000	215	2,500	3,500	1,100	40	7,140	0	7,355	0	5,784	1,307	0	0	7,091	264
629	Staunton	5	85,000	6,000	3,097	4,110	11,650	0	542	16,302	0	19,399	0	13,498	284	0	0	13,782	5,617
630	Suffolk																		
631	Winchester*	2	24,000											5,857				7,308	
	WASHINGTON.																		
632	Aberdeen	4	81,087	10,819	32,948	16,277	27,204	451	1,036	44,968	0	77,916	25,533	20,447	11,710	0	0	57,690	20,226
633	North Yakima	8	145,000	2,000	916	25,890	33,774	343	13,847	73,854	$150,000	224,770	22,436	34,462	20,103	0	5,075	77,001	142,694
634	Olympia*	4	78,800											18,615				33,155	
635	Vancouver	4	110,000	4,000	3,303	14,124	14,594	730	20	29,468	0	32 771	12,646	16,467	5,871	0	2,000	34,984	384
	WEST VIRGINIA.																		
636	Benwood	3	75,000	1,000										*8,000				*25,000	
637	Blucfield*	6	30,960											9,000				10,000	
638	Clarksburg	8	225,000	3,000	0	4,566	43,333	0	0	47,899	0	47,899	0	27,835	6,125	0	3,000	33,960	10,939
639	Fairmont	9	300,000	4,500	1,600	4,500	35,000	0	0	39,500	0	41,100	0	24,000	9,000	0	0	33,000	8,100
640	Hinton*	4	65,000											8,000				11,000	
641	Moundsville	3	100,000	500	0	4,747	9,000	0	0	13,747	0	13,747	0	12,500	0	0	3,000	12,500	a 1,753

	WISCONSIN.																	
642	Antigo	6	100,000	5,000	5,886	5,090	18,246	4,718	3,649	31,697	0	37,583	6,324	21,552	9,707	0	0	37,583	0
643	Baraboo	7			32,108	3,610	33,239	3,416	1,858	42,123	57,262	131,493	59,470	23,495	3,782	0	0	86,747	44,746
644	Beaver Dam	5	100,000	2,500	8,474	3,620	10,650	3,493	405	18,168	0	26,642	1,000	10,550	4,350	0	0	15,900	10,742
645	Berlin	3	63,500	13,500	9,845	3,771	9,000	3,439	1,786	17,996	0	27,841	5,000	10,637	2,500	0	0	18,137	9,704
	De Pere:																		
646	East Side	2	35,000	1,200	3,081	1,813	4,278	1,678	809	8,578	0	11,659	345	5,755	742	0	0	6,842	4,817
647	West Side	2	20,000	2,800	969	1,692	4,352	1,636	550	8,230	0	9,199	900	4,927	1,786	0	500	7,613	1,086
648	Grand Rapids	6	125,000	2,000	0	0	27,000	3,935	6,334	37,269	0	37,269	8,338	21,532	11,311	0	0	41,181	a 3,912
649	Kaukauna	2	60,000	4,000	3,000	5,800	8,000	6,000	11,500	31,300	11,500	45,800	10,500	14,200	350	0	2,500	25,050	18,250
650	Marshfield*	4	86,000											13,669				19,739	
651	Menasha	3	85,000	3,506	11,508	5,110	4,730	7,000	619	17,459	0	28,967	1,687	13,197	3,652	0	0	18,536	10,431
652	Menomonie	9	100,000	26,000	8,721	4,972	31,386	4,327	3,944	44,629	0	53,350	1,342	29,998	13,256	0	0	44,596	8,754
653	Monroe*	4	75,000											12,945				38,282	
654	Neenah	7	181,000	7,200	6,508	4,315	28,981	3,887	1,332	38,515	95,344	140,367	26,880	19,371	7,668	0	16,000	53,919	70,447
655	Oconto	5	80,000	6,000	3,074	4,215	9,363	4,555	1,755	19,888	25,000	47,962	4,739	13,072	800	0	2,363	18,611	26,988
656	Portage																		
657	Rhinelander	5	96,500	5,950	36,950	4,145	17,000	0	61	21,206	0	58,156	29,922	14,403	3,152	0	0	47,477	10,679
658	South Milwaukee	3	32,000	800	3,742	3,886	14,445	0	574	18,905	0	22,647	0	10,235	4,186	0	0	14,421	8,226
659	Stoughton	8	65,000	3,000	6,381	359	9,000	6,579	4,641	20,579	40,000	66,960	23,307	14,101	6,479	0	0	43,887	23,073
660	Sturgeon Bay	3	60,000	5,000	6,130	2,603	8,535	2,813	821	14,772	0	20,902	0	11,625	4,086	0	0	15 711	5,191
661	Washburn	5	100,000	10,000	0	5,893	18,000	2,100	450	26,443	0	26,443	1,000	15,000	10,000	0	0	26,000	443
662	Waukesha	6	100,000	8,000	14,472	359	19,820	3,797	5,443	29,419	0	43,891	635	20,693	6,389	0	0	27,717	16,174
	WYOMING.																		
663	Rock Springs	5	40,000	7,000	2,800	6,500	4,000	4,500	0	15,000	0	17,800	0	13,500	1,500	0	0	15,000	2,800
664	Sheridan	6	98,000	2,800	2,381					21,130		23,511	2,771	17,088	6,391	0	0	26,250	a 2,739

*Statistics of 1905–6.

a Deficit.

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.* (*See also Table 42.*)

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	ALABAMA.																						
1	Eufaula	.....	.....	50	57	53	55	50	58	35	40	30	34	29	37	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Pratt City	0	0	100	125	43	57	45	50	40	50	30	40	35	30	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Tuscaloosa	.....	.....	138	129	63	67	81	72	42	79	66	89	35	38	45	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Woodlawn	.....	.....	100	100	80	71	94	70	73	53	55	60	42	48	37	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.																						
5	Napa	.....	.....	81	80	85	77	100	93	80	63	63	65	67	68	52	58	33	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Santa Ana	70	75	106	98	92	66	104	106	63	60	76	96	80	70	75	80	60	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Santa Clara	0	0	50	38	25	25	43	32	37	41	30	27	29	33	24	24	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Santa Cruz	27	32	122	109	87	86	89	98	108	104	84	87	61	89	73	69	60	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Watsonville	0	0	46	63	75	65	49	50	46	51	36	38	54	45	38	38	31	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
	COLORADO.																						
10	Canyon City	.....	.....	112	100	76	67	91	72	98	67	58	57	53	59	36	46	28	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Florence	0	0	67	73	59	62	50	49	48	42	40	45	30	45	25	35	20	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Grand Junction	41	42	152	138	101	120	120	109	141	111	111	98	65	62	61	68	35	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Salida	.....	.....	82	87	68	59	68	53	51	66	53	49	67	69	35	45	24	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.																						
14	Southington	0	0	127	125	68	68	84	83	67	67	67	66	55	55	47	50	28	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.																						
15	St. Augustine	0	0	38	32	34	26	40	41	45	48	40	55	30	35	20	28	12	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.																						
16	Albany	0	0	85	80	61	67	55	66	56	62	46	50	26	26	30	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Dublin	.....	.....	82	92	54	86	50	58	45	70	40	50	38	48	25	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Elberton	.....	.....	64	71	58	57	34	36	32	28	29	26	27	23	22	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Gainesville	.....	.....	118	131	88	97	61	73	89	97	75	80	51	55	26	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Griffin	.....	.....	185	186	114	100	101	94	74	76	45	42	39	36	19	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Lagrange	.....	.....	141	164	120	119	74	73	86	98	43	44	22	37	27	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

22	Marietta			132	119	86	85	50	85	58	71	46	50	37	51	30	37						
23	Newnan	25	35	167	185	100	110	70	80	55	65	35	40	38	41	25	26						
	ILLINOIS.																						
24	Batavia			34	22	22	22	19	28	26	29	30	32	23	28	13	11	14	9				
25	Beardstown	0	0	124	102	82	64	106	73	75	95	94	75	50	62	19	37	28	35				
26	Blue Island			124	121	101	111	107	96	122	94	85	70	68	93	55	47	52	33				
27	Charleston			79	85	56	77	59	47	85	91	45	39	30	25	31	25	37	46				
28	Clinton			89	84	74	75	84	77	82	59	77	64	61	70	39	51	53	43				
29	De Kalb			125	108	62	61	72	71	91	80	70	78	55	69	74	74	53	83				
30	Duquoin			120	121	82	80	87	68	48	46	27	43	30	26	19	27	29	29				
31	Edwardsville	0	0	117	85	66	48	64	55	60	52	55	41	46	52	46	44	44	41	14	17		
32	Effingham			58	51	43	39	43	42	36	46	34	37	18	33	28	31	22	28				
33	Hoopeston			87	70	62	57	52	47	62	58	66	46	60	48	63	43	30	40				
34	Litchfield			121	120	98	84	75	74	78	66	68	66	69	81	49	66	44	58				
35	Macomb	0	0	77	80	68	69	66	67	53	55	59	60	50	50	27	30	19	21				
36	Mendota (East Side)			30	28	30	32	16	19	15	19	21	20	20	21	12	16	12	15				
37	Metropolis			75	75	50	70	50	70	40	60	40	60	30	40	35	45	30	40				
38	Mount Carmel			127	145	93	90	72	80	56	60	55	71	41	39	46	60	23	43				
39	Normal			27	21	23	14	20	17	30	21	21	18	24	27	22	15	13	14				
40	Olney	0	0	102	69	66	43	52	49	60	60	46	66	50	52	36	34	24	32				
41	Pontiac			77	81	69	62	52	58	78	59	81	54	65	58	35	48	30	38				
42	Spring Valley			261	254	141	113	116	100	87	85	85	63	16	25	16	17	17	25				
43	Sycamore			43	57	40	50	35	35	32	33	29	48	43	36	47	41	42	44				
	INDIANA.																						
44	Bedford			164	134	93	79	82	98	114	92	106	96	89	90	103	85	51	54				
45	Bluffton			88	74	74	75	60	66	46	49	33	40	35	44	30	44	49	45				
46	Crawfordsville			110	116	110	106	111	98	98	92	92	74	72	75	50	70	57	55				
47	Decatur			55	44	45	44	40	41	40	35	40	35	35	26	31	28	30	34				
48	East Chicago	118	114	127	112	149	137	78	109	101	108	91	87	76	50	26	65	14	15				
49	Gas City			81	58	59	70	73	62	55	51	32	45	19	16	17	24	14	21				
50	Greenfield	0	0	65	79	47	56	62	63	62	55	53	59	40	54	30	48	34	40				
51	Greensburg			73	71	70	64	73	74	56	55	48	53	51	46	35	42	40	31				
52	Hartford City	0	0	123	102	89	101	83	100	78	90	62	75	31	67	37	36	20	29				
53	Laporte	60	62	108	78	68	74	84	73	69	74	60	57	57	58	73	52	43	31				
54	Lebanon			77	74	59	76	65	69	71	56	58	69	49	54	54	51	41	57				
55	Madison			154	146	92	101	107	92	71	93	60	63	51	51	27	39	29	37				
56	Mishawaka	0	0	129	144	82	87	116	93	81	76	65	73	40	45	27	33	20	28				
57	Noblesville			72	86	64	63	81	61	66	49	66	54	64	66	43	43	37	43				
58	Plymouth			50	48	41	40	43	34	39	44	51	36	32	46	31	40	25	30				
59	Portland			90	73	74	61	63	73	70	79	77	56	57	48	45	46	39	38				
60	Rushville			57	61	39	46	38	45	42	46	42	50	39	43	26	39	22	30				
61	Valparaiso	39	44	53	65	60	100	63	47	55	66	49	48	52	34	37	39	18	29				
62	Warsaw			47	52	56	49	37	40	44	52	42	55	41	45	30	46	35	42				
63	Whiting	49	40	56	41	49	37	50	48	46	44	42	49	45	36	21	14	12	18				
	INDIAN TERRITORY.																						
64	Durant			88	110	106	60	81	70	60	52	80	28	60	29	30	46	21	32				

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	IOWA.																						
65	Atlantic	.....	.....	85	75	62	46	35	54	40	59	42	60	46	50	34	55	41	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Centerville	.....	.....	97	100	80	88	65	60	73	95	53	60	70	70	54	58	50	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Decorah	33	36	44	48	30	33	20	30	40	39	30	27	35	35	16	19	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Marion	29	31	20	24	52	55	27	33	53	46	32	28	45	53	27	29	63	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Missouri Valley	.....	.....	59	61	45	45	43	47	44	41	42	56	45	45	45	45	54	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Mount Pleasant	44	36	45	37	40	38	37	40	36	42	40	43	37	42	30	33	25	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Newton	.....	.....	72	57	59	50	51	55	63	49	48	53	34	41	30	31	30	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Oelwein	.....	.....	92	74	92	73	60	70	60	65	42	49	42	60	42	58	33	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	Perry	.....	.....	120	90	42	70	45	40	40	55	62	45	57	43	50	35	27	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	Washington	45	61	40	53	48	40	43	53	41	54	46	35	47	47	38	50	35	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.																						
75	Argentine	0	0	121	115	78	90	88	85	58	70	61	53	71	63	52	69	41	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Arkansas City	.....	.....	135	140	82	88	141	93	118	93	84	95	79	80	40	57	45	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Cherryvale	.....	.....	125	125	100	100	100	80	74	70	63	60	57	46	45	40	40	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Concordia	.....	.....	52	59	38	54	55	54	49	43	41	28	33	37	24	31	39	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Junction City	.....	.....	84	61	78	53	70	65	83	77	62	67	67	53	58	59	38	65	.....	.....	25	46
80	Newton	.....	.....	110	112	82	70	108	76	86	85	80	70	65	64	64	88	44	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Osawatomie	.....	.....	49	49	54	59	29	39	46	39	39	39	39	39	42	29	25	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Winfield	.....	.....	119	107	94	99	81	84	101	86	61	49	61	71	43	68	50	70	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KENTUCKY.																						
83	Ashland	.....	.....	187	96	116	99	126	110	106	102	76	68	65	80	49	58	45	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Bellevue	0	0	56	77	46	48	57	55	67	57	60	44	58	51	36	49	46	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	Middlesboro	.....	.....	149	154	91	95	66	69	54	56	47	48	32	34	22	23	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Paris	.....	.....	76	76	58	67	67	74	42	47	50	46	36	33	28	24	16	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	Somerset	.....	.....	109	199	100	127	110	121	92	94	82	94	65	75	28	49	19	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.																						
88	Monroe	26	36	66	42	34	38	45	38	28	46	25	48	27	50	15	18	14	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MAINE.																						
89	Belfast	0	0	25	14	24	22	27	38	39	27	27	30	35	38	46	30	26	39	36	18	.....	.....
90	Brunswick	.....	.....	45	54	47	45	45	43	43	43	40	30	32	30	28	29	26	28	24	25	160	164

91	Gardiner	44	53	38	39	43	56	54	41	57	55	50	47	44	30	42	56	33	32	36	23		
92	Oldtown	112	121	70	61	50	59	58	44	57	42	68	54	20	31	33	33	19	18	15	24	32	51
93	Saco	15	21	72	94	33	40	41	50	43	41	32	47	40	42	34	41	33	31	22	32	15	19
94	Sanford			84	84	55	50	77	73	61	57	76	58	48	40	39	41	22	17	20	38		
95	Skowhegan	23	19	51	37	34	31	27	33	30	35	32	34	19	23	25	19	10	18	23	14	71	49
96	South Portland			71	92	84	97	78	81	86	104	59	63	47	51	56	60	51	53	57	49		
	MARYLAND.																						
97	Salisbury			135	152	67	75	125	117	67	63	45	55	25	44	36	28						
	MASSACHUSETTS.																						
98	Amherst			52	53	49	41	57	43	41	45	42	40	40	44	25	26	28	24	24	22		
99	Blackstone			108	152	48	82	80	65	55	67	48	40	36	27	36	32	40	45				
100	Braintree	74	74	131	128	111	92	73	78	64	78	57	79	65	76	57	71	48	62				
101	Bridgewater	19	21	62	53	33	43	47	51	38	40	51	37	37	43	35	36	38	29	31	21		
102	Concord			98	79	50	42	45	44	41	42	43	58	51	54	41	58	46	31				
103	Dedham	39	40	120	113	100	74	75	79	89	78	73	85	64	81	60	69	54	49	39	42		
104	Easthampton			172	162	87	79	96	65	65	78	64	48	61	70	47	54	25	20	23	22		
105	Fairhaven	0	0	79	74	59	50	62	82	51	66	52	50	40	49	33	24	25	13	17	19		
106	Grafton	0	0	51	51	48	50	47	54	60	59	38	44	50	44	29	36	24	34				
107	Hingham			56	52	39	36	40	42	35	32	48	47	36	41	31	35	34	30	27	28	2	4
108	Ipswich	0	0	54	51	47	42	66	50	45	39	37	44	40	34	30	39	35	33	15	21	15	7
109	Lee	19	23	46	36	47	40	51	41	43	30	29	36	35	35	20	23	9	16	13	14		
110	Lexington			41	51	42	40	54	54	65	46	60	45	38	43	44	31	21	39	33	30		
111	Maynard			85	83	67	65	49	43	45	41	42	36	34	41	42	41	22	26	22	26		
112	Millbury			102	71	66	43	58	49	54	53	44	47	35	28	22	37	21	31				
113	Milton	78	46	56	62	68	76	62	57	67	69	70	74	52	70	65	59	45	49	44	43		
114	Monson			70	61	44	41	55	53	45	40	35	31	44	28	23	30	23	25	16	24		
115	Montague			83	73	86	66	67	62	78	68	70	70	51	36	42	46	53	57	30	34		
116	Needham			51	50	58	59	50	35	48	44	43	49	37	52	52	34	37	29	28	36		
117	Northbridge	0	0	215	186	130	107	92	96	85	88	68	64	57	57	43	58	40	43	38	44		
118	Reading			67	58	72	66	53	58	75	61	61	67	45	60	54	41	57	44				
119	Rockland	0	0	61	65	67	40	64	55	63	61	60	47	49	57	57	67	46	50	44	47		
120	Rockport			59	47	47	49	45	54	41	50	55	51	44	45	41	44	34	26	28	26		
121	South Hadley	43	36	58	33	64	49	57	54	49	54	48	50	47	36	40	40	34	43	22	24		
122	Warren	0	0	50	37	32	39	39	29	27	30	30	34	35	30	25	24	23	22	13	15		
123	Wellesley	11	8	55	49	45	49	41	49	47	47	49	40	41	43	44	51	33	35	22	33		
124	Westboro			61	51	37	39	38	37	42	36	38	38	40	36	34	36	19	23	32	19		
125	Whitman	0	0	66	74	70	49	62	73	66	63	65	63	51	78	64	60	60	74	46	48		
126	Williamstown			71	56	64	53	61	48	58	65	53	39	37	37	38	36	25	33	13	14		
127	Winchendon	0	0	100	102	82	65	60	82	67	54	59	47	51	48	34	41	38	27	21	23		
	MICHIGAN.																						
128	Albion	0	0	98	104	33	50	46	43	50	54	66	72	42	38	30	44	32	38				
129	Benton Harbor			154	166	85	81	81	61	95	95	104	86	84	83	57	53	35	52				
130	Bessemer			89	96	72	57	56	53	68	61	46	43	40	40	35	32	23	36				
131	Big Rapids	66	63	61	56	65	53	75	79	42	47	30	36	47	43	31	40	23	40				
132	Cadillac	73	71	236	197	125	102	137	132	109	123	93	99	111	124	54	69	48	66				
133	Charlotte	0	0	68	87	37	44	52	61	54	60	38	42	45	50	31	36	29	31				

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	MICHIGAN—continued.																						
134	Hancock	.....	.....	171	146	107	98	87	60	54	49	50	48	48	37	35	30	40	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
135	Hillsdale	49	48	43	41	32	40	68	68	28	17	67	36	63	58	19	22	37	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	Houghton	79	90	87	100	128	88	96	92	67	81	86	75	56	61	49	45	36	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	Ionia	54	43	45	41	36	41	46	50	70	42	29	29	32	39	33	44	26	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
138	Ludington	102	104	81	89	92	83	93	92	76	82	86	72	79	80	51	61	34	51	.....	.....	0	13
139	Manistique	78	74	65	62	60	65	39	36	46	31	37	36	32	28	38	47	48	42	.....	.....	13	13
140	Marine City	47	45	35	40	37	28	28	21	45	36	27	39	25	23	24	19	16	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	Monroe	60	43	47	45	58	48	37	40	27	25	31	22	32	31	48	31	44	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
142	Mount Clemens	43	57	86	103	35	39	73	64	84	58	59	54	92	82	33	44	36	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	Negaunee	70	67	121	118	103	113	125	128	85	63	78	59	75	70	65	48	37	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	Niles	.....	.....	81	80	62	59	61	48	72	63	47	44	41	41	49	56	42	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
145	Norway	.....	.....	125	119	100	90	68	82	80	71	65	67	35	47	29	33	15	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	Petoskey	.....	.....	52	49	33	32	29	25	33	33	34	31	35	27	28	23	34	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	St. Joseph	38	41	62	62	49	53	61	54	52	54	67	47	44	42	42	45	18	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
148	Ypsilanti	.....	.....	93	71	48	48	60	51	77	58	55	62	47	45	31	40	33	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MINNESOTA.																						
149	Albert Lea	.....	.....	76	84	71	79	80	85	60	75	80	75	60	59	75	76	65	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
150	Anoka	.....	.....	55	52	38	37	58	48	44	63	42	47	41	35	36	33	34	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
151	Austin	0	0	93	97	88	96	78	76	70	85	57	66	64	56	59	64	31	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
152	Ely	45	35	124	136	112	93	83	101	49	48	47	54	40	55	16	26	11	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
153	Eveleth	106	101	115	110	76	75	63	62	56	60	33	45	26	37	14	16	24	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	Fergus Falls	0	0	68	77	72	50	81	63	60	60	25	57	66	65	56	59	46	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	Little Falls	93	107	89	59	96	74	84	76	81	75	58	76	44	62	46	57	30	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
156	New Ulm	.....	.....	85	74	60	59	51	45	47	41	46	29	27	36	26	26	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	Owatonna	.....	.....	62	63	70	60	63	68	69	65	60	64	53	48	55	60	44	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
158	Rochester	0	0	101	118	65	68	66	58	70	62	50	60	50	44	45	55	44	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
159	St. Peter	0	0	32	35	36	40	36	46	34	40	40	36	40	46	25	30	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
160	Willmar	.....	.....	68	58	60	50	60	75	64	41	55	58	50	50	35	37	30	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.																						
161	Biloxi	0	0	175	125	70	70	70	72	50	30	60	40	40	30	37	20	30	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	Corinth	0	0	100	100	100	75	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	25	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....

163	Laurel			350	375	86	104	92	99	67	84	78	68	50	69	40	62	28	31				
164	McComb	47	45	123	104	82	82	92	82	54	52	64	65	34	43	21	50	18	38			80	91
	MISSOURI.																						
165	Aurora	0	0	145	135	78	72	82	80	70	75	70	78	63	65	33	47	25	29				
166	Booneville			74	78	45	41	33	32	32	33	48	38	31	30	23	29	16	28				
167	Brookfield			100	110	80	100	42	64	62	64	60	71	52	64	35	44	36	40				
168	Cape Girardeau			146	146	98	109	64	74	73	80	48	40	37	32	37	20	10	16				
169	Clinton			91	81	67	54	64	80	70	63	57	71	38	57	53	60	37	40				
170	Columbia	0	0	125	97	79	93	128	118	90	116	76	89	76	102	46	74						
171	De Soto	0	0	143	208	72	189	141	89	62	105	40	76	41	47	21	41	14	45				
172	Fulton	0	0	51	56	46	41	41	43	47	42	39	38	35	37	37	39	40	40				
173	Kirksville	0	0	114	126	76	80	77	75	71	75	67	76	52	69	55	58	43	47				
174	Lexington			141	122	107	91	97	88	62	76	57	69	45	57	45	47						
175	Macon			44	50	29	41	32	22	58	63	62	43	12	20	21	21	16	29				
176	Poplar Bluff			151	138	123	116	95	92	88	89	71	64	55	54	40	51	25	49				
	NEBRASKA.																						
177	Grand Island	0	0	168	187	84	71	73	56	78	100	109	109	86	68	80	96	55	65	64	63		
178	Kearney			175	193	97	86	92	94	101	81	71	82	81	53	98	47	67	40				
179	Nebraska City			145	144	98	83	84	82	81	89	66	70	63	70	38	58	33	42				
180	Norfolk			85	96	70	86	43	50	43	55	46	57	41	54	34	45	27	40	26	22		
181	Plattsmouth	73	54	73	50	57	61	50	57	64	57	52	56	48	54	51	43	48	41				
182	York	49	52	100	105	60	68	41	52	52	54	44	43	48	48	31	43	29	55				
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.																						
183	Franklin	33	33	53	45	40	38	29	42	31	28	36	35	31	33	38	36	25	16	13	23	34	28
184	Somersworth			115	100	69	61	51	44	47	56	42	46	32	33	33	32	20	17				
	NEW JERSEY.																						
185	Asbury Park	86	94	245	268	105	99	116	109	105	99	92	88	50	79	52	68	21	39				
186	Boonton	29	25	74	55	41	46	49	39	40	38	33	71	20	20	21	21	20	19				
187	Dover	62	58	95	85	93	92	86	74	79	81	75	75	63	55	61	49	50	53				
188	Irvington			179	150	188	120	128	114	135	105	88	123	84	68	51	60	26	27				
189	Madison			92	80	44	41	24	29	33	22	25	27	24	34	14	28	10	13				
190	Newton	50	43	69	77	45	51	42	57	53	45	27	31	28	20	15	19	21	18				
191	North Plainfield	60	81	91	97	76	76	80	66	51	40	80	65	33	48	30	34	22	33				
192	Redbank			147	107	80	75	84	63	78	73	64	51	30	46	34	60	19	30				
193	Ridgewood	67	77	48	37	53	58	70	74	58	44	45	32	35	47	26	20	25	18				
194	Somerville	58	47	86	94	79	69	52	46	57	57	40	54	39	46	19	25	15	16			56	42
195	South Amboy			54	49	41	42	39	37	49	40	55	51	32	31	29	23	10	21				
196	South Orange	52	69	54	60	54	46	53	73	67	43	53	54	43	31	48	38	25	33				
197	Vineland			395	360	120	113	136	108	116	110	90	106	61	82	53	51	29	37				
198	Woodbury	0	0	70	72	72	45	67	60	47	65	55	50	55	47	20	27	9	23				
	NEW MEXICO.																						
199	Santa Fe	37	35	102	60	82	40	60	20	42	16	23	15	8	8	8	9	10	6				

TABLE 41.— *Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*— Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	NEW YORK.																						
200	Albion	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	.....	.....
201	Bath	.....	.....	40	34	49	42	50	51	29	22	55	48	16	27	26	12	15	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
202	Catskill	30	27	44	37	51	33	40	47	44	40	46	29	41	40	33	19	31	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
203	Dansville	.....	.....	26	34	18	22	20	20	23	15	20	21	16	22	13	18	22	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
204	Granville	.....	.....	80	78	41	47	29	40	33	58	29	23	25	31	38	26	18	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
205	Haverstraw	32	36	87	89	76	78	66	66	58	63	56	58	51	53	45	47	41	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
206	Hempstead	21	30	65	62	65	38	45	58	50	52	53	29	41	36	47	49	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	Herkimer	63	60	131	135	69	83	87	75	109	103	93	78	59	43	47	47	28	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
208	Hoosick Falls	0	0	70	72	49	46	48	40	36	49	49	58	33	48	33	46	35	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
209	Ilion	65	62	90	76	44	30	50	33	42	44	69	60	50	45	40	35	37	29	.....	.....	6	6
210	Lancaster	18	20	37	43	28	30	30	27	24	26	23	20	25	27	20	18	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	Lestershire	0	0	60	56	50	43	47	53	43	44	60	53	40	48	27	33	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Lyons	.....	.....	67	48	48	44	42	41	44	55	41	41	46	38	49	44	26	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
213	Mamaroneck	0	0	104	104	81	65	68	54	50	39	42	38	41	40	36	30	15	22	.....	.....	18	21
214	Matteawan	34	36	40	37	41	41	51	52	37	40	27	31	22	19	19	11	16	17	.....	.....	98	102
215	Mechanicsville	.....	.....	99	107	60	78	75	76	80	81	71	74	50	64	30	52	26	44	20	30	.....	.....
216	Medina	55	55	66	64	51	59	40	49	46	36	55	40	34	32	53	63	43	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
217	Newark	.....	.....	47	64	49	44	33	38	29	30	34	37	34	39	28	38	40	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
218	North Tarrytown	25	30	40	40	35	40	20	25	25	25	25	25	20	25	15	20	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
219	Norwich	0	0	90	90	75	75	74	76	76	74	70	75	70	70	68	70	66	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
220	Nyack	34	36	75	90	55	42	44	52	35	27	42	38	40	38	45	38	40	45	132	100	.....	.....
221	Ossining	41	36	105	109	95	104	87	68	63	96	55	75	52	70	35	41	42	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
222	Owego	.....	.....	39	54	37	36	36	31	42	43	35	25	33	29	40	31	33	33	.....	.....	.....	14
223	Penn Yan	.....	.....	67	67	27	37	34	35	29	33	41	40	20	25	19	30	18	27	38	18	.....	.....
224	Potsdam	.....	.....	22	19	11	9	11	9	14	10	13	11	20	16	26	19	19	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
225	Rye	20	25	60	55	30	35	50	55	40	45	20	25	35	44	15	20	20	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
226	Salamanca	0	0	107	76	47	35	46	28	51	38	33	36	28	40	35	37	28	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
227	Sandy Hill	42	36	84	93	76	81	48	52	55	60	43	45	41	43	28	32	23	45	.....	.....	0	13
228	Seneca Falls	32	31	50	34	32	27	42	47	50	40	42	34	33	46	36	31	25	27	15	21	.....	.....
229	Solvay	42	40	100	97	114	112	132	129	120	118	26	24	26	20	20	23	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
230	Waterloo	29	50	35	40	30	28	26	32	35	35	23	26	21	25	16	21	12	17	0	3	.....	.....
231	Waverly	0	0	105	100	75	68	51	49	51	57	28	30	24	22	55	82	24	52	.....	.....	.....	.....

	NORTH CAROLINA.																					
232	Burlington			67	73	59	50	41	51	49	61	43	45	30	41	22	31	31	31			
233	Gastonia	0	0	206	217	81	101	85	104	53	72	51	42	31	27	27	35					
234	Wilson			258	187	91	83	87	102	59	74	51	56	39	50	24	42					
	NORTH DAKOTA.																					
235	Jamestown			74	77	70	42	41	40	43	42	37	33	43	49	39	33	28	32			
236	Minot			125	105	54	44	61	47	54	64	51	48	38	47	28	51	25	35			
237	Valley City			40	39	31	32	36	30	36	37	34	35	36	28	37	37	36	38			
	OHIO.																					
238	Ashland			60	50	60	50	55	50	55	50	55	45	45	40	40	45	30	25			
239	Barberton			161	140	103	90	87	93	89	83	60	76	49	55	42	27	24	33			
240	Bucyrus	0	0	97	98	96	95	94	89	90	92	87	88	79	72	54	68	21	31			
241	Canal Dover	0	0	115	101	78	61	76	71	79	86	67	56	51	53	35	36	33	31			
242	Circleville			160	161	77	53	88	80	73	66	70	48	53	53	26	31	22	24			
243	Collinwood			114	108	64	78	79	71	66	63	63	55	47	45	27	43	23	30			
244	Defiance	0	0	85	80	85	75	88	72	80	110	60	100	50	60	35	45	34	41			
245	Delphos			72	54	34	28	47	45	42	34	41	34	42	31	32	33	30	32			
246	Gallipolis			120	92	110	73	82	59	78	52	67	73	34	37	29	26	26	40			
247	Greenfield			71	72	59	54	73	68	50	53	49	40	48	31	37	23	26	37			
248	Jackson	0	0	129	109	76	66	91	77	63	57	79	64	53	55	46	60	53	66			
249	Kent			69	93	69	53	50	51	44	49	46	34	40	36	29	38	26	40			
250	North Baltimore	0	0	49	43	44	35	35	41	49	44	44	39	25	28	23	31	20	29			
251	Norwalk	41	35	87	87	60	62	55	62	79	70	68	67	56	55	63	64	54	60			
252	Painesville	0	0	70	76	42	40	48	54	60	42	54	51	51	48	42	47	35	37			
253	Revenna	0	0	80	79	53	56	68	47	46	43	56	36	39	43	34	34	19	31			
254	St. Bernard	14	13	38	46	35	34	37	27	22	22	29	19	13	17	9	11	6	4			
255	St. Marys			54	68	51	60	57	56	49	72	50	61	54	46	36	39	35	38			
256	Shelby			53	43	52	37	30	56	58	33	51	45	35	39	40	47	42	33			
257	Sidney			87	70	56	56	61	70	58	75	58	49	49	47	48	53	31	32			
258	Troy			69	61	65	48	42	64	58	53	57	52	48	51	41	30	42	51			
259	Uhrichsville			82	93	52	53	57	53	65	65	65	50	48	47	50	40	47	36			
260	Urbana			70	70	52	63	76	56	64	55	50	60	38	57	44	59	27	42			
261	Vanwert	0	0	109	94	104	95	95	90	88	93	88	80	85	81	78	71	64	52			
262	Washington C. H			104	71	80	64	62	67	67	75	69	72	66	59	58	42	54	34	28	41	
263	Wilmington	0	0	42	57	35	37	47	41	39	46	37	49	27	29	29	26	21	23			
	OKLAHOMA.																					
264	El Reno	0	0	112	102	59	68	79	59	91	78	77	59	43	61	42	43	40	52			
265	Enid			111	146	127	85	115	99	95	119	88	104	72	66	50	66	35	58			
266	Perry	40	30	23	21	22	21	20	20	16	7	25	20	28	13	21	21	22	16			
267	Ponca City	24	26	34	36	30	35	29	31	42	45	45	37	40	45	28	32	20	20	20	20	
	OREGON.																					
268	Pendleton	0	0	60	59	50	52	60	64	61	57	52	49	47	40	41	34	33	28			
269	Salem	63	114	87	98	83	93	81	86	76	87	79	89	94	97	76	86	54	70			

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	PENNSYLVANIA.																						
270	Ashland			165	177	111	117	119	118	99	96	66	103										
271	Athens			40	40	40	40	30	30	30	30	40	40	40	40	20	20	20	20				
272	Bangor	0	0	81	70	46	71	67	71	58	74	52	56	66	55	40	58	37	31				
273	Bellefonte	0	0	47	46	56	62	33	51	36	42	40	30	37	58			20	18				
274	Berwick	0	0	95	86	57	56	57	53	55	48	55	50	46	50	44	46	48	44				
275	Bethlehem			150	154	133	130	137	119	117	105	91	77	77	98	69	58						
276	Bloomsburg			112	70	75	80	91	83	73	89	63	31	56	51	51	65	36	42				
277	Bristol			200	145	50	54	76	80	62	80	69	67	40	54	23	23	19	24				
278	Coatesville	0	0	178	162	141	133	122	96	90	116	74	97	67	77	49	57	27	34	20	35		
279	Conshohocken			120	89	62	46	48	40	58	71	51	45	49	27	28	31	26	28				
280	Corry	0	0	54	55	61	67	53	36	70	34	46	61	59	63	47	38	33	39	25	39		
281	Darby			128	113	98	74	96	74	74	78	65	59	39	55	26	45	14	35				
282	Donora			148	155	132	129	114	118	91	107	60	70	17	23	15	25	14	26				
283	Duryea			261	137	156	117	118	74	113	70	98	63	62	45	31	44	29	45	23	32		
284	Forest City	0	0	156	172	83	68	70	68	69	51	54	69	17	21	18	20	10	12				
285	Hanover			105	103	105	79	63	74	54	69	56	53	43	49	29	36	22	30				
286	Huntington	20	20	75	75	60	65	62	67	60	65	62	65	45	55	40	50	30	45				
287	Jersey Shore	0	0	58	64	54	48	46	48	56	60	62	56	48	52	72	74	48	55	30	26		
288	Johnsonburg	0	0	87	78	86	68	89	68	63	58	53	57	36	44	18	22	11	14				
289	Kingston	0	0	109	109	85	75	41	58	46	44	41	38	28	28	25	31	10	15				
290	Kittanning	24	39	75	65	52	55	61	56	53	56	48	53	45	47	42	42	34	38				
291	Knoxville			10	15	15	12	20	13	16	12	15	14	13	12	12	14	15	12				
292	Lansford			125	135	95	98	103	108	105	85	43	63	32	42	28	34	21	25				
293	Latrobe			151	171	73	87	62	65	91	70	58	71	45	54	32	44	21	41				
294	Lock Haven			92	104	81	87	80	83	68	65	65	65	60	60	51	54	39	45				
295	Luzerne			95	108	84	61	57	72	56	74	12	14	10	15	12	13	9	14				
296	Middletown			107	100	78	58	56	49	57	45	39	61	62	59	28	38	24	32	20	18		
297	Millvale			97	72	75	79	65	74	68	60	59	43	42	37	36	34	22	22				
298	Milton			116	94	81	75	79	72	85	82	81	76	73	60	61	70	54	43				
299	Minersville			135	110	83	75	82	64	64	56	56	43	44	43	30	31	37	37				
300	Monongahela			125	125	115	115	80	85	80	90	65	70	40	45	30	38	20	27				
301	New Brighton			130	128	84	91	88	75	97	95	85	108	44	51	42	73	31	52				
302	Renovo	0	0	35	54	30	23	30	34	35	38	34	43	30	38	25	31	16	18	20	20		
303	Rochester			135	144	87	95	64	66	60	76	40	59	32	40	23	37	20	29				
304	St. Marys			29	34	25	22	20	22	32	21	39	24	14	32	29	17	12	17				

305	Sayre			115	83	86	81	96	97	90	124	90	86	65	68	51	66	30	51				
306	Scottdale			70	81	65	61	57	61	59	57	38	55	42	48	43	51	39	52				
307	Slatington			99	59	41	64	82	59	61	51	62	49	49	47	37	40	24	30				
308	South Sharon			150	168	119	146	93	68	93	69	59	59	54	58	61	78	19	23				
309	Tarentum	50	60	110	123	75	67	78	93	83	60	69	84	58	59	45	46	42	47				
310	Taylor			200	200	156	160	100	105	85	90	25	30	22	25	18	24	16	28				
311	Towanda			32	48	25	35	20	38	26	44	22	28	27	38	27	39	21	29				
312	Turtle Creek			81	72	54	56	62	54	63	61	53	56	42	48	26	36	22	40				
313	Tyrone			98	84	68	77	63	64	84	54	71	68	47	50	49	37	29	48				
314	West Pittston			21	21	24	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	25	25				
315	Windber			146	147	71	70	70	70	64	60	33	37	29	24	21	25	13	21	9	18		
	RHODE ISLAND.																						
316	Bristol	0	0	151	155	51	68	63	80	71	75	52	47	49	43	46	43	22	18	21	18	31	29
317	Johnston	0	0	125	132	84	71	81	72	69	66	65	57	28	27	31	26	17	19	16	14		
318	Warren			69	59	56	42	45	39	46	42	44	34	37	36	26	24	22	18	5	10	119	122
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																						
319	Beaufort			20	21	9	11	10	10	9	10	11	9	8	10								
320	Chester			133	153	109	130	83	103	70	137	45	53	24	39	18	22						
321	Georgetown			103	221	101	130	98	102	20	60	16	50	6	61	4	20	3	18			15	10
322	Laurens			30	40	28	42	24	36	30	32	16	29	40	30	38	30						
323	Orangeburg			100	130	70	90	70	85	80	95	69	84	71	88	60	71						
	SOUTH DAKOTA.																						
324	Mitchell			70	83	57	65	50	51	48	52	56	38	39	41	44	41	27	40				
325	Watertown			62	60	82	42	57	65	64	64	41	63	52	53	45	47	31	36				
326	Yankton			87	77	37	37	67	53	40	38	40	29	29	44	33	42	12	19				
	TENNESSEE.																						
327	Columbia			99	125	61	76	60	77	55	62	45	60	22	40	25	38	18	24				
	TEXAS.																						
328	Bonham			155	128	86	84	70	80	80	88	58	55	45	48	26	37						
329	Denton	40	30	102	115	99	96	98	101	90	101	105	96	90	108	78	87						
330	Ennis			93	114	107	105	65	62	71	73	71	86	53	72	35	46	22	23			66	50
331	Gonzales			137	121	41	23	64	67	38	40	21	22	17	17								
332	McKinney			40	45	41	42	41	43	48	32	43	48	40	41	43	44						
333	Navasota			131	130	61	99	42	50	46	46	33	38	22	32	21	29						
334	Taylor			64	32	36	55	46	53	54	36	44	41	43	37	28	19						
335	Texarkana			233	244	143	161	114	112	100	143	68	84	58	46	28	36						
336	Victoria			191	174	86	66	83	91	69	69	69	65	28	40								
337	Weatherford			103	93	101	97	90	65	82	87	66	74	64	75	35	47	30	40	20	31	100	120
	UTAH.																						
338	Park City	35	38	61	92	73	67	70	73	61	77	55	59	58	60	43	38	29	19			13	16

TABLE 41.—*Enrollment in kindergartens and in elementary schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City.	Kindergartens.		Elementary schools.																All other day schools.	
				First grade.		Second grade.		Third grade.		Fourth grade.		Fifth grade.		Sixth grade.		Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	VERMONT.																						
339	Bellows Falls	.....	.....	58	79	40	68	40	51	60	47	36	48	40	58	36	38	30	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
340	Montpelier	24	22	54	52	54	51	52	48	53	53	44	45	32	9	34	37	37	42	20	22	.....	.....
341	St. Albans	21	35	74	78	69	36	56	48	44	45	60	45	44	44	29	29	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
	VIRGINIA.																						
342	Charlottesville	.....	.....	160	165	100	90	77	88	74	75	25	65	20	55	18	32	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
343	Radford	.....	.....	104	72	36	30	45	44	53	45	20	27	9	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
344	Staunton	.....	.....	121	94	90	101	99	84	57	79	43	52	41	46	45	60	25	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WASHINGTON.																						
345	Aberdeen	.....	.....	126	109	82	69	92	86	89	77	91	70	76	68	50	49	29	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
346	North Yakima	14	13	284	160	124	100	164	160	121	122	143	130	110	100	120	104	86	160	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	Vancouver	.....	.....	128	97	81	79	57	57	110	93	68	60	40	50	58	62	32	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.																						
348	Clarksburg	.....	.....	165	161	130	129	113	113	110	105	85	82	67	71	40	52	31	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
349	Moundsville	.....	.....	143	134	173	134	161	146	81	73	60	88	42	59	42	49	13	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.																						
350	Antigo	154	185	90	82	86	77	70	67	71	70	69	62	67	61	43	40	38	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
351	Baraboo	66	65	79	78	91	60	83	68	64	70	74	75	54	64	54	58	32	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
352	Beaver Dam	.....	.....	150	158	40	46	53	42	38	48	28	39	33	35	31	23	26	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
353	Berlin	62	68	35	40	42	33	38	40	39	29	28	32	25	23	19	23	24	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Depere:																						
354	East Side	16	12	13	10	14	8	9	7	10	12	5	6	15	3	7	7	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
355	West Side	14	26	19	15	14	13	11	13	15	10	13	18	11	7	2	11	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
356	Grand Rapids	79	78	104	80	73	79	78	64	59	59	53	47	41	48	34	47	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
357	Kaukauna	50	54	80	92	65	62	52	52	41	47	38	36	42	28	24	27	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
358	Menasha	91	85	32	37	35	29	38	37	30	32	28	35	22	27	28	29	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
359	Menomonie	95	100	86	79	74	60	91	77	101	84	60	87	56	63	50	46	34	43	.....	.....	.....	.....

360	Oconto	......	......	67	69	73	74	82	59	43	50	47	41	40	33	38	37	23	30	......	......	......	......
361	Stoughton	46	37	88	74	66	62	67	64	53	67	43	49	45	30	51	50	30	49	......	......	......	......
362	Sturgeon Bay	60	70	49	47	40	34	36	38	37	32	34	32	39	35	24	26	27	22	......	......	......	......
363	Washburn	......	......	126	148	101	94	84	73	68	64	42	38	36	38	30	34	34	31	......	......	......	......
364	Waukesha	......	......	110	141	105	120	115	100	79	56	72	80	49	52	25	35	20	27	40	52	......	......
	WYOMING.																						
365	Rock Springs	......	......	180	130	72	90	65	89	61	53	48	42	34	27	27	19	25	28	......	......	......	......
366	Sheridan	......	......	93	97	73	74	66	72	69	64	64	62	50	64	39	55	42	47	......	......	......	......

TABLE 42.—*Statistics of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7.*

	City or village.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	ALABAMA.												
1	Eufaula	20	10	6	9	3	5	.....	.....	.....	573	53	.....
2	Pratt City	2	13	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	695	26	.....
3	Tuscaloosa	19	33	20	23	4	11	.....	.....	.....	1,004	110	.....
4	Woodlawn	16	23	3	15	2	3	.....	.....	.....	921	62	.....
	CALIFORNIA.												
5	Napa	27	30	17	22	3	6	6	11	.....	1,115	122	.....
6	Santa Ana	57	77	33	69	32	43	25	30	145	1,294	366	.....
7	Santa Clara	26	39	30	17	15	29	18	26	.....	491	200	.....
8	Santa Cruz	40	53	32	44	20	36	16	24	59	1,377	265	.....
9	Watsonville	38	57	11	13	8	12	8	12	.....	755	159	22
	COLORADO.												
10	Canyon City	37	45	22	43	15	26	12	23	.....	1,055	223	.....
11	Florence	13	30	12	17	6	12	.....	.....	.....	725	90	.....
12	Grand Junction	50	56	26	30	8	20	10	6	83	1,546	206	.....
13	Salida	21	27	14	28	7	14	4	12	.....	899	127	.....
	CONNECTICUT.												
14	Southington	12	17	10	16	5	4	2	11	.....	1,093	77	.....
	FLORIDA.												
15	St. Augustine	10	12	5	8	2	6	2	4	.....	549	49	.....
	GEORGIA.												
16	Albany	15	23	12	21	2	6	4	10	.....	746	93	.....
17	Dublin	18	23	14	14	3	12	.....	.....	.....	771	84	.....
18	Elberton	13	17	8	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	530	54	.....
19	Gainesville	25	35	18	20	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1,071	108	.....
20	Griffin	20	12	14	11	4	8	.....	.....	.....	1,138	69	.....
21	Lagrange	16	21	11	14	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1,078	67	.....
22	Marietta	13	19	15	22	9	17	.....	.....	.....	937	95	.....
23	Newnan	20	25	15	20	8	7	.....	.....	60	1,037	95	.....
	ILLINOIS.												
24	Batavia	4	18	3	17	4	9	1	6	.....	362	62	.....
25	Beardstown	16	25	15	17	6	11	5	5	.....	1,121	100	.....
26	Blue Island	29	24	11	22	5	11	8	7	.....	1,379	117	.....
27	Charleston	29	29	9	17	8	12	11	10	.....	857	125	.....
28	Clinton	45	58	15	25	8	19	8	18	.....	1,082	196	.....
29	De Kalb	42	65	44	39	32	48	13	12	.....	1,226	295	.....
30	Duquoin	29	24	24	31	4	24	4	13	.....	882	153	.....
31	Edwardsville	16	16	15	24	10	13	2	14	.....	947	110	.....
32	Effingham	15	18	8	12	8	9	.....	.....	.....	589	70	.....
33	Hoopeston	34	30	17	16	17	13	10	16	.....	891	153	.....
34	Litchfield	27	30	18	13	5	20	7	8	.....	1,217	128	.....
35	Macomb	16	34	20	21	13	12	10	18	.....	851	144	.....
36	Mendota (East Side)	16	9	8	7	3	8	4	8	.....	326	63	.....
37	Metropolis	9	10	10	13	5	5	5	3	.....	810	60	.....
38	Mount Carmel	30	32	11	12	4	16	3	7	.....	1,101	115	.....
39	Normal	23	31	15	14	13	5	10	14	.....	327	125	.....
40	Olney	26	29	20	23	10	26	13	17	.....	841	164	.....
41	Pontiac	54	61	33	36	9	28	20	24	.....	945	265	.....
42	Spring Valley	4	9	3	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1,421	27	.....
43	Sycamore	35	21	13	24	9	16	6	20	.....	655	144	.....
	INDIANA.												
44	Bedford	38	28	25	23	11	14	13	8	.....	1,530	160	.....
45	Bluffton	31	29	11	23	12	20	19	13	.....	852	158	.....
46	Crawfordsville	32	48	30	40	26	37	22	28	.....	1,386	263	.....
47	Decatur	18	18	10	15	5	19	3	10	.....	603	98	.....
48	East Chicago	10	17	6	10	4	11	4	3	232	1,345	65	.....
49	Gas City	15	16	7	3	5	11	1	5	.....	697	63	.....

TABLE 42.—*Statistics of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906-7*—Continued.

	City or village.	High schools.								Total enrollment in			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	INDIANA—cont'd.												
50	Greenfield	23	32	27	32	14	21	13	18	.....	847	180	13
51	Greensburg	29	40	14	18	19	10	7	20	.....	882	157	.....
52	Hartford City	29	36	15	21	5	10	2	6	.....	1,123	124	.....
53	Laporte	25	49	27	39	21	32	19	17	122	1,059	229	.....
54	Lebanon	44	48	26	33	9	16	15	10	.....	980	201	.....
55	Madison	26	36	24	30	16	17	6	14	.....	1,213	169	.....
56	Mishawaka	13	27	10	16	5	10	6	3	.....	1,139	90	.....
57	Noblesville	34	41	27	37	25	26	17	22	.....	958	229	.....
58	Plymouth	22	40	25	24	10	14	16	22	.....	630	173	.....
59	Portland	38	26	15	22	21	12	11	16	.....	989	161	.....
60	Rushville	25	35	16	19	15	20	8	17	.....	665	155	.....
61	Valparaiso	15	27	15	27	15	27	7	18	83	815	151	.....
62	Warsaw	32	42	25	29	16	28	17	19	.....	713	208	.....
63	Whiting	10	12	4	9	3	4	2	5	89	608	49	6
	INDIAN TERRITORY.												
64	Durant	23	8	19	10	9	4	.....	.....	.....	953	73	.....
	IOWA.												
65	Atlantic	24	32	17	30	14	28	5	18	.....	819	168	.....
66	Centerville	45	55	30	40	13	21	12	25	.....	1,126	241	.....
67	Decorah	20	24	16	20	7	15	5	13	69	472	120	.....
68	Marion	30	55	19	33	13	25	19	19	60	624	213	.....
69	Missouri Valley	30	35	24	29	8	11	8	13	.....	761	158	.....
70	Mount Pleasant	21	29	11	19	5	14	4	7	80	600	110	.....
71	Newton	28	40	25	29	18	26	9	14	.....	761	189	.....
72	Oelwein	21	34	9	15	11	11	6	18	.....	945	125	.....
73	Perry	28	45	12	22	12	6	6	12	.....	866	143	.....
74	Washington	39	46	21	31	14	17	11	12	106	708	191	.....
	KANSAS.												
75	Argentine	19	29	18	31	12	19	0	8	.....	1,163	136	.....
76	Arkansas City	25	39	23	41	8	16	1	8	.....	1,423	161	.....
77	Cherryvale	10	30	8	12	6	12	5	13	.....	1,172	96	.....
78	Concordia	22	34	8	16	14	11	9	21	.....	672	135	.....
79	Junction City	30	35	18	34	11	13	10	15	.....	1,040	166	71
80	Newton	27	46	15	31	11	23	12	18	.....	1,254	183	3
81	Osawatomie	12	20	10	11	13	9	2	11	.....	632	88	.....
82	Winfield	23	48	14	29	8	23	6	16	.....	1,244	167	.....
	KENTUCKY.												
83	Ashland	22	32	15	13	13	9	3	8	.....	1,432	115	.....
84	Bellevue	16	16	11	15	6	9	1	2	.....	838	76	.....
85	Middlesboro	2	16	3	10	2	7	2	5	.....	969	47	.....
86	Paris	16	19	9	17	5	11	2	9	.....	759	88	.....
87	Somerset	10	23	9	12	7	9	3	9	.....	1,405	82	.....
	LOUISIANA.												
88	Monroe	7	21	8	14	1	5	3	6	62	555	65	.....
	MAINE.												
89	Belfast	14	36	6	12	5	11	5	19	.....	535	108	.....
90	Brunswick	18	14	14	12	13	12	12	12	.....	657	107	324
91	Gardiner	23	29	14	22	17	16	9	13	97	776	143	.....
92	Oldtown	20	25	18	22	5	9	12	9	233	756	120	83
93	Saco	16	27	12	17	16	12	10	12	36	768	122	34
94	Sanford	20	38	10	15	14	16	7	13	.....	940	133	.....
95	Skowhegan	20	25	11	14	12	13	8	19	42	495	122	120
96	South Portland	20	28	14	17	13	19	8	12	.....	1,239	131	.....
	MARYLAND.												
97	Salisbury	26	45	15	23	6	15	5	12	.....	1,034	147	.....

TABLE 42.—*Statistics of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City or village.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	MASSACHUSETTS.												
98	Amherst	33	34	27	16	21	28	10	18	.....	696	187	.....
99	Blackstone	8	9	8	12	5	7	3	5	.....	961	57	.....
100	Braintree	45	52	18	28	6	18	5	9	148	1,270	181	.....
101	Bridgewater	14	18	11	14	10	13	8	13	40	725	101	.....
102	Concord	45	48	30	41	29	38	19	40	.....	823	290	7
103	Dedham	46	53	20	28	27	27	13	24	79	1,344	238	.....
104	Easthampton	5	20	0	7	0	15	0	11	.....	1,238	58	.....
105	Fairhaven	34	21	19	20	13	18	5	3	.....	845	133	.....
106	Grafton	16	21	10	11	8	9	10	14	.....	719	99	.....
107	Hingham	25	34	14	36	18	19	14	26	.....	689	186	6
108	Ipswich	12	19	10	7	5	4	1	5	.....	722	63	22
109	Lee	9	10	9	15	5	15	15	9	42	564	87	.....
110	Lexington	8	24	12	20	4	10	5	7	.....	777	90	.....
111	Maynard	4	10	9	10	5	6	2	5	.....	810	51	.....
112	Millbury	16	21	11	30	6	9	6	8	.....	761	107	.....
113	Milton	27	27	16	15	10	19	9	15	124	1,088	138	.....
114	Monson	19	15	12	8	1	15	7	12	.....	688	89	.....
115	Montague	21	23	13	21	10	10	9	11	.....	1,072	118	.....
116	Needham	19	19	22	8	13	13	15	14	.....	792	123	.....
117	Northbridge	18	23	12	17	11	15	11	10	.....	1,511	117	.....
118	Reading	38	54	31	40	30	33	16	29	.....	939	271	.....
119	Rockland	28	53	20	30	12	30	8	16	.....	1,000	197	.....
120	Rockport	17	17	6	18	4	7	3	10	.....	786	82	.....
121	South Hadley	17	16	9	13	5	7	4	16	79	802	87	.....
122	Warren	16	19	12	12	6	5	4	9	.....	534	83	.....
123	Wellesley	21	27	10	17	9	13	12	19	19	773	128	.....
124	Westboro	16	21	11	18	6	8	5	11	.....	656	96	.....
125	Whitman	54	58	22	29	11	17	9	14	.....	1,132	214	.....
126	Williamstown	6	15	7	8	2	10	8	7	.....	801	63	.....
127	Winchendon	18	24	13	13	3	7	7	11	.....	1,001	96	.....
	MICHIGAN.												
128	Albion	29	30	27	44	23	19	16	20	.....	840	208	
129	Benton Harbor	46	54	24	52	28	32	18	31	.....	1,372	285	.....
130	Bessemer	9	19	14	10	12	14	10	16	.....	847	104	.....
131	Big Rapids	20	35	15	27	17	13	6	20	129	768	153	.....
132	Cadillac	41	45	25	38	18	23	11	11	144	1,825	212	.....
133	Charlotte	31	42	18	31	17	25	21	16	.....	765	201	.....
134	Hancock	21	20	15	15	14	21	9	11	.....	1,101	126	.....
135	Hillsdale	48	45	36	32	25	30	21	26	97	675	263	.....
136	Houghton	33	32	28	16	10	25	4	12	169	1,196	160	.....
137	Ionia	19	19	15	14	3	6	5	20	97	637	101	.....
138	Ludington	20	28	17	21	15	19	12	22	206	1,202	154	13
139	Manistique	20	26	17	18	10	14	6	4	152	712	115	26
140	Marine City	16	14	13	11	8	8	3	7	92	465	80	.....
141	Monroe	21	17	20	17	9	16	2	8	103	594	110	.....
142	Mount Clemens	21	27	15	17	8	12	6	9	100	966	115	.....
143	Negaunee	35	36	20	26	9	28	2	10	137	1,339	166	.....
144	Niles	37	23	19	21	7	17	4	15	.....	876	143	.....
145	Norway	11	13	7	11	6	6	8	5	.....	1,050	67	.....
146	Petoskey	25	24	20	25	10	23	1	11	.....	528	139	.....
147	St. Joseph	15	31	13	24	6	12	8	16	79	778	125	.....
148	Ypsilanti	54	58	26	24	11	21	19	27	.....	855	240	.....
	MINNESOTA.												
149	Albert Lea	26	30	18	23	20	32	8	18	.....	1,165	175	.....
150	Anoka	24	50	17	30	16	41	12	19	.....	714	209	.....
151	Austin	35	56	20	36	15	19	9	27	.....	1,149	217	.....
152	Ely	8	24	5	13	4	12	1	9	80	1,025	66	.....
153	Eveleth	15	15	6	10	2	6	2	4	207	833	60	.....
154	Fergus Falls	28	58	21	34	20	27	21	24	.....	964	233	.....
155	Little Falls	11	39	15	31	10	16	4	16	200	1,064	142	.....
156	New Ulm	28	29	24	20	12	8	14	9	.....	701	144	.....
157	Owatonna	40	45	23	43	20	46	7	16	.....	953	240	.....
158	Rochester	30	45	20	28	18	20	16	18	.....	1,003	195	.....
159	St. Peter	20	27	17	23	12	28	9	17	.....	559	153	.....
160	Willmar	32	33	17	19	6	19	11	15	.....	831	152	.....

TABLE 42.—*Statistics of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City or village.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	MISSISSIPPI.												
161	Biloxi	23	10	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	928	45	.....
162	Corinth	15	15	15	15	10	15	.....	.....	.....	875	85	.....
163	Laurel	19	27	9	17	2	9	.....	.....	.....	1,683	83	.....
164	McComb	11	18	5	12	4	7	.....	.....	92	1,004	57	.....
	MISSOURI.												
165	Aurora	9	24	15	22	10	13	4	9	.....	1,147	106	.....
166	Boonville	13	24	12	36	4	6	7	13	.....	611	115	.....
167	Brookfield	21	36	31	42	26	41	8	16	.....	1,024	221	.....
168	Cape Girardeau	7	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,030	12	.....
169	Clinton	29	22	8	23	7	15	6	18	.....	983	128	.....
170	Columbia	31	42	35	40	22	35	27	34	.....	1,309	266	.....
171	De Soto	19	34	11	24	9	17	17	20	.....	1,334	151	.....
172	Fulton	20	16	18	20	14	16	12	14	.....	672	130	.....
173	Kirksville	23	28	4	9	3	7	2	10	.....	1,161	86	.....
174	Lexington	17	45	18	20	5	6	4	9	.....	1,104	124	.....
175	Macon	24	40	19	19	6	9	10	13	.....	563	140	.....
176	Poplar Bluff	27	35	13	14	11	10	2	11	.....	1,301	123	.....
	NEBRASKA.												
177	Grand Island	23	38	21	41	16	36	12	18	.....	1,612	205	.....
178	Kearney	29	31	8	34	6	12	12	22	.....	1,458	154	.....
179	Nebraska City	20	52	17	34	19	13	11	10	.....	1,246	176	.....
180	Norfolk	23	42	14	26	9	19	3	8	.....	920	144	.....
181	Plattsmouth	22	54	18	28	10	25	11	24	127	862	192	.....
182	York	33	38	23	39	7	27	16	16	101	873	199	.....
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
183	Franklin	11	25	8	16	12	19	12	5	66	592	108	62
184	Somersworth	19	12	9	9	8	13	13	13	.....	798	96	.....
	NEW JERSEY.												
185	Asbury Park	43	40	16	24	9	19	4	11	180	1,635	166	.....
186	Boonton	30	16	9	2	2	5	4	7	54	607	75	.....
187	Dover	41	48	18	22	3	15	10	8	120	1,166	165	.....
188	Irvington	6	18	7	6	3	10	0	4	.....	1,646	54	.....
189	Madison	11	11	8	5	3	9	2	3	.....	540	52	.....
190	Newton	16	22	6	13	5	10	2	11	93	618	85	.....
191	North Plainfield	17	28	16	21	10	23	2	8	141	922	125	.....
192	Redbank	22	16	15	25	11	19	9	13	.....	1,041	130	.....
193	Ridgewood	28	42	16	16	5	19	3	9	144	690	138	.....
194	Somerville	16	27	12	20	11	18	4	10	105	794	118	98
195	South Amboy	12	18	6	10	2	11	1	1	.....	603	61	.....
196	South Orange	19	38	10	24	14	11	10	21	121	775	147	.....
197	Vineland	48	55	18	24	10	14	7	14	.....	1,967	190	.....
198	Woodbury	13	19	6	17	4	7	3	16	.....	784	85	.....
	NEW MEXICO.												
199	Santa Fe	6	12	3	10	4	3	1	3	72	509	42	.....
	NEW YORK.												
200	Albion	48	48	10	17	8	12	11	31	80	720	185	.....
201	Bath	17	25	19	36	6	13	9	17	.....	544	142	.....
202	Catskill	27	29	14	26	6	11	12	16	57	599	141	.....
203	Dansville	34	29	14	7	9	5	8	5	.....	329	111	.....
204	Granville	14	18	12	14	6	6	5	6	.....	622	81	.....
205	Haverstraw	9	28	19	19	9	11	2	13	68	977	110	.....
206	Hempstead	10	16	4	12	10	27	5	5	51	728	89	.....
207	Herkimer	12	24	20	26	12	17	12	13	123	1,231	136	.....
208	Hoosick Falls	8	11	12	20	25	28	34	37	.....	744	175	.....
209	Ilion	38	49	30	25	5	17	12	9	127	774	185	12
210	Lancaster	9	10	7	9	4	4	3	2	38	420	48	.....
211	Lestershire	17	11	9	9	6	7	2	5	.....	697	66	.....

TABLE 42.—*Statistics of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City or village.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	NEW YORK—cont'd.												
212	Lyons	20	33	13	20	9	21	4	11	.....	712	131	.....
213	Mamaroneck	8	14	8	8	4	9	8	2	.....	829	61	39
214	Matteawan	10	27	7	14	4	6	3	1	70	501	72	200
215	Mechanicsville	8	2	16	23	8	9	4	7	.....	1,117	77	.....
216	Medina	31	49	10	11	7	8	10	12	110	782	138	.....
217	Newark	17	31	14	23	12	14	1	11	.....	629	123	9
218	North Tarrytown	4	6	5	5	2	1	0	1	55	410	24	.....
219	Norwich	50	50	40	30	27	23	16	14	.....	1,183	250	.....
220	Nyack	20	28	12	23	12	25	3	5	70	978	128	.....
221	Ossining	25	21	10	20	15	12	2	10	77	1,140	115	.....
222	Owego	29	21	18	20	9	16	8	15	.....	577	136	14
223	Penn Yan	55	68	24	55	6	23	3	15	.....	605	249	.....
224	Potsdam	7	10	6	8	3	2	3	4	.....	255	43	.....
225	Rye	3	7	1	3	1	0	0	2	45	574	17	.....
226	Salamanca	19	34	10	26	20	18	6	9	.....	697	142	7
227	Sandy Hill	21	25	15	23	4	6	6	17	78	849	117	13
228	Seneca Falls	16	15	12	13	13	17	7	13	63	626	106	6
229	Solvay	20	20	6	4	4	6	6	6	82	1,086	72	.....
230	Waterloo	16	23	14	29	5	11	3	8	79	425	109	.....
231	Waverly	33	55	15	29	7	27	6	12	.....	873	184	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.												
232	Burlington	15	19	6	20	2	10	4	9	.....	725	85	.....
233	Gastonia	21	14	9	14	5	10	.....	.....	.....	1,132	73	.....
234	Wilson	22	33	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,203	89	.....
	NORTH DAKOTA.												
235	Jamestown	25	29	10	20	8	22	7	19	.....	723	140	.....
236	Minot	19	21	18	21	4	8	1	11	.....	877	103	.....
237	Valley City	30	44	24	16	10	18	9	18	.....	562	169	.....
	OHIO.												
238	Ashland	20	25	10	16	12	18	4	12	.....	755	117	.....
239	Barberton	21	38	15	22	12	12	10	7	.....	1,212	137	.....
240	Bucyrus	22	40	13	21	11	19	6	12	.....	1,251	144	.....
241	Canal Dover	13	29	10	12	6	12	7	6	.....	1,029	95	.....
242	Circleville	22	25	12	24	10	14	14	23	.....	1,085	144	.....
243	Collinwood	16	19	6	13	3	9	3	7	.....	976	76	.....
244	Defiance	18	32	24	32	12	10	10	7	.....	1,100	145	.....
245	Delphos	22	18	11	10	8	13	15	8	.....	631	105	.....
246	Gallipolis	24	27	18	35	9	15	6	5	.....	998	139	.....
247	Greenfield	21	20	9	21	6	23	9	11	.....	791	120	.....
248	Jackson	19	37	15	20	9	16	11	10	.....	1,144	137	.....
249	Kent	22	31	19	17	18	26	5	17	.....	767	155	.....
250	North Baltimore	28	21	17	21	10	18	9	7	.....	579	131	.....
251	Norwalk	24	54	15	44	17	20	12	22	76	1,049	208	.....
252	Painesville	48	72	27	45	15	32	16	23	.....	797	278	.....
253	Ravenna	15	18	18	20	7	21	16	15	.....	764	130	.....
254	St. Bernard	4	7	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	369	19	.....
255	St. Marys	30	52	18	24	10	17	10	16	.....	826	177	.....
256	Shelby	22	35	12	12	13	5	9	8	.....	694	116	.....
257	Sidney	39	35	34	34	17	28	18	18	.....	900	223	.....
258	Troy	27	36	25	23	35	21	24	23	.....	832	214	.....
259	Uhrichsville	17	19	12	22	7	8	4	9	.....	903	98	.....
260	Urbana	27	30	12	26	10	13	9	8	.....	883	135	.....
261	Van Wert	28	40	20	26	22	26	18	18	.....	1,367	198	.....
262	Washington C. H.	32	43	19	16	15	27	11	19	.....	1,113	182	.....
263	Wilmington	16	28	9	15	12	16	5	17	.....	585	118	.....
	OKLAHOMA.												
264	El Reno	25	29	15	22	8	9	1	9	.....	1,065	118	.....
265	Enid	34	66	14	23	6	8	5	9	.....	1,436	165	.....
266	Perry	9	9	10	13	3	5	.....	.....	70	316	49	.....
267	Ponca City	23	20	14	12	19	21	15	15	50	589	139	.....

TABLE 42.—*Statistics of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City or village.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	OREGON.												
268	Pendleton	33	50	31	45	22	46	28	26	.....	787	281	.....
269	Salem	67	63	41	52	35	42	19	23	177	1,336	342	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.												
270	Ashland	13	33	17	15	8	10	.....	.....	.....	1,171	96	.....
271	Athens	25	25	20	20	15	15	5	9	.....	520	134	.....
272	Bangor	20	30	12	11	7	11	.....	.....	.....	933	91	.....
273	Bellefonte	23	27	16	15	7	15	11	7	.....	576	121	.....
274	Berwick	33	33	33	23	10	10	9	7	.....	890	158	.....
275	Bethlehem	51	51	26	27	35	25	25	19	.....	1,515	259	.....
276	Bloomsburg	36	58	25	39	12	10	1	10	.....	1,068	191	.....
277	Bristol	30	22	10	5	7	15	0	6	.....	1,066	95	.....
278	Coatesville	20	32	16	19	8	9	8	9	.....	1,575	121	.....
279	Conshohocken	14	20	14	16	6	9	.....	.....	.....	819	79	.....
280	Corry	14	22	17	26	7	16	6	18	.....	880	126	.....
281	Darby	11	29	5	9	2	12	4	1	.....	1,073	73	.....
282	Donora	5	21	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,244	35	.....
283	Duryea	17	12	3	6	1	4	2	8	.....	1,518	53	.....
284	Forest City	9	9	7	9	2	8	0	6	.....	958	50	.....
285	Hanover	30	28	16	14	10	18	.....	.....	.....	970	116	.....
286	Huntington	32	39	25	33	16	20	18	20	40	921	203	.....
287	Jersey Shore	18	30	10	32	6	14	5	15	.....	957	130	.....
288	Johnsonburg	5	14	3	7	5	8	4	7	.....	852	53	.....
289	Kingston	8	18	6	13	6	8	2	12	.....	783	73	.....
290	Kittanning	21	47	4	17	3	11	.....	.....	63	822	103	.....
291	Knoxville	13	12	10	10	9	8	5	8	.....	220	75	.....
292	Lansford	11	14	8	14	1	15	3	5	.....	1,142	71	.....
293	Latrobe	16	31	9	19	1	10	8	9	.....	1,136	103	.....
294	Lock Haven	35	30	25	20	16	16	10	10	.....	1,099	162	.....
295	Luzerne	8	15	4	13	5	10	2	7	.....	706	64	.....
296	Middletown	24	18	8	10	7	8	2	7	.....	931	84	.....
297	Millvale	6	6	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	885	22	.....
298	Milton	29	39	10	25	13	14	15	10	.....	1,202	155	.....
299	Minersville	22	15	6	11	11	9	2	6	.....	990	82	.....
300	Monongahela	5	18	6	10	6	10	.....	.....	.....	1,150	55	.....
301	New Brighton	27	23	11	19	11	11	10	15	.....	1,274	127	.....
302	Renovo	18	22	11	9	14	14	7	12	.....	554	107	.....
303	Rochester	7	18	5	15	1	6	0	8	.....	1,007	60	.....
304	St. Marys	6	10	6	12	5	11	3	14	.....	387	57	.....
305	Sayre	30	37	14	26	14	16	4	9	.....	1,279	150	.....
306	Scottdale	30	44	11	39	4	17	7	12	.....	879	164	.....
307	Slatington	26	29	13	6	11	11	10	11	.....	854	117	.....
308	South Sharon	9	15	6	8	4	6	.....	.....	.....	1,317	48	.....
309	Tarentum	30	52	23	26	20	26	8	16	110	1,139	201	.....
310	Taylor	15	21	12	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,284	65	.....
311	Towanda	32	32	12	23	4	15	14	4	.....	499	136	.....
312	Turtle Creek	6	6	4	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	826	28	.....
313	Tyrone	29	37	18	34	10	20	4	16	.....	991	168	.....
314	West Pittston	40	20	20	10	12	5	8	4	.....	389	119	.....
315	Windber	11	6	4	13	0	8	3	6	.....	928	51	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.												
316	Bristol	14	19	5	8	6	4	4	6	.....	1,073	66	60
317	Johnston	4	11	7	7	2	5	1	2	.....	1,000	39	.....
318	Warren	8	7	6	9	4	6	1	5	.....	654	46	.....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.												
319	Beaufort	6	11	5	7	1	4	.....	.....	.....	138	34	.....
320	Chester	25	30	19	22	12	22	.....	.....	.....	1,119	130	.....
321	Georgetown	4	20	0	25	0	20	.....	.....	.....	1,013	69	25
322	Laurens	20	22	16	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	445	84	.....
323	Orangeburg	40	51	27	34	16	23	.....	.....	.....	1,163	191	.....
	SOUTH DAKOTA.												
324	Mitchell	28	56	30	17	21	15	19	19	.....	802	205	.....
325	Watertown	31	37	7	24	7	14	12	16	.....	864	148	.....
326	Yankton	10	28	9	20	6	13	1	9	.....	684	96	.....

TABLE 42.—*Statistics of enrollment by years in high schools, and of total enrollment in kindergartens, in elementary, and in high schools in certain cities and villages containing from 4,000 to 8,000 inhabitants, 1906–7*—Continued.

	City or village.	High schools.								Total enrollment in—			
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Kindergartens.	Elementary schools.	High schools.	All other day schools.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	TENNESSEE.												
327	Columbia	12	24	4	18	3	8	.....	.....	.....	887	69	.....
	TEXAS.												
328	Bonham	25	32	16	19	11	10	5	10	.....	1,040	128	.....
329	Denton	54	60	21	31	7	23	6	9	70	1,366	211	.....
330	Ennis	18	29	6	13	0	11	5	5	.....	1,098	87	116
331	Gonzales	19	14	19	27	4	7	9	13	.....	608	112	.....
332	McKinney	26	28	25	28	10	12	10	21	.....	591	160	.....
333	Navasota	16	26	5	11	6	8	3	10	.....	780	85	.....
334	Taylor	28	33	8	19	5	8	.....	.....	.....	588	101	.....
335	Texarkana	32	45	7	19	3	7	3	8	.....	1,570	124	.....
336	Victoria	13	31	7	17	3	7	9	13	.....	1,031	100	.....
337	Weatherford	30	34	20	31	9	16	2	13	.....	1,200	155	220
	UTAH.												
338	Park City	21	25	8	16	6	14	3	9	73	933	102	29
	VERMONT.												
339	Bellows Falls	40	45	20	30	10	15	14	16	.....	760	190	.....
340	Montpelier	32	36	18	20	14	16	6	8	46	739	150	.....
341	St. Albans	22	19	17	20	5	10	6	7	56	729	106	.....
	VIRGINIA.												
342	Charlottesville	16	28	12	25	9	10	7	8	.....	1,094	115	.....
343	Radford	16	21	8	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	67	.....
344	Staunton	9	34	3	12	1	6	6	2	.....	1,075	73	.....
	WASHINGTON												
345	Aberdeen	26	32	19	22	11	19	8	15	.....	1,208	152	.....
346	North Yakima	49	80	27	30	17	16	9	11	27	2,188	239	.....
347	Vancouver	14	23	13	16	14	16	3	10	.....	1,129	109	.....
	WEST VIRGINIA.												
348	Clarksburg	33	45	16	28	11	22	9	10	.....	1,505	174	.....
349	Moundsville	18	20	8	19	5	3	6	2	.....	1,434	81	.....
	WISCONSIN.												
350	Antigo	56	60	37	43	20	26	22	25	339	1,029	289	.....
351	Baraboo	33	45	29	31	18	36	10	21	131	1,041	223	.....
352	Beaver Dam	20	21	9	18	5	13	9	16	.....	817	111	.....
353	Berlin	22	26	17	19	10	12	6	18	130	491	130	2
	Depere:												
354	East Side	9	13	3	4	8	11	3	3	28	136	54	.....
355	West Side	11	2	5	6	5	14	2	8	40	187	53	.....
356	Grand Rapids	40	40	34	40	22	18	8	14	157	946	216	.....
357	Kaukauna	24	31	17	21	9	11	8	12	104	722	133	.....
358	Menasha	20	26	9	7	8	11	8	10	176	473	99	.....
359	Menomonie	35	64	32	30	23	21	23	14	195	1,091	242	3
360	Oconto	27	30	11	26	8	14	10	12	.....	806	138	1
361	Stoughton	26	57	18	32	15	23	14	26	83	888	211	.....
362	Sturgeon Bay	30	38	21	27	12	16	7	14	130	552	165	.....
363	Washburn	22	24	16	22	12	19	4	10	.....	1,041	129	.....
364	Waukesha	15	23	17	20	15	20	10	14	.....	1,278	134	267
	WYOMING												
365	Rock Springs	18	21	5	8	4	7	4	3	.....	990	70	.....
366	Sheridan	27	40	12	20	9	17	5	13	.....	1,031	143	.....

CHAPTER XXII.

[Containing Tables 43 to 73.]

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS.

This Bureau received reports from 606 universities, colleges, and technological schools for the year ending June, 1907. Of these institutions of higher education, 150 are for men only and 330 open to both men and women. These 480 institutions appear in the tables classified under the general heading of this chapter. Of the 126 institutions admitting women only, 16 are classified as colleges for women, Division A, and 110 as colleges for women, Division B.

The 606 universities, colleges, and technological schools had a teaching force aggregating 24,679—an increase of 729 over the preceding year. This teaching force was distributed as follows: 352 men and 528 women in colleges for women, Division A; 375 men and 1,520 women in colleges for women, Division B; 19,177 men and 2,727 women in the remaining 480 institutions. In the latter there were 11,921 professors and instructors for the undergraduate and graduate departments alone—10,777 men and 1,144 women.

The total enrollment of students in the preparatory, collegiate, graduate, and professional departments of the 606 institutions was 293,343. These are shown by departments in Tables 49, 50, 51, and 58. These tables show that there were 137,037 students—96,575 men and 40,462 women—in the undergraduate and graduate departments of the universities, colleges, and technological schools, not including colleges for women, Division B. The number of such students for each year since 1889–90 is shown in the following table:

Number of undergraduate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889–90 to 1906–7.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889–90	38,056	8,075	1,979	6,870	707	44,926	10,761
1890–91	40,089	9,439	2,265	6,131	481	46,220	12,185
1891–92	45,032	10,390	2,636	6,131	481	51,163	13,507
1892–93	46,689	11,489	3,198	8,616	843	55,305	15,530
1893–94	50,297	13,144	3,578	9,517	1,376	59,814	18,098
1894–95	52,586	14,298	3,667	9,467	1,106	62,053	19,071
1895–96	56,556	16,746	3,910	8,587	1,065	65,143	21,721

Number of undergraduate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and schools of technology from 1889–90 to 1906–7—Continued.

Year.	Universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1896–97	55,755	16,536	3,913	8,907	1,094	64,662	21,543
1897–98	58,407	17,765	4,416	8,611	1,289	67,018	23,470
1898–99	58,467	18,948	4,593	9,038	1,339	67,505	24,880
1899–1900	61,812	20,452	4,872	10,347	1,440	72,159	26,764
1900–1901	65,069	21,468	5,260	10,403	1,151	75,472	27,879
1901–2	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,808	1,202	78,133	29,258
1902–3	69,178	24,863	5,749	13,216	1,124	82,394	31,736
1903–4	71,817	24,413	6,341	14,189	1,269	86,006	32,023
1904–5	77,250	26,739	6,305	14,911	1,199	92,161	34,243
1905–6	97,738	31,443	6,653	(a)	(a)	97,738	38,096
1906–7	96,575	32,850	7,612	(a)	(a)	96,575	40,462

a Included in universities and colleges for men and for both sexes.

In addition to the number of students given in the last line of the above table, there were enrolled 12,663 students in the collegiate and graduate departments of the 110 colleges for women, Division B.

In the summaries by States, Table 43 shows that there are 88 public universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 51,591 students in their collegiate departments—38,592 men and 12,999 women; 2,032 in their graduate departments—1,394 men and 638 women. The total enrollment for graduate and collegiate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 53,623, the number of men being 39,986 and the number of women 13,637.

Table 44 is a similar summary for the 392 private universities, colleges, and schools of technology. These institutions had an enrollment of 90,937 in collegiate departments—52,752 men and 38,185 women; 5,140 in the graduate departments—3,837 men and 1,303 women. The total enrollment for graduate and undergraduate departments, and not including preparatory and professional departments, was 96,077, the number of men being 56,589 and the number of women 39,488.

Table 73, Parts I, II, and III, at the conclusion of this chapter, presents separately certain statistics of State universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by State funds. The usual information concerning these institutions will be found in Tables 67 and 68. The statistics in Table 73 give additional information in a somewhat different form. This tabulation was the result of a special inquiry made by this Bureau in November, 1907, at the request of the officers of the National Association of State Universities. For several years similar information had been collected by that association for the special purposes of the institutions belonging to the organization.

Table 45 shows that 150 of the 480 universities, colleges, and technological schools are for men only and 330 are open to both sexes.

The 150 institutions for men only had 33,199 undergraduate students, and the 330 institutions for both sexes had 90,332 undergraduate students—59,146 men and 31,186 women.

Tables 46 to 57, inclusive, present the combined statistics of the 480 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes. These institutions had a teaching force of 21,904, the number of men being 19,177 and the number of women 2,727, as shown in Table 46. The 21,904 professors and instructors were distributed as follows, as shown in Table 48: In preparatory departments, 4,034; in collegiate departments, including the graduate departments, 11,921; in professional departments, 5,946.

For 1906–7 the 480 institutions enrolled 263,895 students—191,701 men and 72,194 women—as shown in Tables 47 and 48. There were 69,043 students in the preparatory departments—46,929 men and 22,114 women; 122,531 in the collegiate departments—91,344 men and 31,187 women; 6,894 in the graduate departments—5,231 men and 1,663 women; 33,787 in the professional departments—32,841 men and 946 women.

Table 49 shows that in the 480 institutions there were 33,700 students in technology and applied science, 9,204 in the higher studies of commerce, and 7,206 pursuing collegiate courses for teachers. These numbers are already included in Tables 47 and 48.

Tables 50, 51, 52, and 53 show the degrees conferred in 1907 by the 480 institutions. The following synopsis is made up from Tables 50, 51, and 52 and from Tables 59 and 63 (statistics of colleges for women).

DEGREES CONFERRED.

The total number of degrees of each kind conferred on men and on women in 1906–7 was as follows:

Degrees.	On men.	On women.	Degrees.	On men.	On women.
A. B	5,592	4,055	B. Ed	.....	19
B. S	4,201	607	A. M	982	378
Ph. B	685	436	M. S	130	13
B. L	183	411	M. L	21	2
B. C. E	38	.....	Ph. M	19	1
B. M. E	28	.....	C. E	449	.....
B. E. E	9	.....	M. E	466	.....
B. E	75	.....	E. E	147	.....
Met. E	1	.....	E. M	160	.....
B. Arch	20	.....	M. M. E	4	.....
B. Agri	15	.....	M. Ped	9	10
B. S. A	63	.....	M. F	27	.....
B. Mus	4	100	M. Arch	2	.....
B. Paint	1	2	Sc. D	1	.....
B. Ped	3	39	Ph. D	301	29
B. Di	2	7	M. C. S	8	.....
B. S. D	3	.....	M. C. E	3	.....
B. L. S	.....	15	Ph. L	4	.....
B. F. A	1	.....	L. I	31	32
B. C. S	38	4	Ped. D	3	.....
B. Acc's	5	.....	M. Dip	1	.....
B. O	.....	3	M. Acc's	9	.....

The number of Ph. D. degrees conferred by the several institutions during the year is reported as follows:

Institutions conferring Ph. D. degree in 1907.

Institution.	On examinations.		Honorary.
	On men.	On women.	
Spring Hill College, Alabama			1
University of California	5		
St. Ignatius College, California			1
Santa Clara College, California			5
Leland Stanford Jr. University, California	1		
Yale University, Connecticut	21	1	
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia	4		
George Washington University, District of Columbia	6		
University of Chicago, Illinois	50	4	
University of Illinois	1		
Wabash College, Indiana			1
Taylor University, Indiana	1		
Lenox College, Iowa			1
State University of Iowa	2		
Kansas City University, Kansas			1
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland	35		
Massachusetts Agricultural College	1		
Boston University, Massachusetts	9		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3		
Harvard University, Massachusetts	33		
Clark University, Massachusetts	8		
University of Michigan	6	1	
University of Minnesota	2		
University of Nebraska	1	2	
Princeton University, New Jersey	3		
Cornell University, New York	12	7	
Columbia University, New York	37	5	
New York University	7		
Ohio State University	1		
Western University of Pennsylvania			1
Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania		1	
Grove City College, Pennsylvania			7
Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania	2		
University of Pennsylvania	20	6	
Villanova College, Pennsylvania			2
Brown University, Rhode Island	3	1	
Cumberland University, Tennessee	1		
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee	1		
University of Virginia	5		
Washington and Lee University, Virginia	1		
West Virginia University	1		
University of Wisconsin	18	1	
Total	301	29	20

FINANCES AND PROPERTY.

Tables 56 and 57 exhibit the financial statistics of the 480 universities, colleges, and technological schools for men only and for both sexes. For the year 1906–7 these institutions received $16,992,996 from student fees, $13,084,477 of this sum being for tuition and other educational services and $3,908,519 for board and other noneducational services. The amount received from productive funds was $9,770,960. The receipts from State or city for increase of plant was $3,774,855; for endowment, $224,685; and for current expenses, $8,141,715. From the United States Government certain of the institutions, including agricultural and mechanical colleges, received $2,665,847. The amount received from private benefactions for increase of plant was $7,073,396; for endowment, $12,440,020; for

current expenses, $2,440,923. The receipts from all other sources, and sums unclassified, amounted to $4,554,219. The grand total of receipts as reported by these institutions was $68,079,616. Exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations designated in Table 56 "For endowment," the receipts amounted to $55,414,911. This represented the amount to be used for current expenses and for buildings and improvements.

Table 57 shows that the 480 institutions had in their libraries 12,472,530 volumes, valued at $18,061,412. The value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture was $28,194,852, and the value of grounds and buildings $244,078,382. The institutions possessed productive funds aggregating $251,189,204.

The purpose and cost of permanent improvements during the year, so far as reported, are shown in the table following:

Purpose and cost of permanent improvements.

Institution.	Purpose.	Cost.
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	Engineering building	$16,000
Southern University, Alabama	Gymnasium	5,000
University of Arizona	Sewer system, etc	4,050
Ouachita College, Arizona	Science building	5,000
University of Arkansas	Administration	47,000
University of California	Farm and buildings	131,943
	Heating plant	16,367
	President's house	10,933
	Printing office	8,927
	Electric plant	6,635
	Sewer on campus	6,025
	General improvements and repairs	108,922
University of Southern California	Chemistry	10,000
Throop Polytechnic Institute, California	Engineering and chemistry	12,000
University of Colorado	Chemistry building, etc	40,000
Wesleyan University, Connecticut	New dormitory	45,000
	Administration	16,270
Yale University, Connecticut	do	218,582
Connecticut Agricultural College	do	4,581
	Completing dormitory	17,918
	Sewerage plant	2,095
Delaware College	Farm	20,000
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia	Administration	9,250
Georgetown University, District of Columbia	do	16,749
George Washington University, District of Columbia	do	7,206
John B. Stetson University, Florida	Library building	40,000
University of State of Florida	Administration	1,802
Rollins College, Florida	do	4,076
University of Georgia	do	2,765
Georgia School of Technology	Engineering	25,000
North Georgia Agricultural College	New dormitory	20,000
Emory College, Georgia	Administration	10,000
Clark University, Georgia	Agricultural	1,500
Warthen College, Georgia	Administration	30,000
Illinois Wesleyan University	Domestic science, etc	1,000
Armour Institute of Technology, Illinois	Engineering	25,000
Lewis Institute, Illinois	do	13,876
St. Ignatius College, Illinois	Site for branch college	160,000
	Administration	3,670
University of Chicago, Ill	do	1 662,694
James Millikin University, Illinois	Dormitory (women)	55,000
Evangelical Proseminary, Illinois	Lavatory	1,855
Northwestern University, Illinois	Administration	25,904
Ewing College, Illinois	do	1,200
Greenville College, Illinois	Auditorium (completed)	5,000
Illinois Woman's College, Illinois	Dormitory, etc	50,000
Lake Forest University, Illinois	Gymnasium	11,405
Lincoln College, Illinois	Administration	8,560
Northwestern College, Illinois	Library building	25,000
	Science building	35,000
	Heating plant	15,000
Shurtleff College, Illinois	Administration	11,166

Purpose and cost of permanent improvements—Continued.

Institution.	Purpose.	Cost.
Westfield College, Illinois	Administration	$3,944
Indiana University	Library building (begun)	49,968
St. Joseph's College, Indiana	Infirmary, etc	7,000
Wabash College, Indiana	Chemistry, etc	2,500
Earlham College, Indiana	Boys' dormitory	50,000
	Library building	40,000
DePauw University, Indiana	Administration	5,538
Purdue University, Indiana	Electrical laboratory	23,000
	Chemistry	60,000
	Administration	18,050
Union Christian College, Indiana	do	8,688
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Indiana	do	2,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture	do	13,040
Wartburg College, Iowa	General	5,500
Drake University, Iowa	Library building	50,000
	Administration	14,500
St. Joseph's College, Iowa	Baseball field, etc	7,000
Parsons College, Iowa	Library building	20,000
Upper Iowa University	General	3,036
Iowa College	Chapel and Y. M. C. A. buildings	30,000
State University of Iowa	Administration	222,184
Graceland College, Iowa	Industrial, etc	5,750
Penn College, Iowa	Gymnasium	15,000
Central University of Iowa	President's house	5,000
	Geology, etc	2,000
	Heating plant	1,500
Morningside College, Iowa	Administration	7,445
Leander Clark College, Iowa	General	1,600
Midland College, Kansas	Water system, etc	1,660
Campbell College, Kansas	General	2,500
University of Kansas	Administration	50,000
McPherson College, Kansas	Library building	14,000
Kansas State Agricultural College	Administration	28,000
Kansas Wesleyan University	Science building	25,000
Washburn College, Kansas	Shop	3,000
Fairmount College, Kansas	Library building	40,000
Friends' University, Kansas	General	2,109
Berea College, Kentucky	Printing building	10,000
	Chapel (completed)	1,757
	Electric-light plant	1,297
	Farm and forest lands	3,326
	Town property	10,139
	Library (completed)	6,312
	Sewers, water mains, etc	6,322
Liberty College, Kentucky	Administration	20,000
South Kentucky College	Miscellaneous	1,000
State Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.	Education building	30,000
	Agricultural building	30,000
	Library building	26,500
St. Mary's College, Kentucky	Administration	5,000
Jefferson College, Louisiana	Miscellaneous	2,385
Silliman Collegiate Institute, Louisiana	Water plant	2,000
University of Maine	Administration	4,300
St. Johns College, Maryland	Miscellaneous	4,750
United States Naval Academy, Maryland	Administration	500,000
Morgan College, Maryland	Miscellaneous	3,585
Washington College, Maryland	Dormitory improvements	8,000
Maryland Agricultural College	Hospital, laundry, etc	24,000
Woman's College, Frederick, Md	Plumbing, etc	3,000
New Windsor College, Maryland	General improvements	1,000
Amherst College, Massachusetts	Administration	18,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College	do	70,000
	Barn	35,000
Boston University, Massachusetts	Miscellaneous	4,574
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Gymnasium	15,000
Simmons College, Massachusetts	New dormitory	75,000
Harvard University, Massachusetts	Administration, etc	[a] 468,914
American International College, Massachusetts	Miscellaneous	2,000
College of the Holy Cross, Massachusetts	do	16,000
Adrian College, Michigan	General	3,000
Albion College, Michigan	Administration	16,875
University of Michigan	Dental building	130,000
Hope College, Michigan	Administration	41,749
Olivet College, Michigan	Miscellaneous	1,000
University of Minnesota	Administration (completed)	410,000
	Agriculture	225,000
	Hospital site	50,000
Carleton College, Minnesota	General	6,000
St. Olaf College, Minnesota	Miscellaneous	2,547

[a] The five marble buildings for the medical school, dedicated September, 1906, cost $4,950,000.

Purpose and cost of permanent improvements—Continued.

Institution.	Purpose.	Cost.
Hamline University, Minnesota	Library building	$30,000
	Science building (addition)	10,000
Macalester College, Minnesota	New dormitory	85,000
	Heating plant	2,000
Parker College, Minnesota	Gymnasium, etc	2,400
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.	Laundry, etc	1,500
Rust University, Mississippi	Administration	2,500
University of Mississippi	Science building	40,000
	Infirmary, etc	16,000
Christian University, Missouri	Administration	15,000
University of Missouri	School of mines	20,500
	Agriculture	10,000
	Engineering	6,000
	Laboratory	3,000
	Light and heat plant	3,000
Central College, Missouri	Miscellaneous	3,300
Westminster College, Missouri	President's house	11,500
	Athletic field	3,800
Synodical Female College, Missouri	Heating plant	3,300
William Jewell College, Missouri	Dormitories	50,000
Lindenwood Female College, Missouri	Administration	41,000
Christian Brothers College, Missouri	Mechanical engineering	5,000
Washington University, Missouri	Dormitory for women	200,000
	Preparatory school	15,000
	Miscellaneous	11,000
Drury College, Missouri	General	2,000
Central Wesleyan College, Missouri	Miscellaneous	2,000
Montana Agricultural and Mechanical College	Gymnasium, etc	4,830
Montana State School of Mines	Power plant	59,000
Doane College, Nebraska	Chapel	20,789
	Heating plant, etc	9,130
Hastings College, Nebraska	New dormitory, etc	4,450
University of Nebraska	Woman's building	35,000
Creighton University, Nebraska	Pharmacy building, etc	16,731
Nebraska Wesleyan University	Lighting plant	29,882
York College, Nebraska	Miscellaneous	4,399
University of Nevada	School of mines, etc	31,486
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	Auditorium	82,990
	Dormitories	63,840
St. Anselm's College, New Hampshire	Miscellaneous	2,000
Rutgers College, New Jersey	Agriculture	24,000
	Administration	32,818
Princeton University, New Jersey	do	257,301
Seton Hall College, New Jersey	General	13,000
University of New Mexico	Administration	20,500
Adelphi College, New York	do	63,316
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Miscellaneous	7,253
St. John's College, New York	General	5,000
Canisius College, New York	Miscellaneous	3,427
St. Lawrence University, New York	Administration	23,000
	Farm	11,000
Hamilton College, New York	Dormitory (completed)	98,000
Fordham University, New York	Administration	52,000
Hobart College, New York	Site for woman's college	27,500
	Miscellaneous	1,000
Colgate University, New York	Science building, etc	79,554
Cornell University, New York	Administration	121,936
Columbia University, New York	do	384,549
Barnard College, New York	Dormitory	159,146
New York University	Addition to campus	300,000
Vassar College, New York	Dormitory	168,570
College of St. Angela, New York	Administration	40,000
University of Rochester, New York	Physical laboratory	117,220
Syracuse University, New York	Administration	538,079
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York	Power plant	40,000
United States Military Academy, New York	Administration	7,500,000
University of North Carolina	Library building	55,000
	Infirmary	20,000
	President's house	15,000
	Dissecting hall	12,000
Davidson College, North Carolina	Miscellaneous	5,585
Trinity College, North Carolina	General	25,885
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Colored Race, North Carolina.	Dormitory	2,655
Guilford College, North Carolina	Dormitory (women)	15,000
	Miscellaneous	5,381
Chowan Baptist Female Institute, North Carolina	Dormitory	12,000
Shaw University, North Carolina	Dormitory (women)	23,000
Wake Forest College, North Carolina	Biological laboratory	18,000
	Hospital	9,000

Purpose and cost of permanent improvements—Continued.

Institution.	Purpose.	Cost.
Weaverville College, North Carolina	Dormitory	$6,000
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Sewerage plant	9,465
	Athletic field	3,500
	Fire protection	1,000
	Miscellaneous	2,700
North Dakota Agricultural College	Engineering, etc	28,952
Fargo College, North Dakota	Laboratory, etc	15,000
Wesley College, North Dakota	Dormitory (men)	30,000
	Campus	10,000
State University and School of Mines, North Dakota	Engineering, etc	18,755
Ohio University	General	7,000
University of Cincinnati, Ohio	Technical	25,000
St. Ignatius College, Ohio	Miscellaneous	3,475
Western Reserve University, Ohio	Gymnasium	45,000
	Experimental medicine	30,000
Capital University, Ohio	Miscellaneous	1,188
Ohio State University	Engineering and agriculture	87,484
Defiance College, Ohio	Administration	45,000
Ohio Wesleyan University	....do	20,000
Kenyon College, Ohio	Dormitory, etc	97,016
Denison University, Ohio	Science building	62,000
Hiram College, Ohio	Miscellaneous	2,285
Oberlin College, Ohio	Administration	30,000
Miami University, Ohio	Heating and lighting plant	25,802
Oxford College for Women, Ohio	Music hall	40,000
Wittenberg College, Ohio	Science building	10,000
Western College for Women, Ohio	Fountains	2,257
Lake Erie College and Seminary, Ohio	Laundry	2,000
University of Wooster, Ohio	Dormitory (women)	45,000
Kingfisher College, Oklahoma	Industrial	2,500
Epworth University, Oklahoma	Miscellaneous	7,500
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	Agriculture, etc	24,107
Oregon Agricultural College	Miscellaneous	3,915
Pacific University, Oregon	Administration	51,000
Willamette University, Oregon	College of music	12,000
Western University of Pennsylvania	General	8,000
Dickinson College, Pennsylvania	Miscellaneous	2,000
LaFayette College, Pennsylvania	General	12,863
Haverford College, Pennsylvania	Heating and lighting plant	25,009
	Dormitory, etc	7,000
Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania	Preparatory school	11,115
Bucknell University, Pennsylvania	General	19,938
Allegheny College, Pennsylvania	Men's commons	60,000
Temple University, Pennsylvania	Medicine and pharmacy	34,453
Pittsburgh College, Pennsylvania	Electr c plant	3,000
Susquehanna University, Pennsylvania	Heating plant, etc	7,500
Lehigh University, Pennsylvania	General	103,092
Pennsylvania State College	Agricultural building	37,768
	Miscellaneous	6,032
Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania	Library building	50,000
	Engineering building	30,000
Washington and Jefferson College, Pennsylvania	Miscellaneous	2,034
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Administration	25,500
Brown University, Rhode Island	Gymnasium	46,668
College of Charleston, South Carolina	General	8,400
South Carolina Military Academy	....do	7,500
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	Administration	60,912
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	Miscellaneous	3,800
Allen University, South Carolina	Chapel and dormitory	25,000
Columbia College, South Carolina	Lavatories, etc	2,284
Furman University, South Carolina	Dormitory	10,000
Newberry College, South Carolina	General	11,769
Wofford College, South Carolina	Miscellaneous	4,270
Converse College, South Carolina	Music hall (enlarged)	10,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture	Administration	13,003
Huron College, South Dakota	....do	130,000
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota	General	21,500
South Dakota School of Mines	Miscellaneous	8,977
Redfield College, South Dakota	Heating plant	3,800
	Gymnasium	1,200
Yankton College, South Dakota	Miscellaneous	5,510
University of Chattanooga, Tennessee	....do	1,500
Knoxville College, Tennessee	Hospital	3,200
University of Tennessee	General	9,783
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee	Chemical laboratory	135,000
	Miscellaneous	9,000
University of the South, Tennessee	Chapel	20,000
	Miscellaneous	7,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	General	10,000
Baylor Female College, Texas	Chapel, etc	50,000

Purpose and cost of permanent improvements—Continued.

Institution.	Purpose.	Cost.
Howard Payne College, Texas	Music and art hall	$18,000
	Land and cottages	7,000
Polytechnic College, Texas	General	15,310
Southwestern University, Texas	Dormitory	24,000
	General	4,400
Wiley University, Texas	Administration	23,000
Austin College, Texas	Dormitory	40,000
	Y. M. C. A. hall	15,000
Baylor University, Texas	Dormitory	25,000
Trinity University, Texas	Miscellaneous	4,925
Agricultural College of Utah	General	31,538
Brigham Young College, Utah	Mechanic arts, etc	21,053
University of Utah	Administration	54,583
University of Vermont	Agriculture, etc	68,500
Randolph-Macon College, Virginia	Miscellaneous	2,000
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Agricultural hall	50,000
	Greenhouses	6,000
	Fermentation cellar	1,300
	Veterinary infirmary	1,000
Martha Washington College, Virginia	Administration	8,000
	Heating plant	3,900
University of Virginia	Administration	17,315
Emory and Henry College, Virginia	General	5,000
Virginia Military Institute	Library building	28,882
	Heat and power plant	31,000
Washington and Lee University, Virginia	General	6,879
Virginia Union University	Farm	8,500
College of William and Mary, Virginia	Water and sewer system	10,500
State College of Washington	General	3,300
University of Washington	do	5,000
University of Puget Sound, Washington	do	10,154
Whitworth College, Washington	Laboratory	1,327
Whitman College, Washington	Miscellaneous	2,430
Morris Harvey College, West Virginia	Dormitory	10,000
West Virginia Wesleyan University	Miscellaneous	2,531
Powhatan College, West Virginia	do	2,000
Davis and Elkins College, West Virginia	do	2,000
West Virginia University	Heating plant	50,000
University of Wisconsin	Administration	52,243
	Agronomy building	28,905
	Agricultural engineering	34,220
	Equipment, etc	33,574
	Library building	27,049
Concordia College, Wisconsin	Miscellaneous	3,500
Marquette University, Wisconsin	General	125,822
Ripon College, Wisconsin	do	8,754
Carroll College, Wisconsin	do	108,000

BENEFACTIONS.

The total value of all gifts and bequests reported by the several institutions included in this chapter as having been received during the year amounted to $22,869,180. Of this amount of private benefactions, $7,694,497 had been given for buildings and improvements, $12,700,591 for endowment, and $2,474,092 for current expenses. Of the grand total, $22,869,180, the following 42 institutions received $17,251,710 in amounts of $100,000 or over:

University of California	$239,334
Yale University, Connecticut	990,576
Catholic University of America, District of Columbia	152,882
Shorter College, Georgia	100,000
University of Chicago, Illinois	5,944,781
Illinois Woman's College	100,000
Lombard College, Illinois	100.000
Coe College, Iowa	293,000

Drake University, Iowa	$135,000
Morningside College, Iowa	204,400
Bowdoin College, Maine	105,676
Bates College, Maine	102,813
Johns Hopkins University, Maryland	110,458
Harvard University, Massachusetts	693,065
Williams College, Massachusetts	138,119
Hamline University, Minnesota	211,700
Washington University, Missouri	243,039
Creighton University, Nebraska	428,500
University of Nevada	129,000
Princeton University, New Jersey	766,152
Hobart College, New York	475,040
Cornell University, New York	779,286
Columbia University, New York	459,070
Barnard College, New York	222,725
New York University	320,500
Syracuse University, New York	400,012
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York	1,076,981
University of North Carolina	110,000
Western Reserve University, Ohio	340,115
Oberlin College, Ohio	151,334
Kingfisher College, Oklahoma	107,500
Willamette College, Oregon	150,472
Allegheny College, Pennsylvania	114,000
Westminster College, Pennsylvania	128,000
Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania	150,000
Brown University, Rhode Island	151,012
Huron College, South Dakota	126,962
Dakota Wesleyan University, South Dakota	115,000
Vanderbilt University, Tennessee	136,000
Lawrence University, Wisconsin	313,550
Marquette University, Wisconsin	111,656
Carroll College, Wisconsin	124,000

UNIFORMITY OF STANDARDS IN HIGHER EDUCATION.

The following extracts are from the Second Annual Report of the President of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, pages 76–80.

THE LARGE NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA BEARING THE NAME COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY.

For nearly a year the executive officers of this Foundation have been engaged in preparing a list of the higher institutions of learning in this country and Canada. A large amount of time has been consumed and an extensive correspondence maintained in order to make this list complete and in order to give some definite statement of the form of government and of the academic grade of the various institutions. This material is nearly ready for the press.

There are more than 950 institutions in the United States and Canada calling themselves colleges or universities. Of these some 850 are in the United States.

An examination of the curricula, the income, and the work of these institutions shows at a glance that the names college and university have been assumed in a large

majority of cases with little regard to the meaning of the names themselves and with still less consideration of the difference between the work of a college and that of a university. To secure a clear conception of the function of the college and of the university is an urgent need at the present stage of educational organization on this continent, and this clearing of the ground must begin in the institutions themselves. It is too much to expect that the general public will have any well-defined notions in these matters, so long as those in charge of higher institutions of learning systematically ignore the lines which ought to separate the high school from the college and the college from the university. I am convinced that the trustees of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching can do no better service to education than to help to clear up these perplexities. It is not likely that any great step can be taken in the improvement of preparatory, college, or university education as long as these separate stages are continually confused in the actual work of institutions of higher learning. Once there can be secured general agreement as to where the high school leaves off and the college begins, and as to the distinction between a college and a university, it will be possible to effect far-reaching improvements in preparatory, college, and university education.

One needs to approach this question in a spirit sufficiently sympathetic to appreciate the results which have come from the very exuberance of the movement for education which has gone on in the United States and Canada for the last four decades. Overproduction is an almost inevitable part of any such phase of national life. While it is only too true that the multiplication of weak colleges has tended to lower standards, it is also true that this multiplication has worked powerfully to create a demand for college education where no such demand formerly existed. Mr. Bryce, with his usual clear insight, has called attention in the American Commonwealth to the far-reaching effect of this movement and to the long list of able men sent into public life from small and ill-equipped colleges. Other causes besides the general educational movement have contributed to this multiplication of so-called colleges and the ensuing lowering of standards. Among these contributing causes denominational ambitions and rivalries have had no small part. Similarly, local rivalries led to the establishment of a so-called college in many communities whose real needs would have been supplied by a good high school or academy. Just how much personal, denominational, and local ambitions have operated to establish two or more weak institutions in regions where one strong college would find difficulty in securing support it is difficult to say, but these factors have all contributed to the result. It is, however, generally recognized to-day that he who makes two colleges grow where one grew before is at best a doubtful friend of education. The next quarter century will undoubtedly see a weeding out of the weaker institutions, or, what is still more desirable, the use of a name on the part of such institutions which is fairly descriptive of their work.

The system of higher schools of learning in this country has been developed under conditions somewhat similar to that under which the railway system of the country has been built up. A generation ago railways began to push out through the West into all parts of the then undeveloped country. They were built with little regard to standards. They were pioneers of commerce and created the trade upon which they were afterwards to live. To-day, however, pioneer days in railroading are over. Railroad lines are cutting down grades, straightening curves, and everywhere conforming to fixed standards. Only a limited number are developed into trunk lines, but all conform to a standard gauge.

In much the same way colleges and universities were founded which were such in name only. But the pioneer stage of education has also passed, and to-day we need to do for our institutions of learning a work similar to that which is being done for the railroad system—a work of standardization, with clearer ideas of what the function of the various grades of institutions ought to be.

Furthermore, this is to be noted: Admitting that the multiplication of institutions has not been without its good effects, it still remains true that the assumption of high-sounding names is no necessary part of such a development. A strong academy can do just as good work under that name as under a more ambitious one; and it is no gain for sincerity in education when a college, however old and well known, chooses to transform itself into a weak university. The example of Colby College is one to be commended to college trustees and faculties who covet the larger title. This institution at one time changed its name to Colby University; but those who governed it, realizing the incongruity between the work of the college and the name university, had the good sense and the courage to return to the no less honorable, if less ambitious title, Colby College. Such action is as praiseworthy as it is rare.

The question of sharper distinctions in the use of the words *college* and *university* seems so important at the present stage of educational development that I have endeavored in the following articles to sketch the history of the use of the term university in this country and to indicate the essential questions of standards and organization which seem to be pressing.

THE PLACE OF THE COLLEGE IN AMERICAN EDUCATION.

At the beginning of its history this board of trustees, charged with the duty of administering a trust for the upbuilding of universities, colleges, and technical schools, found it necessary to adopt the following arbitrary definition of a college—a definition following practically that used in the Revised Statutes of the State of New York:

"An institution to be ranked as a college must have at least six professors giving their entire time to college and university work, a course of four full years in liberal arts and sciences, and should require for admission not less than the usual four years of academic or high school preparation, or its equivalent, in addition to the pre-academic or grammar school studies.

"A technical school, to be eligible, must have entrance and graduation requirements equivalent to those of the college, and must offer courses in pure and applied science of equivalent grade.

"To be ranked as a college an institution must have a productive endowment of not less than $200,000."

This criterion recognizes the following essentials:

(1) The college should be superimposed upon the high school.

(2) It should offer a four years' course in arts and science.

(3) It should have a sufficient teaching staff and sufficient financial strength to guarantee the quality of its instruction.

It will be admitted that these requirements represent the minimum of what might be expected of any institution calling itself a college and offering to students what purports to be college training. Institutions have flourished for a time and have done useful work with a smaller teaching staff and with less endowment than is here assumed to be necessary; but such cases are rare and the conditions which made them possible are temporary. At the best they involve a degree of self-sacrifice on the part of the teachers which is neither just nor a security for the future.

Such a definition, while necessary for the purposes of this Foundation, does not, however, go beyond the bare framework of that which constitutes the American college. Transplanted from England at the very beginning of our colonial history, the college has grown in the last century and a quarter into the most characteristic expression of American civilization. The European university is primarily a professional school, as are our own law schools, medical schools, and institutes of technology. The American college stands preeminently for that breadth of culture gained in a life of study

and play, of comradeship and discipline, of freedom and law, which ought to make up the atmosphere which surrounds a group of teachers and scholars. It is essentially democratic, and if the theory upon which it has grown up is true it is alike to be commended to rich and poor, to the boy who goes into business as well as to the boy who enters a profession. Into this atmosphere of comparative freedom the youth enters a boy and goes out a man.

Notwithstanding the fact that the American college is the most characteristic feature of the American system of education, it shows to-day weaknesses which its best friends clearly recognize. Furthermore, it is being pressed each year more and more strongly by the public high school on the one hand and the professional schools on the other, and its service in the future is to depend in large measure on the wisdom with which it deals with its own defects and the skill with which it adapts itself to the new demands for professional training.

The two objections generally brought against the college to-day are vagueness of aim and lack of intellectual stamina and, from the professional standpoint, the age at which the college-trained man is brought into the active practice of his profession. To take an extreme case, the student who graduates at 23 from college and enters the medical school spends four years there and one or two years more in the hospitals, is 28 or 29 years old before beginning to practice, and is fortunate if at 30 he can support himself.

It is not my purpose to enter into the discussion of these questions. Fundamentally they belong no less to the elementary schools than to the college. I have called attention to their importance at this time mainly to show that the work of this board in the effort to secure some uniformity of standards throughout our whole country is the first step toward any fundamental improvement in preparatory, college, or university education. Before we can hope to deal successfully with the faults of our schools we must have some clear notion of what the separate parts of our educational system are to do. So long as institutions calling themselves colleges continue to do the work of high schools, and so long as weak but ambitious colleges call themselves universities, it is impossible to establish in the public comprehension any clear distinction between these various forms of educational work. For example, the question whether a boy ought to enter college at 17 rather than 19 could be brought to some fair and reasonably prompt decision if entering college meant practically the same thing in all parts of the United States, but so long as a boy may obtain the degree of bachelor of arts from many colleges upon the completion of courses of study that would barely admit him to the freshman class of a college of fair standards it will be difficult to bring about any such reform.

TABLE 43.—*Undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	88	38,592	12,999	51,591	1,394	638	2,032	39,986	13,637	53,623
North Atlantic Division	10	5,295	177	5,472	10	0	10	5,305	177	5,482
South Atlantic Division	22	5,704	264	5,968	119	1	120	5,823	265	6,088
South Central Division	13	4,559	1,100	5,659	80	26	106	4,639	1,126	5,765
North Central Division	23	18,268	8,483	26,751	954	389	1,343	19,222	8,872	28,094
Western Division	20	4,766	2,975	7,741	231	222	453	4,997	3,197	8,194
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	506	53	559	0	0	0	506	53	559
New Hampshire	1	194	14	208	0	0	0	194	14	208
Vermont	1	267	67	334	2	0	2	269	67	336
Massachusetts	1	216	4	220	0	0	0	216	4	220
Rhode Island	1	82	12	94	4	0	4	86	12	98
Connecticut	1	103	21	124	0	0	0	103	21	124
New York	2	1,268	0	1,268	0	0	0	1,268	0	1,268
New Jersey	....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	2	2,659	6	2,665	4	0	4	2,663	6	2,669
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	153	29	182	3	0	3	156	29	185
Maryland	2	1,045	0	1,045	0	0	0	1,045	0	1,045
District of Columbia	2	119	60	179	0	0	0	119	60	179
Virginia	4	1,309	0	1,309	66	0	66	1,375	0	1,375
West Virginia	1	264	46	310	9	0	9	273	46	319
North Carolina	3	1,045	5	1,050	25	0	25	1,070	5	1,075
South Carolina	4	969	17	986	9	1	10	978	18	996
Georgia	3	736	7	743	3	0	3	739	7	746
Florida	1	64	100	164	4	0	4	68	100	168
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	1	390	65	455	10	1	11	400	66	466
Tennessee	1	378	154	532	5	0	5	383	154	537
Alabama	2	726	45	771	4	2	6	730	47	777
Mississippi	3	890	75	965	30	2	32	920	77	997
Louisiana	1	339	19	358	7	0	7	346	19	365
Texas	2	1,123	391	1,514	21	20	41	1,144	411	1,555
Arkansas	1	404	171	575	0	0	0	404	171	575
Oklahoma	2	309	180	489	3	1	4	312	181	493
North Central Division:										
Ohio	4	793	1,001	1,794	46	42	88	839	1,043	1,882
Indiana	2	2,357	749	3,106	143	18	161	2,500	767	3,267
Illinois	1	1,933	609	2,542	133	27	160	2,066	636	2,702
Michigan	3	2,852	811	3,663	72	33	105	2,924	844	3,768
Wisconsin	1	2,391	888	3,279	148	32	180	2,539	920	3,459
Minnesota	1	1,112	879	1,991	60	35	95	1,172	914	2,086
Iowa	2	1,772	677	2,449	109	74	183	1,881	751	2,632
Missouri	1	1,331	395	1,726	110	30	140	1,441	425	1,866
North Dakota	2	167	58	225	8	6	14	175	64	239
South Dakota	3	258	129	387	21	8	29	279	137	416
Nebraska	1	1,375	1,330	2,705	70	58	128	1,445	1,388	2,833
Kansas	2	1,927	957	2,884	34	26	60	1,961	983	2,944
Western Division:										
Montana	3	236	163	399	5	7	12	241	170	411
Wyoming	1	53	21	74	17	19	36	70	40	110
Colorado	3	832	362	1,194	18	22	40	850	384	1,234
New Mexico	3	130	59	189	0	3	3	130	62	192
Arizona	1	47	23	70	0	3	3	47	26	73
Utah	2	388	275	663	9	3	12	397	278	675
Nevada	1	169	47	216	1	2	3	170	49	219
Idaho	1	156	75	231	0	0	0	156	75	231
Washington	2	772	650	1,422	23	20	43	795	670	1,465
Oregon	2	640	302	942	10	10	20	650	312	962
California	1	1,343	998	2,341	148	133	281	1,491	1,131	2,622

TABLE 44.—*Undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and schools of technology (including colleges for women).*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate departments.			Total number of undergraduate and graduate students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	392	52,752	38,185	90,937	3,837	1,303	5,140	56,589	39,488	96,077
North Atlantic Division	84	25,290	11,764	37,054	2,665	818	3,483	27,955	12,582	40,537
South Atlantic Division	56	5,211	7,291	12,502	393	53	446	5,604	7,344	12,948
South Central Division	57	4,767	6,538	11,305	85	123	208	4,852	6,661	11,513
North Central Division	170	14,690	10,831	25,521	515	248	763	15,205	11,079	26,284
Western Division	25	2,794	1,761	4,555	179	61	240	2,973	1,822	4,795
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	3	633	297	930	0	0	0	633	297	930
New Hampshire	2	1,076	0	1,076	28	0	28	1,104	0	1,104
Vermont	2	250	72	322	0	0	0	250	72	322
Massachusetts	12	6,131	4,800	10,931	575	147	722	6,706	4,947	11,653
Rhode Island	1	630	185	815	78	29	107	708	214	922
Connecticut	3	1,829	25	1,854	344	30	374	2,173	55	2,228
New York	24	6,546	4,309	10,855	1,097	452	1,549	7,643	4,761	12,404
New Jersey	6	2,051	1	2,052	116	0	116	2,167	1	2,168
Pennsylvania	31	6,144	2,075	8,219	427	160	587	6,571	2,235	8,806
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	10	809	719	1,528	165	2	167	974	721	1,695
District of Columbia	4	470	299	769	161	13	174	631	312	943
Virginia	10	1,214	1,599	2,813	14	0	14	1,228	1,599	2,827
West Virginia	4	206	272	478	0	2	2	206	274	480
North Carolina	10	1,134	993	2,127	43	10	53	1,177	1,003	2,180
South Carolina	7	726	1,469	2,195	3	7	10	729	1,476	2,205
Georgia	8	572	1,880	2,452	5	16	21	577	1,896	2,473
Florida	3	80	60	140	2	3	5	82	63	145
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	10	785	1,136	1,921	3	5	8	788	1,141	1,929
Tennessee	14	1,139	1,491	2,630	39	7	46	1,178	1,498	2,676
Alabama	4	599	985	1,584	18	7	25	617	992	1,609
Mississippi	3	482	1,124	1,606	0	6	6	482	1,130	1,612
Louisiana	5	446	308	754	16	43	59	462	351	813
Texas	11	940	1,172	2,112	9	54	63	949	1,226	2,175
Arkansas	6	298	236	534	0	1	1	298	237	535
Oklahoma	4	78	86	164	0	0	0	78	86	164
North Central Division:										
Ohio	30	3,158	2,330	5,488	89	21	110	3,247	2,351	5,598
Indiana	14	1,611	719	2,330	14	7	21	1,625	726	2,351
Illinois	30	3,486	2,514	6,000	311	166	477	3,797	2,680	6,477
Michigan	8	644	497	1,141	17	6	23	661	503	1,164
Wisconsin	9	845	533	1,378	9	14	23	854	547	1,401
Minnesota	8	609	447	1,056	9	8	17	618	455	1,073
Iowa	24	1,603	1,421	3,024	38	14	52	1,641	1,435	3,076
Missouri	15	1,191	1,115	2,306	23	3	26	1,214	1,118	2,332
North Dakota	2	28	38	66	0	0	0	28	38	66
South Dakota	4	123	84	207	0	1	1	123	85	208
Nebraska	8	402	291	693	0	2	2	402	293	695
Kansas	18	990	842	1,832	5	6	11	995	848	1,843
Western Division:										
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	3	706	402	1,108	83	26	109	789	428	1,217
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	1	45	28	73	2	1	3	47	29	76
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	4	338	112	450	10	0	10	348	112	460
Oregon	6	172	131	303	3	1	4	175	132	307
California	11	1,533	1,088	2,621	81	33	114	1,614	1,121	2,735

TABLE 45.—*Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions	Colleges for men.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	480	150	33,199	330	59,146	31,186	90,332
North Atlantic Division	94	49	16,945	45	14,641	4,909	19,550
South Atlantic Division	78	40	7,791	38	3,124	1,106	4,230
South Central Division	70	17	2,834	53	6,492	2,688	9,180
North Central Division	193	35	4,549	158	28,409	17,897	46,306
Western Division	45	9	1,080	36	6,480	4,586	11,066
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	4	1	288	3	1,851	350	2,201
New Hampshire	3	2	1,076	1	194	14	208
Vermont	3	1	141	2	376	139	515
Massachusetts	13	7	4,198	a 6	2,149	511	2,660
Rhode Island	2	0	0	2	712	197	909
Connecticut	4	2	1,535	2	397	46	443
New York	26	16	3,300	10	4,514	2,504	7,018
New Jersey	6	6	b 2,052	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	33	14	4,355	19	4,448	1,148	5,596
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	1	126	1	27	29	56
Maryland	12	8	1,694	4	160	117	277
District of Columbia	6	3	155	3	434	249	683
Virginia	14	9	2,059	5	464	102	566
West Virginia	5	1	10	4	460	119	579
North Carolina	13	6	1,295	7	884	240	1,124
South Carolina	11	5	1,209	6	486	89	575
Georgia	11	5	1,149	6	159	101	260
Florida	4	2	94	2	50	60	110
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	11	3	333	8	842	361	1,203
Tennessee	15	3	207	12	1,310	724	2,034
Alabama	6	3	863	3	462	45	507
Mississippi	6	1	290	5	1,082	95	1,177
Louisiana	6	3	428	3	357	29	386
Texas	13	4	713	9	1,350	804	2,154
Arkansas	7	0	0	7	702	364	1,066
Oklahoma	6	0	0	6	387	266	653
North Central Division:							
Ohio	34	6	885	28	3,066	3,002	6,068
Indiana	16	6	972	10	2,996	1,468	4,464
Illinois	31	7	1,173	24	4,246	2,900	7,146
Michigan	11	2	321	9	3,175	1,308	4,483
Wisconsin	10	2	221	8	3,015	1,314	4,329
Minnesota	9	2	144	7	1,577	1,326	2,903
Iowa	26	3	262	23	3,113	2,098	5,211
Missouri	16	4	307	12	2,215	794	3,009
North Dakota	4	0	0	4	195	96	291
South Dakota	7	0	0	7	381	213	594
Nebraska	9	1	53	8	1,724	1,621	3,345
Kansas	20	2	211	18	2,706	1,757	4,463
Western Division:							
Montana	3	1	84	2	152	163	315
Wyoming	1	0	0	1	53	21	74
Colorado	6	2	486	4	1,052	764	1,816
New Mexico	3	1	25	2	105	59	164
Arizona	1	0	0	1	47	23	70
Utah	3	0	0	3	433	303	736
Nevada	1	0	0	1	169	47	216
Idaho	1	0	0	1	156	75	231
Washington	6	1	220	5	890	762	1,652
Oregon	8	0	0	8	812	433	1,245
California	12	4	265	8	2,611	1,936	4,547

a Clark University and Clark College counted as two institutions.
b Includes 1 special woman student in Rutger's College

TABLE 46.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of institutions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	480	2,814	1,220	10,777	1,144	5,876	70	19,177	2,727
North Atlantic Division	94	613	116	3,535	139	2,017	12	6,370	290
South Atlantic Division	78	273	135	1,195	83	677	4	2,052	254
South Central Division	70	285	173	1,030	137	663	3	1,850	353
North Central Division	193	1,313	643	3,983	634	2,021	46	7,100	1,536
Western Division	45	330	153	1,034	151	498	5	1,805	294
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	4	0	0	111	6	80	0	178	6
New Hampshire	3	14	0	94	0	21	0	135	0
Vermont	3	0	0	54	0	33	0	96	0
Massachusetts	13	36	4	886	7	504	6	1,414	17
Rhode Island	2	5	4	93	9	0	0	93	9
Connecticut	4	0	0	233	3	111	0	455	3
New York	26	295	38	1,002	68	716	2	2,276	134
New Jersey	6	26	5	249	0	0	0	267	5
Pennsylvania	33	237	65	813	46	552	4	1,456	116
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	2	4	2	25	2	0	0	27	2
Maryland	12	73	14	259	12	102	2	454	24
District of Columbia	6	33	5	102	5	395	1	483	19
Virginia	14	30	12	250	4	49	1	330	19
West Virginia	5	18	15	73	18	5	0	96	31
North Carolina	13	27	9	215	17	87	0	274	31
South Carolina	11	38	29	136	3	5	0	175	36
Georgia	11	41	45	111	15	26	0	156	58
Florida	4	9	4	24	7	8	0	57	34
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	11	34	28	111	20	88	0	262	83
Tennessee	15	75	53	246	35	224	0	483	79
Alabama	6	17	0	139	0	30	0	177	1
Mississippi	6	27	10	83	2	6	0	119	13
Louisiana	6	38	18	100	6	97	1	224	20
Texas	13	52	26	209	38	131	2	369	72
Arkansas	7	25	13	70	12	41	0	101	45
Oklahoma	6	17	25	72	24	46	0	115	40
North Central Division:									
Ohio	34	148	78	558	116	278	2	1,065	263
Indiana	16	84	22	368	38	154	2	553	61
Illinois	31	371	160	811	84	429	14	1,506	312
Michigan	11	36	17	337	36	128	5	508	78
Wisconsin	10	65	18	443	43	38	0	507	58
Minnesota	9	60	36	189	34	197	0	445	70
Iowa	26	110	102	395	121	174	6	621	263
Missouri	16	140	79	273	24	218	3	670	115
North Dakota	4	62	18	60	9	15	0	97	25
South Dakota	7	47	26	97	17	8	0	119	53
Nebraska	9	75	33	159	43	162	2	481	90
Kansas	20	115	54	293	69	220	12	528	148
Western Division:									
Montana	3	14	9	43	11	0	0	50	15
Wyoming	1	8	5	11	5	0	0	17	9
Colorado	6	33	21	177	24	191	1	371	44
New Mexico	3	12	7	34	10	0	0	36	13
Arizona	1	4	6	14	1	0	0	18	7
Utah	3	62	23	46	11	5	0	126	35
Nevada	1	4	4	21	5	0	0	25	9
Idaho	1	6	1	11	5	0	0	27	6
Washington	6	32	12	160	22	8	0	210	38
Oregon	8	36	23	93	25	78	0	194	45
California	12	119	42	424	32	216	4	731	73

TABLE 47.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Graduate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States	46,929	22,114	91,344	31,187	5,231	1,663	32,841	946	191,701	72,194
North Atlantic Division.	8,279	1,457	30,585	4,910	2,675	644	9,994	249	57,639	10,626
South Atlantic Division.	5,141	2,644	10,915	1,106	512	21	3,676	64	20,700	4,381
South Central Division.	7,484	4,013	9,326	2,688	165	81	5,521	75	24,197	8,374
North Central Division.	21,596	11,400	32,958	17,897	1,469	634	11,993	476	74,165	40,116
Western Division	4,429	2,600	7,560	4,586	410	283	1,657	82	15,000	8,697
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	0	0	1,139	350	0	0	222	2	1,368	351
New Hampshire	71	0	1,270	14	28	0	62	0	1,513	14
Vermont	0	0	517	139	2	0	161	0	715	139
Massachusetts	506	10	6,347	511	575	57	2,276	109	9,884	624
Rhode Island	37	8	712	197	82	29	0	0	823	234
Connecticut	0	0	1,932	46	344	30	513	0	3,739	149
New York	5,541	487	7,814	2,504	1,097	443	3,900	96	21,146	5,243
New Jersey	341	26	2,051	1	116	0	0	0	2,518	27
Pennsylvania	1,783	926	8,803	1,148	431	85	2,860	42	15,933	3,845
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	35	26	153	29	3	0	0	0	191	55
Maryland	690	217	1,854	117	165	0	378	20	3,087	381
District of Columbia.	449	63	589	249	161	13	1,717	27	3,016	492
Virginia	651	211	2,523	102	80	0	540	14	3,868	341
West Virginia	541	266	470	119	9	0	131	0	1,203	680
North Carolina	692	426	2,179	240	68	4	646	0	3,575	670
South Carolina	918	522	1,695	89	12	1	56	0	2,793	635
Georgia	895	605	1,308	101	8	0	171	1	2,510	754
Florida	270	308	144	60	6	3	37	2	457	373
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	870	463	1,175	361	13	1	877	9	3,768	1,116
Tennessee	1,526	979	1,517	724	44	7	1,892	6	4,980	1,820
Alabama	175	0	1,325	45	22	2	233	1	1,778	57
Mississippi	1,024	314	1,372	95	30	2	86	0	2,537	413
Louisiana	642	121	785	29	23	43	937	7	2,453	512
Texas	1,526	953	2,063	804	30	24	1,138	48	4,938	2,379
Arkansas	1,161	836	702	364	0	1	240	0	2,103	1,201
Oklahoma	560	347	387	266	3	1	118	4	1,640	876
North Central Division:										
Ohio	2,531	1,355	3,951	3,002	135	62	1,203	16	10,004	6,717
Indiana	1,269	409	3,968	1,468	157	25	897	24	6,386	2,074
Illinois	5,619	2,720	5,419	2,900	444	193	3,118	150	15,912	8,102
Michigan	569	237	3,496	1,308	89	39	1,416	53	5,704	1,905
Wisconsin	848	184	3,236	1,314	157	46	454	4	4,635	1,775
Minnesota	1,135	423	1,721	1,326	69	43	1,118	27	4,404	2,199
Iowa	2,254	1,798	3,375	2,098	147	88	1,049	115	7,777	5,542
Missouri	2,369	1,095	2,522	794	133	31	1,219	16	6,282	2,383
North Dakota	793	445	195	96	8	6	151	3	1,243	865
South Dakota	598	638	381	213	21	9	67	2	1,245	1,038
Nebraska	1,111	386	1,777	1,621	70	60	743	20	3,729	2,556
Kansas	2,500	1,710	2,917	1,757	39	32	558	46	6,844	4,960
Western Division:										
Montana	182	116	236	163	5	7	0	0	493	346
Wyoming	13	35	53	21	17	19	0	0	107	157
Colorado	613	406	1,538	764	101	48	345	16	2,704	1,501
New Mexico	159	91	130	59	0	3	0	0	289	153
Arizona	76	66	47	23	0	3	0	0	123	92
Utah	855	649	433	303	11	4	45	1	1,322	1,037
Nevada	41	63	169	47	1	2	0	0	206	137
Idaho	92	40	156	75	0	0	0	0	248	115
Washington	532	297	1,110	762	33	20	194	23	2,172	1,429
Oregon	489	379	812	433	13	11	237	14	1,701	972
California	1,377	458	2,876	1,936	229	166	836	28	5,635	2,758

TABLE 48.—*Instructors and students, by departments, in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Professors and instructors.				Students.				
	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates).	Preparatory departments.	Collegiate departments.	Graduate departments.	Professional departments.	Total number (excluding duplicates).
United States	4,034	11,921	5,946	21,904	69,043	122,531	6,894	33,787	263,895
North Atlantic Division	729	3,674	2,029	6,660	9,736	35,495	3,319	10,243	68,265
South Atlantic Division	408	1,278	681	2,306	7,785	12,021	533	3,740	25,081
South Central Division	458	1,167	666	2,203	11,497	12,014	246	5,596	32,571
North Central Division	1,956	4,617	2,067	8,636	32,996	50,855	2,103	12,469	114,281
Western Division	483	1,185	503	2,099	7,029	12,146	693	1,739	23,697
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	0	117	80	184	0	1,489	0	224	1,719
New Hampshire	14	94	21	135	71	1,284	28	62	1,527
Vermont	0	54	33	96	0	656	2	161	854
Massachusetts	40	893	510	1,431	516	6,858	632	2,385	10,508
Rhode Island	9	102	0	102	45	909	111	0	1,057
Connecticut	0	236	111	458	0	1,978	374	513	3,888
New York	333	1,070	718	2,410	6,028	10,318	1,540	3,996	26,389
New Jersey	31	249	0	272	367	2,052	116	0	2,545
Pennsylvania	302	859	556	1,572	2,709	9,951	516	2,902	19,778
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	6	27	0	29	61	182	3	0	246
Maryland	87	271	104	478	907	1,971	165	398	3,468
District of Columbia	38	107	396	502	512	838	174	1,744	3,508
Virginia	42	254	50	349	862	2,625	80	554	4,209
West Virginia	33	91	5	127	807	589	9	131	1,883
North Carolina	36	232	87	305	1,118	2,419	72	646	4,245
South Carolina	67	139	5	211	1,440	1,784	13	56	3,428
Georgia	86	126	26	214	1,500	1,409	8	172	3,264
Florida	13	31	8	91	578	204	9	39	830
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	62	131	88	345	1,333	1,536	14	886	4,884
Tennessee	128	281	224	562	2,505	2,241	51	1,898	6,800
Alabama	17	139	30	178	175	1,370	24	234	1,835
Mississippi	13	85	6	132	1,338	1,467	32	86	2,950
Louisiana	56	106	98	244	763	814	66	944	2,965
Texas	78	247	133	441	2,479	2,867	54	1,186	7,317
Arkansas	38	82	41	146	1,997	1,066	1	240	3,304
Oklahoma	42	96	46	155	907	653	4	122	2,516
North Central Division:									
Ohio	226	674	280	1,328	3,886	6,953	197	1,219	16,721
Indiana	106	406	156	614	1,678	5,436	182	921	8,460
Illinois	531	895	443	1,818	8,339	8,319	637	3,268	24,014
Michigan	53	373	133	586	806	4,804	128	1,469	7,609
Wisconsin	83	486	38	565	1,032	4,550	203	458	6,410
Minnesota	96	223	197	515	1,558	3,047	112	1,145	6,603
Iowa	212	516	180	884	4,052	5,473	235	1,164	13,319
Missouri	219	297	221	785	3,464	3,316	164	1,235	8,665
North Dakota	80	69	15	122	1,238	291	14	154	2,108
South Dakota	73	114	8	172	1,236	594	30	69	2,283
Nebraska	108	202	164	571	1,497	3,398	130	763	6,285
Kansas	169	362	232	676	4,210	4,674	71	604	11,804
Western Division:									
Montana	23	54	0	65	298	399	12	0	839
Wyoming	13	16	0	26	48	74	36	0	264
Colorado	54	201	192	415	1,019	2,302	149	361	4,205
New Mexico	19	44	0	49	250	189	3	0	442
Arizona	10	15	0	25	142	70	3	0	215
Utah	85	57	5	161	1,504	736	15	46	2,359
Nevada	8	26	0	34	104	216	3	0	343
Idaho	7	16	0	33	132	231	0	0	363
Washington	44	182	8	248	829	1,872	53	217	3,601
Oregon	59	118	78	239	868	1,245	24	251	2,673
California	161	456	220	804	1,835	4,812	395	864	8,393

TABLE 49.—*Students in departments of technology, commerce, and education in universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Technology, applied science, and engineering.			Commerce.			Education.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
United States	33,037	663	33,700	7,023	2,181	9,204	2,476	4,730	7,206
North Atlantic Division	11,555	24	11,579	2,662	492	3,154	534	1,104	1,638
South Atlantic Division	2,911	0	2,911	198	52	250	291	360	651
South Central Division	2,739	12	2,751	804	283	1,087	547	766	1,313
North Central Division	12,150	443	12,593	2,863	1,184	4,047	1,011	2,150	3,161
Western Division	3,682	184	3,866	496	170	666	93	350	443
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	330	0	330	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	91	0	91	41	0	41	0	0	0
Vermont	334	0	334	36	1	37	0	0	0
Massachusetts	2,254	13	2,267	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island	242	0	242	0	0	0	52	62	114
Connecticut	957	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	4,141	11	4,152	663	13	676	398	986	1,384
New Jersey	785	0	785	8	0	8	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	2,421	0	2,421	1,914	478	2,392	84	56	140
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	94	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	95	0	95	10	0	10	0	27	27
District of Columbia	185	0	185	34	22	56	76	217	293
Virginia	927	0	927	21	8	29	113	0	113
West Virginia	93	0	93	37	22	59	0	0	0
North Carolina	607	0	607	96	0	96	34	0	34
South Carolina	389	0	389	0	0	0	57	23	80
Georgia	480	0	480	0	0	0	1	93	94
Florida	41	0	41	0	0	0	10	0	10
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	368	11	379	399	0	399	237	144	381
Tennessee	171	0	171	25	25	50	181	373	554
Alabama	341	0	341	0	0	0	24	9	33
Mississippi	612	1	613	0	0	0	2	2	4
Louisiana	362	0	362	0	0	0	19	34	53
Texas	515	0	515	321	220	541	84	202	286
Arkansas	214	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	156	0	156	59	38	97	0	2	2
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,429	2	1,431	344	215	559	256	576	832
Indiana	1,954	61	2,015	43	3	46	87	84	171
Illinois	1,956	104	2,060	422	75	497	33	184	217
Michigan	1,768	1	1,769	49	21	70	14	37	51
Wisconsin	787	0	787	228	14	242	29	36	65
Minnesota	647	9	656	185	42	227	4	13	17
Iowa	854	47	901	382	136	518	70	168	238
Missouri	1,036	6	1,042	84	9	93	125	273	398
North Dakota	493	46	539	133	49	182	140	113	253
South Dakota	119	2	121	56	46	102	10	31	41
Nebraska	430	0	430	205	41	246	131	449	580
Kansas	677	165	842	732	533	1,265	112	186	298
Western Division:									
Montana	136	0	136	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	43	1	44	16	18	34	3	38	41
Colorado	682	0	682	0	0	0	6	5	11
New Mexico	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	210	0	210	177	78	255	49	194	243
Nevada	141	0	141	0	0	0	0	23	23
Idaho	104	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	532	2	534	76	14	90	0	0	0
Oregon	312	0	312	45	29	74	4	25	29
California	1,435	181	1,616	182	31	213	31	65	96

TABLE 50.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	Met. E.	B. Arch.	B. Agri.	B. S. A.	B. Mus.	B. Paint.	B. Ped.	B. S. D.	B. F. A.	B. C. S.	B. Acc'ts.	B. Di.
United States	5,592	4,201	685	183	38	28	9	75	1	20	15	63	4	1	3	3	1	38	5	2
North Atlantic Division.	2,509	1,338	413	64	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	8	3	...	...	...	1	30	...	...
South Atlantic Division..	549	366	24	19	...	...	...	36	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division...	298	261	15	8	33	18	3	39	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division...	1,912	1,841	229	28	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	40	1	1	3	3	...	8	5	2
Western Division	324	395	4	64	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Atlantic Division:																				
Maine	105	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	125	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	24	41	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	699	433	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island	56	8	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	393	19	232	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
New York	476	177	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
New Jersey	186	58	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	445	429	68	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Atlantic Division:																				
Delaware	6	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	102	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia..	30	15	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	120	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	37	17	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	120	29	8	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	67	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	64	62	8	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																				
Kentucky	30	20	...	4	22	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	71	24	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama	51	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	11	66	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	34	38	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	41	14	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	39	10	...	3	11	2	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	21	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																				
Ohio	401	189	57	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...
Indiana	265	355	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	238	428	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Michigan	226	271	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	183	120	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	88	29	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	137	125	49	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	124	118	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	21	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	24	34	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	97	69	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	2
Kansas	108	98	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																				
Montana	4	12	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	34	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	11	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	46	55	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	37	65	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	185	156	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 51.—*Degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	A. M.	M. S.	M. L.	Ph. M.	C. E.	M. E.	E. E.	E. M.	M. M. E.	M. Ped.	M. Acc'ts.	M. F.	M. Arch.	Sc. D.	Ph. D.	M. C. S.	M. C. E.	Ph. L.	L. I.	Pd. D.	M. Dip.
United States	982	130	21	19	449	466	147	160	4	9	9	27	2	1	301	8	3	4	31	3	1
North Atlantic Division	540	56	....	4	344	387	84	47	4	9	....	27	2	1	159	8	3	....	....	3	....
South Atlantic Division	86	3	15	5	11	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....	....	4	27	....	1
South Central Division	22	19	....	....	23	9	17	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	....
North Central Division	303	38	....	10	71	61	45	72	....	....	1	....	....	....	82	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division	31	14	6	....	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine	2	1	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	6	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	2	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	148	18	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	54	....	2	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	21	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	79	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	148	15	....	4	204	262	43	31	4	9	....	....	....	....	56	1	1	....	....	3	....
New Jersey	65	2	....	....	35	83	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	69	13	....	....	90	38	23	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	9	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	4	....	....	1
Virginia	38	....	....	....	10	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	16	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....
Georgia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky	2	3	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	13	5	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama	....	10	....	....	2	2	3	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	1	....	....	....	20	2	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Oklahoma	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:																					
Ohio	56	5	....	....	32	20	28	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	35	1	....	....	10	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	81	11	....	7	3	19	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....
Michigan	19	3	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	29	4	....	2	5	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	6	6	....	....	18	17	13	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	18	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	6	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kansas	22	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:																					
Montana	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	23	10	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 52.—*Degrees conferred on women by coeducational universities, colleges, and technological schools.*

State or Territory.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. Mus.	B. Ped.	B. L. S.	B. C. S.	B. O.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. M.	M. L.	M. Ped.	Ph. D.	L. I.	B. Di.	B. Paint.	B. Ed.
United States	2,418	466	436	192	49	39	15	4	2	312	13	1	2	10	28	32	1	2	19
North Atlantic Division	375	79	137	7	21	1	....	1	2	136	4	....	....	10	20	....	....	1	....
South Atlantic Division	80	16	9	....	1	7	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....
South Central Division	87	52	8	9	5	....	....	....	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
North Central Division	1,591	265	275	53	18	25	15	3	....	149	4	1	....	....	8	....	1	1	19
Western Division	285	54	7	123	4	6	....	....	....	15	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine	33	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	14	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts	83	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhode Island	30	1	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Connecticut	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
New York	137	31	79	3	12	1	....	1	....	97	2	....	....	10	12	....	....	1	....
New Jersey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pennsylvania	76	30	42	3	9	....	....	....	2	17	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maryland	16	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	13	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Virginia	12	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Carolina	17	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Carolina	8	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....
Georgia	12	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Florida	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky	14	7	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tennessee	22	12	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alabama	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mississippi	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Louisiana	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Texas	9	2	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	25	4	....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....
Oklahoma	9	9	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Central Division:																			
Ohio	291	28	44	41	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Indiana	116	15	1	....	9	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Illinois	223	73	126	3	4	1	15	3	....	35	....	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	19
Michigan	184	15	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wisconsin	179	4	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Minnesota	174	8	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa	116	48	72	5	....	....	....	....	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Missouri	68	22	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Dakota	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South Dakota	10	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska	130	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....
Kansas	83	41	....	....	5	24	....	....	....	11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Western Division:																			
Montana	13	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wyoming	5	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Mexico	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Utah	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nevada	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Idaho	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Washington	64	6	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oregon	23	18	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
California	130	21	1	118	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 53.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	D. D.	LL. D.	Ph. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	S. T. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	D. C. E.	D. Eng.	A. M.	M. S.	M. S. A.	Ph. M.	Ph. B.	M. E.	Mus. M.	Mus. B.	A. B.
United States	233	207	20	9	18	6	35	3	1	1	138	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	9
North Atlantic Division	61	72	10	5	6	6	26	1	...	1	71	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	7
South Atlantic Division	27	42	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division	23	11	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division	116	81	3	3	8	...	7	2	...	...	44	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	2
Western Division	6	1	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
North Atlantic Division:																			
Maine	3	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
New Hampshire	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	2	18	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	8	7	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York	9	14	...	3	1	5	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	2	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania	30	15	10	...	2	1	18	1	...	...	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
South Atlantic Division:																			
Delaware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	3	24	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	5	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																			
Kentucky	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	11	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																			
Ohio	22	13	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Indiana	18	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Illinois	8	12	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Michigan	7	9	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin	2	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Minnesota	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa	26	15	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	9	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas	17	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																			
Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	3	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...

TABLE 54.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to number of undergraduate students.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																		
		Less than 10.	10 to 24.	25 to 49.	50 to 74.	75 to 99.	100 to 149.	150 to 199.	200 to 249.	250 to 299.	300 to 399.	400 to 499.	500 to 599.	600 to 699.	700 to 799.	800 to 899.	900 to 999.	1,000 to 1,199.	1,200 to 1,499.	1,500 to 1,749.	Over 1,750.
United States	480	6	32	64	66	51	64	35	37	23	25	20	13	10	2	5	2	3	9	1	12
North Atlantic Division	94	2	2	9	9	7	11	5	8	7	5	12	1	2	2	2	...	2	4	...	4
South Atlantic Division	78	1	6	13	10	9	9	11	3	6	4	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division	70	1	7	8	13	4	12	3	7	4	3	1	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
North Central Division	193	1	16	26	29	27	26	14	14	4	10	4	2	5	...	2	1	...	4	1	7
Western Division	45	1	1	8	5	4	6	2	5	2	3	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
North Atlantic Division:																					
Maine	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Vermont	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts	13	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Rhode Island	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
New York	26	...	...	3	4	2	2	2	...	3	1	4	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
New Jersey	6	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Pennsylvania	33	...	1	3	5	3	6	1	5	2	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
South Atlantic Division:																					
Delaware	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	12	...	2	1	3	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	6	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	14	...	...	3	...	1	3	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	5	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	13	...	...	...	3	3	1	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	11	...	1	1	2	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	11	1	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	4	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																					
Kentucky	11	...	1	1	2	...	3	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee	15	...	2	3	2	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	6	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas	13	...	1	1	4	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Arkansas	7	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma	6	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:																					
Ohio	34	...	3	4	3	6	4	2	3	...	4	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	16	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Illinois	31	...	1	5	6	4	5	1	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Michigan	11	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Wisconsin	10	...	...	1	3	1	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Minnesota	9	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iowa	26	...	4	3	5	2	3	3	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Missouri	16	...	1	2	4	3	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
North Dakota	4	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	7	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	9	...	...	2	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Kansas	20	1	1	5	2	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Western Division:																					
Montana	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington	6	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Oregon	8	...	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	12	1	...	2	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1

TABLE 55.—*Classification of universities, colleges, and technological schools, for men and for both sexes, according to amount of endowment funds.*

State or Territory.	Institutions.	Institutions having—																						
		No endowment funds.	$1 to $4,999.	$5,000 to $9,999.	$10,000 to $14,999.	$15,000 to $24,999.	$25,000 to $49,999.	$50,000 to $99,999.	$100,000 to $199,999.	$200,000 to $299,999.	$300,000 to $399,999.	$400,000 to $499,999.	$500,000 to $599,999.	$600,000 to $699,999.	$700,000 to $799,999.	$800,000 to $899,999.	$900,000 to $999,999.	$1,000,000 to $1,249,999.	$1,250,000 to $1,499,999.	$1,500,000 to $1,999,999.	$2,000,000 to $2,999,999.	$3,000,000 to $3,999,999.	$4,000,000 to $4,999,999.	$5,000,000 to $7,499,999.	$7,500,000 to $9,999,999.	Over $10,000,000.
United States	480	128	12	8	10	13	24	43	71	48	24	16	15	9	10	3	3	8	4	12	6	3	2	1	3	4
North Atlantic Division	94	25	..	..	2	1	3	1	9	7	4	5	7	2	4	2	1	3	2	5	4	2	..	..	3	2
South Atlantic Division	78	28	1	3	4	3	3	5	13	8	5	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
South Central Division	70	27	1	..	2	..	1	6	13	8	2	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division	193	33	7	5	1	8	15	28	29	20	11	4	5	7	3	1	2	4	1	4	2	..	1	1	..	1
Western Division	45	15	3	..	1	1	2	3	7	5	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
North Atlantic Division:																										
Maine	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Hampshire	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts	13	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	1
Rhode Island	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Connecticut	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
New York	26	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	1
New Jersey	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Pennsylvania	33	6	..	..	..	1	3	1	5	5	1	2	3	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
South Atlantic Division:																										
Delaware	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maryland	12	8	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
District of Columbia	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	14	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	3	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Virginia	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina	13	3	..	2	..	..	2	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Carolina	11	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgia	11	5	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
South Central Division:																										
Kentucky	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tennessee	15	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mississippi	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Louisiana	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Texas	13	7	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arkansas	7	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oklahoma	6	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Central Division:																										
Ohio	34	5	1	..	..	..	1	7	7	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Indiana	16	5	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	31	3	2	1	..	2	1	6	4	6	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Michigan	11	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin	10	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minnesota	9	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa	26	3	1	..	1	..	2	7	4	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Missouri	16	3	..	1	..	2	..	1	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
North Dakota	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
South Dakota	7	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nebraska	9	2	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kansas	20	4	1	1	..	..	4	4	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Division:																										
Montana	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyoming	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado	6	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Mexico	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arizona	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Utah	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nevada	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington	6	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oregon	8	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
California	12	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1

TABLE 56.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$13,084,477	$3,908,519	$16,992,996	$9,770,960	$3,774,855	$224,685	$8,141,715	$2,665,847	$7,073,396	$12,440,020	$2,440,923	$4,554,219	$68,079,616	$55,414,911
North Atlantic Division	6,024,041	1,570,182	7,594,223	4,583,304	297,550	5,000	1,102,120	1,048,574	2,534,240	4,756,614	868,417	1,635,864	24,425,906	19,664,292
South Atlantic Division	1,043,004	626,186	1,669,190	629,446	203,644	.....	871,823	370,393	371,123	423,357	252,113	368,387	5,159,476	4,736,119
South Central Division	869,869	471,396	1,341,265	687,525	252,489	.....	616,028	280,123	325,879	240,914	193,181	299,623	4,237,027	3,996,113
North Central Division	4,547,945	1,066,362	5,614,307	2,647,967	2,192,067	133,814	4,019,018	494,257	3,647,884	6,657,503	948,475	2,025,406	28,380,698	21,589,381
Western Division	599,618	174,393	774,011	1,222,718	829,105	85,871	1,532,726	472,500	194,270	361,632	178,737	224,939	5,876,509	5,429,006
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine	114,228	26,228	140,456	83,896	.....	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	202,868	9,621	36,000	552,841	349,973
New Hampshire	127,419	106,180	233,599	152,056	.....	.....	33,000	47,000	44,265	10,125	1,210	44,773	566,028	555,903
Vermont	50,396	.....	50,396	52,848	61,000	.....	18,000	33,130	1,000	16,297	1,000	4,430	238,101	221,804
Massachusetts	1,496,164	522,110	2,018,274	1,401,228	87,532	.....	67,500	45,307	179,619	733,476	195,982	163,452	4,892,370	4,158,894
Rhode Island	138,778	43,212	181,990	148,855	.....	.....	28,639	47,000	93,668	57,344	.....	20,745	578,241	520,897
Connecticut	494,271	366,005	860,276	532,037	.....	.....	21,800	38,500	196,202	749,277	135,126	105,381	2,638,599	1,889,322
New York	1,949,254	206,546	2,155,800	1,404,960	.....	.....	541,848	710,637	1,120,850	2,275,425	329,013	1,039,425	9,577,958	7,302,533
New Jersey	323,246	.....	323,246	241,590	25,000	.....	18,600	47,000	478,021	208,190	150,556	99,899	1,592,102	1,383,912
Pennsylvania	1,330,285	299,901	1,630,186	565,834	124,918	5,000	332,733	40,000	420,615	503,612	45,909	121,759	3,789,666	3,281,054
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	2,964	1,000	3,964	4,980	23,000	.....	.....	47,000	.....	.....	.....	8,334	87,278	87,278
Maryland	172,607	136,655	309,262	210,775	49,000	.....	96,075	45,000	2,613	109,134	13,446	30,695	866,000	756,866
District of Columbia	234,030	68,866	302,896	26,140	.....	.....	.....	103,700	2,200	22,500	145,917	101,413	704,766	682,266
Virginia	206,444	189,215	395,659	144,706	65,500	.....	200,000	39,167	29,750	78,865	27,859	52,699	1,034,205	955,340
West Virginia	46,069	18,524	64,593	15,539	21,000	.....	122,200	44,859	30,812	19,320	11,111	18,956	348,390	329,070
North Carolina	178,055	71,667	249,722	106,768	35,922	.....	96,250	47,000	134,118	63,000	8,980	54,824	796,579	733,579
South Carolina	76,457	50,138	126,595	35,638	9,222	.....	240,488	12,500	79,815	79,038	8,936	67,332	659,564	580,526
Georgia	98,293	45,564	143,857	56,522	.....	.....	97,150	18,667	50,000	11,500	32,284	21,872	431,852	420,352
Florida	28,085	44,557	72,642	28,378	.....	.....	19,660	12,500	41,820	40,000	3,580	12,262	230,842	190,842
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	136,680	85,469	222,149	120,179	.....	.....	42,608	21,375	64,638	20,879	43,602	5,408	540,838	519,959
Tennessee	241,469	64,568	306,037	159,203	26,000	.....	26,500	53,250	149,600	61,596	100,289	42,048	924,523	862,927
Alabama	43,794	112,194	155,988	28,947	.....	.....	96,030	28,907	.....	1,955	9,984	14,976	336,787	334,832
Mississippi	49,542	75,944	125,486	84,978	64,000	.....	100,937	40,000	22,000	51,250	.....	53,986	542,637	491,387
Louisiana	116,243	33,455	149,698	89,364	16,600	.....	25,000	40,159	.....	.....	14,031	30,340	365,192	365,192
Texas	193,954	36,697	230,651	168,681	.....	.....	169,335	33,750	66,641	234	7,080	82,244	758,616	758,382

TABLE 56.—*Income of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes*—Continued.

State or Territory.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Tota receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
South Central Division—Con.														
Arkansas	$69,247	$53,862	$123,109	$8,270	$52,889	.....	$87,985	$18,182	$9,500	$5,000	$4,195	$3,308	$312,438	$307,438
Oklahoma	18,940	9,207	28,147	27,903	93,000	.....	67,633	44,500	13,500	100,000	14,000	67,313	455,996	355,996
North Central Division:														
Ohio	665,917	132,567	798,484	577,367	101,495	$77,842	609,126	25,000	436,791	454,060	111,511	212,616	3,404,292	2,872,390
Indiana	291,247	97,633	388,880	134,147	108,592	.....	354,175	25,000	44,615	124,078	15,722	32,659	1,227,868	1,103,790
Illinois	1,513,330	388,301	1,901,631	938,799	272,500	.....	350,000	52,000	1,785,754	4,202,110	463,399	712,651	10,678,844	6,476,734
Michigan	381,416	29,955	411,371	155,568	196,806	47,525	472,920	48,692	10,350	20,022	30,605	208,119	1,601,978	1,534,431
Wisconsin	231,801	36,913	268,714	109,214	200,000	.....	624,456	52,000	333,916	250,050	23,980	117,917	1,980,247	1,730,197
Minnesota	221,719	46,904	268,623	96,466	569,094	.....	263,905	40,000	169,249	251,635	31,067	51,328	1,741,367	1,489,732
Iowa	372,900	127,351	500,251	153,526	362,360	.....	349,535	61,128	170,392	634,608	81,113	343,316	2,656,229	2,021,621
Missouri	356,968	85,297	442,265	222,650	73,971	4,000	271,625	38,437	275,108	59,000	54,446	88,879	1,530,381	1,467,381
North Dakota	24,675	34,284	58,959	98,040	126,235	.....	101,037	25,000	22,114	.....	10,034	15,800	457,219	457,219
South Dakota	57,289	22,592	79,881	12,442	23,279	4,447	113,200	40,000	123,836	105,219	34,666	50,044	587,014	477,348
Nebraska	162,959	18,636	181,595	85,031	79,735	.....	191,639	47,000	176,259	432,621	21,253	65,668	1,280,801	848,180
Kansas	267,724	45,929	313,653	64,717	78,000	.....	317,400	40,000	99,500	124,100	70,679	126,409	1,234,458	1,110,358
Western Division:														
Montana	5,719	0	5,719	22,000	96,000	70,871	119,000	47,000	.....	.....	250	5,516	366,356	295,485
Wyoming	1,070	0	1,070	7,508	15	.....	24,298	47,500	.....	.....	.....	5,601	85,992	85,992
Colorado	123,013	30,265	153,278	52,276	100,000	.....	303,837	47,000	.....	.....	.....	40,839	697,230	697,230
New Mexico	7,794	2,413	10,207	10,916	.....	.....	45,508	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	111,631	111,631
Arizona	3,744	14,805	18,549	.....	40,000	.....	32,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	1,296	116,845	116,845
Utah	30,362	.....	30,362	27,854	67,038	.....	172,666	40,000	.....	.....	32,200	46,630	416,750	416,750
Nevada	0	0	0	8,529	40,000	15,000	42,500	40,000	100,000	21,000	8,000	3,000	278,029	242,029
Idaho	0	0	0	24,336	40,000	.....	13,750	47,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,086	125,086
Washington	72,780	46,728	119,508	18,293	185,250	.....	258,627	47,000	13,912	19,500	30,280	16,507	708,877	689,377
Oregon	47,030	6,500	53,530	23,392	.....	.....	74,500	40,000	54,800	131,200	22,147	27,395	426,964	295,764
California	308,106	73,682	381,788	1,027,614	260,802	.....	446,040	47,000	25,558	189,932	85,860	78,155	2,542,749	2,352,817

TABLE 57.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools for men and for both sexes.*

State or Territory.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.			
United States	513	12,181	12,472,530	$18,061,412	$28,194,852	$244,078,382	$251,189,204
North Atlantic Division.	208	5,275	5,285,998	8,645,843	11,100,202	95,746,712	120,813,650
South Atlantic Division.	43	1,754	1,654,161	1,705,305	2,045,525	30,553,228	13,551,114
South Central Division..	42	986	731,464	1,015,734	2,583,411	18,731,419	14,333,183
North Central Division..	211	3,673	3,976,745	5,396,612	10,231,489	80,594,889	68,378,806
Western Division	9	493	824,162	1,297,918	2,234,165	18,452,134	34,112,451
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	265	192,925	192,200	160,704	2,028,476	1,911,627
New Hampshire	2	395	130,476	119,800	52,400	2,438,500	2,887,270
Vermont	.....	174	120,222	157,197	105,500	1,254,000	983,691
Massachusetts	45	944	1,175,295	1,516,638	1,866,266	16,828,884	34,219,307
Rhode Island	1	100	[a] 172,102	1,320,000	221,679	1,839,219	3,217,522
Connecticut	45	777	636,560	745,000	721,230	7,978,388	10,269,797
New York	67	1,347	1,606,063	2,693,831	4,587,546	41,319,808	42,374,351
New Jersey	16	314	327,377	417,000	241,000	1,994,000	5,238,617
Pennsylvania	31	959	924,978	1,484,177	3,143,877	20,065,437	19,711,468
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	17,000	25,000	82,300	207,000	83,000
Maryland	22	427	297,526	395,989	397,460	10,998,089	4,526,381
District of Columbia	7	196	219,087	333,864	124,006	5,610,567	1,545,588
Virginia	9	166	250,575	308,100	498,327	4,514,774	2,769,989
West Virginia	.....	29	45,834	47,500	97,000	1,300,000	384,478
North Carolina	5	473	167,415	235,653	292,130	2,975,114	1,700,013
South Carolina	.....	430	121,724	197,271	303,695	2,239,341	899,008
Georgia	.....	15	109,000	127,700	169,700	2,139,200	1,032,689
Florida	.....	18	26,000	34,228	80,967	569,143	609,968
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	5	121	104,642	122,051	372,159	2,265,932	2,280,985
Tennessee	15	230	186,511	253,750	363,146	4,492,124	3,036,300
Alabama	6	97	88,200	138,200	152,800	1,198,500	897,892
Mississippi	4	11	54,032	82,500	320,369	1,298,023	1,429,909
Louisiana	6	198	91,780	99,933	264,878	3,578,740	2,286,167
Texas	6	184	124,498	213,800	644,859	3,302,600	2,566,930
Arkansas	.....	124	47,550	54,000	170,500	1,408,000	315,000
Oklahoma	.....	21	34,251	51,500	294,700	1,187,500	1,520,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio	25	796	793,901	1,070,100	1,694,007	15,072,770	13,604,298
Indiana	1	131	317,234	501,100	942,156	5,502,400	3,352,616
Illinois	100	1,078	951,451	1,149,103	2,019,009	23,754,241	24,358,519
Michigan	22	113	371,951	459,987	1,191,396	4,465,998	3,176,069
Wisconsin	18	121	246,077	400,004	642,165	5,097,960	2,807,703
Minnesota	.....	58	197,700	225,680	387,018	4,167,500	2,366,296
Iowa	9	448	282,528	435,782	1,236,239	6,874,224	3,844,940
Missouri	15	521	347,580	460,410	710,452	6,935,766	7,952,619
North Dakota	2	6	41,900	76,406	155,364	967,599	3,029,021
South Dakota	.....	10	48,128	63,000	251,011	1,331,545	365,535
Nebraska	8	321	130,752	206,377	441,832	2,554,311	1,999,205
Kansas	11	70	247,543	348,663	560,840	3,810,575	1,521,985
Western Division:							
Montana	4	4	31,664	74,600	179,760	585,000	1,343,385
Wyoming	.....	7	22,010	30,000	105,757	225,000	400
Colorado	.....	200	122,882	159,879	461,126	2,471,142	950,780
New Mexico	.....	95	24,356	49,051	82,000	295,000	0
Arizona	.....	1	11,000	22,274	49,661	182,499	0
Utah	.....	.....	49,555	47,600	201,854	1,031,544	160,000
Nevada	0	7	27,222	30,564	58,742	314,770	142,600
Idaho	0	4	8,200	12,000	34,436	207,500	310,128
Washington	.....	12	81,300	144,000	295,270	1,798,000	509,500
Oregon	.....	45	51,231	68,500	90,940	1,038,750	677,514
California	5	118	394,742	659,450	674,619	10,302,929	30,018,144

[a] Including the John Carter Brown collection of 17,000 volumes of Americana, valued at $1,000,000.

TABLE 58.—*Professors and students in colleges for women—Division A.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.							Students.			
		Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Total number.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
United States	16	352	528	880	2	30	340	489	8,164	327	7,436	176
North Atlantic Division	10	299	401	700	0	0	299	401	6,529	0	6,275	174
South Atlantic Division	3	32	58	90	0	0	32	58	808	0	806	2
South Central Division	1	9	24	33	0	10	6	9	436	138	201	....
North Central Division	1	4	20	24	2	10	2	15	175	39	88	....
Western Division	1	8	25	33	0	10	1	6	216	150	66	....
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts	5	186	260	446	0	0	186	260	4,232	0	4,142	90
New York	4	83	116	199	0	0	83	116	1,860	0	1,771	9
Pennsylvania	1	30	25	55	0	0	30	25	437	0	362	75
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	1	12	18	30	0	0	12	18	340	0	338	2
District of Columbia	1	7	19	26	0	0	7	19	110	0	110	....
Virginia	1	13	21	34	0	0	13	21	358	0	358	....
South Central Division:												
Louisiana	1	9	24	33	0	10	6	9	436	138	201	....
North Central Division:												
Illinois	1	4	20	24	2	10	2	15	175	39	88	....
Western Division:												
California	1	8	25	33	0	10	1	6	216	150	66	....

TABLE 59.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women—Division A.*

State.	A. B.	B. L.	B. S.	A. M.	Ph. D.
United States	1,297	11	63	54	1
North Atlantic Division	1,167	.....	63	51	1
South Atlantic Division	105	2	.....	3	.....
South Central Division	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:					
Massachusetts	759	.....	52	36	.....
New York	337	.....	11	7	.....
Pennsylvania	71	.....	.....	8	1
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland	54	.....	.....	1	.....
District of Columbia	20	2	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	31	.....	.....	2	.....
South Central Division:					
Louisiana	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:					
Illinois	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:					
California	.....	9	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 60.—*Income of colleges for women—Division A.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$1,010,272	$1,234,635	$2,244,907	$513,150	$294,531	$185,042	$25,735	$204,503	$3,467,868	$3,282,826
North Atlantic Division	865,186	1,025,321	1,890,507	428,709	253,840	157,467	24,640	176,554	2,931,717	2,774,250
South Atlantic Division	88,339	99,208	187,547	36,155	40,000	20,000	.....	24,000	307,702	287,702
South Central Division	24,916	15,836	40,752	31,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,109	72,109
North Central Division	13,731	23,679	37,410	6,583	.....	5,000	1,000	3,024	53,017	48,017
Western Division	18,100	70,591	88,691	10,346	691	2,575	95	925	103,323	100,748
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	550,342	576,494	1,126,836	243,147	85,591	37,870	495	50,611	1,544,550	1,506,680
New York	234,450	361,343	595,793	116,158	111,922	109,597	7,725	125,943	1,067,138	957,541
Pennsylvania	80,394	87,484	167,878	69,404	56,327	10,000	16,420	.....	320,029	310,029
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	36,851	.....	36,851	30,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,151	67,151
District of Columbia	9,700	30,848	40,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,548	40,548
Virginia	41,788	68,360	110,148	5,855	40,000	20,000	.....	24,000	200,003	180,003
South Central Division:										
Louisiana	24,916	15,836	40,752	31,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,109	72,109
North Central Division:										
Illinois	13,731	23,679	37,410	6,583	.....	5,000	1,000	3,024	53,017	48,017
Western Division:										
California	18,100	70,591	88,691	10,346	691	2,575	95	925	103,323	100,748

TABLE 61.—*Property of colleges for women—Division A.*

State.	Number of fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Productive funds.
			Volumes.	Value.			
United States	33	614	341,992	$615,162	$1,031,264	$12,768,451	$11,697,624
North Atlantic Division	30	542	289,920	526,716	775,427	10,576,318	9,789,873
South Atlantic Division	3	22	31,000	52,688	105,619	1,363,156	859,635
South Central Division	.....	27	7,572	9,758	23,223	331,501	626,532
North Central Division	.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	150,000	121,584
Western Division	.....	18	8,500	16,000	96,995	347,476	300,000
North Atlantic Division:							
Massachusetts	12	308	155,910	266,271	468,907	5,227,716	5,431,655
New York	3	150	81,010	127,945	206,520	3,095,804	2,407,060
Pennsylvania	15	84	53,000	132,500	100,000	2,252,798	1,951,158
South Atlantic Division:							
Maryland	2	.....	12,000	15,000	25,000	700,000	649,135
District of Columbia	.....	8	13,500	30,800	25,500	350,000	.....
Virginia	1	14	5,500	6,888	55,119	313,156	210,500
South Central Division:							
Louisiana	.....	27	7,572	9,758	23,223	331,501	626,532
North Central Division:							
Illinois	.....	5	5,000	10,000	30,000	150,000	121,584
Western Division:							
California	.....	18	8,500	16,000	96,995	347,476	300,000

TABLE 62.—*Professors and students in colleges for women—Division B.*

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.							Students.						
		Total number.			Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Total number.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Education.	Music.	Art.
		Men.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.							
United States	110	375	1,520	[a]1,895	23	223	193	593	21,284	7,010	12,561	102	865	10,283	2,411
North Atlantic Division	8	42	137	179	3	13	25	71	1,354	419	756	....	16	690	156
South Atlantic Division	43	183	578	761	8	66	98	236	8,776	2,482	5,643	31	518	4,752	1,087
South Central Division	41	96	499	595	8	72	46	183	7,735	2,545	4,749	68	306	3,099	675
North Central Division	17	54	276	330	4	72	24	103	3,287	1,542	1,329	3	....	1,622	471
Western Division	1	0	30	30	....	....	....	....	132	22	84	....	25	120	22
North Atlantic Division:															
Massachusetts	1	7	23	30	....	....	7	23	167	16	151	....	....	133	7
New York	1	9	22	31	2	12	7	10	198	42	34	....	16	91	20
Pennsylvania	6	26	92	118	1	1	11	38	989	361	571	....	....	466	129
South Atlantic Division:															
Maryland	3	16	32	48	2	8	5	17	375	65	264	....	....	154	44
Virginia	10	48	119	167	3	10	28	60	1,574	380	1,139	....	62	948	234
West Virginia	2	8	29	37	1	2	5	7	347	128	199	2	17	161	111
North Carolina	8	23	116	139	1	8	7	29	1,640	513	758	6	71	1,003	231
South Carolina	8	30	82	112	1	4	15	22	1,666	201	1,397	7	97	845	176
Georgia	11	51	188	239	0	28	31	95	2,954	1,075	1,786	16	144	1,554	283
Florida	1	7	12	19	0	6	7	6	220	120	100	....	127	87	8
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	9	18	102	120	3	14	8	46	1,425	493	840	5	55	609	110
Tennessee	7	18	106	124	2	19	10	48	1,505	519	921	....	28	710	184
Alabama	9	23	99	122	0	14	9	21	1,478	432	985	7	15	127	7
Mississippi	8	15	110	125	2	11	3	24	1,746	532	1,104	6	193	886	176
Louisiana	3	4	20	24	0	4	3	9	246	129	97	....	....	115	9
Texas	4	16	54	70	1	8	11	29	1,202	350	759	50	....	592	177
Arkansas	1	2	8	10	0	2	2	6	133	90	43	0	15	60	12
North Central Division:															
Ohio	3	4	57	61	1	19	4	47	509	187	329	1	....	261	137
Illinois	2	6	38	44	0	6	2	6	440	135	135	....	....	330	71
Wisconsin	1	2	34	36	....	13	....	11	386	239	107	....	....	100	53
Missouri	10	41	132	173	3	34	18	39	1,777	918	716	2	....	931	210
Kansas	1	1	15	16	....	....	....	....	175	63	42	....	....	.....	.....
Western Division:															
California	1	0	30	30	....	....	....	....	132	22	84	....	25	120	22

[a] More than half the number of colleges for women report only total number of teachers, without reference to collegiate or preparatory work.

TABLE 63.—*Degrees conferred by colleges for women—Division B.*

State.	M. E. L. or B. L.	A. B.	B. S.	B. Mus.	B. O.	B. Di.	A. M.
United States	208	340	78	51	1	6	12
North Atlantic Division	4	50	6	10			
South Atlantic Division	56	157	20	25		6	7
South Central Division	121	78	44	6			3
North Central Division	27	55	8	10	1		2
Western Division							
North Atlantic Division:							
Massachusetts							
New York							
Pennsylvania	4	50	6	10			
South Atlantic Division:							
Maryland		2		2			
Virginia	13	28	2	2		1	1
West Virginia	3	4					2
North Carolina	7	42					
South Carolina	20	46	8				4
Georgia	13	35	10	21		5	
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	4	27	9	6			3
Tennessee	31	17	7				
Alabama	20	8	10				
Mississippi	21	4	5				
Louisiana	2	5	5				
Texas	41	14	3				
Arkansas	2	3					
North Central Division:							
Ohio	6	24	4	1	1		1
Illinois		12					
Wisconsin	5	4					
Missouri	16	15	4	9			1
Western Division:							
California							

TABLE 64.—*Income of colleges for women—Division B.*

State.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.
	For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States	$1,531,753	$1,129,640	$2,661,392	$37,704	$326,570	$75,529	$7,434	$28,808	$3,156,869	$3,081,340
North Atlantic Division	182,816	182,025	364,841	3,224	.....	.....	1,271	.....	369,336	369,336
South Atlantic Division	636,168	420,601	1,056,769	12,724	157,560	3,350	1,170	20,633	1,271,638	1,268,288
South Central Division	433,325	256,045	689,370	1,530	60,020	1,250	341	2,000	754,511	753,261
North Central Division	266,243	270,969	537,212	20,226	108,990	70,929	4,652	6,175	748,184	677,255
Western Division	13,200	.....	13,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,200	13,200
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts	33,400	82,500	115,900	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,950	115,950
New York	32,006	20,720	52,726	2,474	.....	.....	1,271	.....	56,471	56,471
Pennsylvania	117,410	78,805	196,215	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	196,915	196,915
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland	18,900	13,650	32,550	2,000	.....	500	.....	.....	35,050	34,550
Virginia	140,890	101,660	242,550	.....	2,000	.....	.....	500	245,050	245,050
West Virginia	23,296	12,364	35,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,660	35,660
North Carolina	123,773	54,949	178,722	800	12,000	1,700	.....	.....	193,222	191,522
South Carolina	113,448	80,957	194,405	769	13,440	100	.....	9,500	218,214	218,114
Georgia	210,485	147,521	358,006	7,217	130,120	1,050	1,170	2,865	500,428	499,378
Florida	5,376	9,500	14,876	1,938	.....	.....	.....	7,768	[a] 44,014	[a] 44,014
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	72,400	49,280	121,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	122,080	122,080
Tennessee	112,545	52,545	165,090	.....	2,000	.....	41	.....	167,131	167,131
Alabama	83,850	52,800	136,650	.....	27,500	1,250	.....	.....	165,400	164,150
Mississippi	45,730	5,020	50,750	30	520	.....	.....	500	51,800	51,800
Louisiana	12,800	6,400	19,200	1,500	.....	.....	300	600	21,600	21,600
Texas	100,000	85,000	185,000	.....	30,000	.....	.....	500	215,500	215,500
Arkansas	6,000	5,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	11,000
North Central Division:										
Ohio	46,175	65,237	111,412	5,223	3,915	17,079	4,652	2,076	144,357	127,278
Illinois	40,000	57,000	97,000	.....	50,000	51,000	.....	.....	198,000	147,000
Wisconsin	44,968	58,382	103,350	8,533	10,775	1,250	.....	4,099	128,007	126,757
Missouri	124,250	90,350	214,600	4,470	44,300	1,600	.....	.....	264,970	263,370
Kansas	10,850	.....	10,850	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,850	12,850
Western Division:										
California	13,200	.....	13,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,200	13,200

[a] Includes $19,432 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 65.—*Property of colleges for women—Division B.*

State.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Productive funds.
	Volumes.	Value.			
United States	246,314	$302,242	$733,929	$11,701,521	$1,206,078
North Atlantic Division	23,840	37,500	13,978	1,290,352	246,600
South Atlantic Division	85,752	96,400	380,475	4,500,900	334,997
South Central Division	70,442	79,400	182,150	2,905,500	49,000
North Central Division	58,530	76,642	141,756	2,764,769	575,481
Western Division	7,750	12,300	15,570	240,000	.....
North Atlantic Division:					
Massachusetts	2,140	5,000	2,000	200,000	1,000
New York	2,000	4,000	2,178	190,352	16,600
Pennsylvania	19,700	28,500	9,800	900,000	229,000
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland	4,500	6,500	11,500	220,000	40,000
Virginia	15,600	18,400	60,500	575,000	.....
West Virginia	4,450	5,500	9,100	145,000	.....
North Carolina	13,700	17,400	69,525	994,000	53,000
South Carolina	13,800	18,100	63,350	690,900	13,760
Georgia	28,702	26,500	161,500	1,716,000	98,237
Florida	5,000	4,000	5,000	160,000	130,000
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	17,200	17,000	15,500	540,000	10,000
Tennessee	15,042	23,700	40,800	422,500	.....
Alabama	11,200	10,950	63,000	823,000	13,500
Mississippi	9,800	10,250	7,150	435,000	500
Louisiana	4,500	5,000	700	130,000	25,000
Texas	9,700	10,000	43,000	505,000	.....
Arkansas	3,000	2,500	12,000	50,000	.....
North Central Division:					
Ohio	26,000	45,750	72,600	676,750	143,000
Illinois	3,400	3,000	12,000	370,000	54,000
Wisconsin	7,000	5,792	37,956	337,019	177,481
Missouri	20,130	20,100	17,700	1,031,000	161,000
Kansas	2,000	2,000	1,500	350,000	40,000
Western Division:					
California	7,750	12,300	15,570	240,000	.....

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees.*

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.
ALABAMA.										
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	.....	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard College	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern University	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill College	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Alabama	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARIZONA.										
University of Arizona	.....	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.										
Henderson College	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ouachita College	×	.....	.....	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas College	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas Cumberland College	×	×	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hendrix College	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Arkansas	×	×	.....	.....	×	×	×	.....	.....	×
Philander Smith College	×	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.										
University of California	×	×	×	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pomona College	×	×	.....	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Occidental College	×	×	.....	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Vincent College	×	×	.....	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Southern California	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mills College	×	.....	.....	×	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.
CALIFORNIA—continued.										
California College	(a)			(a)						
Throop Polytechnic Institute		×								
St. Ignatius College	×									
University of the Pacific	×	×	×	×						
Santa Clara College	×									
Leland Stanford Junior University	×			×						
St. Mary's College	×	×								
COLORADO.										
University of Colorado	×	b ×								
Colorado College	×	b ×								
College of the Sacred Heart	×	×	×							
Colorado Agricultural College		×								
University of Denver	×	×								
CONNECTICUT.										
Trinity College	×	×		×						
Wesleyan University	×	×	×							
Yale University	×		c ×							
Connecticut Agricultural College		×								
DELAWARE.										
State College for Colored Students	×	×								
Delaware College	×	×								
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Catholic University of America	×									
Gallaudet College	×	×	×	×						
Georgetown University	×									
George Washington University	×	×								
Gonzaga College	×									
Howard University	×	×	×							
St. John's College	×	×								
Trinity College	×			×						
FLORIDA.										
John B. Stetson University	×	×	×							
University of the State of Florida	×	×								
St. Leo College	×									
Rollins College	×									
GEORGIA.										
University of Georgia	×	×								
Atlanta Baptist College	×									
Atlanta University	×									
Georgia School of Technology		b ×								
Morris Brown College	×	×								
Bowdon College	×	×								
North Georgia Agricultural College	×	×								
Mercer University	×	×								
Emory College	×	×	×							
Clark University	×	×								
Warthen College	×	×								
Young Harris College	×	×								
IDAHO.										
University of Idaho	×	×								
ILLINOIS.										
Hedding College	×	×	×	×						
Illinois Wesleyan University	×	×	×							
St. Viateur's College	×	×		×						
Blackburn College	×	×	×							
Carthage College	×	×		×						
Armour Institute of Technology		×								
St. Ignatius College	×	×	×							

a Associate of arts and associate of letters.
b On graduates from technical courses.
c On graduates of the Sheffield Scientific School.

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A
ILLINOIS—continued.										
St. Stanislaus College	×									
University of Chicago	×	×	×							
James Millikin University	×	×								
Eureka College	×									
Northwestern University	×	×								
Ewing College	×	×								
Knox College	×	×								
Lombard College	×									
Greenville College	×	×	×							
Illinois College	×	×								
Lake Forest College	×									
McKendree College	×	×								
Lincoln College	×	×		×						
Monmouth College	×			×						
Northwestern College	×	×	×	×						
Rockford College	×	×								
St. Francis Solanus College	×									
Augustana College	×									
St. Joseph's College	×									
Shurtleff College	×	×								
University of Illinois	×	×								
Westfield College	×	×								
Wheaton College	×	×								
INDIANA.										
Indiana University	×									
St. Joseph's College	×									
Wabash College	×									
Earlham College	×	×								
Concordia College	×									
Franklin College	×	×	×							
De Pauw University	×	×	×							
Hanover College	×	×								
Butler College	×									
Purdue University		×								
Union Christian College	×	×								
Moores Hill College	×	×	×							
University of Notre Dame	×	×	×	×						
St. Meinrad College	×									
Rose Polytechnic Institute		×								
Taylor University	×	×	×	×						
IOWA.										
Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		×			×	×				×
Coe College	×	×	×							
Charles City College	×	×								
Wartburg College	×									
Amity College	×	×								
Luther College	×									
Des Moines College	×	×	×							
Drake University	×	×	×							
St. Joseph's College	×									
Parsons College	×	×	×							
Upper Iowa University	×	×	×							
Iowa College	×	×	×							
Lenox College	×	×	×							
Simpson College	×	×	×							
University of Iowa	×	×	×							
Graceland College	×		×							
Palmer College	×	×	×							
German College	×	×	×	×						
Iowa Wesleyan University	×	×	×	×						
Cornell College	×	×								
Penn College	×	×	×							
Central University	×	×	×							
Morningside College	×									
Buena Vista College	×	×	×							
Tabor College	×		×							
Leander Clark College	×	×								
KANSAS.										
Midland College	×	×		×						
St. Benedict's College	×									
Baker University	×	×	×	×						

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.
KANSAS—continued.										
College of Emporia	×	×	×							
Highland University	×	×								
Campbell College	×	×								
Kansas City University	×	×	×	×						
University of Kansas	×	×								
Kansas Christian College	×	×								
Bethany College	×									
McPherson College	×									
Kansas State Agricultural College		×								
Ottawa University	×	×	×							
St. Mary's College	×		×							
Kansas Wesleyan University	×	×	×							
Cooper College	×	×		×						
Washburn College	×	×								
Fairmount College	×									
Friends University	×									
St. John's Lutheran College	×	×								
Southwest Kansas College	×	×	×							
KENTUCKY.										
Union College	×									
Berea College	×	×		×						
Central University of Kentucky	×	×								
Georgetown College	×	×								
Liberty College	×	×								
South Kentucky College	×	×		×						
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	×	×			×	×				
Kentucky University	×	×								
Bethel College	×	×		×						
St. Mary's College	×									
Kentucky Wesleyan College	×	×	×							
LOUISIANA.										
Louisiana State University	×	×								
Jefferson College	×									
College of the Immaculate Conception	×	×								
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	×									
Leland University	×									
New Orleans University	×									
Tulane University of Louisiana	×	×						×		
MAINE.										
Bowdoin College	×									
Bates College	×									
University of Maine	×	×	×							
Colby College	×	×								
MARYLAND.										
St. John's College	×	×								
Johns Hopkins University	×									
Loyola College	×	×								
Morgan College	×									
Woman's College of Baltimore	×									
Washington College	×									
Maryland Agricultural College		×								
Rock Hill College	×	×								
St. Charles College	×									
Mount St. Mary's College	×									
New Windsor College	×									
Western Maryland College	×									
MASSACHUSETTS.										
Amherst College	×	×								
Massachusetts Agricultural College		×								
Boston College	×	×								
Boston University	×	×		×						
Massachusetts Institute of Technology		×								
Simmons College		×								
Harvard University	×	[a] ×								×
Radcliffe College	×									

[a] Conferred on graduates of the Lawrence Scientific School.

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.										
Smith College	×									
Mount Holyoke College	×									
American International College	×	×								
Tufts College	×	×								
Wellesley College	×									
Williams College	×									
Clark College	×									
College of the Holy Cross	×									
Worcester Polytechnic Institute		×								
MICHIGAN.										
Adrian College	×	×	×	×						
Albion College	×									
Alma College	×	×	×	×						
University of Michigan	×	[a]×								
Detroit College	×									
Michigan Agricultural College		×								
Hillsdale College	×									
Hope College	×									
Michigan College of Mines		×								
Kalamazoo College	×	×	×							
Olivet College	×									
MINNESOTA.										
St. John's University	×	×	×							
Augsburg Seminary	×									
University of Minnesota	×	[a]×								
Carleton College	×	×		×						
St. Olaf College	×	×								
Hamline University	×		×							
Macalester College	×	×								
Gustavus Adolphus College	×									
Parker College	×									
MISSISSIPPI.										
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College		×								
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College		×								
Mississippi College	×	×	×							
Rust University	×	×	×							
Millsaps College	×	×	×							
University of Mississippi	×	×	×							
MISSOURI.										
Southwest Baptist College	×									
Missouri Wesleyan College	×	×								
Christian University	×	×	×							
Clarksburg College	×	×								
University of Missouri	×	[a]×								
Conception College	×									
Central College	×	×	×							
Westminster College	×			×						
Pritchett College	×	×								
La Grange College	×	×	×	×						
William Jewell College	×									
Missouri Valley College	×		×							
Morrisville College	×	×	×							
Park College	×									
Christian Brothers College	×	×								
St. Louis University	×									
Washington University	×	[b]×								
Drury College	×	×		×						
Tarkio College	×	×								
Central Wesleyan College	×	×	×	×						
MONTANA.										
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		×			×		×			
University of Montana	×	×								

[a] For graduates in technical courses.
[b] In the school of engineering.

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—X indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.
NEBRASKA.										
Bellevue College	X	X	X							
Cotner University	X									
Union College	X	X								
Doane College	X	X		X						
Grand Island College	X	X	X							
Hastings College	X	X		X						
University of Nebraska	X	X								
Creighton University	X									
Nebraska Wesleyan University	X	X	X	X						
York College	X	X								
NEVADA.										
Nevada State University	X	X								
NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		X								
Dartmouth College	X	X								
St. Anselm's College	X									
NEW JERSEY.										
St. Peter's College	X									
St. Benedict's College	X									
Rutgers College	X	X		X						
Princeton University	X	X		X						
Seton Hall College	X	X								
NEW MEXICO.										
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		X								
University of New Mexico	X									
New Mexico School of Mines		X								
NEW YORK.										
Alfred University	X	X	X							
St. Stephen's College	X									
Wells College	X									
Adelphi College	X	X								
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	X	X								
St. Francis College	X	X								
St. John's College (Brooklyn)	X									
Canisius College	X									
St. Lawrence University	X	X								
Hamilton College	X	X	X							
Elmira College	X	X								
Hobart College	X	X	X	X						
Colgate University	X	X								
Cornell University	X	X							X	
Barnard College	X									
College of St. Francis Xavier	X									
College of the City of New York	X	X								
Columbia University	X	[a]X								
Fordham University	X	X								
Manhattan College	X	[a]X								
New York University	X	X	X							
Niagara University	X									
Clarkson School of Technology		X								
Vassar College	X									
University of Rochester	X	X	X							
St. Bonaventure's College	X									
Union College	X	X	X							
Syracuse University	X	X	X	X					X	
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute		X								
NORTH CAROLINA.										
St. Mary's College	X									
University of North Carolina	X	X	X							
Biddle University	X	X								
Davidson College	X	X								
Trinity College	X									

[a] For graduates in technical courses.

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B.S.	Ph. B.	B.L.	B.C. E.	B. M. E.	B.E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B.S. A.
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.										
Elon College	×		×	×						
Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race		×								×
Guilford College	×	×								
Lenoir College	×									
Catawba College	×	×		×						
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		×						×		×
Shaw University	×	×								
Livingstone College	×									
Wake Forest College	×	×								
Weaverville College	×	×								
NORTH DAKOTA.										
North Dakota Agricultural College		×								
Fargo College	×	×								
Wesley College	×									
State University and School of Mines of North Dakota	×									
OHIO.										
Buchtel College	×	×	×							
Mount Union College	×	×	×	×						
Ohio University	×	×	×							
Baldwin University	×	×	×	×						
German Wallace College	×	×	×	×						
Cedarville College	×		×							
St. Xavier College	×									
University of Cincinnati	×	[a]×								
Case School of Applied Science		×								
St. Ignatius College	×									
Western Reserve University	×		×	×						
Capital University	×	×								
Ohio State University	×	[a]×								
St. Mary's Institute	×	×								
Defiance College	×	×	×	×						
Ohio Wesleyan University	×	×		×						
Findlay College	×	×	×							
Kenyon College	×	×	×	×						
Denison University	×	×	×	×						
Hiram College	×	×	×							
Lima College	×	×		×						
Marietta College	×		×	×						
Franklin College	×	×	×	×						
Muskingum College	×	×		×						
Oberlin College	×		×							
Miami University	×									
Rio Grande College	×	×								
Scio College	×	×	×							
Wittenberg College	×									
Heidelberg University	×	×	×	×						
Otterbein University	×	×								
West Lafayette College	×	×	×							
Wilmington College	×	×								
University of Wooster	×	×	×							
Antioch College	×	×								
OKLAHOMA.										
Indian University	×	×								
Kingfisher College	×									
Henry Kendall College	×	×		×						
University of Oklahoma	×	×								
Epworth University	×									
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College		×								
OREGON.										
Albany College	×	×		×						
Oregon State Agricultural College		×								
Dallas College	×	×								

[a] For graduates in technical courses

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.
OREGON—continued.										
University of Oregon	×	×								
Pacific University	×									
McMinnville College	×	×		×						
Pacific College	×	×								
Philomath College	×	×								
Willamette University	×	×	×	×						
PENNSYLVANIA.										
Western University of Pennsylvania	×	×	×							
Muhlenberg College	×	×								
Lebanon Valley College	×									
St. Vincent College	×									
Beaver College	×	×		×						
Geneva College	×	×								
Moravian College	×									
Bryn Mawr College	×									
Dickinson College	×	×	×							
Pennsylvania Military College	×	×								
Ursinus College	×									
Lafayette College	×	×	×							
Pennsylvania College	×	×								
Grove City College	×	×	×							
Haverford College	×	×								
Juniata College	×									
Franklin and Marshall College	×		×							
Bucknell University	×	×	×							
Lincoln University	×									
Allegheny College	×	[a] ×								
Albright College	×	×								
Westminster College	×	×								
Central High School (Philadelphia)	×	×								
La Salle College	×	×								
Temple University	×	×								
University of Pennsylvania	×	×								
Holy Ghost College	×	×								
Susquehanna University	×	×								
Lehigh University	×	×								
Pennsylvania State College	×	×		×						
Swarthmore College	×	[a] ×								
Villanova College	×									
Washington and Jefferson College	×	×								
Waynesboro College	×	×	×	×						
RHODE ISLAND.										
Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts		×								
Brown University	×	×	×							
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
College of Charleston	×	×								
South Carolina Military Academy		×								
Clemson Agricultural College		×								
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	×									
Allen University	×	×								
University of South Carolina	×	×								
Erskine College	×	×								
Furman University	×									
Newberry College	×	×	×							
Claflin University	×	×	×							
Wofford College	×									
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
South Dakota Agricultural College		×								
Huron College	×	×								
Dakota Wesleyan University	×	×	×	×						
South Dakota State School of Mines		×								
Redfield College	×	×	×							
University of South Dakota	×									
Yankton College	×	×	×							

[a] For graduates in engineering course.

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B. S.	Ph. B.	B. L.	B. C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B. S. A.
TENNESSEE.										
University of Chattanooga	×	×	×	×						
King College	×	×		×						
Southwestern Presbyterian University	×	×	×							
Greeneville and Tusculum College	×	×								
Hiwassee College	×	×								
Southwestern Baptist University	×	×								
Carson and Newman College	×									
Knoxville College	×	×								
University of Tennessee	×	×								×
Cumberland University	×	×								
Bethel College	×	×		×						
Maryville College	×									
Christian Brothers College	×	×		×						
Milligan College	×	×	×							
Fisk University	×	×								
University of Nashville	×	×		×						
Vanderbilt University	×	×						×		
Walden University	×	×		×						
University of the South	×									
Burritt College	×	×								
Washington College	×	×								
TEXAS.										
St. Edward's College	×									
University of Texas	×	×		×						
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas		×								×
Fort Worth University	×	×								
Polytechnic College	×	×	×	×						
St. Mary's University	×									
Southwestern University	×	×	×							
Burleson College	×	×		×						
Texas Christian University	×									
Wiley University	×			×						
Austin College	×	×								
Baylor University	×	×	×	×						
Paul Quinn College	×	×								
Trinity University	×	×		×						
UTAH.										
Agricultural College of Utah		×								
Brigham Young College	×									
University of Utah	×	[a]×								
VERMONT.										
University of Vermont	×	×	×							
Middlebury College	×									
Norwich University	×	×								
VIRGINIA.										
Randolph-Macon College	×									
Virginia Polytechnic Institute		×								
Bridgewater College	×									
University of Virginia	×	×								
Emory and Henry College	×	×								
Fredericksburg College	×			×						
Hampden-Sidney College	×	×		×						
Washington and Lee University	×	[a]×								
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	×									
Richmond College	×	×								
Virginia Union University	×	×								
Roanoke College	×									
College of William and Mary	×			×						
Virginia Military Institute		×								
WASHINGTON.										
State College of Washington (Agricultural College)	×	×								
University of Washington	×	[a]×								

[a] For graduates in engineering course.

TABLE 66.—*Institutions conferring A. B., B. S., and certain other undergraduate degrees*—Continued.

[NOTE.—× indicates that the degree is conferred.]

Institution.	A. B.	B.S.	Ph. B.	B.L.	B.C. E.	B. M. E.	B. E. E.	B. E.	B. Arch.	B.S. A.
WASHINGTON—continued.										
Gonzaga College	×									
University of Puget Sound	×	×	×							
Whitworth College	×	×								
Whitman College	×	×		×						
WEST VIRGINIA.										
Morris Harvey College	×	×								
Bethany College	×	×	×	×						
West Virginia Wesleyan College	×									
West Virginia University	×	[a]×								×
WISCONSIN.										
Lawrence University	×	×	×							
Beloit College	×	×								
Mission House	×									
University of Wisconsin	×	[a]×	[b]×							×
Milton College	×	×		×						
Concordia College	×									
Marquette College	×									
Ripon College	×									
Northwestern University	×									
Carroll College	×									
WYOMING.										
University of Wyoming	×	×								

[a] For graduates in technical courses.
[b] For graduates from the course for normal school graduates.

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	ALABAMA.												
1	Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	State	1872	53	0	53	1	0	52	0	....	....
2	East Lake	Howard College	Bapt	1841	10	0	10	3	0	7	0	....	....
3	Greensboro	Southern University	M. E. So	1859	12	0	12	5	0	7	0	....	....
4	St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	R. C	1892	26	0	26	4	0	10	0	5	0
5	Springhill	Springhill College	R. C	1830	29	0	29	4	0	25	0	....	....
6	University	University of Alabama.	State	1831	47	1	48	0	0	38	0	25	0
	ARIZONA.												
7	Tucson	University of Arizona	Territory	1891	18	7	25	4	6	14	1	....	....
	ARKANSAS.												
8	Arkadelphia	Henderson College	Meth	1890	7	7	14	7	7	7	7	....	....
9	do	Ouachita College	Bapt	1886	13	14	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Batesville	Arkansas College	Presb	1872	5	2	7	2	1	3	1	....	....
11	Clarksville	Arkansas Cumberland College.	Cumb. Presb	1891	4	2	6	2	1	2	1	....	....
12	Conway	Hendrix College	M. E. So	1884	10	0	10	3	0	7	0	....	....
13	Fayetteville	University of Arkansas.	State	1872	54	6	60	8	3	47	2	40	0
14	Little Rock	Philander Smith College.	M. E	1877	8	14	22	3	1	4	1	1	0
	CALIFORNIA.												
15	Berkeley	University of California.	State	1869	258	3	261	0	0	182	3	81	0
16	Claremont	Pomona College	Cong	1888	24	10	34	24	10	24	10	....	....
17	Los Angeles	Occidental College	Presb	1888	23	9	32	3	5	20	4	....	....
18	do	St. Vincent's College*	R. C	1865	28	0	28	25	0	13	0	....	....
19	do	University of Southern California.	M. E	1880	161	18	179	5	6	12	3	129	4
20	Oakland	California College*	Bapt	1870	2	4	6	2	4	2	4	....	....
21	do	St. Mary's College	R. C	1863	22	0	22	8	0	14	0	....	....
22	Pasadena	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect	1891	21	13	34	15	12	6	1	....	....
23	San Francisco	St. Ignatius College	R. C	1855	22	0	22	13	0	9	0	....	....
24	San Jose	University of the Pacific.	.....	1851	11	11	22	6	5	5	2	....	....
25	Santa Clara	Santa Clara College	R. C	1851	31	0	31	18	0	9	0	....	....
26	Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	Nonsect	1891	128	5	133	0	0	128	5	6	0
	COLORADO.												
27	Boulder	University of Colorado.	State	1877	121	17	138	11	8	69	8	66	1
28	Colorado Springs.	Colorado College*	Nonsect	1874	29	6	35	6	5	28	2	....	....
29	Denver	College of the Sacred Heart.	R. C	1888	15	0	15	4	0	11	0	....	....
30	Fort Collins	State Agricultural College.	State	1879	31	8	39	8	7	31	6	0	0
31	Golden	Colorado School of Mines.	State	1874	17	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	0
32	University Park	University of Denver *.	M. E	1864	158	13	171	4	1	21	8	125	0
	CONNECTICUT.												
33	Hartford	Trinity College	Nonsect	1824	23	0	23	0	0	23	0	....	....
34	Middletown	Wesleyan University	Nonsect	1831	33	0	33	0	0	33	0	....	....
35	New Haven	Yale University	Nonsect	1701	383	0	383	0	0	161	0	111	0
36	Storrs	Connecticut Agricultural College.	State	1881	16	3	19	0	0	16	3	0	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Students.																
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
591	9	600	57	0	534	9	.....	.....	306	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
205	0	205	35	0	170	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
167	9	176	30	0	137	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
140	0	140	22	0	80	0	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	0	4
243	0	243	31	0	212	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
432	39	471	0	0	192	36	4	2	35	0	0	0	24	9	211	1	6
123	92	215	76	66	47	23	0	3	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
95	170	265	56	124	39	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
246	230	476	112	135	134	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
121	59	180	75	39	46	19	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
72	82	154	60	68	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
175	24	199	130	15	45	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1,064	307	1,371	436	136	404	171	.....	.....	214	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	0	13
330	329	659	292	319	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	0	14
1,858	1,129	2,987	0	0	1,343	998	148	133	911	15	150	4	.....	.....	226	16	15
157	311	468	59	92	89	178	3	0	28	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
180	195	375	90	85	90	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
335	0	335	195	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
680	295	975	147	128	170	136	8	3	32	0	.....	.....	12	16	311	12	19
28	25	53	24	20	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
220	0	220	135	0	85	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
303	125	428	221	96	82	29	.....	.....	28	2	18	25	2	41	.....	.....	22
289	0	289	228	0	61	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
83	178	261	36	37	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
334	0	334	242	0	79	0	14	0	0	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	25
1,168	500	1,668	0	0	813	470	56	30	436	24	.....	.....	17	8	299	0	26
724	643	1,367	258	269	381	307	17	21	215	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	7	27
327	257	584	86	42	231	215	3	4	83	0	.....	.....	6	5	14	0	28
227	0	227	43	0	184	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
497	107	604	152	19	149	55	1	1	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
302	0	302	0	0	302	0	.....	.....	302	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	31
627	494	1,121	74	76	191	187	80	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	9	32
189	0	189	0	0	184	0	5	0	58	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
303	25	328	0	0	294	25	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
3,144	103	3,247	0	0	1,351	0	330	30	895	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	513	0	35
103	21	124	0	0	103	21	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	DELAWARE.												
37	Dover	State College for Colored Students.	State	1892	6	2	8	4	2	4	2	0	0
38	Newark	Delaware College	State	1834	21	0	21	0	0	21	0	0	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.												
39	Washington	Catholic University of America.	R. C	1889	32	0	32	0	0	21	0	11	0
40	do	Gallaudet College	Nation	1864	13	3	16	7	3	12	3	....	....
41	do	Georgetown University.	R. C	1789	150	0	150	16	0	17	0	136	0
42	do	George Washington University.	Nonsect	1821	207	1	208	0	0	39	1	149	0
43	do	Howard University	Nation	1867	69	15	84	3	2	8	1	99	1
44	do	St. John's College	R. C	1870	12	0	12	7	0	5	0	0	0
	FLORIDA.												
45	De Land	John B. Stetson University.	Bapt	1887	26	23	49	....	....	....	....	3	0
46	Gainesville	University of the State of Florida.	State	1884	16	0	16	2	0	15	0	....	....
47	St. Leo	St. Leo College*	R. C	1890	6	0	6	2	0	5	0	5	0
48	Winter Park	Rollins College	Nonsect	1885	9	11	20	5	4	4	7	0	0
	GEORGIA.												
49	Athens	University of Georgia	State	1800	21	0	21	....	....	21	0	4	0
50	Atlanta	Atlanta Baptist College.*	Bapt	1867	15	8	23	6	4	7	4	3	0
51	do	Atlanta University	Nonsect	1869	6	13	10	4	9	5	4	....	....
52	do	Georgia School of Technology.	State	1888	41	0	41	10	0	31	0	0	0
53	do	Morris Brown College*.	A. M. E	1885	14	8	22	3	7	6	1	5	0
54	Bowdon	Bowdon College*	Nonsect	1857	2	4	6	....	3	2	1	....	....
55	Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College.	State	1872	11	2	13	11	2	11	2	....	....
56	Macon	Mercer University*	Bapt	1837	22	0	22	0	0	11	0	14	0
57	Oxford	Emory College	M. E. So	1836	14	0	14	2	0	12	0	0	0
58	South Atlanta	Clark University	M. E	1870	7	14	21	4	13	3	1	....	....
59	Wrightsville	Warthen College	M. E. So	1891	3	9	12	1	7	2	2	....	....
	IDAHO.												
60	Moscow	University of Idaho	State	1892	27	6	33	6	1	11	5	....	....
	ILLINOIS.												
61	Abingdon	Hedding College	M. E	1853	6	9	15	3	6	3	3	....	....
62	Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University.	M. E	1851	18	4	22	....	....	18	4	9	0
63	Bourbonnais	St. Viateur's College	R. C	1868	40	0	40	20	0	15	0	5	0
64	Carlinville	Blackburn College	Presb	1859	7	2	9	1	1	6	1	0	0
65	Carthage	Carthage College*	Luth	1872	11	4	15	8	4	7	0	0	0
66	Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology.	.....	1803	68	2	70	26	2	42	0	....	....
67	do	Lewis Institute	.....	1896	37	23	60	20	18	17	5	....	....
68	do	St. Ignatius College	R. C	1869	35	0	35	30	0	12	0	....	....
69	do	St. Stanislaus College *.	R. C	1890	13	0	13	6	0	13	0	....	....
70	do	University of Chicago	Bapt	1892	265	72	337	30	37	199	15	29	0
71	Decatur	James Millikin University.	Cumb.Presb	1903	29	23	52	16	11	15	7	....	....
72	Elmhurst	Evangelical Prosemi-nary.	Ger. Evang.	1871	7	0	7	1	0	6	0	....	....
73	Eureka	Eureka College	Christian	1855	15	3	18	5	2	7	1	3	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																	
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
62	55	117	35	26	27	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
129	0	129	0	0	126	0	3	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
210	0	210	0	0	44	0	93	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	39
84	52	136	20	12	64	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	40
708	0	708	141	0	77	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	0	41
1,083	209	1,292	0	0	315	189	61	13	141	0	.....	.....	2	96	707	7	42
786	231	1,017	177	51	55	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	22	72	118	448	20	43
145	0	145	111	0	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
210	275	485	143	225	41	45	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2	45
103	0	103	35	0	64	0	4	0	41	0	.....	.....	8	0	.....	.....	46
52	0	52	9	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	47
92	98	190	83	83	9	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
437	0	437	0	0	278	0	3	0	91	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	0	49
202	0	202	136	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	50
122	219	341	88	162	33	10	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	47	.....	.....	51
562	0	562	173	0	389	0	.....	.....	389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
81	93	174	47	92	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1	53
153	129	282	144	110	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	54
179	28	207	110	21	69	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
256	0	256	0	0	186	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	0	56
317	0	317	39	0	275	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
41	92	133	26	79	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	42	.....	.....	58
160	193	353	132	141	28	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
248	115	363	92	40	156	75	.....	.....	104	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
77	147	224	59	112	18	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
220	226	446	81	76	68	146	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	0	62
250	0	250	115	0	95	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	0	63
37	38	75	17	18	18	19	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
98	154	252	77	132	21	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
1,869	0	1,869	1,247	0	622	0	.....	.....	622	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
744	381	1,125	573	277	171	104	.....	.....	171	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
613	0	613	499	0	86	0	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
158	0	158	32	0	126	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
2,629	2,441	5,070	353	218	646	655	181	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	169	482	15	70
295	461	756	170	223	125	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71
129	0	129	12	0	117	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
156	75	231	69	48	38	25	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	2	73

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	ILLINOIS—con.												
74	Evanston	Northwestern University.	M. E	1855	297	25	322	22	22	61	3	211	0
75	Ewing	Ewing College	Bapt	1867	9	5	14	4	5	5	0	0	0
76	Galesburg	Knox College *	Nonsect	1837	17	13	30	3	1	12	3	0	0
77	....do	Lombard College	Nonsect	1852	11	5	16	7	5	4	0	....	....
78	Greenville	Greenville College	Free Meth	1892	10	10	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	Jacksonville	Illinois College	Presb	1829	9	3	12	2	1	7	2	....	....
80	Lake Forest	Lake Forest College	Presb	1858	30	20	50	13	18	17	2	....	....
81	Lebanon	McKendree College	M. E	1828	9	0	9	3	0	6	0	....	....
82	Lincoln	Lincoln College	Presb	1866	6	10	16	2	7	4	3	....	....
83	Monmouth	Monmouth College *	U. Presb	1856	14	9	23	1	2	10	4	0	0
84	Naperville	Northwestern College	Ev. Assn	1861	15	6	21	8	2	10	1	....	....
85	Peru	St. Bede College *	R. C	1891	14	0	14	6	0	8	0	0	0
86	Quincy	St. Francis Solanus College.	R. C	1860	18	0	18	6	0	8	0	0	0
87	Rock Island	Augustana College	Luth	1860	23	4	27	9	0	13	0	4	0
88	Upper Alton	Shurtleff College	Bapt	1827	9	5	14	3	2	6	3	....	....
89	Urbana	University of Illinois	State	1868	442	40	482	8	3	266	23	168	14
90	Westfield	Westfield College	U. B	1861	9	3	12	2	1	7	2	....	....
91	Wheaton	Wheaton College	Cong	1860	13	12	25	6	10	7	2	....	....
	INDIANA.												
92	Bloomington	Indiana University	State	1824	70	2	72	0	0	70	2	21	0
93	Collegeville	St. Joseph's College	R. C	1891	19	0	19	14	0	5	0	0	0
94	Crawfordsville	Wabash College	Nonsect	1832	17	0	17	....	....	17	0	0	0
95	Earlham	Earlham College	Friends	1847	18	10	28	0	0	18	10	....	....
96	Fort Wayne	Concordia College	Luth	1839	10	0	10	10	0	10	0	....	....
97	Greencastle	De Pauw University	M. E	1837	25	15	40	7	10	19	5	0	0
98	Hanover	Hanover College	Presb	1833	11	2	13	5	2	10	0	....	....
99	Indianapolis	Butler College *	Christian	1855	15	3	18	1	1	14	2	....	....
100	Lafayette	Purdue University	State	1874	227	10	237	0	0	111	10	116	0
101	Merom	Union Christian College	Christian	1859	7	4	11	3	2	4	2	....	....
102	Moores Hill	Moores Hill College	M. E	1856	11	5	16	5	2	6	2	....	....
103	Notre Dame	University of Notre Dame.	R. C	1842	69	0	69	29	0	45	0	6	0
104	Oakland City	Oakland City College	Bapt	1891	5	5	10	3	3	2	2	1	0
105	St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad College	R. C	1857	18	0	18	....	....	13	0	5	0
106	Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	.....	1883	21	0	21	0	0	21	0	0	0
107	Upland	Taylor University	M. E	1846	10	5	15	7	2	3	3	5	2
	IOWA.												
108	Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1868	114	42	156	6	4	108	38	....	....
109	Cedar Rapids	Coe College	Presb	1881	13	7	20	2	2	11	9	....	....
110	Charles City	Charles City College	M. E	1891	7	8	15	5	6	6	2	....	....
111	Clinton	Wartburg College	Luth	1868	10	0	10	5	0	5	0	....	....
112	College Springs	Amity College	Nonsect	1855	5	5	10	1	2	4	3	....	....
113	Decorah	Luther College	Luth	1861	14	0	14	4	0	10	0	....	....
114	Des Moines	Des Moines College *	Bapt	1865	10	8	18	3	3	5	5	0	0
115	....do	Drake University	Nonsect	1881	74	37	111	2	7	19	5	63	5
116	Dubuque	St. Joseph's College	R. C	1873	15	0	15	12	0	9	0	....	....
117	Fairfield	Parsons College	Presb	1875	14	5	19	5	3	9	2	....	....
118	Fayette	Upper Iowa University	M. E	1857	13	9	22	8	8	8	3	....	....
119	Grinnell	Iowa College	Nonsect	1848	29	14	43	3	5	24	7	....	....
120	Hopkinton	Lenox College	Presb	1859	7	5	12	7	4	6	2	....	....
121	Indianola	Simpson College	M. E	1867	27	19	46	1	1	11	9	....	....
122	Iowa City	State University of Iowa.	State	1855	144	12	156	0	0	67	7	110	....
123	Lamoni	Graceland College	L. D. S	1895	4	5	9	4	2	3	2	....	....

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
2,556	1,106	3,662	570	401	415	478	43	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,528	85	74
200	140	340	154	135	27	5	19	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
178	382	560	29	27	105	110	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
56	48	104	22	13	30	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	77
158	178	336	115	129	43	48	0	1	.....	.....	36	21	6	12	0	3	78
112	80	192	57	34	55	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
190	208	398	84	140	105	68	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
144	114	258	105	103	39	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
112	144	256	95	120	15	24	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
195	274	469	42	43	112	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
322	136	458	121	26	87	36	8	2	.....	.....	40	10	15	3	.....	.....	84
156	0	156	112	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
210	0	210	117	0	83	0	10	0	.....	.....	102	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
363	207	570	200	188	92	14	13	5	.....	.....	156	34	.....	.....	58	0	87
93	38	131	48	13	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
3,400	916	4,316	290	77	1,933	609	133	27	1,163	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	884	42	89
75	56	131	66	43	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
117	152	269	88	124	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
1,115	706	1,821	0	0	755	688	95	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	1	92
181	0	181	132	0	49	0	.....	.....	5	0	41	0	11	0	.....	.....	93
291	0	291	40	0	246	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
155	258	413	0	0	155	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
230	0	230	130	0	100	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
470	454	924	91	39	280	263	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
94	44	138	41	6	53	37	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
123	133	256	40	17	79	114	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
2,084	75	2,159	0	0	1,602	61	48	1	1,602	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	434	13	100
45	57	102	32	52	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
110	149	259	78	126	32	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	39	.....	.....	102
833	0	833	494	0	270	0	.....	.....	105	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	0	103
122	137	259	104	120	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	43	45	10	3	104
140	0	140	.....	.....	65	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	0	105
242	0	242	0	0	242	0	.....	.....	242	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106
151	61	212	87	49	19	5	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	7	107
2,124	257	2,381	307	24	1,069	180	15	0	624	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
136	144	280	49	44	87	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
149	80	229	135	75	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
126	0	126	65	0	61	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
97	97	194	89	87	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
174	0	174	53	0	121	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
60	152	212	28	14	26	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
677	1,087	1,764	170	132	245	200	9	2	.....	.....	69	35	24	29	287	41	115
245	0	245	165	0	80	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
82	121	203	47	87	35	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
221	225	446	50	37	80	86	23	4	.....	.....	82	25	27	59	.....	.....	118
303	333	636	91	52	210	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
74	115	189	56	87	18	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
458	471	929	166	181	108	111	1	3	.....	.....	126	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
1,430	642	2,072	0	0	703	497	94	74	230	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	738	69	122
73	89	162	70	81	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	123

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	IOWA—con.												
124	Legrand	Palmer College	Christian	1889	6	0	6	3	0	5	0	....	....
125	Mount Pleasant	German College	M. E.	1873	15	5	20	4	3	14	3	4	0
126	.....do	Iowa Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1844	16	12	28	6	9	10	3	....	....
127	Mount Vernon	Cornell College	M. E.	1853	22	18	40	2	15	20	3	....	....
128	Oskaloosa	Penn College	Friends	1873	10	7	17	3	3	7	4	....	....
129	Pella	Central University of Iowa.	Bapt.	1853	8	5	13	1	1	4	3	....	....
130	Sioux City	Morningside College	M. E.	1894	18	19	37	10	10	14	5	....	....
131	Storm Lake	Buena Vista College	Presb.	1891	9	8	17	4	6	5	2	....	....
132	Tabor	Tabor College	Cong.	1857	7	7	14	4	3	4	3	....	....
133	Toledo	Leander Clark College	U. B.	1857	10	6	16	5	5	7	1	....	....
	KANSAS.												
134	Atchison	Midland College	Luth.	1887	12	3	15	6	3	6	0	....	....
135	.....do	St. Benedict's College	R. C.	1858	23	0	23	8	0	15	0	....	....
136	Baldwin	Baker University*	M. E.	1858	19	10	29	13	7	12	8	....	....
137	Emporia	College of Emporia	Presb.	1883	7	4	11	0	2	7	2	....	....
138	Highland	Highland University	Presb.	1857	3	3	6	1	2	2	1	....	....
139	Holton	Campbell College	U. B.	1903	9	5	14	3	4	6	1	....	....
140	Kansas City	Kansas City University	Meth. Prot.	1896	48	8	56	2	2	9	3	37	3
141	Lawrence	University of Kansas	State	1866	107	11	118	0	0	84	11	111	5
142	Lincoln	Kansas Christian College.*	Christian	1882	3	2	5	3	0	3	0	....	....
143	Lindsborg	Bethany College	Luth.	1881	21	6	27	10	0	11	2	1	0
144	McPherson	McPherson College	Ger. Bapt.	.....	20	8	28	14	6	9	2	2	1
145	Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College.	State	1863	54	22	76	1	5	53	17	....	....
146	Ottawa	Ottawa University	Bapt.	1865	13	8	21	6	4	7	4	....	....
147	St. Marys	St. Mary's College	R. C.	1869	34	0	34	19	0	15	0	....	....
148	Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University.	M. E.	1886	25	11	36	3	1	6	2	....	....
149	Sterling	Cooper College	U. Presb.	1887	9	5	14	2	1	7	4	....	....
150	Topeka	Washburn College	Cong.	1865	83	23	106	9	7	17	8	69	3
151	Wichita	Fairmount College	Cong.	1892	16	6	22	2	5	14	1	....	....
152	Winfield	St. John's Lutheran College.	Luth.	1893	7	0	7	4	0	4	0	....	....
153	.....do	Southwest Kansas College.	M. E.	1886	15	13	28	9	5	6	3	....	....
	KENTUCKY.												
154	Barbourville	Union College *	M. E.	1886	5	9	14	2	3	3	3	0	0
155	Berea	Berea College	Nonsect.	1855	33	23	56	9	10	7	2	....	....
156	Danville	Central University of Kentucky.	Presb.	1822	70	0	70	0	0	21	0	51	0
157	Georgetown	Georgetown College*	Bapt.	1829	13	6	19	3	1	10	5	....	....
158	Glasgow	Liberty College	Bapt.	1875	4	12	16	2	9	2	3	....	....
159	Hopkinsville	South Kentucky College	Nonsect.	1870	5	6	11	0	2	5	0	....	....
160	Lexington	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.	State	1866	38	6	44	5	0	33	6	....	....
161	.....do	Kentucky University*.	Christian	1836	67	19	86	6	1	12	1	37	0
162	Russellville	Bethel College	Bapt.	1854	8	0	8	3	0	5	0	....	....
163	St. Mary	St Mary's College	R. C.	1821	12	0	12	3	0	7	0	....	....
164	Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	M. E. So.	1866	7	2	9	1	2	6	0	....	....
	LOUISIANA.												
165	Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1860	39	1	40	6	1	35	0	4	0

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
42	39	81	24	36	17	3	1	0	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
88	75	163	41	34	35	35	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	125
167	249	416	110	194	57	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
329	443	772	123	116	182	216	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
112	161	273	66	88	44	72	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
117	47	164	21	4	20	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	11	4	9	.....	.....	129
211	269	480	126	77	72	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	57	.....	.....	130
91	149	240	77	133	14	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
56	115	171	26	67	30	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
135	182	317	99	148	36	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	14	10	14	.....	.....	133
120	115	235	99	96	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
182	0	182	95	0	87	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
545	438	983	175	146	235	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
240	268	508	185	216	55	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137
23	42	65	20	38	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
233	200	433	217	167	16	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	46	23	52	.....	.....	139
237	176	413	136	160	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	5	140
1,269	689	1,958	0	0	1,248	674	21	15	443	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	12	141
73	83	156	63	68	10	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
321	572	893	149	129	27	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	69	4	38	7	0	143
250	150	400	75	65	30	20	2	0	4	0	45	15	55	40	30	25	144
1,356	581	1,937	488	167	679	283	13	11	223	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
102	119	221	47	43	55	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146
383	0	383	259	0	124	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
676	594	1,270	46	39	40	47	.....	.....	7	4	452	389	30	56	.....	.....	148
65	120	185	16	31	25	22	1	3	.....	.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
310	410	720	93	95	125	180	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	4	150
139	177	316	76	73	57	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
45	34	79	29	30	16	4	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152
275	192	467	232	147	43	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
35	21	56	30	14	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
698	399	1,097	444	263	43	19	.....	.....	72	11	.....	.....	139	106	.....	.....	155
568	0	568	0	0	152	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414	0	156
165	115	280	57	22	108	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157
73	137	210	65	103	8	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158
90	73	163	30	20	60	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159
718	183	901	95	20	390	65	10	1	296	0	.....	.....	98	38	.....	.....	160
1,068	134	1,202	53	9	153	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	0	.....	.....	463	9	161
104	0	104	40	0	64	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162
142	0	142	24	0	117	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163
107	54	161	32	12	75	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
517	32	549	113	0	339	19	7	0	187	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	0	165

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	LOUISIANA—con.												
166	Convent	Jefferson College	R. C.	1864	21	0	21	7	0	14	0	0	0
167	New Orleans	College of the Immaculate Conception.	R. C.	1847	25	0	25	16	0	8	0	0	0
168	do	Leland University *	Bapt	1870	6	5	11	5	5	5	4	3	1
169	do	New Orleans University*	M. E.	1873	16	14	30	4	12	3	2	9	0
170	do	Tulane University of Louisiana.	Nonsect.	1834	117	...	117	...	...	35	0	81	0
	MAINE.												
171	Brunswick	Bowdoin College	Nonsect.	1802	54	0	54	0	0	20	0	34	0
172	Lewiston	Bates College	Nonsect.	1863	20	2	22	0	0	15	2	5	0
173	Orono	University of Maine	State	1868	88	2	90	0	0	60	2	41	0
174	Waterville	Colby College *	Bapt	1818	16	2	18	0	0	16	2	0	0
	MARYLAND.												
175	Annapolis	St. John's College	Nonsect.	1789	14	0	14	4	0	10	0	...	...
176	do	United States Naval Academy.	Nation.	1845	108	0	108	0	0	108	0	0	0
177	Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University.	Nonsect.	1876	195	3	198	0	0	47	0	98	2
178	do	Loyola College	R. C.	1852	24	0	24	9	0	11	0	...	...
179	do	Morgan College	M. E.	1867	15	8	23	13	7	2	1	...	...
180	Chestertown	Washington College	Nonsect.	1783	9	2	11	9	2	9	2	...	...
181	College Park	Maryland Agricultural College.	State	1859	22	0	22	2	0	20	0	...	...
182	Ellicott City	Rock Hill College	R. C.	1857	12	0	12	6	0	6	0	...	...
183	do	St. Charles College*	R. C.	1848	18	0	18	18	0	18	0	0	0
184	Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College.*	R. C.	1808	16	0	16	9	0	9	0	4	0
185	New Windsor	New Windsor College	Presb.	1843	3	5	8	0	2	3	3	...	...
186	Westminster	Western Maryland College.	Meth. Prot.	1867	18	6	24	3	3	16	6	...	...
	MASSACHUSETTS.												
187	Amherst	Amherst College	Nonsect.	1821	43	0	43	0	0	43	0	0	0
188	do	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	State	1867	32	0	32	0	0	32	0	0	0
189	Boston	Boston College *	R. C.	1864	27	0	27	16	0	16	0	...	...
190	do	Boston University	M. E.	1873	121	5	126	0	0	26	2	106	3
191	do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	Nonsect.	1865	239	2	241	0	0	239	2	0	0
192	Cambridge	Harvard University	Nonsect.	1638	572	0	572	0	0	326	0	242	0
193	Springfield	American International College.	Nonsect.	1885	6	6	12	4	4	2	2	...	...
194	Tufts College	Tufts College	Nonsect.	1854	202	4	206	0	0	46	1	156	3
195	Williamstown	Williams College	Nonsect.	1793	49	0	49	0	0	49	0	...	...
196	Worcester	Clark University	Nonsect.	1889	14	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0
197	do	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	Nonsect.	1902	27	0	27	0	0	27	0	0	0
198	do	College of the Holy Cross.	R. C.	1843	37	0	37	16	0	21	0	0	0
199	do	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	Nonsect.	1868	45	0	45	0	0	45	0	0	0
	MICHIGAN.												
200	Adrian	Adrian College	Meth. Prot.	1859	7	9	16	1	2	6	7	...	...
201	Albion	Albion College	M. E.	1843	16	9	25	3	1	11	1	...	...
202	Alma	Alma College	Presb.	1887	11	13	24	3	2	7	2	...	...
203	Ann Arbor	University of Michigan.	State	1841	312	8	320	0	0	185	2	125	5
204	Detroit	Detroit College	R. C.	1877	15	0	15	9	0	7	0	...	...
205	East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College.	State	1857	62	12	74	6	2	56	10	0	0

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																	
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
175	0	175	67	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
416	0	416	363	0	53	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167
124	138	262	78	91	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	30	0	168
96	34	130	21	30	7	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	25	68	2	169
1,125	a308	1,433	.....	.....	267	0	16	42	175	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	813	5	170
375	0	375	0	0	288	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	0	171
234	182	416	0	0	220	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	2	172
634	53	687	0	0	506	53	.....	.....	330	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	0	173
125	116	241	0	0	125	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174
207	0	207	42	0	165	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
853	0	853	0	0	853	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176
651	20	671	0	0	167	0	158	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	20	177
134	0	134	99	0	28	0	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178
134	147	281	122	146	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179
80	58	138	17	22	63	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	27	.....	.....	180
215	0	215	23	0	192	0	.....	.....	95	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
170	0	170	110	0	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182
200	0	200	146	0	54	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
302	0	302	75	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	.....	.....	52	0	184
28	30	58	21	22	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
113	126	239	35	27	78	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186
475	0	475	0	0	475	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
216	4	220	0	0	216	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188
370	0	370	247	0	123	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189
782	426	1,208	0	0	228	392	57	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559	62	190
1,384	13	1,397	0	0	1,352	13	32	0	1,352	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191
4,026	0	4,026	0	0	2,247	0	416	0	204	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,121	0	192
83	12	95	79	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193
952	148	1,100	0	0	349	100	7	1	233	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	47	194
480	0	480	0	0	480	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195
63	21	84	0	0	0	0	63	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
95	0	95	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
493	0	493	180	0	313	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198
465	0	465	0	0	465	0	.....	.....	465	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199
82	90	172	10	45	37	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	0	200
241	209	450	40	27	139	84	14	2	.....	.....	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
113	160	273	25	24	51	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	9	0	25	.....	.....	202
3,543	739	4,282	0	0	2,099	667	70	30	1,187	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,374	42	203
250	0	250	168	0	82	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204
679	161	840	126	14	514	144	2	3	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205

a Women in graduate and extension departments. See statistics of Newcomb College in colleges for women.

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.									
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	MICHIGAN—con.													
206	Hillsdale	Hillsdale College	Nonsect.	1855	16	7	23	2	3	8	1	3	0	
207	Holland	Hope College	Reformed	1866	17	5	22	10	3	7	2	....	....	
208	Houghton	Michigan College of Mines.	State	1886	25	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	
209	Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo College*	Bapt	1855	10	2	12	0	1	10	1	0	0	
210	Olivet	Olivet College	Cong	1859	17	13	30	2	3	15	10	....	....	
	MINNESOTA.													
211	Collegeville	St. John's University	R. C.	1857	34	0	34	3	0	23	0	5	0	
212	Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	Luth.	1869	8	0	8	3	0	5	0	3	0	
213	do	University of Minnesota.	State	1868	276	32	308	31	11	102	21	143	0	
214	Northfield	Carleton College	Nonsect.	1867	13	7	20	0	0	12	5	0	0	
215	do	St. Olaf College	Luth.	1874	16	10	26	4	9	12	1	0	0	
216	St. Paul	Hamline University	M. E.	1854	61	4	65	4	4	14	1	46	0	
217	do	Macalester College	Presb.	1885	12	4	16	4	2	8	2	....	....	
218	St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College.	Luth.	1862	19	7	26	10	5	9	2	....	....	
219	Winnebago	Parker College	Free Bapt.	1888	6	6	12	1	5	4	2	....	....	
	MISSISSIPPI.													
220	Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1880	44	0	44	7	0	37	0	....	....	
221	Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1871	16	4	20	10	4	6	0	0	0	
222	Clinton	Mississippi College	Bapt.	1827	11	0	11	2	0	9	0	....	....	
223	Holly Springs	Rust University	M. E.	1867	7	8	15	5	6	2	2	....	....	
224	Jackson	Millsaps College	M. E. So.	1892	14	0	14	3	0	9	0	2	0	
225	University	University of Mississippi.	State	1848	27	1	28	0	0	20	0	4	0	
	MISSOURI.													
226	Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College*	M. E.	1887	6	3	9	3	3	5	2	0	0	
227	Canton	Christian University	Christian	1853	11	3	14	4	3	7	0	....	....	
228	Columbia	University of Missouri	State	1841	142	10	152	0	0	82	10	27	3	
229	Conception	Conception College	R. C.	1883	20	0	20	10	0	10	0	....	....	
230	Fayette	Central College	M. E. So.	1857	13	0	13	4	0	9	0	....	....	
231	Fulton	Westminster College	Presb.	1853	12	0	12	10	0	12	0	0	0	
232	Glasgow	Pritchett College*	Nonsect.	1866	3	6	9	2	4	2	3	0	0	
233	Liberty	William Jewell College	Bapt.	1849	50	9	59	30	9	20	0	....	....	
234	Morrisville	Morrisville College*	M. E. So.	1872	8	4	12	2	3	5	0	0	0	
235	Parkville	Park College	Presb.	1875	19	6	25	5	6	14	0	....	....	
236	St. Louis	Christian Brothers College.	R. C.	1851	32	0	32	11	0	21	0	....	....	
237	do	St. Louis University	R. C.	1829	157	0	157	20	0	16	0	116	0	
238	do	Washington University	Nonsect.	1859	154	49	203	30	40	46	1	71	0	
239	Springfield	Drury College	Nonsect.	1873	13	12	25	3	7	10	5	....	....	
240	Tarkio	Tarkio College	U. Presb.	1883	14	11	25	2	3	6	3	....	....	
241	Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College.	M. E.	1864	16	2	18	4	1	8	0	4	0	
	MONTANA.													
242	Bozeman	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1893	23	9	32	8	6	22	8	0	0	
243	Butte	Montana State School of Mines.	State	1900	9	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	
244	Missoula	University of Montana	State	1895	18	6	24	6	3	12	3	....	....	

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
126	187	313	40	20	64	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	11	206
197	112	309	116	90	81	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207
239	0	239	0	0	239	0	.....	.....	239	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
130	96	226	25	10	105	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	209
104	151	255	19	7	85	140	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210
300	0	300	100	0	100	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	0	.....	.....	28	0	211
132	0	132	72	0	44	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	0	212
2,854	1,291	4,145	[a] 573	[a] 179	1,112	879	60	35	647	9	.....	.....	4	13	970	22	213
98	217	315	0	0	89	188	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
302	174	476	177	61	120	37	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215
310	195	505	60	37	142	150	0	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	5	216
113	102	215	45	35	46	45	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217
229	124	353	91	87	57	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	218
66	96	162	17	24	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	219
958	2	960	304	1	640	1	14	0	584	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220
343	155	498	268	139	75	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221
436	0	436	146	0	290	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
213	179	392	206	174	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223
305	15	320	100	0	185	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	0	224
282	62	344	0	0	175	58	16	2	28	0	.....	.....	2	2	66	0	225
80	82	162	32	25	19	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
59	56	115	26	23	30	22	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	0	227
1,660	632	2,292	0	0	1,331	395	110	28	855	4	0	0	100	238	307	11	228
109	0	109	87	0	22	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229
185	12	197	94	1	88	11	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230
176	0	176	86	0	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
78	92	170	52	68	26	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232
561	84	645	349	84	200	0	12	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233
142	123	265	120	105	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234
222	207	429	137	98	79	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235
448	0	448	313	0	135	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
832	0	832	320	0	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	0	.....	.....	422	0	237
1,164	550	1,714	504	459	238	86	5	2	181	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	417	3	238
227	234	461	148	154	79	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239
139	196	335	41	38	40	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	240
200	115	315	60	40	63	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	35	38	2	241
211	161	372	76	28	64	70	1	3	52	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242
84	0	84	0	0	84	0	.....	.....	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243
198	185	383	106	88	88	93	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244

[a] Preparatory school of agriculture.

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.									
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.		
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	NEBRASKA.													
245	Bellevue	Bellevue College*	Presb	1883	11	10	21	9	6	10	5	0	0	
246	College View	Union College*	7th D. Adv.	1891	13	6	19	2	5	8	1	3	0	
247	Crete	Doane College	Cong	1872	14	5	19	9	4	9	3	....	....	
248	Grand Island	Grand Island College*	Bapt	1892	9	4	13	6	3	9	1	....	....	
249	Hastings	Hastings College	Presb	1882	7	2	9	6	2	6	2	....	....	
250	Lincoln	University of Nebraska.	State	1869	295	32	327	26	6	88	26	66	2	
251	Omaha	Creighton University	R. C	1879	100	3	103	10	2	10	0	93	0	
252	University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	M. E	1888	25	19	44	7	5	14	2	....	....	
253	York	York College	U. B	1890	7	9	16	....	....	5	3	....	....	
	NEVADA.													
254	Reno	University of Nevada	State	1886	25	9	34	4	4	21	5	....	....	
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
255	Durham	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1867	25	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	
256	Hanover	Dartmouth College	Nonsect	1769	86	0	86	0	0	59	0	21	0	
257	Manchester	St. Anselm's College	R. C	1893	24	0	24	14	0	10	0	0	0	
	NEW JERSEY.													
258	Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology.	Nonsect	1871	29	0	29	0	0	29	0	0	0	
259	Jersey City	St. Peter's College	R. C	1878	11	0	11	8	0	7	0	0	0	
260	Newark	St. Benedict's College*	R. C	1868	13	0	13	6	0	11	0	0	0	
261	New Brunswick	Rutgers College	Reformed	1766	38	5	43	5	5	33	0	0	0	
262	Princeton	Princeton University	Nonsect	1746	164	0	164	0	0	164	0	....	....	
263	South Orange	Seton Hall College	R. C	1856	12	0	12	7	0	5	0	....	....	
	NEW MEXICO.													
264	Agricultural College.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	Territory	1891	20	9	29	1	3	19	6	....	....	
265	Albuquerque	University of New Mexico.	Territory	1892	10	4	14	10	4	10	4	....	....	
266	Socorro	New Mexico School of Mines.*	Territory	1893	6	0	6	1	0	5	0	0	0	
	NEW YORK.													
267	Alfred	Alfred University*	Nonsect	1836	27	7	34	4	4	16	4	4	1	
268	Annandale	St. Stephen's College	P. E	1860	9	0	9	1	0	8	0	....	....	
269	Brooklyn	Adelphi College	Nonsect	1896	24	45	69	15	23	9	22	0	0	
270	.....do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	Nonsect	1854	60	11	71	24	11	36	0	....	....	
271	.....do	St. Francis College*	R. C	1859	25	0	25	12	0	10	0	6	0	
272	.....do	St. John's College	R. C	1870	22	0	22	12	0	10	0	6	0	
273	Buffalo	Canisius College	R. C	1870	31	0	31	21	0	10	0	0	0	
274	Canton	St. Lawrence University.	Univ	1858	40	2	42	0	0	14	2	24	0	
275	Clinton	Hamilton College	Nonsect	1812	20	0	20	0	0	20	0	....	....	
276	Geneva	Hobart College	Nonsect	1822	17	0	17	0	0	17	0	....	....	
277	Hamilton	Colgate University	Nonsect	1819	39	0	39	8	0	22	0	9	0	
278	Ithaca	Cornell University	Nonsect	1868	510	7	517	0	0	320	7	190	0	
279	New York	College of St. Francis Xavier.	R. C	1847	36	0	36	23	0	13	0	....	....	
280	.....do	College of the City of New York.	City	1849	186	0	186	126	0	56	0	....	....	
281	.....do	Columbia University	Nonsect	1754	432	19	451	0	0	110	15	168	0	
282	.....do	Fordham University	R. C	1841	83	0	83	18	0	25	0	37	0	

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																	
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
67	71	138	28	35	39	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245
174	173	347	101	123	47	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	246
105	102	207	58	38	67	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247
110	98	208	72	60	31	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248
76	56	132	43	25	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	.....	.....	249
1,798	1,332	3,130	423	2	1,375	1,330	70	58	430	0	0	0	78	154	310	9	250
696	11	707	210	0	53	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	11	251
468	443	911	121	86	110	90	0	2	.....	.....	104	28	23	128	.....	.....	252
235	270	505	55	17	31	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	13	21	160	.....	.....	253
206	137	343	41	63	169	47	1	2	141	0	.....	.....	0	23	.....	.....	254
194	14	208	0	0	194	14	.....	.....	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255
1,201	0	1,201	0	0	1,029	0	28	0	31	0	41	0	.....	.....	62	0	256
118	0	118	71	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
449	0	449	0	0	449	0	.....	.....	449	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258
121	0	121	105	0	16	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259
76	0	76	32	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	260
386	27	413	114	26	268	1	4	0	95	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261
1,347	0	1,347	0	0	1,235	0	112	0	241	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
139	0	139	90	0	49	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263
187	74	261	103	37	84	37	.....	.....	28	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
69	72	141	48	47	21	22	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265
33	7	40	8	7	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
138	129	267	60	61	68	64	1	2	0	0	0	0	17	17	9	0	267
50	0	50	25	0	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268
382	842	1,224	318	426	63	409	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	269
1,134	244	1,378	567	0	508	244	59	0	472	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270
234	0	234	120	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	271
234	0	234	120	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	272
360	0	360	322	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273
389	105	494	0	0	72	89	39	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	12	274
272	0	272	0	0	272	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275
120	0	120	0	0	120	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276
460	0	460	131	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	277
3,112	411	3,523	0	0	1,990	305	186	42	1,547	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	526	28	278
586	0	586	489	0	97	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279
3,560	0	3,560	2,731	0	829	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
2,832	1,257	4,089	0	0	638	419	568	309	537	0	.....	.....	181	562	883	9	281
610	0	610	364	0	170	0	12	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	0	282

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors. For entire institution (excluding duplicates). Men.	Women.	Total.	Preparatory department. Men.	Women.	Collegiate department. Men.	Women.	Professional departments. Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	NEW YORK—con.												
283	New York	Manhattan College	R. C	1863	20	0	20	8	0	8	0	....	....
284	.....do	New York University	Nonsect	1832	245	10	255	0	0	40	0	123	0
285	Niagara University.	Niagara University*	R. C	1856	22	0	22	7	0	11	0	10	0
286	Potsdam	Clarkson School of Technology.	Nonsect	1896	10	2	12	0	0	10	2	0	0
287	Rochester	University of Rochester	Bapt	1850	20	1	21	0	0	20	1	0	0
288	St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C	1859	18	0	18	16	0	12	0	7	0
289	Schenectady	Union University*	Nonsect	1795	84	0	84	0	0	28	0	56	0
290	Syracuse	Syracuse University	M. E	1871	179	30	209	0	0	60	15	76	1
291	Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	.....	1824	30	0	30	0	0	30	0	0	0
292	West Point	United States Military Academy.	Nation	1802	87	0	87	0	0	87	0	0	0
	NORTH CAROLINA.												
293	Belmont	St. Mary's College	R. C	1877	14	0	14	2	0	8	0	2	....
294	Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina.	State	1795	73	0	73	0	0	48	0	59	0
295	Charlotte	Biddle University*	Presb	1868	16	0	16	5	0	7	0	4	0
296	Davidson	Davidson College	Presb	1837	18	0	18	0	0	18	0	0	0
297	Durham	Trinity College	M. E. So	1859	32	0	32	7	0	30	0	5	0
298	Elon College	Elon College*	Christian	1890	7	5	12	6	1	6	5	0	0
299	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	State	1894	12	0	12	....	....	12	0	....	....
300	Guilford College	Guilford College	Friends	1837	8	4	12	1	2	7	2	....	....
301	Hickory	Lenoir College*	Luth	1891	8	4	12	2	0	6	4	0	0
302	Raleigh	Shaw University	Bapt	1865	17	13	30	4	4	4	3	13	0
303	Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	Bapt	1834	24	0	24	....	....	24	0	4	0
304	Weaverville	Weaverville College	M. E. So	1873	3	5	8	0	2	3	3	....	....
305	West Raleigh	North Carolina College of Agriculture and and Mechanic Arts.	State	1889	42	0	42	0	0	42	0	0	0
	NORTH DAKOTA.												
306	Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	State	1891	41	8	49	35	8	27	2	2	0
307	Fargo	Fargo College	Nonsect	1887	12	9	21	6	5	6	4	0	0
308	Grand Forks	Wesley College	M. E	.....	4	2	6	1	2	3	0	0	0
309	University	State University and School of Mines.	State	1884	40	6	46	20	3	24	3	15	0
	OHIO.												
310	Akron	Buchtel College	Univ	1872	13	6	19	3	3	10	3	0	0
311	Alliance	Mount Union College	M. E	1846	19	9	28	3	4	10	2	....	....
312	Ashland	Ashland College	.....	.....	12	5	17	7	1	9	5	....	....
313	Athens	Ohio University	State	1809	32	17	49	4	1	29	0	....	....
314	Berea	German Wallace College	M. E	1864	19	4	23	8	0	9	0	4	0
315	Cedarville	Cedarville College	Ref. Presb	1894	7	2	9	2	0	4	2	....	....
316	Cincinnati	St. Xavier College	R. C	1831	28	0	28	14	0	9	0	....	....
317	.....do	University of Cincinnati	City	1874	135	11	146	0	0	33	8	97	0
318	Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science.	Nonsect	1881	35	0	35	0	0	35	0	....	....
319	.....do	St. Ignatius College	R. C	1886	21	0	21	16	0	10	0	0	0
320	.....do	Western Reserve University.	Nonsect	1826	116	15	131	0	0	40	8	63	0
321	Columbus	Capital University	Luth	1850	11	0	11	1	0	6	0	4	0
322	.....do	Ohio State University	State	1873	151	13	164	0	0	79	8	40	0
323	Dayton	St. Mary's Institute	R. C	1852	32	0	32	10	0	22	0	....	....
324	Defiance	Defiance College	Christian	1885	12	8	20	6	4	6	4	2	0
325	Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University.	M. E	1844	84	24	108	6	4	25	8	43	2

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																	
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
208	0	208	116	0	41	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
2,761	573	3,334	0	0	289	141	191	49	185	0	592	13	192	328	1,276	42	284
213	0	213	97	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	.....	.....	46	0	285
69	11	80	0	0	69	11	0	0	69	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286
224	116	340	0	0	224	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287
206	0	206	81	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	288
616	0	616	0	0	261	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	0	289
1,450	1,555	3,005	0	0	593	706	37	32	405	0	.....	.....	8	79	330	5	290
487	0	487	0	0	487	0	0	0	487	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
439	0	439	0	0	439	0	0	0	439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
137	0	137	61	0	58	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	0	.....	.....	18	0	293
726	5	731	0	0	438	5	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	0	294
201	0	201	87	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	17	0	295
301	0	301	0	0	299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296
382	74	456	164	22	202	48	16	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	0	297
101	72	173	50	25	51	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298
178	0	178	.....	.....	178	0	.....	.....	178	0	35	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	299
160	96	256	107	62	53	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
110	90	200	40	30	70	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301
341	185	526	77	169	45	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	0	302
371	0	371	.....	.....	234	0	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	0	303
131	148	279	106	118	25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304
436	0	436	0	0	429	0	7	0	429	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305
695	129	824	599	98	91	27	5	4	443	46	66	26	134	51	47	2	306
93	213	306	79	182	14	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307
35	89	124	21	82	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308
420	434	854	94	83	76	31	3	2	50	0	67	23	6	62	104	1	309
115	126	241	52	66	63	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310
250	274	524	77	46	61	37	6	1	0	0	39	56	31	27	.....	.....	311
80	74	154	59	71	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312
555	764	1,319	153	105	180	138	4	2	112	0	91	66	147	209	.....	.....	313
175	104	279	46	74	35	21	8	0	.....	.....	44	9	.....	.....	42	0	314
50	42	92	11	4	39	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315
390	0	390	250	0	97	0	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316
736	638	1,374	0	0	129	504	42	40	134	0	.....	.....	42	226	378	4	317
385	0	385	0	0	378	0	7	0	378	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	318
292	0	292	258	0	34	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319
578	329	907	0	0	274	280	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	0	320
162	0	162	43	0	78	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	0	321
1,705	351	2,056	0	0	332	284	.....	.....	805	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	218	3	322
370	0	370	200	0	170	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	323
174	155	329	32	25	30	25	5	2	.....	.....	24	7	28	16	28	2	324
618	560	1,178	94	48	350	320	5	6	.....	.....	36	24	.....	.....	85	7	325

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	OHIO—continued.												
326	Findlay	Findlay College*	Ch. of God	1884	9	6	15	1	1	4	0	1	0
327	Gambier	Kenyon College	P. E	1825	21	0	21	0	0	14	0	8	0
328	Granville	Denison University	Bapt	1831	25	15	40	5	3	17	7	0	0
329	Hiram	Hiram College	Christian	1850	14	9	23	3	8	11	1	...	...
330	Marietta	Marietta College	Nonsect	1835	19	11	30	3	3	15	5	...	...
331	New Athens	Franklin College	Nonsect	1825	4	3	7	4	3	4	3	...	...
332	New Concord	Muskingum College	U. Presb	1837	16	4	20	2	2	10	4	...	...
333	Oberlin	Oberlin College	Nonsect	1833	85	44	129	10	10	46	20	8	0
334	Oxford	Miami University	State	1824	34	11	45	13	4	21	7	...	...
335	Rio Grande	Rio Grande College	Free Bapt	1876	5	4	9	5	4	5	4	...	...
336	Scio	Scio College	M. E	1857	9	4	13	4	2	5	2	...	...
337	Springfield	Wittenberg College	Luth	1845	23	7	30	5	7	14	0	4	0
338	Tiffin	Heidelberg University	Reformed	1850	17	5	22	3	2	13	2	4	0
339	Westerville	Otterbein University	U. B	1847	16	8	24	2	2	10	2	...	...
340	West Lafayette	West Lafayette College.	Meth. Prot	1900	7	3	10	2	3	5	3	...	...
341	Wilmington	Wilmington College	Friends	1870	5	4	9	1	2	4	2	...	...
342	Wooster	University of Wooster.	Presb	1870	20	10	30	2	4	18	6	...	...
343	Yellow Springs	Antioch College	Nonsect	1853	9	1	10	3	1	6	0	...	...
	OKLAHOMA.												
344	Bacone	Indian University	Bapt	1880	3	8	11	3	8	3	5	...	...
345	Kingfisher	Kingfisher College	.....	.....	7	4	11	2	1	5	3	...	...
346	Muskogee	Henry Kendall College*	Presb	1894	4	8	12	4	8	4	4	0	0
347	Norman	University of Oklahoma.	State	1892	37	5	42	6	3	24	2	13	0
348	Oklahoma	Epworth University	M. E	1904	37	11	48	2	5	9	6	33	0
349	Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State	1891	27	4	31	...	...	27	4	...	...
	OREGON.												
350	Albany	Albany College	Presb	1867	10	4	14	6	4	4	2	...	...
351	Corvallis	Oregon Agricultural College.	State	1870	31	8	39	3	1	28	7	...	...
352	Dallas	Dallas College	Un. Evang	1900	6	1	7	3	1	4	0	...	...
353	Eugene	University of Oregon	State	1876	83	8	91	0	0	31	8	52	0
354	Forest Grove	Pacific University	Cong	1853	15	8	23	6	7	9	1	...	...
355	McMinnville	McMinnville College	Bapt	1858	5	5	10	2	3	4	3	...	...
356	Philomath	Philomath College*	U. B	1866	3	7	10	1	4	3	3	0	0
357	Salem	Willamette University.	M. E	1844	41	4	45	15	3	10	1	26	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.												
358	Allegheny	Western University of Pennsylvania.	Nonsect	1786	160	0	160	0	0	24	0	127	0
359	Allentown	Muhlenberg College	Luth	1867	11	0	11	0	0	11	0	...	...
360	Annville	Lebanon Valley College*	U. B	1866	16	5	21	3	0	13	5	0	0
361	Beatty	St. Vincent College	R. C	1846	34	0	34	19	0	9	0	3	0
362	Beaver	Beaver College	M. E	1853	7	8	15	5	6	4	2	...	...
363	Beaver Falls	Geneva College	Ref. Presb	1849	8	1	9	7	1	8	1	...	...
364	Bethlehem	Moravian College	Moravian	1807	6	0	6	0	0	6	0	4	0
365	Carlisle	Dickinson College	Nonsect	1783	33	1	34	8	0	17	1	8	0
366	Chester	Pennsylvania Military College.	Nonsect	1862	14	0	14	10	0	12	0	0	0
367	Collegeville	Ursinus College	Reformed	1870	19	4	23	5	2	14	2	3	0
368	Easton	Lafayette College	Presb	1832	31	0	31	0	0	31	0	...	...
369	Gettysburg	Pennsylvania College *	Luth	1832	14	0	14	3	0	11	0	0	0
370	Grove City	Grove City College	Nonsect	1884	16	9	25	4	6	12	3	...	...
371	Haverford	Haverford College	Friends	1833	20	0	20	0	0	20	0	...	...
372	Huntingdon	Juniata College*	Ger. Bapt	1876	18	4	22	12	2	8	2	4	0
373	Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College.	Reformed	1836	33	0	33	7	0	15	0	8	0
374	Lewisburg	Bucknell University	Bapt	1846	39	10	49	8	10	31	0	...	...

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																	
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
142	248	390	19	7	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	326
147	0	147	0	0	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	327
297	271	568	90	134	205	135	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	328
152	102	254	67	71	84	31	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329
185	203	388	84	53	67	40	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330
46	28	74	14	8	31	20	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331
150	148	298	100	40	80	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332
662	1,186	1,848	198	160	317	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	333
236	197	433	76	24	152	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	98	0	0	334
86	77	163	75	57	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	335
85	64	149	65	54	20	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	336
258	146	404	111	71	126	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	0	337
206	90	296	38	20	61	28	1	0	.....	.....	43	37	.....	.....	20	0	338
220	178	398	94	57	112	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	339
33	34	67	13	20	20	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	340
63	102	165	30	42	33	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	341
370	208	578	168	87	201	119	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342
31	18	49	14	11	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343
74	81	155	63	63	11	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344
105	85	190	75	61	30	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345
104	62	166	97	54	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	346
373	250	623	168	61	126	69	3	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	56	2	347
206	202	408	55	70	30	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	9	.....	.....	62	2	348
778	196	974	102	38	183	111	.....	.....	113	0	31	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	349
60	42	102	49	26	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350
615	218	833	107	25	502	185	6	8	233	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351
41	64	105	29	25	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352
391	179	570	0	0	138	117	4	2	79	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	12	353
102	86	188	76	66	25	19	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354
117	89	206	38	23	43	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	355
60	36	96	40	30	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
315	258	573	150	184	64	47	2	0	.....	.....	9	0	4	25	86	2	357
949	17	966	0	0	40	17	14	0	116	0	25	0	25	0	779	0	358
110	0	110	0	0	110	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	359
153	204	357	80	182	65	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360
394	0	394	210	0	104	0	40	0	.....	.....	16	0	.....	.....	43	0	361
39	178	217	16	47	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362
60	50	110	25	23	35	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	363
55	0	55	0	0	38	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	364
435	91	526	143	12	213	70	12	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	3	365
149	0	149	73	0	76	0	.....	.....	76	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366
166	46	212	61	20	77	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	0	367
442	0	442	0	0	431	0	11	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368
238	35	273	57	4	181	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
302	353	655	98	49	152	68	36	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370
149	0	149	0	0	144	0	5	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371
189	144	333	134	106	28	7	0	0	0	0	26	10	49	51	8	4	372
405	0	405	150	0	220	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	0	373
412	193	605	117	88	295	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors. For entire institution (excluding duplicates). Men.	Women.	Total.	Preparatory department. Men.	Women.	Collegiate department. Men.	Women.	Professional departments. Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	PENNSYLVANIA—continued.												
375	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University*	Presb	1854	15	0	15	4	0	11	0	8	0
376	Meadville	Allegheny College	M. E	1815	19	4	23	4	2	15	2	....	....
377	Myerstown	Albright College*	Un. Evang	1881	15	4	19	8	0	15	4	0	0
378	New Wilmington.	Westminster College	Un. Presb	1852	17	5	22	2	4	15	1	....	....
379	Philadelphia	Central High School	City	1838	74	0	74	0	0	74	0	0	0
380	do	La Salle College*	R. C	1867	17	0	17	17	0	8	0	0	0
381	do	Temple University	Nonsect	1884	167	32	199	72	21	29	2	148	4
382	do	University of Pennsylvania.	Nonsect	1740	379	0	379	0	0	177	0	236	0
383	Pittsburg	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	R. C	1878	30	0	30	4	0	12	0	0	0
384	Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University.	Luth	1858	16	7	23	4	0	8	0	3	0
385	South Bethlehem.	Lehigh University	Nonsect	1866	61	0	61	0	0	61	0	0	0
386	State College	Pennsylvania State College.	State	1859	70	4	74	4	1	66	3	0	0
387	Swarthmore	Swarthmore College	Friends	1869	26	8	34	0	0	26	8	....	....
388	Villanova	Villanova College*	R. C	1842	31	0	31	10	0	17	0	0	0
389	Washington	Washington and Jefferson College.	Presb	1802	30	0	30	7	0	23	0	....	....
390	Waynesburg	Waynesburg College	Cumb.Presb.	1851	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	0	0
	RHODE ISLAND.												
391	Kingston	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	State	1890	19	6	25	5	4	19	6	0	0
392	Providence	Brown University	Bapt	1764	74	3	77	0	0	74	3	....	....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.												
393	Charleston	College of Charleston	City	1790	9	0	9	0	0	9	0	....	....
394	do	South Carolina Military Academy.	State	1843	9	0	9	0	0	9	0	....	....
395	Clemson College.	Clemson Agricultural College.	State	1893	43	0	43	5	0	38	0	0	0
396	Clinton	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	Presb	1880	7	1	8	1	1	6	0	....	....
397	Columbia	Allen University	A. M. E	1881	8	8	16	4	7	5	1	2	0
398	do	University of South Carolina.	State	1805	24	4	28	0	0	21	0	3	0
399	Due West	Erskine College	A. R. Presb.	1839	12	0	12	2	0	10	0	....	....
400	Greenville	Furman University	Bapt	1852	13	0	13	3	0	10	0	0	0
401	Newberry	Newberry College	Luth	1858	13	0	13	2	0	12	0	0	0
402	Orangeburg	Claflin University	M. E	1869	19	23	42	15	21	4	2	0	0
403	Spartanburg	Wofford College	M. E. So	1854	18	0	18	6	0	12	0	0	0
	SOUTH DAKOTA.												
404	Brookings	South Dakota Agricultural College.	State	1884	31	6	37	2	1	29	5	2	0
405	Huron	Huron College	Presb	1883	12	6	18	10	5	8	2	0	0
406	Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University.	M. E	1885	14	10	24	12	8	12	2	0	0
407	Rapid City	South Dakota State School of Mines.	State	1886	15	2	17	2	1	13	1	0	0
408	Redfield	Redfield College	Cong	1887	7	3	10	7	3	7	3	0	0
409	Vermilion	University of South Dakota.	State	1882	30	14	44	7	0	22	0	6	0
410	Yankton	Yankton College	Cong	1882	10	12	22	7	8	6	4	0	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
179	0	179	27	0	101	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	375
252	130	382	85	30	167	99	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376
110	76	186	44	9	41	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
198	93	291	49	18	149	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378
1,916	0	1,916	0	0	1,916	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	379
146	0	146	90	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	380
1,930	1,441	3,371	455	164	50	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	602	451	.....	.....	456	35	381
3,487	367	3,854	0	0	1,929	311	260	56	793	0	562	0	0	0	1,357	0	382
385	0	385	30	0	171	0	19	0	25	0	140	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	383
146	82	228	68	15	61	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	17	10	5	11	0	384
708	0	708	0	0	695	0	13	0	659	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	385
889	9	898	62	3	743	6	4	0	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386
162	148	310	0	0	157	144	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	387
282	0	282	200	0	68	0	0	0	25	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	388
341	0	341	116	0	225	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389
155	188	343	93	156	62	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390
122	20	142	37	8	82	12	4	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
701	214	915	0	0	630	185	78	29	182	0	0	0	52	62	.....	.....	392
66	0	66	0	0	55	0	3	0	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393
176	0	176	0	0	176	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394
658	0	658	100	0	558	0	.....	.....	311	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	395
82	38	120	37	16	45	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396
240	276	516	197	251	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	27	0	397
269	18	287	0	0	180	17	6	1	41	0	0	0	54	0	29	0	398
150	16	166	35	0	115	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399
197	0	197	67	0	130	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
205	17	222	43	0	112	17	3	0	29	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	401
278	270	548	257	255	21	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402
472	0	472	182	0	290	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403
395	157	552	155	47	124	59	21	8	62	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	404
91	192	283	73	185	18	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405
313	333	646	238	298	75	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	406
93	21	114	36	19	57	2	0	0	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
91	87	178	28	19	2	9	0	0	0	0	14	19	4	4	0	0	408
192	167	359	26	23	77	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	27	6	27	51	1	409
70	81	151	42	47	28	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	TENNESSEE.												
411	Chattanooga	University of Chattanooga.	M. E	1867	53	9	62	6	5	8	4	39	0
412	Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University.*	Presb	1855	13	0	13	2	0	8	0	3	0
413	Greeneville	Greeneville and Tusculum College.	Presb	1794	7	7	14	7	7	7	3	0	0
414	Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College.	Bapt	1851	14	6	20	10	4	8	2	0	0
415	Knoxville	Knoxville College	Un. Presb	1875	9	16	25	6	15	3	1	1	0
416	do	University of Tennessee.	State	1794	98	2	100	0	0	98	2	44	0
417	Lebanon	Cumberland University	Presb	1842	16	2	18	0	0	7	2	9	0
418	Memphis	Christian Brothers College.*	R. C	1871	22	0	22	10	0	12	0	0	0
419	Nashville	Fisk University	Cong	1866	12	23	35	7	12	8	4	5	0
420	do	University of Nashville	Nonsect	1785	68	6	74	9	6	20	11	28	0
421	do	Vanderbilt University	M. E. So	1875	111	0	111	0	0	39	0	72	0
422	Sewanee	University of the South.	P. E	1868	46	0	46	11	0	16	0	23	0
423	Spencer	Burritt College *	Nonsect	1848	3	3	6	1	1	2	2	0	0
424	Sweetwater	Hiwassee College	Nonsect	1849	5	2	7	2	2	5	2	0	0
425	Washington College.	Washington College	Presb	1795	6	3	9	4	1	5	2	0	0
	TEXAS.												
426	Austin	St. Edward's College*	R. C	1885	20	0	20	6	0	14	0	0	0
427	do	University of Texas*	State	1883	81	18	99	0	0	54	16	27	2
428	Brownwood	Howard Payne College.	Bapt	1890	9	7	16	4	4	4	3	1	0
429	College Station.	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	State	1876	45	0	45	0	0	45	0	0	0
430	Fort Worth	Fort Worth University*	M. E	1881	39	5	44	8	3	6	2	29	0
431	do	Polytechnic College	M. E. So	1891	13	0	13	4	0	8	0	0	0
432	Galveston	St. Mary's University	R. C	1854	10	0	10	4	0	6	0	0	0
433	Georgetown	Southwestern University.	M. E. So	1873	45	10	55	3	1	13	9	33	0
434	Marshall	Wiley University	M. E	1873	10	10	20	6	9	4	1	2	0
435	North Waco	Texas Christian University.*	Christian	1873	14	4	18	4	0	11	4	3	0
436	Sherman	Austin College	Presb	1850	11	0	11	4	0	7	0	0	0
437	Waco	Baylor University	Bapt	1845	60	12	72	4	6	28	1	36	0
438	Waxahachie	Trinity University	Presb	1869	12	6	18	5	3	9	2	0	0
	UTAH.												
439	Logan	Agricultural College of Utah.	State	1890	45	13	58	20	10	12	2	0	0
440	do	Brigham Young College.	L. D. Saints.	1878	34	9	43	26	8	8	1	0	0
441	Salt Lake City	University of Utah	State	1850	47	13	60	16	5	26	8	5	0
	VERMONT.												
442	Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	State	1800	74	0	74	0	0	32	0	33	0
443	Middlebury	Middlebury College	Nonsect	1800	12	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0
444	Northfield	Norwich University	Nonsect	1834	10	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
	VIRGINIA.												
445	Ashland	Randolph-Macon College.	M. E. So	1832	12	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0
446	Blacksburg	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	State	1872	57	0	57	0	0	57	0	0	0
447	Bridgewater	Bridgewater College	Ger. Bapt	1879	12	5	17	6	2	6	0	4	1
448	Charlottesville	University of Virginia	State	1825	84	0	84	0	0	46	0	30	0

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
536	190	726	134	167	68	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	2	411
86	0	86	25	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	412
106	104	210	87	84	19	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	413
256	226	482	178	174	78	52	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	414
196	233	429	177	230	19	3	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	0	415
607	155	762	0	0	378	154	5	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	257	1	416
188	28	216	0	0	59	11	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	2	417
270	0	270	231	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418
225	291	516	140	158	65	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	19	1	419
779	310	1,089	107	0	269	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	280	301	0	420
850	34	884	0	0	247	34	26	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	602	0	421
533	0	533	216	0	119	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	0	422
165	132	297	104	84	56	44	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
96	61	157	52	30	40	29	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424
87	56	143	75	52	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425
217	0	217	143	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426
1,126	421	1,547	0	0	617	391	12	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	200	497	10	427
224	187	411	185	120	45	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	.....	.....	52	15	428
515	0	515	0	0	506	0	9	0	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429
515	287	802	90	50	10	5	0	0	0	0	200	172	0	2	215	3	430
320	214	534	211	141	64	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	431
100	0	100	40	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	432
440	220	660	140	70	219	103	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	3	433
270	350	620	239	339	20	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	3	434
257	155	412	123	108	73	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	13	435
116	0	116	43	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	436
714	407	1,121	245	92	251	133	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	1	437
124	138	262	67	33	51	67	0	0	0	0	43	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	438
444	197	641	315	156	114	29	3	2	23	0	.....	.....	0	0	0	0	439
397	313	710	326	265	45	28	2	1	30	0	177	78	25	43	.....	.....	440
481	527	1,008	214	228	274	246	6	1	157	0	0	0	24	151	45	1	441
465	67	532	0	0	267	67	2	0	200	0	36	1	0	0	161	0	442
109	72	181	0	0	109	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443
141	0	141	0	0	141	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444
150	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445
577	0	577	0	0	561	0	16	0	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446
123	96	219	86	62	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	8	.....	.....	18	14	447
785	0	785	0	0	289	0	47	0	123	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	0	448

TABLE 67.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.								
					For entire institution (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Professional departments.	
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	VIRGINIA—con.												
449	Emory	Emory and Henry College.	M. E. So	1838	11	0	11	4	0	7	0	0	0
450	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg College*	Presb	1893	6	4	10	2	4	4	0	0	0
451	Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney College.	Presb	1776	8	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	0
452	Lexington	Virginia Military Institute.	State	1839	21	0	21	0	0	21	0	0	0
453	do	Washington and Lee University.	Nonsect	1749	33	0	33	0	0	30	0	4	0
454	Lynchburg	Virginia Christian College.	Christian	1903	9	6	15	3	2	6	4	0	0
455	Richmond	Richmond College*	Bapt	1832	27	0	27	6	0	14	0	7	0
456	do	Virginia Union University.	Bapt	1899	12	4	16	3	4	5	0	4	0
457	Salem	Roanoke College	Luth	1853	16	0	16	2	0	14	0	0	0
458	Williamsburg	College of William and Mary.	State	1693	22	0	22	4	0	20	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON.												
459	Pullman	State College of Washington	State	1892	59	9	68	12	1	47	8	....	....
460	Seattle	University of Washington.	State	1862	71	4	75	0	0	62	4	7	0
461	Spokane	Gonzaga College	R. C	1887	33	0	33	3	0	23	0	1	0
462	Tacoma	University of Puget Sound.	M. E.	1903	9	6	15	5	4	6	3	0	0
463	do	Whitworth College	Presb	1890	14	7	21	7	4	7	3	0	0
464	Walla Walla	Whitman College	Cong	1866	24	12	36	5	3	15	4	0	0
	WEST VIRGINIA.												
465	Barboursville	Morris Harvey College	M. E. So	1888	4	2	6	2	2	2	2	0	0
466	Bethany	Bethany College	Christian	1841	12	7	19	3	2	9	5	0	0
467	Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	M. E.	1890	9	13	22	6	8	3	5	0	0
468	Elkins	Davis and Elkins College.	Presb	1904	6	0	6	3	0	3	0	0	0
469	Morgantown	West Virginia University	State	1867	65	9	74	4	3	56	6	5	0
	WISCONSIN.												
470	Appleton	Lawrence University	Nonsect	1849	23	10	33	1	4	21	5	0	0
471	Beloit	Beloit College	Nonsect	1847	28	3	31	5	1	23	2	0	0
472	Madison	University of Wisconsin	State	1850	301	26	327	0	0	301	26	11	0
473	Milton	Milton College	S. D Bapt	1844	8	5	13	0	1	8	4	0	0
474	Milwaukee	Concordia College	Luth	1881	8	0	8	4	0	6	0	0	0
475	do	Marquette University	R. C	1881	81	0	81	21	0	45	0	23	0
476	Plymouth	Mission House	Reformed	1859	18	0	18	12	0	8	0	4	0
477	Ripon	Ripon College	Nonsect	1853	14	7	21	2	5	12	2	0	0
478	Watertown	Northwestern University.*	Luth	1865	11	0	11	5	0	8	0	0	0
479	Waukesha	Carroll College	Presb	1846	15	7	22	15	7	11	4	0	0
	WYOMING.												
480	Laramie	University of Wyoming.	State	1887	17	9	26	8	5	11	5	0	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Students.																	
Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Technology, applied science, and engineering.		Commerce.		Education.		Professional departments.		
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
192	0	192	83	0	107	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449
79	105	184	58	89	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
119	0	119	0	0	119	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451
313	0	313	0	0	310	0	3	0	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452
417	0	417	0	0	333	0	12	0	108	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	0	453
118	103	221	68	60	50	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	454
311	17	328	76	0	201	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	455
255	0	255	170	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	456
198	20	218	28	0	170	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	457
231	0	231	82	0	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	458
626	474	1,100	155	98	298	175	9	5	252	0	0	0	0	0	51	3	459
622	510	1,132	0	0	474	475	14	15	280	2	0	0	.....	.....	134	20	460
485	0	485	188	0	220	0	8	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	9	0	461
163	153	316	59	53	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	462
86	118	204	53	77	33	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463
190	174	364	77	69	65	55	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	464
90	56	146	68	50	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465
200	80	280	40	25	160	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466
237	180	417	223	168	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	467
51	0	51	41	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468
625	364	989	169	23	264	46	9	0	93	0	37	22	0	0	131	0	469
244	316	560	37	25	146	167	9	13	0	0	29	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	470
309	128	437	118	0	191	127	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471
2,619	1,040	3,659	0	0	2,391	888	148	32	787	0	199	1	29	36	196	4	472
46	47	93	23	27	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	473
215	0	215	92	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474
619	0	619	269	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	475
96	5	101	35	5	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	476
133	108	241	35	25	98	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477
238	13	251	167	13	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478
116	118	234	72	89	44	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	479
107	157	264	13	35	53	21	17	19	43	1	16	18	3	38	0	0	480

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	ALABAMA.										
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	$1,390	$4,000	$5,390	.....	.....	.....	$53,780	$28,907	.....	0
2	Howard College	9,000	.....	9,000	$6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Southern University	4,539	5,118	9,657	3,210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,955
4	St. Bernard College	5,000	16,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Springhill College	14,580	61,750	76,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	University of Alabama.	9,285	25,326	34,611	19,737	.....	.....	42,250	.....	.....	.....
	ARIZONA.										
7	University of Arizona.	3,744	14,805	18,549	.....	$40,000	.....	32,000	25,000	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.										
8	Henderson College	15,900	28,050	43,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,000	.....
9	Ouachita College	26,528	21,412	47,940	2,470	2,889	.....	12,985	.....	.....	.....
10	Arkansas College	7,000	.....	7,000	1,250	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
11	Arkansas Cumberland College.	2,000	0	2,000	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Hendrix College	8,033	0	8,033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	5,000
13	University of Arkansas.	6,286	0	6,286	3,900	50,000	.....	75,000	18,182	.....	.....
14	Philander Smith College.	3,500	4,400	7,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.										
15	University of California.	73,750	0	73,750	196,214	259,302	.....	446,040	47,000	15,558	148,432
16	Pomona College	41,981	0	41,981	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Occidental College	20,000	0	20,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	St. Vincent's College.*	16,000	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	University of Southern California.	51,922	0	51,922	25,675	1,500	.....	.....	.....	7,000	24,000
20	California College*	1,700	0	1,700	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	St. Mary's College	3,721	50,000	53,721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Throop Polytechnic Institute.	44,187	12,153	56,340	8,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	St. Ignatius College.	7,860	0	7,860	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....
24	University of the Pacific.	13,985	11,529	25,514	2,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,500
25	Santa Clara College.	25,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Leland Stanford Junior University.	8,000	0	8,000	750,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905-6.

schools for men and for both sexes.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	$4,000	$92,077	22,000	$41,000	$69,800	$158,000	$253,500	.....	.....	20	$2,000	$20	$7	1
$3,000	.....	18,000	5,000	6,000	10,000	100,000	100,000	.....	.....	54	1,500	60	10	2
5,109	7,589	25,565	8,000	10,000	8,000	190,500	114,392	.....	.....	18	900	50	15	3
.....	.....	21,000	1,200	1,200	25,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	3	150	40	10	4
.....	.....	76,330	25,000	30,000	15,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	5
1,875	3,387	101,860	27,000	50,000	25,000	350,000	430,000	6	$1,200	2	400	.....	18	6
.....	1,296	116,845	11,000	22,274	49,661	182,499	.....	.....	.....	1	500	20	20	7
.....	.....	48,950	1,000	1,500	4,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10	8
.....	.....	66,284	7,000	10,000	5,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	30	1,500	50	4	9
.....	.....	8,250	4,500	6,000	2,000	25,000	25,000	0	.....	8	400	50	5	10
560	.....	3,210	4,050	6,000	1,000	51,000	10,000	.....	.....	21	840	50	2	11
3,500	.....	16,033	13,000	7,500	4,000	90,000	150,000	.....	.....	65	2,426	60	10	12
.....	308	153,676	15,000	20,000	151,500	850,000	130,000	0	0	0	0	0	10	13
135	3,000	11,035	3,000	3,000	3,000	52,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	14
75,344	60,005	1,173,213	215,000	300,000	.....	4,141,629	3,833,668	5	2,700	68	10,125	20	.....	15
1,000	.....	53,981	8,378	8,600	11,500	131,300	280,800	.....	.....	.....	1,235	70	15	16
.....	.....	45,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	200,000	225,000	.....	.....	7	420	60	5	17
0	0	16,000	4,000	4,000	1,000	85,000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	10	18
750	10,607	97,454	14,850	17,000	45,069	300,000	400,000	.....	.....	35	2,850	70	10	19
.....	.....	3,800	3,000	2,500	5,000	55,000	38,000	0	0	2	.....	70	0	20
150	.....	53,871	10,000	15,000	25,500	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1	21
3,016	7,543	75,525	3,500	3,500	26,800	150,000	124,676	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	22
5,600	.....	22,760	4,964	9,850	8,750	300,000	.....	.....	.....	3	420	80	10	23
.....	.....	28,213	9,000	14,000	10,000	175,000	116,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	20	24
.....	.....	25,000	24,050	40,000	36,000	265,000	0	0	.....	.....	.....	60	15	25
.....	.....	758,000	93,000	240,000	500,000	4,000,000	25,000,000	0	.....	1	300	20	16	26

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	COLORADO.										
27	University of Colorado.	$16,079	$7,965	$24,044	$1,758	$100,000	.....	$140,000	.....	.....	.....
28	Colorado College*	15,795	0	15,795	23,899	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	College of the Sacred Heart.	8,500	22,300	30,800	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	State Agricultural College.	.....	.....	.....	18,354	.....	.....	69,755	$47,000	.....	.....
31	Colorado School of Mines.	29,982	.....	29,982	.....	.....	.....	94,082	.....	.....	.....
32	University of Denver.*	52,657	.....	52,657	8,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	CONNECTICUT.										
33	Trinity College	16,376	.....	16,376	31,812	0	0	0	.....	0	$2,500
34	Wesleyan University.	17,006	17,095	34,101	79,974	0	0	0	0	$1,200	63,442
35	Yale University	460,865	331,335	792,200	410,388	0	0	0	0	195,002	683,335
36	Connecticut Agricultural College.	24	17,575	17,599	9,863	.....	.....	21,800	38,500	.....	.....
	DELAWARE.										
37	State College for Colored Students.	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....
38	Delaware College	2,964	1,000	3,964	4,980	20,000	.....	.....	42,000	.....	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
39	Catholic University of America.	7,405	8,539	15,944	21,455	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,200	12,500
40	Gallaudet College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,500	.....	.....
41	Georgetown University.	74,667	52,225	126,892	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
42	George Washington University.	115,797	.....	115,797	4,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Howard University.	25,081	7,242	32,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,200	.....	.....
44	St. John's College	11,080	860	11,940	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.										
45	John B. Stetson University.	19,222	20,989	40,211	18,478	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,259	40,000
46	University of the State of Florida.	512	7,257	7,769	.....	.....	.....	19,660	12,500	.....	.....
47	St. Leo College*	2,600	.....	2,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Rollins College	5,751	16,311	22,062	9,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,561	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	.....	$265,802	38,682	$60,000	$100,000	$470,000	$48,269	...	.....	.....	.....	$12	....	27
0	$295	39,989	37,000	30,000	30,000	800,000	420,778	...	.....	80	.....	50	$8	28
.....	.....	30,830	8,000	8,000	18,500	175,000	600	...	.....	.....	.....	30	8	29
.....	12,590	147,699	21,200	32,444	113,580	415,251	130,856	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30
.....	5,344	129,408	8,500	19,435	149,046	374,391	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	100	50	31
.....	22,610	83,502	9,500	10,000	50,000	236,500	350,277	...	.....	120	.....	36	5	32
$13,408	.....	61,596	52,000	65,000	60,000	1,000,000	.....	2	$1,100	80	$5,923	100	45	33
9,480	40,678	165,433	74,000	60,000	134,862	778,388	1,532,130	0	0	15	1,988	85	40	34
112,238	23,274	1,533,102	500,000	600,000	500,000	6,000,000	8,541,667	43	12,248	682	58,898	.....	....	35
.....	41,429	129,191	10,560	20,000	26,368	200,000	196,000	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	36
.....	5,945	13,945	1,000	1,000	3,300	32,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	20	....	37
.....	2,389	73,333	16,000	24,000	79,000	175,000	83,000	...	.....	.....	.....	60	15	38
138,182	19,795	197,576	40,000	68,000	35,363	760,967	1,068,971	3	.....	28	7,000	75	30	39
.....	11,712	82,212	6,000	10,000	10,000	730,000	.....	4	1,000	100	5,000	.....	....	40
5,000	.....	132,392	101,957	119,500	31,000	960,000	.....	...	.....	50	.....	150	2	41
2,127	40,768	162,877	15,000	22,664	42,643	1,009,600	302,329	...	.....	.....	.....	150	7	42
358	29,138	95,019	50,630	106,700	.....	2,000,000	174,288	0	0	18	405	10	15	43
250	0	12,190	5,500	7,000	5,000	150,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	80	5	44
.....	.....	98,948	14,000	18,228	36,667	264,143	248,043	...	.....	4	1,000	73	....	45
.....	.....	39,929	5,000	8,000	40,000	200,000	160,000	0	0	4	400	0	5	46
.....	7,800	10,400	5,000	5,000	300	30,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	50	0	47
3,580	4,462	41,565	2,000	3,000	4,000	75,000	201,925	...	.....	10	500	52	....	48

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	GEORGIA.										
49	University of Georgia.	$10,024	.....	$10,024	$25,314	.....	.....	$22,500	$16,667	.....	.....
50	Atlanta Baptist College.*	9,033	.....	9,033	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Atlanta University.	4,429	$10,014	14,443	2,208	0	0	0	0	0	$11,500
52	Georgia School of Technology.	21,717	27,796	49,513	.....	0	0	57,500	0	$20,000	0
53	Morris Brown College.*	1,740	.....	1,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Bowdon College*	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	.....
55	North Georgia Agricultural College.	1,324	.....	1,324	.....	.....	.....	16,500	2,000	.....	.....
56	Mercer University*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Emory College	12,500	.....	12,500	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Clark University	12,526	7,754	20,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Warthen College	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....
	IDAHO.										
60	University of Idaho.	0	0	0	24,336	$40,000	.....	13,750	47,000	.....	.....
	ILLINOIS.										
61	Hedding College	12,000	.....	12,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Illinois Wesleyan University.	11,452	.....	11,452	4,337	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....
63	St. Viateur's College.	10,000	40,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Blackburn College	3,020	.....	3,020	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,000
65	Carthage College*	6,160	.....	6,160	3,532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Armour Institute of Technology.	100,000	.....	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	Lewis Institute	79,703	.....	79,703	57,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	St. Ignatius College.	17,400	.....	17,400	280	0	0	0	.....	3,670	1,000
69	St. Stanislaus College.*	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	University of Chicago.	501,726	180,611	682,337	410,101	0	0	0	0	1,634,910	3,921,601
71	James Millikin University.	24,333	.....	24,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,000	.....
72	Evangelical Proseminary.	2,158	4,317	6,475	160	0	0	0	0	1,855	.....
73	Eureka College	8,395	1,029	9,424	2,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
74	Northwestern University.	320,707	34,646	355,353	236,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,776	35,680
75	Ewing College	6,453	.....	6,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,581
76	Knox College*	29,187	.....	29,187	12,145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Lombard College	4,715	.....	4,715	7,926	0	0	0	0	.....	100,000
78	Greenville College	9,330	7,307	16,637	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....
79	Illinois College	8,638	5,698	14,336	7,894	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Lake Forest College	46,851	79,100	125,951	26,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,505	31,000
81	McKendree College.	4,283	.....	4,283	7,144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Lincoln College	1,402	.....	1,402	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$2,625	$118	$77,248	33,000	$40,000	$25,000	$500,000	$390,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$50	$18	49
.....	9,212	18,745	2,500	4,000	4,000	110,000	20,000	.....	.....	14	.....	12	.....	50
28,659	7,032	52,342	12,000	12,000	15,000	280,000	72,297	0	0	0	0	16	0	51
0	0	127,013	4,000	6,000	100,000	400,000	0	0	0	.....	.....	100	25	52
.....	5,510	7,250	1,500	1,500	2,500	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	3	53
.....	.....	2,650	1,000	1,000	1,500	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	32	1	54
1,000	.....	20,824	5,000	3,000	5,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	55
.....	.....	35,000	15,000	20,000	5,000	250,000	309,392	.....	.....	1	.....	55	5	56
.....	.....	25,000	32,000	35,000	10,000	200,000	230,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	2	57
.....	.....	20,280	2,800	5,000	1,200	219,200	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	58
.....	.....	34,000	200	200	500	40,000	0	0	0	0	0	32	.....	59
.....	.....	125,086	8,200	12,000	34,436	207,500	310,128	0	.....	4	$350	0	0	60
.....	1,500	18,500	2,000	2,500	5,000	65,000	60,000	.....	.....	27	1,350	50	5	61
.....	9,228	26,017	9,000	6,500	70,000	140,000	118,191	.....	.....	9	1,000	36	20	62
.....	.....	50,000	10,000	8,000	6,000	550,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	6	63
1,050	.....	5,270	3,900	5,000	28,000	105,000	90,000	.....	.....	3	150	50	7	64
.....	.....	9,692	8,000	10,000	10,000	60,000	51,500	0	0	30	.....	40	10	65
.....	.....	175,000	18,000	35,000	.....	5,000,000	1,500,000	.....	.....	5	1,000	120	12	66
.....	.....	137,494	15,000	15,000	100,000	500,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	6	360	60	15	67
250	.....	21,600	30,000	50,000	50,000	360,000	7,000	.....	.....	11	440	40	12	68
.....	.....	7,500	2,500	3,500	2,500	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	69
388,270	35,624	3,151,242	461,232	535,299	583,753	8,735,850	12,526,566	94	$24,125	717	84,558	120	10	70
30,000	.....	109,333	3,500	4,000	45,000	322,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3	71
3,878	15,306	27,674	1,761	3,000	10,000	50,000	4,806	0	.....	3	150	50	7	72
5,358	.....	16,964	8,000	7,500	13,000	100,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	5	73
8,547	501,475	1,132,469	112,230	148,704	306,646	3,211,935	5,400,000	6	1,800	83	6,800	80	.....	74
5,229	937	12,619	10,000	10,000	1,000	50,000	30,000	.....	.....	3	100	30	7	75
.....	3,867	45,199	9,000	9,000	32,366	219,536	288,790	.....	.....	5	.....	60	.....	76
.....	.....	12,641	8,500	10,000	5,000	150,000	260,000	.....	.....	20	1,000	36	15	77
.....	.....	22,137	5,000	6,000	2,000	80,000	1,500	.....	.....	12	360	48	17	78
.....	371	22,601	12,000	15,000	10,000	243,894	204,975	.....	.....	15	750	50	5	79
2,223	.....	166,156	30,000	25,000	30,000	722,526	741,848	.....	.....	66	2,400	50	15	80
.....	.....	11,427	11,050	12,000	1,500	70,000	145,180	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	81
1,350	108	8,860	4,000	5,000	5,000	60,000	175,283	.....	.....	.....	500	30	.....	82

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	ILLINOIS—con.										
83	Monmouth College*	$19,392	.....	$19,392	$12,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Northwestern College.	11,990	.....	11,990	11,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	$41,665	$8,715
85	St. Bede College*	7,800	.....	7,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	St. Francis Solanus College.	8,400	$24,239	32,639	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
87	Augustana College	14,930	9,828	24,758	2,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,039
88	Shurtleff College	7,809	.....	7,809	6,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	8,218
89	University of Illinois.	215,168	.....	215,168	32,410	$272,500	.....	$350,000	$52,000	.....	.....
90	Westfield College	2,528	.....	2,528	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,250
91	Wheaton College	9,900	1,526	11,426	3,997	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	8,026
	INDIANA.										
92	Indiana University	12,635	.....	12,635	3,600	49,968	.....	198,538	.....	.....	.....
93	St. Joseph's College	6,000	13,000	19,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Wabash College	9,815	2,603	12,418	27,671	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	Earlham College	16,580	24,500	41,080	12,500	0	.....	.....	0	37,000	25,000
96	Concordia College	16,560	.....	16,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,500
97	De Pauw University.	35,277	31,754	67,031	13,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	620	80,000
98	Hanover College	1,532	1,186	2,718	11,621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,078
99	Butler College*	9,400	.....	9,400	13,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	Purdue University	61,828	.....	61,828	17,000	58,624	.....	155,637	25,000	.....	.....
101	Union Christian College.	1,920	290	2,210	3,768	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,995	.....
102	Moores Hill College.	7,000	.....	7,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	University of Notre Dame.	83,000	.....	83,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	Oakland City College.	3,300	.....	3,300	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
105	St. Meinrad College.	4,000	14,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
106	Rose Polytechnic Institute.	15,800	.....	15,800	29,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
107	Taylor University	6,600	10,300	16,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	IOWA.										
108	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	1,932	45,332	47,264	.....	106,860	.....	144,702	61,128	.....	.....
109	Coe College	10,579	6,338	16,917	15,962	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000	236,068
110	Charles City College	5,000	.....	5,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
111	Wartburg College	4,240	1,988	6,228	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	.....
112	Amity College	5,200	.....	5,200	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
113	Luther College	1,815	5,539	7,354	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
114	Des Moines College.*	6,546	.....	6,546	5,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
115	Drake University	73,789	.....	73,789	13,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000	60,000
116	St. Joseph's College.	10,000	30,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	6,000
117	Parsons College	6,500	3,200	9,700	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,815	50,000

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	$4,078	$35,498	6,000	$6,000	$4,000	$106,000	$246,000	.....	.....	10	.....	$51	.....	83
$2,778	1,489	69,641	8,800	12,000	15,550	17,500	245,000	0	0	0	0	36	$24	84
.....	.....	7,800	7,000	7,000	.....	340,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	.....	85
.....	5,018	42,657	7,850	22,000	50,000	175,000	21,000	.....	.....	5	$1,000	30	10	86
.....	35,615	63,356	22,808	6,100	9,694	203,000	91,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	6	87
3,782	9,807	28,311	13,000	10,000	5,000	100,000	154,838	0	.....	30	1,200	40	25	88
.....	84,931	1,007,009	105,320	155,000	605,000	1,675,000	639,042	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	89
3,530	3,297	9,355	3,000	2,500	1,000	70,000	24,000	.....	.....	2	60	30	1	90
7,154	.....	22,712	3,000	2,500	12,000	178,000	82,000	.....	.....	16	2,083	45	2	91
.....	680	265,421	62,800	125,600	151,306	489,900	607,600	.....	.....	44	6,600	0	3	92
.....	5,000	24,000	7,600	8,000	16,000	190,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	25	93
1,010	2,155	43,254	40,000	50,000	23,560	218,000	507,423	1	$310	30	1,180	47	3	94
.....	9,400	99,980	15,000	8,000	40,000	300,000	318,000	0	0	50	5,400	77	0	95
.....	.....	16,560	10,000	10,000	10,660	250,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
10,182	1,290	92,811	28,000	60,600	5,000	400,000	521,593	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	10	97
230	214	14,783	20,000	25,000	15,000	150,000	216,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	24	98
.....	.....	22,999	9,800	10,000	10,000	207,000	210,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	99
.....	10,504	328,593	18,534	28,000	285,000	860,000	340,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	35	100
.....	716	13,689	4,000	5,000	350	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	101
1,000	1,000	10,000	5,000	6,000	6,000	80,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	8	102
.....	.....	83,000	55,000	80,000	200,000	2,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10	103
300	.....	4,300	3,000	3,000	5,000	27,500	37,000	.....	.....	6	180	30	2	104
.....	.....	18,000	21,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	30	1	105
.....	1,700	46,500	11,500	22,500	165,000	170,000	550,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	14	106
3,000	.....	19,900	6,000	10,000	10,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1	107
.....	170,827	530,781	22,000	78,355	282,915	1,472,044	683,708	.....	.....	7	355	24	20	108
11,933	.....	89,812	5,500	7,500	12,000	150,000	330,000	1	125	13	600	40	12	109
3,000	.....	11,000	1,600	3,000	5,000	60,000	55,630	0	0	0	0	38	7	110
11,635	.....	21,413	4,070	6,000	3,000	100,000	1,400	.....	.....	12	740	40	2	111
2,000	.....	9,500	1,228	1,000	1,000	20,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	200	24	9	112
.....	.....	7,776	14,375	12,000	500	112,000	.....	.....	354	.....	.....	20	.....	113
.....	.....	11,778	5,000	5,000	2,500	85,000	100,532	.....	.....	20	.....	45	.....	114
15,000	2,721	164,600	12,000	15,000	34,000	358,500	352,000	.....	.....	80	4,000	50–100	7	115
.....	.....	43,000	4,000	9,000	3,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	9	680	66	16	116
.....	2,500	41,015	2,000	2,500	17,000	135,000	232,000	.....	.....	22	537	41	.....	117

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	IOWA—con.										
118	Upper Iowa University.	$13,398	$1,170	$14,568	$4,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,473	$6,578
119	Iowa College.....	39,031	10,828	49,859	28,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,885	3,343
120	Lenox College	4,459	2,732	7,191	606	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000
121	Simpson College....	17,799	7,516	25,315	3,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	2,871
122	State University of Iowa.	66,369	.....	66,369	12,345	$255,500	0	$204,833	.....	.....	.....
123	Graceland College...	3,100	1,900	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,750	.....
124	Palmer College.....	600	.....	600	1,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
125	German College.....	1,439	1,326	2,765	1,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,685
126	Iowa Wesleyan University.	10,240	7,200	17,440	3,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	Cornell College.....	36,434	.....	36,434	23,395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Penn College.....	10,088	.....	10,088	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,500	11,000
129	Central University of Iowa.	3,481	1,559	5,040	2,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,950	14,000
130	Morningside College.	20,063	385	20,448	4,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,337	202,063
131	Buena Vista College.	4,278	338	4,616	2,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	15,500
132	Tabor College.....	10,000	.....	10,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
133	Leander Clark College.	6,520	.....	6,520	7,323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	KANSAS.										
134	Midland College	3,300	2,800	6,100	2,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	2,000
135	St. Benedict's College.	10,920	.....	10,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
136	Baker University*..	28,000	.....	28,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
137	College of Emporia.	3,000	.....	3,000	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
138	Highland University.	1,470	.....	1,470	2,483	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
139	Campbell College ...	9,747	3,148	12,895	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	6,000
140	Kansas City University.	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
141	University of Kansas.	27,615	.....	27,615	7,650	50,000	.....	217,400	.....	.....	.....
142	Kansas Christian College.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
143	Bethany College....	26,429	11,907	38,336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144	McPherson College..	8,000	4,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....
145	Kansas State Agricultural College.	13,129	.....	13,129	29,812	28,000	.....	100,000	$40,000	.....	.....
146	Ottawa University.	7,362	.....	7,362	8,404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	St. Mary's College..	19,279	5,192	24,471	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	.....
148	Kansas Wesleyan University.	21,352	.....	21,352	450	0	0	0	0	25,000	.....
149	Cooper College	8,300	.....	8,300	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	16,000
150	Washburn College..	37,441	6,382	43,823	6,208	0	0	0	0	0	9,600
151	Fairmount College	9,490	12,500	21,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000	.....

*Statistics of 1905-6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$1,319	$1,827	$24,383	13,000	$18,000	$2,000	$200,000	$131,000	.....	.....	16	$1,224	$46	$2	118
18,680	95,038	206,300	37,000	30,000	26,867	334,500	411,676	.....	.....	60	4,489	55	.....	119
2,417	1,250	11,464	5,285	7,927	5,375	49,780	37,140	0	0	.....	.....	32	18	120
4,967	2,940	37,278	4,300	2,000	6,000	133,000	86,325	.....	.....	12	383	34	8	121
.....	44,520	583,567	65,000	150,000	750,000	2,333,900	235,120	8	$1,800	18	2,250	20	.....	122
2,200	.....	8,950	3,800	5,000	1,100	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	30	0	123
200	.....	2,692	1,500	1,000	500	20,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	30	5	124
.....	732	5,405	2,046	3,000	1,000	25,000	32,966	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2	125
.....	10,179	30,759	8,800	10,000	15,700	167,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	2	126
.....	1,369	61,198	28,700	26,000	26,000	276,500	316,008	0	0	121	.....	48	.....	127
.....	500	25,288	6,900	4,000	10,900	71,000	117,000	.....	.....	16	450	40	4	128
1,740	613	13,495	5,000	5,000	5,000	100,000	99,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	23	129
.....	5,383	32,580	5,000	5,000	6,282	200,000	209,781	.....	.....	13	408	60	4	130
2,207	1,117	13,129	6,000	6,000	8,000	30,000	65,000	.....	.....	1	.....	37	5	131
3,815	.....	18,815	14,424	18,500	4,000	111,000	76,000	0	0	28	840	30	15	132
.....	1,800	15,643	4,000	5,000	6,600	80,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	36	4	133
7,500	.....	16,700	7,000	10,000	4,000	65,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	4	134
.....	.....	10,920	19,569	30,000	4,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	4	800	60	1	135
.....	9,500	42,000	12,000	20,000	30,000	175,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	0	136
5,000	2,000	10,360	7,550	11,150	12,300	99,000	2,000	.....	.....	14	540	40	6	137
48	.....	4,001	2,000	1,500	1,200	32,000	41,033	.....	.....	2	50	30	.....	138
1,600	1,614	18,609	3,500	2,500	6,500	100,000	107,000	0	0	5	200	40	2	139
.....	.....	15,000	2,500	2,500	10,000	425,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	140
.....	.....	302,665	57,000	114,000	255,000	970,000	151,000	11	2,915	4	500	10–20	.....	141
.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	500	15,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	0	142
32,580	28,000	98,916	9,000	9,223	29,000	125,000	50,000	.....	.....	3	.....	50	.....	143
.....	500	26,500	10,000	10,000	1,000	100,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	2	144
.....	37,704	248,645	29,424	51,290	95,340	509,375	492,381	.....	.....	.....	.....	9–30	.....	145
1,078	2,655	19,499	4,000	2,500	15,000	100,000	151,245	.....	.....	30	960	36	9	146
.....	.....	39,471	23,000	25,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	22	147
.....	2,620	49,422	10,500	9,000	2,500	80,000	33,000	0	0	0	0	40	2	148
2,500	21,500	36,300	4,000	3,000	2,000	45,000	55,000	.....	.....	2	100	36	5	149
10,135	6,440	66,606	12,500	15,000	80,000	305,000	103,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5	150
10,238	5,476	77,704	26,000	26,000	5,000	150,200	91,226	.....	.....	3	.....	40	7	151

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	KANSAS—continued.										
152	St. John's Lutheran College.	$1,500	.....	$1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
153	Southwest Kansas College.	11,090	.....	11,090	$500	0	0	0	0	.....	$90,000
	KENTUCKY.										
154	Union College*	3,780	.....	3,780	19,090	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
155	Berea College	11,358	$29,621	40,979	23,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	$32,138	17,879
156	Central University of Kentucky.	61,000	.....	61,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....
157	GeorgetownCollege*	12,000	.....	12,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
158	Liberty College	8,000	12,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....
159	South Kentucky College.	9,000	12,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	3,000
160	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.	8,042	492	8,534	8,645	.....	.....	$42,608	$21,375	6,500	.....
161	Kentucky University.*	10,000	.....	10,000	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
162	Bethel College	4,000	5,356	9,356	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
163	St. Mary's College	5,700	26,000	31,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	3,800	.....	3,800	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.										
165	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	4,711	.....	4,711	14,556	$16,600	.....	25,000	40,159	.....	.....
166	Jefferson College	8,600	27,740	36,340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167	College of the Immaculate Conception.	13,000	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
168	Leland University	7,400	.....	7,400	4,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
169	New Orleans University.*	6,280	.....	6,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
170	Tulane University of Louisiana.	76,252	5,715	81,967	70,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MAINE.										
171	Bowdoin College	33,145	8,826	41,971	49,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101,051
172	Bates College	17,069	4,538	21,607	12,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,817
173	University of Maine.	36,820	12,864	49,684	5,915	.....	.....	40,000	40,000	.....	4,000
174	Colby College*	27,194	.....	27,194	15,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	$3,400	$4,900	2,000	$1,500	$4,000	$40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$60	$5	152
.....	5,000	16,590	3,000	1,500	3,500	75,000	$100,000	0	0	3	$108	36	3	153
.....	531	23,401	3,000	3,000	3,000	16,000	326,384	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	10	154
$43,602	.....	140,563	24,000	15,597	231,715	234,347	467,310	.....	.....	6	270	0	24	155
.....	.....	88,000	25,000	30,000	30,000	270,000	527,000	5	.....	50	2,500	50	....	156
.....	1,200	27,200	9,450	10,000	3,000	125,000	260,000	.....	.....	29	.....	45	8	157
.....	.....	40,000	2,500	2,500	1,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	15	750	70	1	158
.....	.....	22,000	1,500	1,500	5,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	45	5	159
.....	1,677	89,339	6,550	15,454	86,444	764,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15	160
.....	.....	36,000	17,642	25,000	5,000	446,000	540,000	.....	.....	12	.....	30	....	161
.....	.....	12,956	6,000	6,000	5,000	100,000	100,291	.....	.....	3	150	50	12	162
.....	.....	31,700	5,000	8,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	....	163
.....	2,000	8,800	4,000	5,000	2,000	100,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	2,500	50	....	164
.....	12,340	113,366	25,500	32,378	74,028	588,740	318,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	25	165
0	0	36,340	8,980	5,310	2,850	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	166
.....	.....	13,000	18,000	18,000	3,000	800,000	.....	.....	.....	11	660	60	10	167
3,590	3,000	18,750	3,000	3,000	2,000	380,000	119,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	168
.....	15,000	21,280	5,000	5,000	3,000	110,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	169
10,441	.....	162,456	31,300	36,245	180,000	1,600,000	1,848,854	6	$1,500	187	.....	85	15	170
4,625	5,696	101,886	88,355	100,000	55,804	908,357	755,145	1	500	96	5,500	75	35	171
4,996	13,466	53,049	27,050	30,000	11,000	400,000	532,352	.....	.....	86	4,370	50	21	172
.....	2,500	138,099	34,000	40,000	85,000	400,000	218,300	.....	.....	5	150	40	40	173
.....	14,338	56,939	43,520	22,200	8,900	320,119	405,830	0	0	78	.....	60	30	174

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.				From State or city.				From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.	From United States Government.	For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MARYLAND.										
175	St. John's College	$15,000	$35,200	$50,200	.....	$9,000	.....	$9,000	.....	$2,000	$2,000
176	United States Naval Academy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
177	Johns Hopkins University.	94,497	.....	94,497	$208,988	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	107,134
178	Loyola College	3,200	.....	3,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
179	Morgan College	3,305	.....	3,305	170	.....	.....	.....	$5.000	613	.....
180	Washington College	3,668	9,774	13,442	1,617	15,000	0	13,275	0	0	0
181	Maryland Agricultural College.	6,400	18,553	24,953	.....	24,000	.....	33,000	40,000	.....	.....
182	Rock Hill College	11,900	34,000	45,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183	St. Charles College*	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
184	Mount St. Mary's College.*	15,000	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185	New Windsor College.	1,500	3,000	4,500	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
186	Western Maryland College.	8,137	36,128	44,265	0	.....	.....	15,800	.....	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.										
187	Amherst College	37,500	5,000	42,500	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	25,000
188	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	729	1,473	2,202	11,597	87,532	.....	42,500	31,667	.....	.....
189	Boston College*	12,000	.....	12,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
190	Boston University	79,064	.....	79,064	80,748	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,927
191	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	313,816	.....	313,816	73,152	.....	.....	25,000	13,640	.....	31,544
192	Harvard University	716,347	430,179	1,146,526	855,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,819	548,424
193	American International College.	5,976	.....	5,976	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
194	Tufts College	132,573	13,869	146,442	54,529	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,300	8,187
195	Williams College	89,279	.....	89,279	69,675	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,500	111,894
196	Clark University	900	.....	900	68,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
197	Collegiate Department of Clark University.	4,500	.....	4,500	52,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
198	College of the Holy Cross.	29,080	71,589	100,669	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
199	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MICHIGAN.										
200	Adrian College	5,000	13,000	18,000	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
201	Albion College	17,275	.....	17,275	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....
202	Alma College	6,049	15,152	21,201	15,012	0	0	0	0	350	3,945
203	University of Michigan.	278,303	.....	278,303	.....	44,375	$47,525	342,920	.....	.....	.....
204	Detroit College	11,538	.....	11,538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
205	Michigan Agricultural College.	6,528	.....	6,528	70,155	152,431	.....	70,000	48,692	.....	.....
206	Hillsdale College	2,162	.....	2,162	12,221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,077

*Statistics of 1905-6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$1,000	.....	$71,200	12,000	$20,000	$30,000	$250,000	.....	...	.....	105	$7,000	$75	$25	175
.....	.....	.....	48,326	100,000	.....	7,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
3,324	$562	332,371	135,000	158,489	234,460	1,688,089	$4,471,635	22	$10,850	91	4,100	150	25	177
.....	.....	3,200	40,000	25,000	5,000	300,000	.....	0	0	22	1,100	50	15	178
9,122	2,972	21,182	5,000	2,500	5,000	100,000	4,000	...	.....	3	240	40	....	179
0	0	43,334	4,000	4,000	10,000	120,000	10,746	0	0	95	4,312	50	16	180
.....	27,061	149,014	5,200	10,000	50,000	200,000	.....	...	.....	27	2,700	40	....	181
0	100	46,000	10,000	15,000	50,000	100,000	0	0	0	0	0	60	10	182
.....	.....	10,000	15,000	15,000	.....	150,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	183
0	0	15,000	10,000	30,000	2,000	300,000	0	...	.....	4	.....	.....	50	184
.....	.....	5,500	6,000	6,000	6,000	90,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	45	5	185
.....	.....	60,065	7,000	10,000	5,000	200,000	40,000	...	.....	80	.....	45	8	186
3,000	.....	185,500	80,000	50,000	80,000	600,000	1,750,000	4	1,300	120	13,000	110	....	187
.....	34,066	209,564	28,000	28,000	26,000	376,125	361,000	...	.....	...	.....	120	10	188
.....	.....	22,000	48,000	70,000	20,000	200,000	225,000	...	.....	52	.....	60	....	189
25,000	1,910	186,722	34,000	30,271	16,428	840,000	1,971,586	2	1,000	...	.....	125	10	190
50,043	83,298	558,949	74,695	159,867	486,188	3,464,674	1,857,448	13	4,450	208	27,578	250	....	191
96,822	30,242	2,177,382	710,000	850,000	1,000,000	7,540,000	21,011,574	...	34,492	316	67,231	150	5	192
11,180	104	17,814	3,500	3,500	250	125,000	12,000	...	.....	...	.....	40	3	193
2,212	8,670	272,153	53,000	50,000	30,000	987,000	2,037,000	2	.....	83	8,769	100	13	194
7,725	5,162	190,341	59,600	125,000	78,400	1,193,085	1,455,304	...	.....	70	13,343	140	....	195
.....	.....	68,900	40,000	110,000	17,000	503,000	2,838,395	24	3,000	14	1,400	100	0	196
.....	.....	56,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	0	197
0	0	103,669	33,000	20,000	12,000	500,000	0	0	0	11	860	60	2	198
.....	.....	.....	11,500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	0	0	70	.....	150	10	199
5,000	1,000	25,100	7,000	8,000	10,000	200,000	22,000	...	.....	...	.....	22	30	200
.....	19,417	61,192	16,000	20,000	.....	250,000	280,000	...	.....	16	640	30	10	201
1,519	3,585	41,667	20,142	18,477	13,875	148,130	259,062	0	0	54	1,660	32	6	202
.....	117,768	783,366	194,672	212,500	764,194	1,990,885	546,000	19	3,737	8	1,700	30–40	10	203
.....	.....	11,538	13,050	13,500	.....	170,000	.....	...	.....	17	1,020	60	15	204
.....	46,178	393,984	28,117	48,922	57,515	624,721	978,187	...	.....	...	.....	.....	10	205
6,029	.....	20,412	15,000	19,300	112,800	80,000	250,007	...	.....	...	.....	.....	28	206

TABLE 68—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MICHIGAN—con.										
207	Hope College	$3,493	.....	$3,493	$19,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$15,000
208	Michigan College of Mines.	26,183	.....	26,183	.....	.....	.....	$60,000	.....	.....	.....
209	Kalamazoo College*	7,820	.....	7,820	17,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
210	Olivet College	17,065	$1,803	18,868	5,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	MINNESOTA.										
211	St. John's University.	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Augsburg Seminary	2,558	0	2,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
213	University of Minnesota.	143,045	.....	143,045	54,753	$569,094	.....	263,905	$40,000	$50,000	.....
214	Carleton College	18,180	21,500	39,680	20,150	0	0	0	0	4,000	31,135
215	St. Olaf College	15,111	21,254	36,365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	Hamline University	11,111	3,650	14,761	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	180,000
217	Macalester College	5,000	500	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,000	.....
218	Gustavus Adolphus College.	7,500	.....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
219	Parker College	4,214	.....	4,214	3,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.										
220	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	4,942	50,467	55,409	14,387	.....	.....	65,937	27,339	.....	250
221	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	.....	14,477	14,477	13,591	8,000	.....	20,000	12,661	.....	.....
222	Mississippi College	16,000	.....	16,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
223	Rust University	10,000	11,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....
224	Millsaps College	8,000	.....	8,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	50,000
225	University of Mississippi.	10,600	.....	10,600	42,000	56,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	1,000
	MISSOURI.										
226	Missouri Wesleyan College.*	4,442	.....	4,442	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
227	Christian University.	4,500	.....	4,500	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	2,000
228	University of Missouri.	30,787	16,279	47,066	63,212	73,971	$4,000	271,625	38,437	175	5,000
229	Conception College	3,622	10,606	14,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
230	Central College	5,200	.....	5,200	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	30,000
231	Westminster College.	6,409	6,395	12,804	10,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,882	7,264
232	Pritchett College*	2,800	.....	2,800	5,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
233	William Jewell College.	10,500	.....	10,500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	.....
234	Morrisville College*	7,600	.....	7,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
235	Park College	1,532	.....	1,532	16,445	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,700	7,736

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$6,400	$600	$29,760	15,000	$15,000	.....	$270,000	$325,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$24	.....	207
.....	9,124	95,307	21,539	44,288	$182,012	312,262	.....	0	.....	5	.....	25–150	$50	208
.....	638	26,025	10,431	10,000	3,000	120,000	412,313	3	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	209
11,657	9,809	46,080	31,000	50,000	48,000	300,000	103,500	.....	.....	13	$1,717	50	6	210
.....	10,000	25,000	25,000	40,000	25,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	50	15	211
8,040	2,147	12,745	5,000	7,000	800	100,000	500	0	0	0	0	30	.....	212
.....	35,553	1,156,350	110,000	120,000	254,000	2,690,000	1,406,796	0	.....	3	435	20–40	5	213
2,735	2,000	68,565	21,000	19,380	55,000	275,000	385,000	0	0	35	1,900	40	15	214
11,000	.....	47,365	5,000	5,300	10,218	149,200	8,000	.....	.....	4	280	30	4	215
1,700	1,539	66,000	9,500	10,000	18,000	160,000	466,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	10	216
.....	.....	90,500	8,500	4,000	8,000	259,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	12	217
7,000	.....	14,500	10,000	15,000	15,000	164,000	40,000	.....	.....	8	.....	30	10	218
592	89	8,707	3,700	5,000	1,000	20,000	60,000	.....	.....	7	56	30	2	219
.....	48,986	212,058	11,832	20,000	198,362	450,023	240,038	3	$900	.....	.....	30	5	220
.....	.....	68,729	2,700	3,500	12,000	213,000	209,871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	221
.....	.....	21,000	3,500	4,000	3,000	40,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	5	222
.....	.....	23,000	5,000	5,000	2,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	223
.....	5,000	43,000	6,000	10,000	5,000	150,000	180,000	.....	.....	5	150	30	6	224
.....	.....	123,600	25,000	40,000	100,000	320,000	700,000	1	300	6	1,248	.....	15	225
.....	2,603	7,598	2,500	3,000	1,350	100,000	21,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	226
800	.....	21,500	5,200	5,000	1,500	75,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	2	227
0	30,173	524,659	81,964	149,000	295,950	1,265,206	1,246,839	4	850	27	4,325	0	13	228
.....	.....	14,228	16,000	16,000	3,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	4	680	30	5	229
4,000	3,400	36,100	8,000	10,000	10,000	175,000	175,000	.....	.....	24	1,350	50	10	230
8,243	.....	43,536	5,335	4,610	11,534	149,141	216,865	.....	.....	12	552	40	20	231
.....	.....	8,200	1,600	4,000	2,000	135,000	80,000	11	.....	16	.....	40	5	232
.....	.....	46,500	22,000	20,000	15,000	150,000	350,000	.....	.....	240	8,000	40	10	233
0	600	8,200	2,500	5,000	3,000	27,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	40	5	234
357	2,499	25,533	14,500	17,500	32,800	368,950	338,581	0	0	0	0	30	0	235

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	MISSOURI—cont'd.										
236	Christian Brothers College.	$23,000	$27,000	$50,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
237	St. Louis University.	50,800	.....	50,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
238	Washington University.	176,928	.....	176,928	$73,698	.....	.....	.....	.....	$205,095	.....
239	Drury College.....	10,185	12,571	22,756	12,686	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	$1,000
240	Tarkio College.....	12,063	10,946	23,009	4,549	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,256	.....
241	Central Wesleyan College.	6,600	1,500	8,100	5,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	6,000
	MONTANA.										
242	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,719	.....	3,719	7,000	$37,000	$70,871	$40,500	$47,000	.....	.....
243	Montana State School of Mines.	0	0	0	0	59,000	0	31,000	0	0	0
244	University of Montana.	2,000	.....	2,000	15,000	.....	.....	47,500	.....	.....	.....
	NEBRASKA.										
245	Bellevue College*...	7,146	.....	7,146	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
246	Union College*.....	22,841	.....	22,841	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
247	Doane College.....	7,546	1,164	8,710	11,160	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,484	3,441
248	Grand Island College.*	5,746	.....	5,746	4,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
249	Hastings College....	3,065	4,314	7,379	4,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,999	20,581
250	University of Nebraska.	38,189	10,890	49,079	43,861	79,735	.....	191,639	47,000	95,000	.....
251	Creighton University.	33,989	.....	33,989	18,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,500	400,000
252	Nebraska Wesleyan University.	38,605	.....	38,605	2,421	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000	.....
253	York College.....	5,832	2,268	8,100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	8,599
	NEVADA.										
254	University of Nevada.	0	0	0	8,529	40,000	15,000	42,500	40,000	100,000	21,000
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.										
255	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,604	.....	3,604	8,052	.....	.....	13,000	47,000	32,888	.....
256	Dartmouth College.	119,815	98,180	217,995	141,004	0	0	20,000	0	11,377	10,125
257	St. Anselm's College.	4,000	8,000	12,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
0	0	$50,000	35,000	$10,300	$7,000	$650,000	.....	...	.....	20	$1,000	$50	$2	236
.....	.....	50,800	55,000	100,000	30,000	1,000,000	.....	...	.....	24	.....	60	0	237
$37,944	$49,572	543,237	56,000	70,000	232,318	2,498,497	$4,947,168	...	.....	133	16,854	150	5	238
1,205	.....	38,647	30,500	32,000	50,000	144,000	292,000	...	.....	17	1,020	60	6	239
1,897	32	32,743	2,481	5,000	5,000	82,972	160,166	...	.....	...	.....	30	4	240
.....	.....	15,900	9,000	9,000	10,000	140,000	100,000	...	.....	4	.....	36	4	241
.....	5,516	140,735	8,964	17,600	89,760	155,000	593,385	0	0	4	120	12	18	242
0	0	90,000	4,000	7,000	40,000	180,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	243
250	.....	64,750	18,700	50,000	50,000	250,000	750,000	4	$2,000	...	.....	.....	12	244
.....	20,699	28,004	5,280	5,974	13,222	108,037	4,096	...	.....	...	.....	50	....	245
.....	4,862	27,703	3,000	5,000	12,000	180,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	40	8	246
3,007	474	39,835	10,410	7,700	16,200	149,000	173,449	...	.....	7	974	35	6	247
.....	.....	10,095	6,350	6,500	2,500	107,000	78,000	0	0	4	.....	30	10	248
7,351	.....	22,836	6,267	8,361	3,881	71,799	27,429	...	.....	9	225	25	7	249
1,000	20,102	527,416	72,445	145,042	261,929	1,071,475	1,000,000	8	$2,725	5	925	30	5	250
.....	11,160	92,523	19,500	14,800	114,100	492,000	673,231	...	.....	263	.....	.....	15	251
9,300	4,572	86,898	6,000	10,000	18,000	275,000	43,000	...	.....	23	690	30	2	252
595	3,799	12,870	1,500	3,000	10,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	10	250	31	....	253
8,000	3,000	242,029	27,222	30,564	58,742	314,770	142,600	0	0	7	300	0	5	254
.....	38,773	143,317	13,476	15,000	50,800	288,500	150,000	1	300	....	11,140	60	20	255
1,210	.....	391,586	110,000	100,000	.....	2,000,000	2,737,270	1	500	387	23,355	100	25	256
.....	6,000	21,000	7,000	4,800	1,600	150,000	.....	...	.....	8	1,700	60	8	257

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NEW JERSEY.										
258	Stevens Institute of Technology.	$64,424	.....	$64,424	$51,804	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,705	.....
259	St. Peter's College	6,600	0	6,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
260	St. Benedict's College.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
261	Rutgers College	13,673	.....	13,673	23,058	$25,000	.....	$18,600	$47,000	.....	$65,190
262	Princeton University.	191,989	.....	191,989	166,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	473,316	143,000
263	Seton Hall College	42,000	.....	42,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.										
264	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	6,042	.....	6,042	.....	.....	.....	13,308	45,000	.....	.....
265	University of New Mexico.	1,062	$2,413	3,475	10,916	.....	.....	18,200	.....	.....	.....
266	New Mexico School of Mines.*	690	.....	690	.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.										
267	Alfred University*.	4,242	.....	4,242	13,506	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
268	St. Stephens College	2,500	7,805	10,305	4,334	0	0	0	0	0	0
269	Adelphi College	109,777	.....	109,777	4,688	.....	.....	915	.....	.....	440
270	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	106,470	.....	106,470	6,303	.....	.....	1,433	.....	.....	.....
271	St. Francis College *	19,500	.....	19,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
272	St. John's College	5,317	12,000	17,317	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
273	Canisius College	16,746	21,912	38,658	11,014	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
274	St. Lawrence University.	34,927	.....	34,927	22,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,694	1,000
275	Hamilton College	13,000	.....	13,000	25,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....
276	Hobart College	12,428	3,705	16,133	27,045	0	0	0	0	28,500	438,000
277	Colgate University	23,825	3,230	27,055	49,766	0	0	0	0	37,573	20,220
278	Cornell University	409,874	.....	409,874	408,631	.....	.....	125,000	45,929	.....	638,686
279	College of St. Francis Xavier.	50,000	.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
280	College of the City of New York.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	414,300	.....	.....	.....
281	Columbia University.	451,888	55,827	507,715	616,781	0	0	0	0	273,702	107,752
282	Fordham University.	33,852	84,042	117,894	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	.....
283	Manhattan College	13,217	11,875	25,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
284	New York University.	258,650	6,150	264,800	42,000	0	0	0	0	294,000	11,000
285	Niagara University*	42,600	.....	42,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
286	Clarkson School of Technology.	7,352	.....	7,352	6,941	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
287	University of Rochester.	22,475	.....	22,475	37,880	.....	.....	100	.....	15,000	6,586

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$720	$5,175	$126,828	8,000	$15,000	$75,000	$630,000	$870,000	...	.....	26	$3,900	$150 225	$60	258
0	0	6,600	10,000	10,000	5,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	11	660	60	....	259
.....	.....	.....	9,000	25,000	1,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	60	....	260
.....	7,179	134,510	51,920	52,000	150,000	664,000	666,017	1	$1,200	154	.....	75	45	261
149,836	83,545	1,065,414	218,457	275,000	.....	.....	3,702,600	15	7,100	120	6,500	150	7	262
.....	4,000	46,000	30,000	40,000	10,000	500,000	.....	...	.....	3	.....	75	2	263
.....	.....	64,350	13,356	30,051	50,000	110,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	264
.....	.....	32,591	7,000	10,000	25,000	125,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	0	10	265
.....	.....	14,690	4,000	9,000	7,000	60,000	.....	...	.....	95	.....	20	0	266
.....	11,242	29,090	19,421	22,500	48,000	99,000	362,000	0	.....	100	.....	50	5	267
11,285	2,200	28,124	18,850	20,000	7,000	206,000	107,235	0	0	31	4,350	50	0	268
762	76,070	192,212	11,549	9,000	55,500	381,898	114,676	...	.....	.....	.....	180	5	269
17,805	11,575	143,586	11,000	19,328	75,792	414,220	.....	...	.....	19	2,000	200	....	270
.....	.....	19,500	6,510	6,500	7,000	190,000	.....	...	.....	27	.....	60	....	271
466	20,565	38,348	12,000	15,000	60,000	1,100,000	0	0	0	0	0	60	....	272
.....	9,866	59,538	25,000	35,200	105,300	392,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	50	3	273
329	33,000	92,923	25,000	30,000	21,000	200,000	465,184	0	0	40	2,100	50	11	274
.....	.....	88,600	47,000	50,000	13,000	450,000	577,000	1	500	85	6,500	75	30	275
8,540	1,428	81,646	50,000	50,000	24,000	227,480	899,172	0	0	75	8,007	100	15	276
39,625	4,626	158,645	45,000	75,000	40,000	504,455	1,764,924	...	.....	273	16,217	60	15	277
140,600	140,841	1,270,875	330,000	660,000	1,636,412	4,204,375	8,495,543	26	13,800	51	11,950	100	25	278
.....	.....	50,000	106,000	110,000	23,000	750,000	.....	...	.....	43	4,300	100	....	279
.....	.....	414,300	43,000	75,000	580,000	4,500,000	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	280
77,617	428,595	1,904,410	450,000	860,000	915,000	7,849,400	23,283,710	28	19,241	232	43,700	150 250	12	281
1,021	50,789	179,704	40,000	100,000	130,000	2,000,000	0	0	0	12	1,200	100	25	282
.....	9,113	34,205	11,257	19,099	60,416	804,241	.....	...	.....	30	3,575	100	12	283
15,500	22,700	639,000	91,000	121,600	150,500	2,850,000	1,050,000	12	3,800	127	14,600	100	25	284
.....	.....	42,600	19,000	30,000	60,000	400,000	.....	0	0	6	.....	100	50	285
.....	6,297	20,590	2,521	5,063	38,571	120,264	300,000	0	0	1	100	100	5	286
591	1,323	77,369	46,865	76,700	91,522	567,905	764,702	...	.....	75	5,791	75	12	287

TABLE 68.— *Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	NEW YORK—CON.										
288	St. Bonaventure's College.	$23,000	.....	$23,000	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
289	Union University *.	35,381	.....	35,381	$32,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
290	Syracuse University	167,584	.....	167,584	73,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	$334,500	$50,640
291	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	84,649	.....	84,649	21,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,881	1,001,101
292	United States Military Academy.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$664,708	.....	.....
	NORTH CAROLINA.										
293	St. Mary's College..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
294	University of North Carolina.	39,306	$4,449	43,755	11,551	$25,000	.....	$63,750	.....	55,000	55,000
295	Biddle University *	13,000	.....	13,000	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
296	Davidson College...	25,505	3,615	29,120	9,398	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,578	6,000
297	Trinity College.....	36,182	.....	36,182	48,261	0	0	0	0	25,885	.....
298	Elon College *	7,081	.....	7,081	1,519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
299	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	405	3,717	4,122	0	2,000	0	7,500	8,250	0	0
300	Guilford College....	10,192	18,000	28,192	11,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....
301	Lenoir College *....	4,500	.....	4,500	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
302	Shaw University....	7,059	16,573	23,632	.....	1,422	.....	.....	.....	23,000	.....
303	Wake Forest College.	18,000	.....	18,000	16,736	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000	2,000
304	Weaverville College.	2,750	.....	2,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,650	.....
305	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	14,075	25,313	39,388	7,500	7,500	.....	25,000	38,750	.....	.....
	NORTH DAKOTA.										
306	North Dakota Agricultural College.	4,033	0	4,033	44,422	108,000	0	33,679	25,000	0	0
307	Fargo College.....	9,858	4,819	14,677	5,814	0	0	0	0	2,114	0
308	Wesley College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....
309	State University and School of Mines.	10,784	29,465	40,249	47,804	18,235	.....	67,358	.....	.....	.....
	OHIO.										
310	Buchtel College.....	7,870	2,379	10,249	4,430	0	0	0	0	256	713
311	Mount Union College.	14,895	.....	14,895	4,546	0	0	0	0	274	.....
312	Ashland College	2,854	2,772	5,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,062
313	Ohio University....	12,386	1,256	13,642	5,285	.....	.....	77,914	.....	.....	.....
314	German Wallace College.	12,093	.....	12,093	9,505	0	0	0	0	.....	12,050

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
0	$17,000	$40,000	8,907	$30,000	$16,600	$237,500	.....	...	.....	4	$800	$50	$5	288
.....	.....	68,000	40,000	60,000	63,400	517,500	$556,458	...	.....	...	.....	120	25	289
$14,872	185,538	775,528	71,442	120,000	287,766	1,816,148	2,104,379	...	.....	116	7,000	75	33	290
.....	6,657	189,032	7,741	13,841	77,767	537,422	1,529,368	...	.....	...	.....	200	....	291
.....	.....	664,708	67,000	140,000	.....	10,000,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	....	292
.....	.....	.....	15,000	15,000	1,200	200,000	.....	...	.....	4	.....	40	3	293
.....	4,422	203,478	50,000	100,000	75,000	625,000	200,000	5	$1,000	120	7,200	60	25	294
.....	.....	13,280	13,000	13,000	7,000	260,000	7,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	....	295
500	.....	43,596	16,000	20,000	35,000	215,000	100,000	0	.....	24	2,095	60	25	296
.....	1,750	112,078	30,000	40,000	30,639	621,484	441,339	...	.....	164	6,440	50	15	297
.....	2,650	11,250	3,000	3,750	10,000	110,000	30,000	...	.....	...	.....	50	10	298
0	4,738	26,610	1,441	1,879	27,131	95,530	0	0	0	1	25	8	2	299
.....	12,820	67,135	5,329	10,000	4,000	120,000	175,000	...	.....	...	4,038	60	4	300
.....	100	5,000	3,000	2,500	2,500	50,000	5,000	0	0	2	.....	42	2	301
8,480	8,261	64,795	5,121	3,000	16,900	175,000	34,306	...	.....	...	.....	30	....	302
.....	.....	40,736	18,000	20,000	10,725	149,200	282,368	...	.....	38	1,900	50	30	303
.....	600	8,000	2,500	1,500	575	30,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	25	2	304
.....	19,483	137,621	5,024	5,024	71,460	323,900	125,000	...	.....	120	3,600	30	8	305
0	7,593	222,727	9,600	20,906	45,159	337,795	766,377	2	300	5	625	0	6	306
34	.....	22,639	6,000	5,000	10,205	84,804	177,644	...	.....	1	400	32	2	307
10,000	4,600	34,600	300	500	.....	45,000	85,000	...	.....	...	.....	0	0	308
.....	3,607	177,253	26,000	50,000	100,000	500,000	2,000,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	12	309
716	1,680	17,331	9,000	6,500	18,800	185,000	165,000	0	0	50	2,025	50	8	310
400	.....	20,115	9,657	11,500	105,000	221,000	141,400	...	.....	5	200	45	10	311
.....	1,636	7,262	1,500	2,500	3,000	75,000	75,000	0	0	20	600	33	7	312
.....	9,635	106,476	27,000	35,000	75,000	1,000,000	1,820,000	0	0	0	0	0	15	313
11,455	599	33,652	4,000	4,000	5,000	133,450	162,610	...	.....	...	.....	30	3	314

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OHIO—continued.										
315	Cedarville College	$2,091	.....	$2,091	$2,812	.....	0	0	0	.....	$5,466
316	St. Xavier College	23,400	.....	23,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
317	University of Cincinnati.	43,125	.....	43,125	50,369	.....	$77,842	$77,842	.....	.....	.....
318	Case School of Applied Science.	40,400	.....	40,400	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
319	St. Ignatius College	9,774	.....	9,774	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
320	Western Reserve University.	80,307	.....	80,307	88,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	$75,000	228,000
321	Capital University	3,660	$1,678	5,338	897	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,568	775
322	Ohio State University.	51,545	.....	51,545	46,999	$80,693	.....	347,005	$25,000	.....	32,903
323	St. Mary's Institute	10,000	30,000	40,000	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
324	Defiance College	3,800	1,500	5,300	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,000	.....
325	Ohio Wesleyan University.	70,000	44,000	114,000	38,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,500	1,000
326	Findlay College*	5,711	.....	5,711	3,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
327	Kenyon College	6,565	5,374	11,939	30,661	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
328	Denison University	18,981	10,336	29,317	34,414	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,000	.....
329	Hiram University	10,361	11,520	21,881	7,000	0	0	0	0	.....	9,000
330	Marietta College	8,143	.....	8,143	14,118	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,293	.....
331	Franklin College	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
332	Muskingum College	7,200	.....	7,200	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	9,300
333	Oberlin College	138,500	0	138,500	74,949	0	0	0	0	28,000	118,047
334	Miami University	9,795	6,309	16,104	6,804	20,802	.....	106,365	.....	.....	.....
335	Rio Grande College	2,000	.....	2,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
336	Scio College	4,100	.....	4,100	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
337	Wittenberg College	12,735	.....	12,735	15,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	4,241
338	Heidelberg University.	5,208	800	6,008	8,930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
339	Otterbein University.	14,381	5,052	19,433	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,000	11,758
340	West Lafayette College.	900	.....	900	1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
341	Wilmington College	4,000	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
342	University of Wooster.	24,137	9,591	33,728	20,998	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,700	27,745
343	Antioch College	2,000	.....	2,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....
	OKLAHOMA.										
344	Indian University	3,057	9,207	12,264	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
345	Kingfisher College	3,500	.....	3,500	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	100,000
346	Henry Kendall College.*	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
347	University of Oklahoma.	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
348	Epworth University.	5,490	.....	5,490	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	.....
349	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1,893	.....	1,893	20,703	75,000	.....	17,633	44,500	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$798	$184	$5,885	700	$700	$400	$20,000	$60,000	0	0	0	0	$28	0	315
0	0	23,400	28,600	30,000	7,000	350,000	0	...	...	1	$100	60	....	316
.....	27,224	198,560	104,000	200,000	156,000	1,745,000	1,181,000	3	$900	15	1,350	75	$10	317
.....	6,790	137,190	4,400	10,000	175,000	800,000	2,000,000	...	.....	20	1,500	100	15	318
.....	10,833	20,607	14,000	19,200	12,000	193,282	.....	...	.....	6	300	50	11	319
37,115	.....	281,038	89,900	100,000	142,890	1,409,900	1,593,082	...	.....	157	4,995	100	5	320
9,333	1,550	19,686	6,000	6,000	2,500	125,000	75,000	0	0	44	1,280	40	3	321
.....	64,249	615,491	72,532	205,000	425,000	2,762,000	807,731	18	5,400	1	200	18	30	322
0	0	40,000	6,500	10,500	13,000	600,000	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	323
1,000	.....	54,000	3,000	2,500	5,000	110,000	57,000	...	.....	20	480	24	12	324
16,500	.....	188,000	55,000	50,000	130,000	815,000	777,000	4	420	150	1,000	60	10	325
.....	16,916	25,940	1,500	3,000	1,000	100,000	45,000	0	0	8	.....	30	3	326
4,705	.....	47,305	35,000	27,000	27,500	432,000	534,369	...	.....	12	900	75	21	327
.....	.....	125,731	28,000	30,000	50,840	375,000	641,431	...	.....	50	1,999	40	18	328
4,084	16,687	49,652	11,037	12,400	6,277	150,000	150,000	0	0	10	475	48	3	329
335	343	118,232	60,000	60,000	10,000	200,000	261,999	...	.....	65	1,950	30	20	330
.....	400	3,400	3,000	5,000	1,500	35,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	40	5	331
3,800	3,400	17,100	3,700	3,500	3,000	43,500	51,100	...	.....	3	150	45	5	332
5,287	18,789	265,525	90,600	100,000	100,000	792,000	1,650,668	0	0	....	5,500	75	2	333
.....	1,827	151,902	28,000	30,000	100,000	700,000	106,000	0	0	0	0	0	18	334
.....	.....	6,000	3,275	3,000	5,000	40,000	76,000	0	0	0	0	32	0	335
250	1,200	5,700	2,000	1,000	1,000	50,000	3,500	...	.....	...	.....	36	5	336
.....	5,512	43,418	15,000	20,000	25,000	200,000	350,000	0	0	14	600	60	0	337
.....	7,609	22,547	16,000	30,000	25,000	200,000	206,500	...	.....	1	50	20	40	338
6,270	5,575	93,278	12,000	10,000	5,000	200,000	108,147	...	.....	1	60	50	1	339
2,600	.....	4,700	2,500	800	300	22,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	36	....	340
.....	.....	8,000	4,000	4,000	3,000	150,000	60,000	...	.....	...	.....	40	0	341
5,363	9,978	105,767	35,000	25,000	50,000	638,638	324,761	0	0	103	4,500	60	17	342
1,500	.....	9,500	7,500	12,000	4,000	200,000	120,000	...	.....	40	30	40	3	343
.....	1,641	13,905	1,500	3,000	700	150,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	30	4	344
5,000	900	16,100	4,000	2,500	10,000	90,000	200,000	...	.....	21	300	24	7	345
.....	.....	5,000	3,000	1,500	5,000	125,000	.....	0	0	0	0	22	....	346
.....	12,000	80,000	11,000	20,000	100,000	275,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	10	347
9,000	8,957	37,447	3,000	4,500	19,000	300,000	70,000	0	0	...	.....	50	4	348
.....	43,815	203,544	11,751	20,000	160,000	247,500	1,250,000	...	.....	...	.....	.....	8	349

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	OREGON.										
350	Albany College	$3,500	$2,500	$6,000	$3,000			$2,000			
351	Oregon Agricultural College.	3,918		3,918				25,000	$40,000		
352	Dallas College	1,466	500	1,966	1,540						
353	University of Oregon.	3,000		3,000	2,200			47,500			
354	Pacific University	5,500	3,500	9,000	11,500	0	0	0	0	$42,000	$10,000
355	McMinnville College.	8,186		8,186	2,248					800	
356	Philomath College*	2,000		2,000	80						
357	Willamette University.	19,460		19,460	2,824					12,000	121,200
	PENNSYLVANIA.										
358	Western University of Pennsylvania.	113,000		113,000	20,000						
359	Muhlenberg College	5,047	3,930	8,977	9,355	0	0	0	0	28,357	19,672
360	Lebanon Valley College.*	16,457		16,457	700	0	0	0	0		
361	St. Vincent College	27,580	0	27,580							
362	Beaver College	11,862	8,105	19,967	1,502						30,194
363	Geneva College	3,079	500	3,579	7,500						50,000
364	Moravian College	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,900						
365	Dickinson College	25,549	26,944	52,493	19,636						10,215
366	Pennsylvania Military College.	29,800	52,150	81,950							
367	Ursinus College	10,491	13,608	24,099	8,222						7,500
368	Lafayette College	29,296	23,154	52,450	19,125	0	0	0	0	11,300	58,280
369	Pennsylvania College.*	7,632		7,632	10,000						
370	Grove City College	39,300		39,300	1,000						
371	Haverford College	22,750	25,250	48,000	44,000					26,000	60,000
372	Juniata College*	21,000		21,000	2,496						
373	Franklin and Marshall College.	20,540	6,000	26,540	9,754					18,240	15,367
374	Bucknell University	49,325	16,885	66,210	21,404					17,118	3,181
375	Lincoln University*	3,000		3,000	25,000						
376	Allegheny College	19,017	12,162	31,179	19,000					60,000	50,000
377	Albright College*	14,916		14,916	3,150						
378	Westminster College.	15,313	3,080	18,393	8,000					120,000	
379	Central High School							192,620			
380	La Salle College*	12,000		12,000							
381	Temple University	94,696		94,696							
382	University of Pennsylvania.*	444,539		444,539	170,745	$70,000		53,653			
383	Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost.	12,000	8,000	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
384	Susquehanna University.	12,000	10,000	22,000	2,500					5,000	7,000
385	Lehigh University	86,768		86,768	54,931					83,000	
386	Pennsylvania State College.	51,395	12,780	64,175	31,020	39,018	0	85,960	40,000	1,600	

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	.....	$11,000	2,500	$4,000	$1,000	$30,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	$50	....	350
.....	$21,094	90,012	5,000	7,000	36,000	220,000	$193,778	...	.....	...	.....	.....	$15	351
.....	.....	3,506	1,100	1,000	1,500	22,000	13,000	...	.....	...	.....	35	....	352
.....	5,800	58,500	16,000	20,000	30,000	250,000	55,000	...	.....	...	.....	10	10	353
.....	.....	62,500	14,700	25,000	8,500	175,000	203,000	0	0	17	$850	50	10	354
$4,875	101	16,210	4,431	3,000	7,940	36,750	54,032	...	.....	8	200	60	3	355
.....	400	2,480	500	1,000	1,000	25,000	500	...	.....	10	.....	26	3	356
17,272	.....	51,556	7,000	7,500	5,000	280,000	158,204	...	.....	10	400	45	10	357
.....	8,785	141,785	8,000	10,000	138,438	509,120	452,378	1	$250	41	3,673	100	25	358
6,464	348	53,501	14,000	35,000	25,000	300,000	211,789	...	.....	38	2,850	50	25	359
.....	.....	17,157	5,100	8,000	5,000	225,000	60,000	0	0	14	.....	50	5	360
.....	.....	27,580	45,000	50,000	10,000	150,000	.....	...	.....	7	.....	60	10	361
47	.....	21,516	3,000	2,600	16,500	94,870	40,000	...	.....	5	280	75	....	362
1,000	1,655	13,734	4,000	5,000	8,000	200,000	200,000	...	.....	25	1,050	45	5	363
4,300	0	12,700	8,000	8,000	1,000	100,000	110,000	0	0	40	10,000	50	0	364
1,560	.....	73,629	40,500	46,000	17,500	440,618	357,022	...	.....	...	1,500	85	....	365
.....	.....	81,950	3,000	4,000	10,000	100,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	200	....	366
15,713	.....	48,034	14,000	10,000	15,000	125,000	209,500	...	.....	36	1,800	50	50	367
3,409	2,566	88,850	30,060	43,000	179,104	744,325	493,375	...	.....	139	13,900	100	48	368
.....	.....	17,632	29,000	30,000	10,000	350,000	200,000	...	.....	...	.....	30	6	369
.....	.....	40,300	16,500	20,000	25,000	375,000	25,000	...	.....	1	60	60	8	370
.....	.....	118,000	49,000	100,000	50,000	1,000,000	1,250,000	3	1,100	62	12,000	150	....	371
.....	.....	23,496	24,035	35,000	4,500	151,000	105,625	...	.....	...	.....	60	3	372
1,500	.....	56,034	43,000	45,000	35,000	501,000	268,215	...	.....	...	.....	65	5	373
1,041	.....	105,773	32,000	35,000	40,000	400,000	700,000	...	.....	...	.....	90	....	374
.....	15,000	43,000	14,000	15,000	2,500	125,000	600,000	...	.....	16	.....	25	2	375
4,000	.....	114,179	23,500	50,000	30,000	500,000	560,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	....	376
.....	4,800	22,866	6,000	8,000	5,000	100,000	125,000	0	0	3	.....	50	....	377
800	.....	147,193	10,000	12,000	25,000	350,000	150,000	...	.....	...	.....	60	25	378
.....	.....	192,620	10,500	33,000	152,000	1,587,000	.....	...	.....	15	.....	.....	....	379
.....	.....	12,000	11,000	11,000	10,000	150,000	.....	0	.....	4	.....	100	25	380
.....	2,931	97,627	5,000	9,000	49,425	520,000	20,000	...	.....	58	.....	150	7	381
.....	.....	738,937	244,856	477,720	1,922,410	5,762,529	9,837,944	24	.....	129	.....	200	20	382
0	0	20,000	3,600	2,500	1,700	200,000	0	0	0	10	600	60	15	383
800	.....	30,300	10,000	15,000	10,000	160,000	40,000	...	.....	15	1,000	50	23	384
.....	51,770	276,469	125,000	250,000	125,000	1,527,000	1,200,000	0	0	74	7,935	60–150	5	385
800	10,423	272,996	25,446	25,500	150,000	1,316,975	517,000	1	400	94	8,365	100	50	386

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	PENNSYLVANIA—con.										
387	Swarthmore College.	$30,000	$57,376	$87,376	$42,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	$50,000	$100,000
388	Villanova College*	65,000	.....	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
389	Washington and Jefferson College.	30,933	18,477	49,410	24,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,203
390	Waynesburg College.	5,000	.....	5,000	4,000	$15,000	$5,000	$500	.....	.....	.....
	RHODE ISLAND.										
391	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,954	11,325	14,279	2,500	.....	.....	28,639	$47,000	.....	.....
392	Brown University	135,824	31,887	167,711	146,355	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,668	57,344
	SOUTH CAROLINA.										
393	College of Charleston	1,200	2,417	3,617	11,992	7,000	.....	6,800	.....	500	.....
394	South Carolina Military Academy.	10,000	13,535	23,535	.....	2,222	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
395	Clemson Agricultural College.	2,272	.....	2,272	4,652	.....	.....	150,324	12,500	.....	3,512
396	Presbyterian College of South Carolina.	4,224	2,791	7,015	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,730	10,558
397	Allen University	2,488	2,386	4,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
398	University of South Carolina.	9,302	.....	9,302	0	0	0	52,455	0	0	0
399	Erskine College	4,200	6,076	10,276	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
400	Furman University	8,100	7,055	15,155	7,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000	14,700
401	Newberry College	6,417	.....	6,417	1,326	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	43,268
402	Claflin University	7,945	7,778	15,723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,585	.....
403	Wofford College	20,309	8,100	28,409	4,094	.....	.....	5,909	.....	.....	7,000
	SOUTH DAKOTA.										
404	South Dakota Agricultural College.	7,801	.....	7,801	0	0	0	33,700	40,000	0	0
405	Huron College	6,670	.....	6,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,836	.....
406	Dakota Wesleyan University.	23,233	11,504	34,737	1,000	0	0	0	0	10,000	100,000
407	South Dakota State School of Mines.	2,754	.....	2,754	1,639	8,000	.....	24,750	.....	.....	.....
408	Redfield College	3,135	882	4,017	1,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....
409	University of South Dakota.	9,166	.....	9,166	.....	15,279	4,447	54,750	.....	.....	.....
410	Yankton College	4,530	10,206	14,736	8,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,219

[a] Including the John Carter Brown collection of 17,000 volumes of Americana, valued at $1,000,000.
* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	$15,000	$195,167	33,500	$30,000	$30,000	$865,000	$970,362	2	$975	75	$10,500	$150	$10	387
.....	.....	65,000	11,000	11,000	15,000	500,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	50	....	388
$4,535	8,481	86,529	18,441	45,857	16,500	486,000	508,258	...	.....	8	1,560	60	36	389
.....	.....	24,500	5,000	2,000	10,000	150,000	100,000	0	0	50	300	45	....	390
.....	14,945	107,363	15,102	20,000	61,679	161,995	.....	...	.....	...	.....	30	25	391
.....	5,800	413,534	a157,000	1,300,000	160,000	1,677,224	3,217,522	1	500	100	10,000	105	48	392
310	.....	30,219	16,922	20,000	54,350	93,500	293,700	...	.....	73	4,490	40	5	393
.....	536	51,293	4,000	5,100	20,400	200,000	0	0	0	68	25,000	.....	....	394
5,754	.....	175,502	16,052	26,671	133,145	517,341	153,512	...	.....	124	12,600	40	8	395
1,718	.....	26,777	2,000	2,000	2,500	75,500	10,558	...	.....	9	398	40	15	396
.....	10,051	14,925	900	1,500	10,000	90,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	8	....	397
0	.....	61,757	38,000	100,000	20,000	400,000	0	0	0	41	4,100	40	18	398
.....	10,000	26,276	6,000	10,000	2,000	100,000	104,000	...	.....	20	800	35	5	399
786	.....	56,201	3,500	4,200	1,500	178,000	118,000	...	.....	...	.....	50	15	400
.....	7,703	25,446	11,000	10,000	8,000	110,000	110,000	...	.....	22	880	40	10	401
368	38,560	73,236	6,000	5,000	35,000	265,000	20,000	...	.....	60	1,200	20	10	402
.....	482	38,894	17,350	12,800	16,800	210,000	89,238	...	.....	13	390	40	20	403
0	40,570	122,071	10,200	5,500	45,780	285,000	.....	0	0	0	0	12	0	404
18,126	3,003	136,635	4,000	3,000	4,596	190,365	25,000	...	.....	...	.....	30	10	405
5,000	3,874	54,611	6,000	10,000	15,000	298,500	120,000	0	.....	...	.....	25	11	406
.....	.....	37,143	2,250	5,400	80,000	90,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	12	60	407
5,718	.....	16,108	5,000	3,100	500	40,000	35,535	...	.....	3	90	30	2	408
.....	498	79,693	12,178	27,000	94,000	270,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	12	12	409
5,822	2,099	31,087	8,500	9,000	11,135	157,680	185,000	...	.....	7	250	36	....	410

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	TENNESSEE.										
411	University of Chattanooga.	$15,525	$1,976	$17,501	$9,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
412	Southwestern Presbyterian University.*	2,000	.....	2,000	19,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
413	Greeneville and Tusculum College.	4,346	6,628	10,974	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	$300	.....
414	Carson and Newman College.	10,250	5,243	15,493	2,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,500	$500
415	Knoxville College...	950	.....	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,250	3,200	.....
416	University of Tennessee.	12,625	3,946	16,571	26,548	$26,000	.....	$24,000	47,000	100	.....
417	Cumberland University.	8,997	.....	8,997	5,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
418	Christian Brothers College.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
419	Fisk University.....	7,000	6,000	13,000	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,200
420	University of Nashville.	34,500	.....	34,500	8,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
421	Vanderbilt University.	89,000	.....	89,000	79,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,000	.....
422	University of the South.	27,089	39,654	66,743	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
423	Burritt College*....	3,275	.....	3,275	0	0	0	2,500	.....	.....	.....
424	Hiwassee College....	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....
425	Washington College	1,772	1,121	2,893	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,896
	TEXAS.										
426	St. Edward's College.*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
427	University of Texas*	17,660	.....	17,660	134,285	.....	.....	81,250	.....	.....	.....
428	Howard Payne College.	12,000	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....
429	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	.....	.....	.....	14,280	0	0	88,085	33,750	0	0
430	Fort Worth University.*	6,437	.....	6,437	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
431	Polytechnic College.	18,750	.....	18,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,916	.....
432	St. Mary's University.	1,500	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
433	Southwestern University.	29,625	.....	29,625	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
434	Wiley University...	6,000	18,000	24,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
435	Texas Christian College.*	24,300	.....	24,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
436	Austin College.....	5,400	.....	5,400	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	.....
437	Baylor University..	49,104	18,697	67,801	13,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
438	Trinity University..	9,178	.....	9,178	891	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,725	234

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$17,284	$1,831	$46,076	9,500	$9,000	$25,445	$400,000	$247,000	.....	.....	20	$1,000	$50	$5	411
.....	.....	21,000	8,600	10,000	5,000	125,000	285,000	.....	.....	25	.....	50	16	412
2,200	1,079	14,577	8,500	8,000	8,005	49,400	.....	.....	.....	41	980	36	3	413
750	.....	29,039	2,300	1,250	5,000	125,000	90,000	.....	.....	45	1,350	40	5	414
12,915	.....	23,315	3,800	3,000	1,800	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	415
2,590	11,068	153,877	26,550	18,000	136,023	523,624	425,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	21	416
.....	250	14,897	15,000	25,000	5,000	185,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	25	417
.....	.....	.....	8,000	16,500	6,000	95,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	10	418
9,090	.....	24,590	8,500	9,000	10,000	400,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	419
48,000	.....	90,890	25,000	30,000	5,300	367,000	106,000	0	0	25	3,600	0	15	420
1,000	.....	304,000	35,000	65,000	100,000	1,250,000	1,500,000	15	$3,000	50	5,000	100	.....	421
4,532	26,818	103,103	27,575	30,000	50,000	770,000	148,000	.....	.....	24	.....	100	14	422
.....	.....	5,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	10	423
250	250	3,000	3,500	25,000	1,000	15,000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	3	424
1,678	752	6,648	4,686	4,000	4,573	37,100	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	7	425
.....	.....	14,000	.....	.....	800	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	5	426
.....	.....	233,195	52,500	110,000	298,655	565,600	2,000,050	4	.....	120	.....	0	15	427
.....	300	37,300	2,000	1,800	1,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2	428
0	0	136,115	6,212	7,500	250,000	550,000	209,000	0	0	26	288	0	5	429
.....	20,495	26,932	3,000	5,000	5,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	48	6	430
.....	1,849	27,515	2,250	3,500	4,604	150,000	.....	.....	.....	5	250	54	6	431
0	1,000	2,500	5,000	5,000	2,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	432
.....	15,121	47,246	11,000	20,000	17,800	330,000	80,000	.....	.....	18	1,191	63	12	433
4,200	25,000	53,200	5,200	10,000	10,000	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	434
.....	.....	24,300	10,000	20,000	10,000	200,000	0	0	0	5	.....	50	9	435
1,800	.....	40,200	3,335	7,000	5,000	100,000	150,000	1	250	.....	.....	50	21	436
1,000	2,896	85,422	18,701	20,000	30,000	600,000	116,885	1	.....	9	671	60	8	437
80	15,583	30,457	5,300	4,000	10,000	107,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	12	438

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	UTAH.										
439	Agricultural College of Utah.	$5,130	.....	$5,130	$7,835	$31,538	.....	$85,166	$40,000	.....	.....
440	Brigham Young College.	8,154	.....	8,154	4,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
441	University of Utah.	17,078	.....	17,078	15,575	35,500	.....	87,500	.....	.....	.....
	VERMONT.										
442	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	30,896	.....	30,896	31,378	60,000	0	6,000	33,130	$1,000	$16,297
443	Middlebury College.	7,500	0	7,500	20,870	0	0	0	0	0	0
444	Norwich University	12,000	.....	12,000	600	1,000	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....
	VIRGINIA.										
445	Randolph - Macon College.	12,477	.....	12,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
446	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.	2,770	$96,425	99,195	20,658	25,000	.....	55,000	39,167	.....	.....
447	Bridgewater College	9,500	9,000	18,500	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
448	University of Virginia.	67,038	11,820	78,858	28,399	0	0	75,000	.....	.....	.....
449	Emory and Henry College.	7,595	.....	7,595	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
450	Fredericksburg College.*	11,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
451	Hampden - Sidney College.	7,007	0	7,007	12,919	0	0	0	0	0	2,500
452	Virginia Military Institute.	21,750	38,657	60,407	1,200	30,000	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....
453	Washington and Lee University.	23,428	5,689	29,117	47,765	0	0	0	0	.....	6,365
454	Virginia Christian College.	6,750	10,000	16,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
455	Richmond College *.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
456	Virginia Union University.	2,203	8,749	10,952	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,750	.....
457	Roanoke College....	8,190	.....	8,190	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,000
458	College of William and Mary.	5,486	8,875	14,361	6,665	10,500	.....	35,000	0	20,000	.....
	WASHINGTON.										
459	State College of Washington.	3,979	.....	3,979	.....	185,250	.....	108,627	47,000	.....	.....
460	University of Washington.	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....
461	Gonzaga College....	25,000	15,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
462	University of Puget Sound.	6,262	.....	6,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
463	Whitworth College.	9,617	11,384	21,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,500	19,500
464	Whitman College...	17,922	20,344	38,266	18,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,412	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
.....	$20,962	$190,631	16,830	$12,000	$56,379	$328,778	.....	...	.....	...	.....	$5	$8	439
$32,200	18,879	63,677	5,000	4,800	16,520	112,066	$100,000	...	.....	...	.....	10	12	440
.....	6,789	162,442	27,725	30,800	128,955	590,700	60,000	0	0	...	.....	0	....	441
0	4,430	166,834	74,798	112,197	79,000	907,000	563,691	0	0	150	$8,400	80	28	442
0	0	28,370	32,424	25,000	21,500	187,000	410,000	0	0	18	1,440	80	15	443
1,000	.....	26,600	13,000	20,000	5,000	160,000	10,000	...	.....	6	390	65	70	444
6,208	9,399	28,084	12,000	12,000	6,500	136,305	232,850	...	.....	27	1,325	75	25	445
.....	16,255	255,275	7,500	6,000	182,327	425,469	344,312	...	.....	...	.....	50	27	446
0	0	18,750	5,200	8,000	7,000	70,000	6,000	0	0	6	300	55	3	447
14,583	5,350	202,190	65,000	100,000	150,000	1,450,000	499,438	8	$2,110	12	1,729	75	40	448
.....	3,999	12,194	13,000	13,000	3,000	100,000	10,000	...	.....	6	300	50	20	449
.....	.....	11,000	1,200	1,200	2,000	15,000	.....	...	.....	2	.....	60	....	450
.....	.....	19,926	11,000	10,000	5,000	150,000	172,372	0	0	...	.....	50	24	451
.....	.....	126,607	14,175	25,400	55,000	500,000	21,100	...	.....	...	.....	75	15	452
.....	1,696	78,578	50,000	50,000	50,000	323,000	741,917	1	465	17	2,225	50	30	453
.....	.....	16,750	1,500	1,500	5,000	85,000	.....	...	.....	6	300	45	2	454
.....	.....	40,000	15,000	25,000	20,000	700,000	375,000	...	.....	51	.....	70	20	455
1,048	16,000	41,250	11,000	11,000	1,500	300,000	87,000	...	.....	5	196	12	2	456
6,020	.....	18,210	24,000	25,000	5,000	100,000	126,000	...	.....	26	1,300	50	15	457
.....	.....	86,526	20,000	20,000	6,000	160,000	154,000	...	.....	8	280	35	16	458
.....	14,474	359,330	13,000	26,000	95,850	307,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	20	4	459
.....	.....	160,000	33,000	70,000	176,020	750,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	10	460
.....	.....	40,000	8,000	17,000	14,000	275,000	250,000	...	.....	1	250	50	12	461
23,436	.....	29,698	2,500	3,000	3,000	75,000	.....	...	.....	...	.....	45	5	462
3,844	.....	31,345	7,800	13,000	1,400	141,000	19,500	...	.....	11	450	54	....	463
3,000	2,033	69,004	17,000	15,000	5,000	250,000	240,000	...	.....	...	.....	50	15	464

TABLE 68.—*Universities, colleges, and technological*

	Name.	Income.									
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.			From United States Government.	From private benefactions.	
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	WEST VIRGINIA.										
465	Morris Harvey College.	$5,107	.....	$5,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$10,000	.....
466	Bethany College....	9,000	$11,240	20,240	$6,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	$18,560
467	West Virginia Wesleyan College.	12,035	7,003	19,038	2,863	.....	.....	.....	.....	812	760
468	Davis and Elkins College.	1,400	.....	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
469	West Virginia University.	18,527	281	18,808	6,436	$21,000	.....	$122,200	$44,859	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.										
470	Lawrence University.	19,671	1,425	21,096	19,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	81,300	230,000
471	Beloit College.....	28,042	17,839	45,881	40,779	0	0	0	0	0	9,000
472	University of Wisconsin.	146,698	.....	146,698	25,774	200,000	.....	624,456	52,000	.....	480
473	Milton College.....	3,666	5,249	8,915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,000	1,245
474	Concordia College...	338	11,400	11,738	0	0	0	0	0	150	325
475	Marquette University.	10,923	0	10,923	263	0	0	0	0	110,666	0
476	Mission House.....	1,500	1,000	2,500	1,000	0	0	0	0	.....	.....
477	Ripon College.....	12,813	.....	12,813	16,276	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,800	.....
478	Northwestern University.*	1,150	.....	1,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
479	Carroll College.....	7,000	.....	7,000	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,000	9,000
	WYOMING.										
480	University of Wyoming.	1,070	.....	1,070	7,508	15	.....	24,298	47,500	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools for men and for both sexes—Continued.

Income.			Property, scholarships, and fees.											
From private benefactions.			Libraries.					Fellowships.		Scholarships.				
For current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions and public appropriations for endowment.	Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
$1,000	$200	$16,307	2,500	$2,000	$5,000	$75,000	.....	...	.....	....	.....	$33	$3	465
2,111	.....	48,591	9,000	10,000	6,000	275,000	$200,000	...	.....	29	$2,500	36	12	466
.....	6,768	29,481	5,000	5,000	8,500	150,000	68,709	0	0	0	0	48	6	467
8,000	937	10,337	500	500	2,500	100,000	.....	...	.....	....	.....	50	7	468
.....	11,051	224,354	28,834	30,000	75,000	700,000	115,769	...	.....	....	.....	38	9	469
2,250	.....	123,768	23,420	37,000	21,200	341,000	611,000	0	0	8	650	36	3	470
2,896	4,713	94,269	40,000	40,000	113,000	473,000	910,181	1	$950	75	3,131	50	40	471
.....	75,323	1,124,251	122,000	254,504	429,565	3,237,300	654,124	17	7,087	19	4,269	30	20	472
675	331	38,921	8,006	10,000	8,000	52,000	117,847	...	.....	....	.....	36	....	473
.....	8,550	20,438	4,300	6,000	1,500	150,000	6,500	0	0	0	0	40	....	474
990	0	122,842	10,700	5,000	4,100	240,000	.....	...	.....	6	420	60	10	475
.....	16,500	20,000	7,500	7,500	600	50,000	22,000	...	.....	....	.....	20	15	476
6,169	.....	44,058	19,000	25,000	34,200	204,660	260,051	...	.....	....	.....	40	20	477
.....	12,500	13,650	7,151	10,000	25,000	125,000	16,000	...	.....	10	.....	30	5	478
11,000	.....	128,000	4,000	5,000	5,000	225,000	210,000	0	.....	3	150	40	5	479
.....	5,601	85,992	22,010	30,000	105,757	225,000	400	...	.....	7	650	.....	7	480

TABLE 69.—*Colleges for women, Division A.*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							Students.				
					Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Education.
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	CALIFORNIA.															
1	Mills College	Mills College	Nonsect	1871	8	25	33	0	10	1	6	216	150	66	.....	.....
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
2	Washington	Trinity College	R. C	1900	7	19	26	0	0	7	19	110	0	110	.....	.....
	ILLINOIS.															
3	Rockford	Rockford College	Nonsect	1849	4	20	24	2	10	2	15	175	39	88	.....	.....
	LOUISIANA.															
4	New Orleans	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	Nonsect	1887	9	24	33	.....	10	6	9	436	138	201	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.															
5	Baltimore	Woman's College of Baltimore	M. E	1888	12	18	30	0	0	12	18	340	0	338	2	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.															
6	Boston	Simmons College	Nonsect	1902	25	40	65	0	0	25	40	480	0	480	.....	.....
7	Cambridge	Radcliffe College	Nonsect	1879	112	0	112	0	0	112	0	468	0	408	60	.....
8	Northampton	Smith College	Nonsect	1875	27	70	97	0	0	27	70	1,389	0	1,382	7	.....
9	South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	Nonsect	1837	8	65	73	0	0	8	65	720	0	720	.....	.....
10	Wellesley	Wellesley College	Nonsect	1875	14	85	99	0	0	14	85	1,175	0	1,152	23	.....
	NEW YORK.															
11	Aurora	Wells College	Nonsect	1868	7	14	21	0	0	7	14	155	0	155	.....	.....
12	Elmira	Elmira College	Presb	1855	6	10	16	0	0	6	10	280	0	200	.....	.....
13	New York	Barnard College	Nonsect	1889	53	15	68	0	0	53	15	419	0	419	.....	.....
14	Poughkeepsie	Vassar College	Nonsect	1865	17	77	94	0	0	17	77	1,006	0	997	9	.....

	PENNSYLVANIA.																
15	Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	Nonsect	1885	30	25	55	0	0	30	25	437	0	362	75		
	VIRGINIA.																
16	Lynchburg	Randolph-Macon Woman's College	Nonsect	1893	13	21	34	0	0	13	21	358	0	358			

TABLE 70.—*Colleges for women, Division A.*

	Name.	Income.									Property, scholarships, and fees.										
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.	Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Volumes.	Value.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	CALIFORNIA.																				
1	Mills College	$18,100	$70,591	$88,691	$10,346	$691	$2,575	$95	$925	$100,748	8,500	$16,000	$96,995	$347,476	$300,000	0	.....	18	$2,725	$100	$10
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																				
2	Trinity College	9,700	30,848	40,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,548	13,500	30,800	25,500	350,000	.....	.....	.....	8	2,200	100	10
	ILLINOIS.																				
3	Rockford College	13,731	23,679	37,410	6,583	.....	5,000	1,000	3,024	48,017	5,000	10,000	30,000	150,000	121,584	.....	.....	5	1,100	75	.....
	LOUISIANA.																				
4	H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	24,916	15,836	40,852	31,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,109	7,572	9,758	23,223	331,501	626,532	.....	.....	27	2,430	90	10

	MARYLAND.																				
5	Woman's College of Baltimore*	36,851	.....	36,851	30,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,151	12,000	15,000	25,000	700,000	649,135	2	$1,000	.....	.....	150	0
	MASSACHUSETTS.																				
6	Simmons College	43,232	50,152	93,384	73,720	.....	50	495	621	168,220	6,000	8,000	52,205	857,778	2,003,625	.....	.....	.....	4,076	100	.....
7	Radcliffe College	78,939	7,400	86,339	.....	70,000	5,500	.....	.....	156,339	21,910	30,000	10,000	770,000	425,000	1	100	21	4,350	200	5
8	Smith College	150,046	187,862	337,908	75,315	15,591	10,546	.....	40,175	468,989	30,000	42,271	143,902	1,100,613	1,368,317	6	3,000	172	9,000	100	.....
9	Mount Holyoke College	75,125	105,315	180,440	40,800	.....	.....	.....	3,500	224,740	36,000	45,000	22,000	940,000	808,000	4	1,950	37	10,223	125	5
10	Wellesley College	203,000	225,765	428,765	53,312	.....	21,774	.....	6,315	488,392	62,000	141,000	240,800	1,559,325	826,713	1	1,000	78	14,025	175	5
	NEW YORK.																				
11	Wells College	18,150	48,700	66,850	15,355	.....	.....	.....	12,096	94,301	15,000	30,000	57,500	298,500	243,000	.....	.....	11	1,100	150	15
12	Elmira College	17,000	20,665	37,665	3,724	1,922	1,000	.....	275	43,586	6,164	6,500	50,500	192,000	74,120	0	0	7	800	125	7
13	Barnard College	60,038	.....	60,038	33,773	110,000	105,000	7,725	85,707	297,243	3,000	5,000	35,500	525,000	726,420	.....	.....	41	7,130	150	5
14	Vassar College	139,262	291,978	431,240	63,306	.....	3,597	.....	27,865	522,411	56,846	86,445	63,020	2,080,304	1,363,520	3	2,600	91	21,000	150	.....
	PENNSYLVANIA.																				
15	Bryn Mawr College	80,394	87,484	167,878	69,404	56,327	10,000	16,420	.....	310,029	53,000	132,500	100,000	2,252,798	1,951,158	15	7,775	84	18,720	200	.....
	VIRGINIA.																				
16	Randolph-Macon Woman's College	41,788	68,360	110,148	5,855	40,000	20,000	.....	24,000	180,003	5,500	6,888	55,119	313,156	210,500	1	300	14	1,090	75	15

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 71.—*Colleges for women, Division B.*

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors							Students						
					Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department		Collegiate department.								
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total number	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Education.	Music.	Art.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	ALABAMA.																	
1	Anniston	Anniston College for Young Ladies*	Nonsect.	1898	5	11	16	...	...	...	...	243	108	135	...	...	82	10
2	Athens	Athens Female College	M. E. So.	1843	1	10	11	0	4	1	6	201	92	109	...	...	60	15
3	Eufaula	The Alabama Brenau	Nonsect.	1854	3	11	14	0	5	3	6	169	50	119	...	...	75	20
4	Marion	Judson College*	Bapt.	1839	4	26	30	...	...	...	...	300	44	250	6	...	225	40
5	do	Marion Female Seminary*	Nonsect.	1836	1	9	10	...	...	...	...	77	14	45	1	...	...	...
6	Talladega	Alabama Synodical College for Women*	Presb.	1903	1	8	9	...	...	...	...	97	8	52	...	...	38	8
7	Tuscaloosa	Alabama Central Female College*	Bapt.	1858	3	10	13	...	...	...	...	131	62	69	...	...	86	16
8	do	Tuscaloosa Female College	M. E. So.	1860	3	6	9	0	4	3	2	125	40	85	...	...	6	10
9	Tuskegee	Alabama Conference Female College	M. E. So.	1856	2	8	10	0	1	2	7	135	14	121	...	15	80	10
	ARKANSAS.																	
10	Conway	Central Baptist College	Bapt.	1892	2	8	10	0	2	2	6	133	90	43	...	15	60	12
	CALIFORNIA.																	
11	San Jose	College of Notre Dame*	R. C.	1851	0	30	30	...	...	...	...	132	22	84	...	25	120	22
	FLORIDA.																	
12	Tallahassee	Florida Female College	State	1905	7	12	19	0	6	7	6	220	120	100	...	127	87	8
	GEORGIA.																	
13	Athens	Lucy Cobb Institute	Nonsect.	1858	1	20	21	0	8	1	12	260	120	140	...	...	100	35
14	College Park	Cox College	Nonsect.	1843	6	17	23	0	2	6	15	179	28	142	9	...	95	34
15	Cuthbert	Andrew Female College*	M. E. So.	1854	3	7	10	...	...	...	...	150	40	110	...	...	100	20
16	Dalton	Dalton Female College*	M. E. So.	1872	2	5	7	...	...	...	...	181	60	70	1	50	20	20
17	Decatur	Agnes Scott College	Presb.	...	7	24	31	0	8	4	9	327	166	161	...	...	171	34

18	Forsyth	Monroe College *	Bapt	1849	5	23	28					423	60	335	1	19	212	25
19	Gainesville	Brenau College	Nonsect	1878	7	23	30	0	3	7	20	344	74	270		20	150	20
20	La Grange	La Grange Female College	M. E. So	1833	4	15	19	0	3	4	12	218	57	156	5	40	126	23
21	do	Southern Female College	Bapt	1843	3	13	16	0	2	3	9	150	70	80		15	80	15
22	Macon	Wesleyan Female College *	M. E. So	1839	7	21	28					462	330	132			332	30
23	Rome	Shorter College	Bapt	1877	6	20	26	0	2	6	18	260	70	190			168	27
	ILLINOIS.																	
24	Jacksonville	Illinois Woman's College	M. E	1847	3	23	26					340	80	90			255	51
25	Knoxville	St. Mary's School	P. E	1868	3	15	18	0	6	2	6	100	55	45			75	20
	KANSAS.																	
26	Topeka	College of the Sisters of Bethany *	P. E	1861	1	15	16					175	63	42				
	KENTUCKY																	
27	Bowling Green	Potter College for Young Ladies	Nonsect	1889	1	19	20	0	1	1	18	219	19	200			135	42
28	Danville	Caldwell College *	Presb	1860	3	17	20					212	93	84	3		80	6
29	Harrodsburg	Beaumont College	Nonsect	1894	2	8	10	1	2	1	6	90	40	50			45	
30	Hopkinsville	Bethel Female College	Bapt	1856	1	7	8	0	1	1	6	87	20	57			5	3
31	Lexington	Sayer Female Institute *	Presb	1854	1	13	14					105	16	64			40	5
32	Millersburg	Millersburg Female College	M. E. So	1850	0	10	10	0	4	0	6	140	80	60		5	76	6
33	Nicholasville	Jessamine Female College *	Nonsect	1854	3	12	15					132	35	75	2		108	18
34	Owensboro	Owensboro College	Nonsect	1890	6	8	14	2	4	4	4	300	140	160		50	50	20
35	Russellville	Logan College for Young Ladies	M. E. So	1856	1	8	9	0	2	1	6	140	50	90			70	10
	LOUISIANA.																	
36	Clinton	Silliman Collegiate Institute	Presb	1852	2	7	9	0	3	2	4	90	40	50			26	
37	Keatchie	Louisiana Female College	Bapt	1856	1	6	7	0	1	1	5	41	9	32			39	9
38	Mansfield	Mansfield Female College *	M. E. So	1854	1	7	8					115	80	15			50	
	MARYLAND.																	
39	Frederick	Woman's College	Reform	1893	3	16	19	2	8	1	8	173	54	73			92	28
40	Hagerstown	Kee Mar College	Nonsect	1852	4	9	13			4	9	95	5	90			62	16
41	Lutherville	Maryland College for Women *	Luth	1853	9	7	16					107	6	101				
	MASSACHUSETTS.																	
42	Auburndale	Lasell Seminary for Young Women	Nonsect	1851	7	23	30			7	23	167	16	151			133	7
	MISSISSIPPI.																	
43	Blue Mountain	Blue Mountain Female College	Nonsect	1873	4	26	30	2	6	2	20	500	200	300		75	150	25
44	Brookhaven	Whitworth Female College *	M. E. So	1859	2	15	17					200	102	70	4		130	50
45	Clinton	Hillman College *	Bapt	1853	1	9	10					149	20	109			60	18
46	French Camp	Central Mississippi Institute *	Presb	1884	2	4	6					82	10	60	2	8	25	7
47	Meridian	Meridian Female College	Nonsect	1903	2	30	32					525	125	400		100	386	50
48	Natchez	Stanton College *	Nonsect	1894	3	11	14					128	28	70			80	14
49	Pontotoc	Chickasaw Female College *	Presb	1852		6	6					70	10	40		10	24	
50	Port Gibson	Port Gibson Female College	M. E. So	1839	1	9	10	0	5	1	4	92	37	55			31	12

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 71.—*Colleges for women, Division B*—Continued.

	Location.	Name.	Religious or nonsectarian control.	Year of first opening.	Professors and instructors.							Students.						
					Total number (excluding duplicates).			Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.								
					Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Total number.	Preparatory.	Collegiate.	Graduate.	Education.	Music.	Art.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	MISSOURI.																	
51	Columbia	Christian College*	Christian	1851	5	23	28	....	....	....	....	240	75	140	....	....	....	....
52	....do	Stephens College*	Bapt	1856	7	14	21	....	....	....	....	200	80	120	....	....	125	20
53	Fayette	Howard Payne College	M. E. So	1844	1	15	16	0	5	1	10	175	95	80	....	....	125	9
54	Fulton	Synodical Female College	Presb	1872	4	7	11	1	3	3	4	88	48	40	....	....	50	10
55	Lexington	Central College for Women	M. E. So	1869	4	15	19	1	7	3	8	158	69	89	....	....	120	30
56	....do	Lexington College for Young Women*	Bapt	1855	5	9	14	....	....	....	....	130	60	70	....	....	90	30
57	Liberty	Liberty Ladies College*	Nonsect	1890	3	13	16	....	....	....	....	158	128	30	....	....	130	20
58	Mexico	Hardin College	Bapt	1873	5	17	22	1	8	4	9	238	178	60	....	....	173	53
59	Nevada	Cottey College	Nonsect	1884	3	7	10	0	2	3	5	280	150	50	2	....	80	25
60	St. Charles	Lindenwood College for Women	Presb	1830	4	12	16	0	9	4	3	110	35	37	....	....	38	13
	NEW YORK.																	
61	New Rochelle	College of Saint Angela	R. C	1904	9	22	31	2	12	7	10	198	42	34	....	16	91	20
	NORTH CAROLINA.																	
62	Charlotte	Elizabeth College for Women	Nonsect	1897	6	12	18	1	3	6	12	200	41	82	....	....	159	31
63	Greensboro	Greensboro Female College*	M. E. So	1846	3	10	13	....	....	....	....	184	89	95	....	....	81	38
64	Hickory	Claremont College*	Nonsect	1880	1	8	9	....	....	....	....	100	20	60	5	10	40	10
65	Louisburg	Louisburg College	M. E. So	1857	0	12	12	0	2	0	10	104	19	85	....	9	95	15
66	Murfreesboro	Chowan Baptist Female Institute	Bapt	1848	2	10	12	....	....	....	....	141	40	99	1	15	60	36
67	Oxford	Oxford Seminary for Girls	Bapt	1850	1	10	11	0	3	1	7	140	50	90	....	....	75	12
68	Raleigh	Baptist University for Women	Bapt	1899	6	23	29	....	....	....	....	390	42	78	....	15	155	35
69	Winston-Salem	Salem Academy and College*	Moravian	1802	4	31	35	....	....	....	....	381	212	169	....	22	338	54
	OHIO.																	
70	Oxford	Oxford College for Women	Nonsect	1830	3	14	17	0	3	3	11	140	93	47	....	....	75	12
71	....do	Western College for Women	Nonsect	1855	1	26	27	1	11	1	24	241	52	198	1	....	95	120
72	Painesville	Lake Erie College and Seminary	Nonsect	1859	0	17	17	0	5	0	12	128	42	84	....	....	91	5

	PENNSYLVANIA.																
73	Allentown	Allentown College for Women *	Reform	1867	3	9	12					109	15	37			12	23
74	Bethlehem	Moravian Seminary for Young Ladies *	Moravian	1749	5	15	20					116	99	17			80	8
75	Blairsville	Blairsville College for Girls *	Presb	1851	1	8	9					55	25	30			50	9
76	Chambersburg	Wilson College	Presb	1870	4	30	34	0	0	4	30	344	0	344			171	37
77	Mechanicsburg	Irving Female College	Luth	1856	8	9	17	1	1	7	8	129	17	112			112	6
78	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania College for Women *	Presb	1869	5	21	26					236	205	31			41	46
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																	
79	Columbia	College for Women *	Nonsect	1890	4	20	24					250	33	187			150	27
80	....do	Columbia College	M. E. So	1859	3	2	5	0	2	3	0	315	13	300	2		160	20
81	Due West	Due West Female College *	A. R. Presb.	1859	5	9	14					145	20	125		15	81	12
82	Greenville	Greenville College for Women	Nonsect	1894	2	5	7					110	25	85		35	40	
83	....do	Greenville Female College *	Bapt	1854	2	16	18					314	27	265		35	92	50
84	Greenwood	Lander College	M. E. So	1872	5	9	14	1	2	4	7	160	56	103	1	12	96	37
85	Spartanburg	Converse College	Nonsect	1890	8	15	23			8	15	322	18	304			200	30
86	Union	Clifford Seminary *	Nonsect	1881	1	6	7					50	9	28	4		26	
	TENNESSEE.																	
87	Bristol	Sullins College	M. E. So	1870	5	23	28	1	9	4	14	301	131	170		10	140	30
88	Gallatin	Howard Female College	Nonsect	1837	1	9	10	0	2	1	7	106	30	76			46	
89	Jackson	Memphis Conference Female Institute	M. E. So	1843	3	14	17	0	2	3	12	256	41	215		18	152	36
90	Murfreesboro	Soule College *	M. E. So	1852	1	14	15					215	40	140			94	50
91	Nashville	Boscobel College	Nonsect	1889	1	14	15	0	3	1	11	97	25	72			60	10
92	....do	Ward Seminary *	Nonsect	1865	5	25	30					460	200	230			200	40
93	Rogersville	Rogersville Synodical College	Presb	1849	2	7	9	1	3	1	4	70	52	18			18	18
	TEXAS.																	
94	Belton	Baylor Female College	Bapt	1845	4	16	20	1	5	3	11	454	250	204			165	38
95	Chappell Hill	Chappell Hill Female College *	M. E. So	1852	3	4	7					53		35			45	18
96	San Antonio	San Antonio Female College *	M. E. So	1894	1	13	14					186	70	91			95	20
97	Sherman	North Texas Female College	M. E. So	1877	8	21	29	0	3	8	18	509	30	429	50		287	101
	VIRGINIA.																	
98	Abingdon	Martha Washington College	M. E. So	1860	3	17	20	0	1	3	16	198	25	173			86	24
99	....do	Stonewall Jackson Institute *	Presb	1869		11	11					115	30	65			55	15
100	Bristol	Virginia Institute	Bapt	1884	5	9	14	2	4	4	6	156	59	97		12	130	18
101	Charlottesville	Rawlings Institute	Bapt	1856	4	14	18					150	52	98			120	25
102	Danville	Roanoke College of Danville	Bapt	1860	4	12	16	0	1	4	11	125	29	96		10	80	15
103	Hollins	Hollins Institute	Nonsect	1842	11	17	28	0	3	11	14	256	36	220			175	35
104	Marion	Marion Female College	Luth	1874	2	10	12			2	10	101	49	52		15	50	30
105	Petersburg	Southern Female College *	Nonsect	1863	6	10	16					120	20	100			72	50
106	Richmond	Woman's College *	Bapt	1854	9	15	24					265	60	170		25	135	15
107	Winchester	Episcopal Institute	P. E	1874	4	4	8	1	1	4	3	88	20	68			45	7
	WEST VIRGINIA.																	
108	Charlestown	Powhatan College	Nonsect	1900	6	9	15	1	2	5	7	160	40	120			38	92
109	Lewisburg	Lewisburg Female Institute *	Presb	1876	2	20	22					187	88	79	2	17	123	19
	WISCONSIN.																	
110	Milwaukee	Milwaukee-Downer College			2	34	36		13		11	386	239	107			100	53

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 72.—*Colleges for women, Division B.*

	Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.										
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Fellowships.		Scholarships.		Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.				Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	ALABAMA.																				
1	Anniston College for Young Ladies*	$20,000	.....	$20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,000	700	$700	.....	$200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$54	$10
2	Athens Female College	8,000	$10,250	18,250	.....	$10,000	$1,250	.....	.....	28,250	2,000	1,500	$6,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	12	$750	40	10
3	The Alabama Brenau	8,450	9,550	18,000	.....	17,500	.....	.....	.....	35,500	500	500	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
4	Judson College*	21,900	.....	21,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,900	4,000	4,000	3,000	153,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	13
5	Marion Female Seminary*	4,500	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	500	500	500	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
6	Alabama Synodical College for Women*	5,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
7	Alabama Central Female College*	7,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
8	Tuscaloosa Female College	5,000	7,000	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	1,000	1,250	2,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	5
9	Alabama Conference Female College	4,000	26,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	2,500	2,500	1,500	125,000	$13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
	ARKANSAS.																				
10	Central Baptist College	6,000	5,000	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000	3,000	2,500	12,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	2

	CALIFORNIA																			
11	College of Notre Dame*	13,200	.....	13,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,200	7,750	12,300	15,570	240,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	100	.....
	FLORIDA.																			
12	Florida Female College	5,376	9,500	14,876	$1,938	.....	.....	.....	$7,768	a44,014	5,000	4,000	5,000	160,000	130,000	0	0	5	500	0	7
	GEORGIA.																			
13	Lucy Cobb Institute	15,600	0	15,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,600	900	1,000	500	40,000	0	....	.....	....	.....	60	.....
14	Cox College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	5,000	150,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	54	3
15	Andrew Female College *	9,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	75,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	40	5
16	Dalton Female College*	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	500	1,000	250	20,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	40	10
17	Agnes Scott College	33,545	42,941	76,486	982	28,900	.....	.....	.....	106,368	2,602	2,500	25,750	323,000	10,000	....	.....	17	1,375	80	.....
18	Monroe College *	30,000	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	3,000	3,000	15,000	250,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	40	12
19	Brenau College	30,000	50,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	3,500	2,000	40,000	100,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	60	.....
20	La Grange Female College	14,500	19,080	33,580	2,080	1,220	1,050	$1,170	.....	38,050	3,200	2,000	18,000	148,000	23,237	0	.....	8	400	54	2
21	Southern Female College	8,000	9,000	17,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,000	2,000	2,000	3,000	60,000	.....	....	.....	20	1,000	70	3
22	Wesleyan Female College *	47,840	.....	47,840	1,655	.....	.....	.....	2,865	52,360	3,000	3,000	3,000	300,000	25,000	....	.....	....	.....	50	.....
23	Shorter College	20,000	26,500	46,500	2,500	100,000	.....	.....	.....	149,000	5,000	5,000	50,000	250,000	40,000	....	.....	15	900	60	10
	ILLINOIS.																			
24	Illinois Woman's College	25,000	20,000	45,000	.....	50,000	50,000	.....	.....	95,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	250,000	50,000	....	.....	....	.....	60	15
25	St. Mary's School	15,000	37,000	52,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	52,000	2,400	2,000	10,000	120,000	4,000	....	.....	....	.....	150	.....
	KANSAS.																			
26	College of the Sisters of Bethany *	10,850	.....	10,850	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,850	2,000	2,000	1,500	350,000	40,000	....	.....	....	.....	60	2
	KENTUCKY.																			
27	Potter College for Young Ladies	12,000	15,000	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	5,000	5,000	500	80,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	60	.....
28	Caldwell College*	14,000	.....	14,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000	500	500	3,000	60,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	50	5
29	Beaumont College	3,000	12,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	4,000	4,000	1,500	40,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	60	.....
30	Bethel Female College	4,400	5,280	9,680	0	0	0	0	0	9,680	.....	.....	.....	60,000	.....	....	.....	2	.....	50	0
31	Sayer Female Institute *	9,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	9,400	3,000	3,000	5,000	150,000	10,000	....	.....	....	.....	65	5
32	Millersburg Female College	4,000	5,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	600	400	4,000	20,000	.....	....	.....	6	600	35	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

a Includes $19,432 from State for current expenses.

TABLE 72.—*Colleges for women, Division B*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.									Property, scholarships, and fees.										
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Fellowships.		Scholarships.		Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.				Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	KENTUCKY—con.																				
33	Jessamine Female College *	$12,000	.....	$12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12,000	2,000	$2,000	$500	$60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$50	$5
34	Owensboro College	10,000	$6,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	600	600	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
35	Logan College for Young Ladies	4,000	6,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,500	1,500	1,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3
	LOUISIANA.																				
36	Silliman Collegiate Institute	1,800	3,000	4,800	$1,500	.....	.....	$300	.....	6,600	500	500	250	50,000	$25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
37	Louisiana Female College	3,000	3,400	6,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,400	1,000	1,500	250	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2
38	Mansfield Female College *	8,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$600	8,600	3,000	3,000	200	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	10
	MARYLAND.																				
39	Woman's College	3,900	13,650	17,550	2,000	.....	$500	.....	.....	19,550	3,000	5,000	10,000	70,000	40,000	.....	.....	10	$500	60	10
40	Kee Mar College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	500	1,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
41	Maryland College for Women*	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	1,000	1,000	500	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....

	MASSACHUSETTS.																			
42	Lasell Seminary for Young Women	33,400	82,500	115,900	50					115,950	2,140	5,000	2,000	200,000	1,000	0	0	1	50	200	0
	MISSISSIPPI.																			
43	Blue Mountain Female College										2,400	2,400	500	80,000						55	2
44	Whitworth Female College*	12,400		12,400	30					12,430	1,500	1,500	500	100,000	500					50	7
45	Hillman College*	11,350		11,350						11,350	1,500	1,800	350	15,000						50	
46	Central Mississippi Institute*	4,560		4,560						4,560			100	10,000						40	
47	Meridian Female College										3,000	3,000	1,500	150,000		5	$1,000	50	2,500	50	15
48	Stanton College	11,000		11,000						11,000	500	500	200	30,000						60	
49	Chickasaw Female College*	2,800		2,800						2,800	300	300	500	10,000						40	
50	Port Gibson Female College	3,620	5,020	8,640		$520			500	9,660	600	750	3,500	40,000				1	75	40	17
	MISSOURI.																			
51	Christian College*	16,000		16,000						16,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	200,000						50	10
52	Stephens College*	15,000		15,000	3,000					18,000	1,000	1,000	700	150,000	50,000					50	
53	Howard Payne College	7,000	18,000	25,000	750		900			25,750	1,500	900	1,500	75,000	13,500			2		55	
54	Synodical Female College	5,000	4,800	9,800		3,300				13,100	1,000	1,000	500	50,000						50	
55	Central College for Women	10,000	18,000	28,000						28,000	5,080	6,000	10,000	125,000						50	
56	Lexington College for Young Women*	12,500		12,500						12,500	1,500	1,200	500	40,000						50	
57	Liberty Ladies' College*	18,000		18,000						18,000	1,100	1,000		60,000						60	
58	Hardin College	20,000	25,000	45,000						45,000	1,000	1,000	2,000	100,000	75,000					100	2
59	Cottey College	11,750	12,550	24,300			700			24,300	1,500	1,000	500	80,000		0	0	0	0	50	
60	Lindenwood College for Women	9,000	12,000	21,000	720	41,000				62,720	1,450	2,000	1,000	151,000	22,500					90	10
	NEW YORK.																			
61	College of Saint Angela	32,006	20,720	52,726	2,474			1,271		56,471	2,000	4,000	2,178	190,352	16,600					125	
	NORTH CAROLINA.																			
62	Elizabeth College for Women	14,000	15,000	29,000			1,700			29,000	1,600	2,000	22,000	240,000				12	800	80	10

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 72.—*Colleges for women, Division B*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.										
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Fellowships.		Scholarships.		Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.				Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NORTH CAROLINA—con.																				
63	Greensboro Female College*	$20,000	.....	$20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,000	800	$800	$200	$200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$70	$8
64	Claremont College*	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	300	300	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
65	Louisburg College	3,657	$5,512	9,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,169	1,300	1,300	3,125	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2
66	Chowan Baptist Female Institute	6,063	9,092	15,155	0	$12,000	.....	.....	.....	27,155	850	2,500	1,200	55,000	0	0	0	12	$516	43	.....
67	Oxford Seminary for Girls	9,000	10,000	19,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
68	Baptist University for Women	30,553	15,345	45,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,898	1,850	2,500	2,000	200,000	$37,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	12
69	Salem Academy and College*	36,500	.....	36,500	$800	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,300	6,000	6,000	40,000	174,000	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	6
	OHIO.																				
70	Oxford College for Women	7,000	.....	7,000	0	3,350	.....	.....	0	10,350	4,000	4,000	600	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
71	Western College for Women	25,116	38,296	63,412	2,503	.....	$14,187	$760	$2,076	68,751	13,000	26,000	12,000	271,750	72,333	.....	.....	29	1,400	100	5
72	Lake Erie College and Seminary	14,059	26,941	41,000	2,720	565	2,892	3,892	.....	48,177	9,000	15,750	60,000	265,000	70,667	.....	.....	9	900	100	5

	PENNSYLVANIA.																			
73	Allentown College for Women*	4,000		4,000						4,000	1,200	3,000	500	40,000					42–53	6
74	Moravian Seminary for Young Ladies*	14,840		14,840	700					15,540	4,000	4,000	200	150,000	14,000				90	
75	Blairsville College for Girls*	7,000		7,000						7,000	500	500	100	90,000					40	
76	Wilson College	47,570	56,805	104,375	0	0	0	0	0	104,375	7,000	10,000	4,500	270,000	65,000			4	240	60	20
77	Irving Female College	10,000	22,000	32,000						32,000	1,000	1,000	500	100,000	0	0	0	2	100	50	0
78	Pennsylvania College for Women*	34,000		34,000						34,000	6,000	10,000	4,000	250,000	150,000				125	
	SOUTH CAROLINA.																			
79	College for Women*	20,000		20,000						20,000				75,000					75	
80	Columbia College	18,390	33,360	51,750		3,000			9,000	63,750	700	1,200	15,000	200,000				2	100	50	15
81	Due West Female College*	9,520		9,520						9,520	1,000	1,000	100	15,000					38	2
82	Greenville College for Women	3,000	2,000	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	1,000	2,500	1,000	25,000	0			4	400	50	
83	Greenville Female College*	25,000		25,000						25,000	1,000	1,400	50	60,000					45	5
84	Lander College	6,650	10,000	16,650	30	440	100		0	17,120	4,600	5,000	1,500	60,000	760	0	0		39	10
85	Converse College	28,108	35,597	63,705	739	10,000				74,444	3,500	5,000	45,600	254,400	13,000			12	780	60	2
86	Clifford Seminary*	2,780		2,780					500	3,280	2,000	2,000	100	1,500					40	
	TENNESSEE.																			
87	Sullins College	20,000	18,000	38,000	0	2,000				40,000	2,000	1,500	25,000	125,000					50	5
88	Howard Female College	3,500	2,500	6,000						6,000	1,000	1,500	1,200	30,000					50	
89	Memphis Conference Female Institute	12,950	24,540	37,490	0	0	0	0	0	37,490	6,842	14,000	3,600	60,000	0	0	0	7	1,400	60	5
90	Soule College*	17,500		17,500						17,500	500	1,500	500	12,500						70	
91	Bocobel College	8,000	6,000	14,000						14,000	1,700	1,700	4,000	60,000						80	
92	Ward Seminary*	48,000		48,000						48,000	3,000	3,500	5,000	125,000						90–120	
93	Rogersville Synodical College	2,595	1,505	4,100					41	4,141			1,500	10,000					37	2
	TEXAS.																			
94	Baylor Female College	26,500	25,000	51,500		30,000				81,500	6,200	5,000	1,500	250,000				15	900	60	6
95	Chappell Hill Female College*	6,000		6,000					500	6,500			500	25,000					50	

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 72.—*Colleges for women, Division B*—Continued.

	Name.	Income.								Property, scholarships, and fees.										
		From student fees.			From productive funds.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts, exclusive of private benefactions for endowment.	Libraries.		Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Amount of endowment funds.	Fellowships.		Scholarships.		Annual charge for tuition.	Average annual fees per student for library, matriculation, and other educational services.
		For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other noneducational services.	Total student fees.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			Number of bound volumes.	Approximate value of same.				Number of fellowships.	Amount given in fellowships.	Number of scholarships.	Amount given in scholarships.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	TEXAS—continued.																				
96	San Antonio Female College*	$17,500	.....	$17,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$17,500	2,000	$2,500	$1,000	$80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$65	.....
97	North Texas Female College	50,000	$60,000	110,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110,000	1,500	2,500	40,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	$14
	VIRGINIA.																				
98	Martha Washington College	16,500	13,500	30,000	.....	$2,000	.....	.....	.....	32,000	1,000	3,000	15,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	15
99	Stonewall Jackson Institute*	9,500	.....	9,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,500	.....	.....	.....	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	4
100	Virginia Institute	17,000	10,000	27,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,000	1,500	2,000	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5
101	Rawlings Institute	7,000	8,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	1,200	1,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	10
102	Roanoke College of Danville	5,000	10,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$500	15,500	2,500	2,500	500	25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	2
103	Hollins Institute	40,890	56,160	97,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,050	3,000	3,500	2,500	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	10
104	Marion Female College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	600	1,000	22,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
105	Southern Female College*	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	4,000	4,000	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....

106	Woman's College*	32,000	.....	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000	1,000	1,000	500	85,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	75	7
107	Episcopal Institute	3,000	4,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000	800	800	1,000	18,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	50	5
	WEST VIRGINIA.																					
108	Powhatan College	7,296	12,364	19,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,660	2,500	2,500	8,000	60,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	75	12
109	Lewisburg Female Institute*	16,000	.....	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	1,950	3,000	1,100	85,000	.....	....	.....	....	.....	40	10
	WISCONSIN.																					
110	Milwaukee - Downer College	44,968	58,382	103,350	$8,533	10,775	$1,250	.....	4,099	126,757	7,000	5,792	37,956	337,019	$177,481	0	0	0	0	100	5

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 73.—*State universities and other institutions of higher education*

	Location.	Name.	Enrollment of students.			
			Total enrollment, counting none twice.	In liberal arts, including general science.	In engineering.	In agriculture.
			1	2	3	4
1	Auburn, Ala	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	600	194	271	143
2	University, Ala	University of Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Tucson, Ariz	University of Arizona	215	26	34	.....
4	Fayetteville, Ark	University of Arkansas	1,212	863	316	41
5	Berkeley, Cal	University of California	2,987	1,415	799	127
6	Boulder, Colo	University of Colorado	1,367	516	267	.....
7	Fort Collins, Colo	State Agricultural College	604	.....	82	188
8	Golden, Colo	Colorado School of Mines	302	.....	302	.....
9	Storrs, Conn	Connecticut Agricultural College	233	3	4	77
10	Dover, Del	State College for Colored Students	117	56	.....	31
11	Newark, Del	Delaware College	128	29	94	1
12	Gainesville, Fla	University of the State of Florida	103	.....	.....	.....
13	Athens, Ga	University of Georgia	476	295	40	52
14	Atlanta, Ga	Georgia School of Technology	562	.....	363	.....
15	Dahlonega, Ga	North Georgia Agricultural College	207	32	6	18
16	Moscow, Idaho	University of Idaho	363	124	104	3
17	Urbana, Ill	University of Illinois	4,316	835	1,141	442
18	Bloomington, Ind	Indiana University	1,821	1,556	.....	.....
19	Lafayette, Ind	Purdue University	1,820	86	1,332	207
20	Ames, Iowa	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	2,381	106	803	461
21	Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa	2,072	970	222	0
22	Lawrence, Kans	University of Kansas	1,933	836	443	.....
23	Manhattan, Kans	Kansas State Agricultural College	1,937	72	180	106
24	Lexington, Ky	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.	901	64	321	32
25	Baton Rouge, La	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	549	174	157	24
26	Orono, Me	University of Maine	687	127	365	62
27	College Park, Md	Maryland Agricultural College	215	40	85	30
28	Amherst, Mass	Massachusetts Agricultural College	279	.....	.....	220
29	Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan	4,746	1,578	1,208	0
30	East Lansing, Mich.	Michigan State Agricultural College	1,001	.....	308	162
31	Houghton, Mich	Michigan College of Mines	239	.....	239	.....
32	Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota	4,145	1,344	458	73
33	Agricultural College, Miss.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	952	257	225	195
34	Alcorn, Miss	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	498	.....	.....	.....
35	University, Miss	University of Mississippi	344	235	28	.....
36	Columbia, Mo	University of Missouri	2,292	869	648	211
37	Bozeman, Mont	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	372	119	60	10
38	Butte, Mont	Montana State School of Mines	84	.....	84	.....
39	Missoula, Mont	University of Montana	383	140	50	.....
40	Lincoln, Nebr	University of Nebraska	3,130	1,202	434	425
41	Reno, Nev	University of Nevada	343	49	71	1
42	Durham, N. H	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	208	13	60	13
43	New Brunswick, N.J.	Rutgers College	413	57	80	41
44	Agricultural College, N. Mex.	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	261	121	.....	.....
45	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	University of New Mexico	141	43	.....	.....
46	Socorro, N. Mex	New Mexico School of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Ithaca, N. Y	Cornell University	4,225	748	1,547	278
48	Chapel Hill, N. C	University of North Carolina	731	.....	.....	.....
49	Greensboro, N. C	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	328	50	5	100
50	West Raleigh, N. C	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	436	.....	326	103
51	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	North Dakota Agricultural College	824	26	33	26
52	University, N. Dak.	State University and School of Mines	854	107	50	.....
53	Athens, Ohio	Ohio University	1,319	410	112	0
54	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University	2,277	572	804	204
55	Oxford, Ohio	Miami University	1,034	313	.....	.....
56	Norman, Okla	University of Oklahoma	623	183	37	.....
57	Stillwater, Okla	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1,033	220	113	509

partially supported by the State, for the year ending June, 1907.—Part 1.

Enrollment of students.												Teaching force.			
						In professional departments.					In summer schools.				
In forestry.	In domestic science.	In training courses for teachers.	In preparatory department.	In all special courses.	In graduate studies.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Veterinary surgery.	Total.	Number of these in regular college work.	Not teaching in professional or preparatory departments.	Additional in professional departments.	Additional in preparatory department.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
.....	.....	.....	57	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	40	35	.....	.....	45	7	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	142	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	9	8	3
0	0	119	588	63	7	46	178	0	0	6	0	0	46	28	11	4
.....	154	32	0	0	281	74	50	65	47	0	707	204	180	81	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	527	.....	35	80	52	.....	.....	.....	126	126	44	66	28	6
29	96	.....	171	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	15	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	8
.....	9	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	1	19	.....	.....	9
.....	30	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	8	35	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	2	12
0	0	0	0	0	2	74	0	0	13	0	332	10	31	5	0	13
.....	.....	.....	173	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	10	14
.....	28	2	108	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	15
0	0	0	132	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	6	16
.....	71	6	367	126	160	162	505	88	171	0	502	158	253	168	11	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	65	.....	.....	.....	682	.....	81	15	.....	18
22	27	.....	.....	36	51	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	19
32	143	.....	331	213	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	765	.....	140	.....	16	20
8	0	.....	0	.....	168	192	366	200	49	0	281	121	82	74	0	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	162	88	.....	86	.....	292	118	118	85	.....	22
.....	134	411	655	48	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	50	29	70	.....	6	23
.....	28	136	115	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	5	24
.....	.....	.....	113	48	7	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	3	11	25
26	0	20	0	226	31	90	.....	.....	23	.....	60	60	60	11	0	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	48	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	28
.....	0	.....	0	.....	100	763	452	177	94	0	1,034	570	140	187	0	29
34	161	.....	140	203	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	8	30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	31
.....	.....	17	746	198	95	478	278	162	76	.....	1,019	220	122	58	40	32
195	0	110	256	90	14	0	0	0	0	195	341	.....	3	39	7	33
.....	.....	.....	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	14	34
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	17	49	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....	35
.....	44	338	.....	.....	138	252	66	.....	.....	.....	403	141	125	27	.....	36
.....	52	.....	104	23	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	2	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	112	73	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	6	39
33	31	232	.....	926	128	186	133	.....	.....	.....	244	83	154	72	.....	40
0	0	23	104	92	3	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	16	.....	11	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	42
0	0	0	140	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	11	43
.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	4	44
.....	.....	.....	95	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	211	343	82	.....	86	465	237	.....	.....	.....	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	112	115	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	48	25	.....	48
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	12	0	0	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	50
0	21	24	697	542	9	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	19	4	26	51
.....	.....	68	306	.....	5	92	13	.....	.....	.....	252	18	32	22	5	52
0	0	356	258	489	6	0	0	0	0	0	656	236	37	.....	12	53
12	62	.....	.....	46	51	153	.....	.....	68	130	388	163	153	11	.....	54
.....	.....	206	100	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	601	.....	40	.....	5	55
.....	.....	.....	229	.....	4	.....	13	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	22	10	10	56
.....	.....	59	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	57

TABLE 73.—*State universities and other institutions of higher education par-*

	Location.	Name.	Enrollment of students.			
			Total enrollment, counting none twice.	In liberal arts, including general science.	In engineering.	In agriculture.
			1	2	3	4
58	Corvallis, Oreg	Oregon State Agricultural College	833	176	233	80
59	Eugene, Oreg	University of Oregon	695	298	97	.....
60	State College, Pa	Pennsylvania State College	898	90	608	36
61	Kingston, R. I	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	142	13	52	8
62	Charleston, S. C	South Carolina Military Academy	176	176	.....	.....
63	Clemson College, S. C.	Clemson Agricultural College	658	8	312	224
64	Columbia, S. C	University of South Carolina	287	204	8	.....
65	Brookings, S. Dak	South Dakota Agricultural College	552	56	62	12
66	Rapid City, S. Dak	South Dakota State School of Mines	114	.....	59	.....
67	Vermilion, S. Dak	University of South Dakota	359	156	28	.....
68	Knoxville, Tenn	University of Tennessee	762	161	111	99
69	Austin, Tex	University of Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	College Station, Tex	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	515	.....	371	98
71	Logan, Utah	Agricultural College of Utah	717	36	148	115
72	Salt Lake City, Utah	University of Utah	1,008	100	157	.....
73	Burlington, Vt	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	536	173	200	37
74	Blacksburg, Va	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	577	.....	467	73
75	Charlottesville, Va	University of Virginia	785	289	123	.....
76	Lexington, Va	Virginia Military Institute	313	310	.....	.....
77	Williamsburg, Va	College of William and Mary	231	149	.....	.....
78	Pullman, Wash	State College of Washington	1,100	318	263	88
79	Seattle, Wash	University of Washington	1,132	667	282	.....
80	Morgantown, W. Va	West Virginia University	1,257	175	93	25
81	Madison, Wis	University of Wisconsin	3,659	1,419	787	614
82	Laramie, Wyo	University of Wyoming	264	30	34	10

tially supported by the State, for the year ending June, 1907.—Part 1—Continued.

Enrollment of students.													Teaching force.			
						In professional departments.					In summer schools.					
In forestry.	In domestic science.	In training courses for teachers.	In preparatory department.	In all special courses.	In graduate studies.	Law.	Medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Veterinary surgery.	Total.	Number of these in regular college work.	Not teaching in professional or preparatory departments.	Additional in professional departments.	Additional in preparatory department.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
5	81	.....	132	112	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	4	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	105	7	90	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	35	52	.....	59
9	0	0	62	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	545	545	72	.....	2	60
.....	.....	.....	45	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	9	61
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	62
.....	.....	.....	100	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	2	63
4	.....	54	.....	19	7	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	6	0	64
0	13	19	202	162	188	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	40	1	2	65
.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	3	66
.....	.....	33	107	.....	4	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	15	7	67
14	36	.....	0	64	5	63	149	33	13	.....	1,887	.....	62	38	0	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	70
.....	97	.....	471	63	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	11	14	.....	44	71
.....	.....	175	442	81	7	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	72
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	33	.....	73
.....	.....	.....	.....	37	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	226	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	23	.....	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	76
.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	4	77
6	74	.....	253	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	54	30	.....	.....	50	5	13	78
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	29	82	.....	.....	72	.....	198	45	59	7	.....	79
.....	.....	.....	192	208	9	100	31	.....	.....	6	281	83	43	11	4	80
.....	82	.....	.....	191	326	165	.....	.....	35	.....	568	170	311	16	.....	81
.....	.....	41	48	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	10	8	.....	17	82

TABLE 73.—*State universities and other institutions of higher education*

	Name.	Teachers' salaries. Maximum salaries. President.	Professor.	Associate professor.	Assistant professor.	Instructor.	Tutors and others.
		21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$3,200	$2,500	$1,800	$1,600	$900	$300
2	University of Alabama						
3	University of Arizona	3,500	2,000		1,500	1,200	
4	University of Arkansas	4,000	2,500	1,800	1,500	1,000	800
5	University of California	10,000	5,000	2,700	2,200	1,600	600
6	University of Colorado	5,000	2,500		1,400	1,000	500
7	State Agricultural College, Colorado						
8	Colorado School of Mines	5,500	3,000		2,000	1,400	900
9	Connecticut Agricultural College	2,500	2,100			1,200	600
10	State College for Colored Students, Delaware	1,200	480	360			
11	Delaware College	3,000	3,000	1,750	1,500	1,000	
12	University of the State of Florida	2,500	1,800		1,200		800
13	University of Georgia	3,600	3,000	2,000	1,500	1,200	600
14	Georgia School of Technology						
15	North Georgia Agricultural College	2,500	1,500	1,200		600	
16	University of Idaho	3,600	1,800	1,500	0	1,200	0
17	University of Illinois	10,000	4,000	2,300	2,250	1,500	650
18	Indiana University	5,000	2,500	2,000	1,400	1,200	333
19	Purdue University, Indiana	5,000	4,000	1,800	1,500	1,200	
20	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	5,000	4,000	1,900	1,500	1,000	
21	State University of Iowa	6,000	3,400		1,500	1,100	900
22	University of Kansas	6,000	2,600	1,800	1,400	1,000	600
23	Kansas State Agricultural College	4,000	2,100		1,500	1,100	
24	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.	4,400	2,000		1,400	900	
25	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	3,600	2,200		1,500	800	
26	University of Maine	5,000	2,000	1,500	1,200	1,000	500
27	Maryland Agricultural College	3,000	1,800	1,500	1,500	900	
28	Massachusetts Agricultural College	4,000	3,000	2,400	2,000	1,200	600
29	University of Michigan	7,000	4,000	2,200	1,800	1,400	900
30	Michigan State Agricultural College						
31	Michigan College of Mines	5,000	3,000		2,000	1,500	
32	University of Minnesota	7,500	2,700	2,250	2,000	1,400	400
33	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	4,500	2,000	1,500	1,200	1,000	
34	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.		1,200		1,000	500	
35	University of Mississippi	5,000	2,500	2,000	1,800	900	600
36	University of Missouri	6,000	2,850		1,750	1,500	1,000
37	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,000	2,400		1,500	1,300	500
38	Montana State School of Mines	3,400	2,500	1,800	1,200		
39	University of Montana	4,000	2,100	1,600		1,200	
40	University of Nebraska	6,000	2,400	1,800	1,500	1,200	800
41	University of Nevada	4,800	2,400	1,800	1,500	1,200	600
42	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	4,000	2,500	1,600	1,200	1,100	900
43	Rutgers College, New Jersey	4,000	3,600	1,800		1,800	
44	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,000	1,800	1,300	900	800	720
45	University of New Mexico		1,500		1,000	900	
46	New Mexico School of Mines						
47	Cornell University, New York		6,000		2,000	1,000	500
48	University of North Carolina	4,000	2,500	1,500	1,000		
49	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.	1,800	1,200	800	600	480	300
50	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,000	2,250		1,400	1,300	
51	North Dakota Agricultural College	4,800	2,550	1,700	1,600	1,200	800
52	State University and School of Mines, North Dakota.	4,000	2,250		1,700	1,400	180
53	Ohio University	5,000	2,500	1,500	1,100	900	600
54	Ohio State University	6,000	2,500	1,900	1,700	1,300	800
55	Miami University, Ohio	5,000	2,000	1,900	1,200	1,000	800
56	University of Oklahoma	4,000	2,250	1,500		1,350	900
57	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	3,000	2,000	1,400	1,200	1,200	600
58	Oregon State Agricultural College	3,000	1,600	1,400	1,200	900	400
59	University of Oregon	3,000	2,000		1,600	1,200	800
60	Pennsylvania State College	5,000	3,000	1,600	1,500	1,200	
61	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	3,600	2,000		1,000	1,200	
62	South Carolina Military Academy						

[a] Includes all Federal aid—income from land grants, the Morrill, Hatch, and Adams funds.

partially supported by the State, for the year ending June, 1907.—Part 2.

Teachers' salaries.		Income.							
Houses in addition to salaries.		From productive funds.	Student payments.	From the United States.[a]	Special State appropriation.	Regular State appropriation.	From all other sources.	Grand total for the year.	
President.	Professors.								
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
		$20,280	$1,390	$30,487		$33,500	$6,420	$92,077	1
									2
Yes.	No.	500	18,549	47,000	$10,000	32,000	8,436	116,485	3
		3,900	6,287	55,000	125,000	0	308	190,495	4
Yes.	1	147,521	73,749	95,693	225,520	479,823	299,339	1,321,645	5
Yes.		1,758	24,044		100,000	145,000	250,000	520,802	6
				65,354		69,755	12,590	147,699	7
Yes.	No.		29,982			94,082	5,344	129,408	8
Yes.	No.	3,113	17,599	45,250	18,000	21,800	23,429	129,191	9
Yes.	1								10
		4,980	3,964	42,000	20,000		2,389	73,333	11
			7,769	41,437	14,677	0	0	63,883	12
Yes.	0	35,960	11,308	16,667	0	22,500	28,304	114,739	13
			49,513			57,500	20,000	127,013	14
No.	No.		1,324	2,000		16,500	1,000	20,824	15
0	0	24,336	0	47,000	0	13,750	55,757	140,843	16
Yes.	No.		215,168	84,409	622,500		84,932	1,007,009	17
			11,407		99,475	203,988	309	315,179	18
			61,828	64,000	58,624	155,637	10,504	350,593	19
Yes.	7		47,266	83,128	54,036	139,167	1,450	325,047	20
No.	No.	12,345	66,369	0	248,000	212,333	44,520	583,567	21
Yes.		7,650	27,616		50,500	216,900		302,666	22
		29,812	13,129	47,000	130,891		37,704	258,536	23
Yes.	1		8,534	52,020		42,608	8,177	111,339	24
Yes.	No.		4,711	54,715	16,600	25,000	12,339	113,365	25
Yes.	No.	5,915	31,758	49,915	6,000	42,500		136,088	26
			24,954	52,797	24,000	33,000	9,265	149,016	27
Yes.	No.	4,297	2,202	45,967	87,532	42,500	34,066	216,564	28
Yes.	1	38,500	278,303		9,000	650,288	117,768	1,093,859	29
			6,528	118,847	152,431	70,000	46,178	393,984	30
			26,183			60,000	9,124	95,307	31
		54,753	143,045	50,250	60,000	203,905	35,553	[b]547,506	32
Yes.	Yes.		55,409	41,726		65,937	49,236	212,308	33
		13,591	14,477	12,661	8,000	20,000		68,729	34
Yes.	Yes.	42,000	10,600		5,600	28,500	1,000	87,700	35
Yes.	No.	63,212	47,065	38,438	349,595		35,349	533,659	36
			3,719	54,000	45,000	32,500	5,516	140,735	37
					59,000	31,000		90,000	38
No.	No.	15,000	2,000			57,555	250	74,800	39
		43,862	49,079	47,000	79,735	191,639	116,102	527,417	40
			0	55,000	10,000	42,500	3,000	110,500	41
Yes.	No.	8,052	3,604	47,000	10,000	3,000	38,773	110,429	42
Yes.	No.	23,058	13,673	52,800	25,000	18,600	66,569	199,700	43
			6,042	45,000	13,308			64,350	44
		10,916	3,475			18,200		32,591	45
									46
		408,632	409,874	79,562		125,000	920,127	1,943,195	47
		11,551	43,754		25,000	70,000	114,422	264,727	48
No.	No.	0	4,122	8,250	2,000	7,500	4,738	26,610	49
			39,388	46,250	7,500	25,000	19,483	137,621	50
No.	No.		4,033	91,422	108,000	33,679	7,593	244,727	51
Yes.		47,804	16,132		18,235	67,358	3,608	153,137	52
No.	No.	5,285	13,903			77,914	18,276	115,378	53
Yes.	No.	10,979	51,545	61,020	80,693	347,005	64,249	615,491	54
Yes.		6,804	16,107		22,452	96,215	324	141,902	55
					18,000	50,000	12,000	80,000	56
	1	20,703	1,893	44,500	75,000	17,633	43,815	203,544	57
			3,917	58,300		25,000	2,795	90,012	58
Yes.	No.	7,000	4,000			47,500		58,500	59
Yes.	13	5,383	64,175	65,637	124,978	0	12,823	272,996	60
			14,279	49,500	3,639	25,000	14,945	107,363	61
			23,535		2,222	25,000	536	51,293	62

[b] Does not include $569,094 State appropriations for building, nor $50,000 private benefactions.

TABLE 73.—*State universities and other institutions of higher education par-*

	Name.	Teachers' salaries. Maximum salaries. President.	Professor.	Associate professor.	Assistant professor.	Instructor.	Tutors and others.
		21	22	23	24	25	26
63	Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	$3,500	$1,900	$1,700	$1,500	$1,000	$900
64	University of South Carolina	2,800	2,000	1,500	1,200	800	.....
65	South Dakota Agricultural College	3,200	2,000	1,200	1,200	800	.....
66	South Dakota State School of Mines	2,800	1,800	1,500	.....	1,200	200
67	University of South Dakota	4,000	1,680	.....	1,000	600	120
68	University of Tennessee	4,500	2,000	.....	1,500	1,200	275
69	University of Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	4,000	2,600	1,800	1,500	1,200	300
71	Agricultural College of Utah	4,000	2,000	1,800	1,500	1,200	750
72	University of Utah	.....	2,200	2,000	1,600	1,300	850
73	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	3,500	2,200	1,500	1,500	1,200	800
74	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	5,000	1,800	1,400	1,200	600	250
75	University of Virginia	5,000	3,000	.....	1,500	1,000	300
76	Virginia Military Institute	3,500	2,200	1,800	1,500	900	700
77	College of William and Mary, Virginia	2,760	1,800	1,200	1,000	600	.....
78	State College of Washington	5,000	2,500	1,800	1,500	1,200	800
79	University of Washington	4,500	2,100	1,800	1,500	1,200	.....
80	West Virginia University	4,000	2,000	1,700	1,500	1,200	800
81	University of Wisconsin	7,000	4,000	2,500	2,200	1,600	1,000
82	University of Wyoming	3,200	1,900	1,700	1,500	1,500	.....

tially supported by the State, for the year ending June, 1907.—Part 2—Continued.

Teachers' salaries.		Income.							
Houses in addition to salaries.		From productive funds.	Student payments.	From the United States.	Special State appropriation.	Regular State appropriation.	From all other sources.	Grand total for the year.	
President.	Professors.								
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	
Yes.	Yes.	$9,266	$2,272	$37,872	.....	$150,323	$66,987	$266,720	63
Yes.	12	0	9,302	0	$52,454	0	.....	61,757	64
Yes.	No.	0	7,801	61,773	.....	33,700	18,778	122,052	65
No.	No.	1,639	2,754	.....	8,000	24,750	.....	37,143	66
.....	.....	.....	9,166	.....	15,279	54,750	4,945	84,140	67
Yes.	No.	2,588	16,571	70,960	50,000	.....	13,758	153,877	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Yes.	Yes.	14,280	2,575	40,750	15,000	73,085	7,000	152,690	70
Yes.	2	.....	5,131	77,353	7,788	65,000	14,557	209,829	71
No.	No.	15,574	17,078	.....	35,500	87,500	6,790	162,442	72
Yes.	No.	31,378	30,896	55,130	60,000	6,000	21,727	205,131	73
Yes.	Yes.	.....	99,195	59,825	5,000	55,000	36,254	255,274	74
Yes.	21	28,399	78,957	.....	.....	75,000	19,934	202,290	75
.....	10	1,200	60,407	.....	30,700	35,000	.....	126,607	76
Yes.	.....	6,665	14,361	.....	10,500	35,000	20,000	86,526	77
.....	.....	.....	3,979	47,000	185,250	108,627	14,474	359,330	78
.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	160,000	79
Yes.	No.	100	18,809	46,300	143,200	.....	15,498	223,907	80
Yes.	3	25,774	146,698	52,000	200,000	622,085	.....	1,124,731	81
.....	.....	.....	1,070	55,008	7,159	22,155	5,601	90,993	82

TABLE 73.—*State universities and other institutions of higher education*

	Name.	From the State for support.					From the State for building.		
		Mill tax.			Direct appropriation.		Mill tax.		
		Rate.	Term of years.	Total yield.	Term of years.	Total yield.	Rate.	Term of years.	Total yield.
		36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	University of Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	University of Arizona	$\frac{3}{8}$	(b)	$32,000	2	$12,500	.....	.....	.....
4	University of Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	1	125,000	.....	.....	.....
5	University of California	$\frac{15}{100}$	(c)	[d]259,621	(c)	[d e]100,000	$\frac{5}{100}$	(c)	[d]$86,540
6	University of Colorad	$\frac{3}{8}$	(c)	145,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	State Agricultural College, Colorado.	.....	.....	[d] 69,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Colorado School of Mines	$\frac{1}{6}$	(c)	[d] 94,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Connecticut Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	2	43,600	.....	.....	.....
10	State College for Colored Students, Delaware.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Delaware College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	University of the State of Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,677	.....	.....	.....
13	University of Georgia	.....	.....	.....	5	112,500	.....	.....	.....
14	Georgia School of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	North Georgia Agricultural College.	.....	.....	.....	2	16,500	.....	.....	.....
16	University of Idaho	.....	.....	.....	2	13,750	.....	.....	.....
17	University of Illinois	.....	.....	.....	2	1,114,525	.....	.....	.....
18	Indiana University	$\frac{1}{10}$	(c)	159,160	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Purdue University, Indiana	$\frac{1}{10}$	(c)	155,637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,000	$\frac{1}{5}$	5	125,000
21	State University of Iowa	.....	.....	.....	(c)	[g] 205,500	$\frac{1}{5}$	5	640,000
22	University of Kansas	.....	.....	.....	2	433,800	.....	.....	.....
23	Kansas State Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.	$\frac{1}{20}$	27	816,939	3	37,500	.....	.....	.....
25	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....
26	University of Maine	.....	.....	.....	2	130,000	.....	.....	.....
27	Maryland Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,000	.....	.....	.....
28	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,500	.....	.....	.....
29	University of Michigan	3	.....	650,287	.....	9,000	.....	.....	(h)
30	Michigan State Agricultural College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Michigan College of Mines	.....	.....	.....	2	120,000	.....	.....	.....
32	University of Minnesota	$\frac{2.5}{100}$	(c)	[d]203,905	(c)	[d] 60,000	.....	.....	.....
33	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....
35	University of Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,500	.....	.....	.....
36	University of Missouri	.....	.....	.....	2	536,000	.....	.....	.....
37	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	2	40,500	.....	.....	.....
38	Montana State School of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	University of Montana	.....	.....	.....	2	115,110	.....	.....	.....
40	University of Nebraska	1	(c)	[d]313,060	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	University of Nevada	.....	.....	.....	2	85,000	.....	.....	.....
42	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	2	13,000	.....	.....	.....
43	Rutgers College, New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	2	32,000	.....	.....	.....
45	University of New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,200	.....	.....	.....
46	New Mexico School of Mines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Cornell University, New York	.....	.....	.....	1	125,000	.....	.....	.....
48	University of North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	(c)	70,000	.....	.....	.....
49	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, North Carolina.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	North Dakota Agricultural College	$\frac{1}{2.5.6}$	1	33,679	0	0	0	0	0
52	State University and School of Mines, North Dakota.	.....	(c)	67,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Census Office estimate for 1904.
[b] Ceased 1907.
[c] Continuous.
[d] Yield for 1906–7.
[e] Also special appropriation of $55,329 for 1906–7.

partially supported by the State, for the year ending June, 1907.—Part 3.

From the State for building.		Total State aid to the institution since its foundation.	Estimated value of the property owned by this institution.			Valuation of all taxable property in the State.		
Direct appropriation.								
Term of years.	Total yield.		Grounds.	Buildings.	Equipment.	Assessed valuation.	Estimated true valuation.[a]	
44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	
4	$226,000	.....	$5,000	$183,000	$105,000	.....	$965,014,261	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
2	7,500	.....	29,200	153,300	71,935	$65,000,000	306,302,305	3
.....	.....	$2,000,000	500,000	350,000	191,500	249,779,108	803,907,972	4
1	[d] 26,958	.....	.....	[f] 4,141,629	1,500,000	.....	4,115,491,106	5
3	100,000	.....	140,000	358,900	168,598	360,000,000	1,207,542,107	6
.....	.....	.....	225,000	190,251	146,023	.....	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	[f] 374,391,311	168,481	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	515,895	25,000	175,000	46,368	660,763,822	1,414,635,063	9
15	29,000	29,000	6,000	26,000	3,600	.....	230,260,976	10
.....	20,000	134,000	145,000	30,000	103,000	.....	.....	11
.....	0	33,594	50,000	150,000	48,000	131,436,593	431,409,200	12
1	100,000	280,500	216,560	326,303	60,151	627,532,539	1,167,445,671	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	[f] 400,000	.....	.....	.....	14
.....	20,000	250,000	2,000	40,000	8,000	.....	.....	15
1	74,839	569,715	45,000	224,000	60,000	81,668,767	342,871,863	16
2	100,000	7,873,470	175,000	1,500,000	760,000	.....	8,816,556,191	17
1	99,475	.....	36,000	453,900	151,306	.....	3,105,781,739	18
1	58,624	2,308,930	110,000	750,000	313,000	1,500,000,000	.....	19
.....	143,000	.....	116,108	1,150,200	390,443	.....	4,048,516,076	20
1	50,000	3,991,000	336,200	1,097,700	900,000	620,820,724	.....	21
2	100,000	3,171,813	100,000	870,000	365,000	.....	2,253,224,243	22
.....	.....	1,201,000	52,565	456,810	146,630	378,335,401	.....	23
.....	90,000	944,439	465,393	299,192	101,898	865,960,200	1,527,486,230	24
.....	16,600	.....	151,040	437,700	106,206	.....	1,032,229,006	25
2	90,000	665,000	50,000	350,000	125,000	400,000,000	775,622,722	26
.....	24,000	.....	30,000	170,000	50,000	.....	1,511,488,172	27
.....	87,532	.....	44,350	331,775	175,303	.....	4,956,578,913	28
.....	.....	5,861,814	276,800	1,715,200	976,694	1,934,100,000	3,282,419,117	29
.....	.....	.....	48,108	576,613	106,437	.....	.....	30
.....	.....	1,178,625	58,500	253,762	226,300	.....	.....	31
.....	569,094	5,988,878	554,800	2,135,301	374,000	917,017,413	3,343,722,076	32
.....	.....	.....	60,000	389,983	318,776	.....	.....	33
.....	8,000	.....	.....	[f] 213,000	15,500	.....	688,249,022	34
.....	5,600	.....	.....	[f] 320,000	160,000	.....	.....	35
2	70,000	3,071,514	265,206	1,000,000	444,950	1,450,000,000	3,759,597,451	36
2	37,000	265,287	31,000	124,000	107,360	.....	746,311,213	37
.....	.....	.....	.....	[f] 180,000	40,000	.....	.....	38
2	60,000	681,930	60,000	200,000	100,000	234,070,663	.....	39
.....	.....	.....	296,500	968,382	413,204	313,060,301	2,009,563,633	40
2	40,000	1,450,000	108,000	189,770	107,952	60,000,000	220,734,507	41
.....	.....	411,500	20,500	268,000	65,000	.....	516,809,204	42
.....	.....	.....	152,000	512,000	202,000	.....	3,235,619,973	43
.....	.....	115,274	46,500	63,500	.....	51,817,788	332,262,650	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	[f] 125,000	35,000	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	.....	.....	429,078	3,775,297	1,636,412	.....	14,769,042,207	47
2	50,000	.....	75,000	550,000	175,000	.....	842,072,218	48
.....	.....	156,500	25,000	70,530	29,010	.....	.....	49
.....	.....	454,807	60,000	263,900	76,484	369,243,718	.....	50
2	108,000	619,877	32,000	305,795	66,065	.....	735,802,909	51
1	18,235	.....	2,000,000	450,000	150,000	195,616,848	.....	52

[f] Grounds and buildings.
[g] Increased, beginning this year, to $240,500.
[h] The excess above current expenses goes into buildings.

TABLE 73.—*State universities and other institutions of higher education par-*

	Name.	From the State for support.					From the State for building.		
		Mill tax.			Direct appropriation.		Mill tax.		
		Rate.	Term of years.	Total yield.	Term of years.	Total yield.	Rate.	Term of years.	Total yield.
		36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
53	Ohio University	$\frac{1}{256}$	(a)	$86,642					
54	Ohio State University	$\frac{16}{100}$	(a)	b 358,000	0	0	0	0	0
55	Miami University, Ohio	$\frac{7}{200}$	(a)	60,215	1	$36,000			
56	University of Oklahoma				2	100,000			
57	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.		2		2	17,500			
58	Oregon State Agricultural College.								
59	University of Oregon					47,500			
60	Pennsylvania State College	0	0	0	2	171,920	0	0	0
61	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.				1	25,000			
62	South Carolina Military Academy.					25,000			
63	Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.								
64	University of South Carolina			0		0			
65	South Dakota Agricultural College	0			2	b 33,700			
66	South Dakota State School of Mines.								
67	University of South Dakota								
68	University of Tennessee	0			1	25,000			
69	University of Texas								
70	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.								
71	Agricultural College of Utah					65,000			
72	University of Utah								
73	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.				(a)	b 6,000			
74	Virginia Polytechnic Institute								
75	University of Virginia				2	b 75,000			
76	Virginia Military Institute					35,000			
77	College of William and Mary, Virginia.					b 35,000			
78	State College of Washington				2	217,254			
79	University of Washington				2	300,000			
80	West Virginia University	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
81	University of Wisconsin	$\frac{3}{4}$	(a)	b 607,085	(a)	b 15,000			
82	University of Wyoming	$\frac{3}{8}$	(a)	b 22,155	1	7,143			

a Continuous. b Yield for 1906–7. c Grounds and buildings.

tially supported by the State, for the year ending June, 1907.—Part 3—Continued.

From the State for building.		Total State aid to the institution since its founda-tion.	Estimated value of the property owned by this institution.			Valuation of all taxable property in the State.		
Direct appropriation.								
Term of years.	Total yield.		Grounds.	Buildings.	Equipment.	Assessed valuation.	Estimated true valuation.	
44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	
2	$128,250	.....	$475,000	$525,000	$110,000	$2,163,601,593	$5,946,969,466	53
1	80,693	$4,854,388	1,540,000	1,222,000	630,000	.....	.....	54
1	22,452	.....	50,300	277,000	117,872	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	75,000	200,000	100,000	96,625,694	636,013,700	56
2	75,000	320,000	40,000	207,500	180,000	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	40,000	180,000	43,000	427,379,978	852,053,232	58
.....	.....	.....	75,000	230,000	50,000	.....	.....	59
2	78,036	1,813,811	40,000	1,276,975	150,000	.....	11,473,620,306	60
1	3,639	479,010	10,000	151,995	81,678	477,354,708	799,349,601	61
.....	2,222	.....	.....	[c] 200,000	25,500	.....	585,853,222	62
.....	.....	.....	56,800	474,871	217,138	.....	.....	63
.....	.....	2,250,000	200,000	220,000	120,000	249,534,422	.....	64
.....	.....	648,150	60,000	227,000	58,500	222,426,469	679,840,939	65
.....	.....	.....	15,000	75,000	85,400	.....	.....	66
.....	.....	.....	20,000	250,000	94,000	.....	.....	67
1	25,000	85,000	285,475	238,149	157,965	.....	1,104,223,979	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
.....	.....	1,334,307	50,000	500,000	372,242	1,650,000,000	2,836,322,003	70
.....	31,538	638,631	23,200	305,578	111,779	.....	487,768,615	71
.....	.....	.....	250,000	340,700	128,955	161,325,450	.....	72
1	60,000	132,000	37,000	870,000	191,197	.....	360,330,089	73
.....	25,000	.....	31,000	425,469	188,327	.....	1,287,970,180	74
.....	.....	1,785,000	150,000	1,300,000	150,000	.....	.....	75
.....	30,000	.....	.....	[c] 500,000	85,400	.....	.....	76
1	10,500	.....	50,000	110,000	30,000	.....	.....	77
2	370,500	.....	.....	[c] 307,000	121,850	.....	.....	78
.....	.....	2,630,000	.....	[c] 750,000	246,020	700,000,000	1,051,671,432	79
.....	.....	.....	180,000	520,000	105,000	.....	840,000,149	80
3	[b] 200,000	7,485,946	1,500,000	1,737,000	684,069	2,124,800,000	2,838,678,239	81
.....	.....	.....	45,000	185,000	135,756	50,000,000	329,572,241	82

CHAPTER XXIII.

[Containing Tables 74–82.]

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES.

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment, but in addition to being considered here they are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools in other parts of this Report, the dominating character of each institution determining whether it shall be classed among the universities and colleges or as a technological, or normal, or secondary school; those for colored students appear still a third time, in the tables of colored schools.]

GENERAL STATEMENT.

The year 1906–7 may be regarded as one of the bright years in the history of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts. These institutions, originally established under the land-grant act of July 2, 1862, have received from the General Government, under an act of Congress approved August 30, 1890, appropriations amounting since the year 1900 to $25,000 annually for each State and Territory. Under an act of Congress approved March 4, 1907, provision was made for an increase of the appropriation made by the act of August 30, 1890, by the sum of $5,000 for the year ending June 30, 1908, and an additional sum of $5,000 annually thereafter over the amount for the preceding year until the total sum reaches the amount of $50,000, which shall be the amount to be appropriated annually thereafter to each State and Territory. The following circular letter issued by the Commissioner of Education, with the approval of the Secretary of the Interior, contains the decisions on certain questions which have been raised in connection with the expenditure of this additional appropriation:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF EDUCATION,
Washington, D. C., April 17, 1907.

To Presidents, Treasurers, and Boards of Control of State Colleges of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and of Institutions of Like Character for the Education of Colored Students:

GENTLEMEN: Your attention is respectfully invited to the inclosed copy of a provision in an act of Congress approved March 4, 1907, entitled "An act making appro-

priations for the Department of Agriculture for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1908," increasing the annual appropriation made by Congress under an act approved August 30, 1890, in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.

In answer to several questions in connection with the administration of this new provision of law submitted to the Secretary of the Interior, it has been decided, under date of April 5, 1907:

1. That legislative assent by the several States and Territories to the purposes of the new appropriation is not necessary.

2. That in States and Territories where separate institutions are maintained for the education of colored students in agriculture and the mechanics arts, the funds must be divided between the institutions for white and colored students, respectively. The increase of the appropriation provided by the act of March 4, 1907, must be divided between the institutions for white and colored students on the same basis as are the funds received under the act of August 30, 1890.

3. The funds appropriated need not be expended for instruction in all of the branches of study mentioned in the act of August 30, 1890, but may be expended for instruction in any one or more of them, as, for example, in agriculture.

Special attention is invited to that part of the new law providing that a portion of the increase of the appropriation may be used by the institutions "for providing courses for the special preparation of instructors for teaching the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts." With the increasing number of secondary schools of agriculture and of industrial and trade schools, and with the introduction of agriculture into the courses of study of elementary and high schools, there will arise a considerable demand for specially prepared teachers to give instruction in the special branches of study. To meet this demand, Congress has provided that a portion of the new appropriation may be expended for this special purpose.

Very respectfully,

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, *Commissioner.*

Approved.

JAMES RUDOLPH GARFIELD, *Secretary.*

The addition to the income provided by the act of March 4, 1907, will enable the several institutions to extend their instruction in agriculture, the mechanic arts, the English language, and the various branches of mathematical, physical, natural, and economic science, and will permit them to make provision for the training of teachers of elementary agriculture and mechanic arts. Departments of education or teachers' courses have indeed been in existence at some of the institutions for many years, and it will be an easy matter for such institutions to provide the special instruction required to prepare teachers of agriculture and the mechanic arts. Under an act of the legislature of Massachusetts approved June 21, 1906, the Massachusetts Agricultural College has established a normal department for the preparation of teachers of elementary agriculture. In Utah arrangements have been made whereby the graduates of the State normal school of the University of Utah may enter the degree courses of the Agricultural College of Utah, and there receive technical work in domestic science and arts, agriculture, and mechanic arts. Similarly, graduates from the degree courses in domestic science and arts, agriculture, and the mechanic arts of the agricultural college will be

given the regular normal certificate upon the completion of one year of professional work at the State Normal School. Instruction in elementary agriculture is given to students of the State Normal School every Monday by the extension department of the Agricultural College. The Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts has arranged a teachers' course in applied science, extending through four years and leading to the bachelor's degree, which is intended to prepare persons to teach in industrial schools those branches of applied science that pertain especially to agriculture and the mechanic arts. The North Dakota Agricultural College offers a three-year course for the training of teachers, fitting them to teach the elements of agriculture and the mechanic arts. The New York State College of Agriculture at Cornell University has a two-year normal course in nature study. The University of Maine late in 1907 organized a four-year college course of study for persons who intend to teach agriculture. The college of agriculture of the University of Illinois and teachers' college of the University of Missouri offer courses for persons who intend to teach agriculture in secondary schools.

STUDENTS.

The total number of students in all departments of the institutions during the year ending June 30, 1907, was 62,781—an increase of 3,688 over the number for the preceding year. Of the total number, 6,233 were in attendance at the separate institutions for colored students. Omitting the latter, there were in the college departments of agriculture and mechanic arts 24,263 students, and in short and special courses 6,500 students.

The students in the regular college classes were pursuing courses as follows: Agriculture, 3,450; horticulture, 172; forestry, 114; mechanical engineering, 4,861; civil engineering, 4,326; electrical engineering, 3,549; mining engineering, 1,230; chemical engineering, 278; sanitary engineering, 86; textile engineering, 99; general engineering, including unclassified engineering students, 1,069; architecture, 398; household economy, 1,030; chemistry, 517; general science, 1,463.

There were enrolled in short courses as follows: Agriculture, 4,288; horticulture, 156; dairying, 595; mechanic arts, 684; household economy, 576; mining, 35.

The statistics for the year show that the students in technical courses continue to increase at a fair rate. Those in regular courses in agriculture increased from 2,770 in 1906 to 3,450 in 1907—a gain of 25 per cent in one year—while those in engineering courses increased from 13,937 to 15,896—a gain of 14 per cent.

Of the students in separate institutions for colored people, only about 3 per cent were enrolled in college departments. The great

bulk of the work of these institutions is necessarily confined to elementary and secondary grades, with practical work in industries. The number of students in industrial courses was as follows: Agriculture, 1,659; carpentry, 616; machine-shop work, 190; blacksmithing, 338; shoemaking, 80; wheelwrighting, 79; bricklaying, 235; painting, 87; printing, 300; harness making, 49; tailoring, 105; plastering, 187; sewing, 2,215; cooking, 980; laundering, 362; nursing, 73; millinery, 163.

PROPERTY.

The value of all property held for the benefit of the institutions amounts to $97,446,701, divided as follows:

Land-grant fund of July 2, 1862	$12,744,467
Other land-grant funds	2,534,013
Other permanent funds	16,831,867
Unsold land grant of 1862	4,858,111
Other unsold land grants	3,573,035
Farms and grounds	11,055,845
Buildings	33,326,252
Apparatus	2,846,248
Machinery	1,981,504
Library	3,066,623
Live stock	450,709
Miscellaneous equipment	4,178,027
Total	97,446,701

Of the 10,320,843 acres of land received by the several States under the act of July 2, 1862, all has been sold with the exception of 779,393 acres. A short statement in regard to new buildings erected by the several institutions is given on pp. 888–890.

INCOME.

The total income from all sources, omitting the Federal appropriation for experiment stations, was $14,492,884—an increase of about $900,000 over the income for the preceding year. The reports show an increase in State aid for the past year of over $200,000. The sources of the income with the amount from each are as follows:

State aid:		
Income from endowment granted by State	$87,152	
Appropriations for current expenses	2,842,238	
From tax levy for current expenses	1,871,083	
Appropriations for buildings or other special purposes	2,527,527	
From tax levy for buildings or other special purposes	450,014	
Total State aid		$7,778,014
Federal aid:		
From land grant of 1862	741,819	
From other land grants	164,096	
From additional endowment act of August 30, 1890	1,200,000	
Total Federal aid		2,105,915

From other endowment funds	$696,739
Tuition fees	1,250,565
Incidental fees	541,141
Miscellaneous sources	2,120,510
Total income	14,492,884

ENDOWMENT OF AUGUST 30, 1890.

In Table 81 are given the amounts of the funds received under an act of Congress approved August 30, 1890, that were expended by each institution for instruction in the several branches of study mentioned in the act, as shown by the reports of the treasurers of the institutions. Of the total amount expended during the year the proportion expended for instruction in the several subjects was as follows: Agriculture, 17.7 per cent; mechanic arts, 30.9 per cent; English language, 10.9 per cent; mathematical science, 11.6 per cent; natural and physical science, 23.2 per cent; economic science, 5.7 per cent.

A comparison of these figures with those for four preceding years is as follows:

Subjects.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Agriculture	16.1	16.8	16.8	17.6	17.7
Mechanic arts	27.9	29.5	29.6	30.5	30.9
English language	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.7	10.9
Mathematical science	12.9	11.8	11.8	11.6	11.6
Natural and physical science	24.7	23.4	23.2	22.7	23.2
Economic science	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7

The statistics here given show a tendency on the part of the institutions to devote the funds received under the act of August 30, 1890, more largely to instruction in agriculture and the mechanic arts, which was intended to be the leading object of the institutions as stated in the act of July 2, 1862.

The number of States expending during the year certain amounts of the funds received under the act of August 30, 1890, for instruction in the several branches of study mentioned in the act, is shown in the following tabular statement:

Amount expended.	Number of States expending for instruction in—					
	Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical science.	Economic science.
Nothing	1	0	2	2	0	9
Less than $1,000	4	1	4	3	0	9
$1,000 to $2,000	5	1	11	8	1	17
$2,000 to $3,000	6	0	10	11	1	7
$3,000 to $4,000	7	2	12	13	6	5
$4,000 to $5,000	7	3	7	6	15	1
$5,000 to $6,000	9	4	1	3	3	0
$6,000 to $7,000	0	7	1	1	8	0
$7,000 to $8,000	3	8	0	0	9	0
$8,000 to $9,000	1	8	0	1	1	0
$9,000 to $10,000	1	4	0	0	0	0
$10,000 and over	4	10	0	0	4	0

SUMMARY OF LEGISLATION, 1907.

In the following summary is included the legislation of 1907 in behalf of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts enacted by 38 States and 2 Territories. Most of the enactments consist of appropriations for carrying on the work of the several institutions. In a number of cases provision is made for new buildings and for the extension of the work of the institutions. A noteworthy enactment by the legislature of Illinois is that providing an appropriation of $50,000 per annum for the graduate department of the University of Illinois. Among the larger appropriations for buildings may be mentioned $75,000 for an agricultural building and $40,000 for a mechanical and textile building in Alabama; California appropriated $132,000 for new buildings and equipment for the school of agriculture on the university farm; Idaho, $120,000 for administration building; Indiana, $100,000 for agricultural experiment station building and equipment; Kansas, $70,000 for domestic science and arts building and $70,000 for a veterinary building; Maine, $50,000 for an agricultural building and $40,000 for a heating, lighting, and power plant; Minnesota, $250,000 for engineering building and laboratory; Missouri, $100,000 for agricultural building; Montana, $80,000 for building for agriculture, horticulture, veterinary, and domestic science; North Carolina, $50,000 for central heating plant; North Dakota, $65,000 for engineering building; Pennsylvania, $85,000 for agricultural building; South Dakota, $50,000 for ladies' dormitory; Tennessee, $40,000 for agricultural building; Texas, $65,000 for engineering building and $50,000 for dormitory; Washington, $130,000 for library and assembly hall and equipments, $125,000 for recitation building, and $25,000 for domestic economy buildings; Wisconsin, $100,000 annually for four years for dormitories. Five States—Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Minnesota, and North Carolina—enacted legislation affecting the governing boards.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute.—Appropriates $56,500 annually for the years 1907, 1908, 1909, and 1910 for the erection of buildings and to purchase the equipment and appliances and to increase the facilities needed to give more complete instruction in the technical departments of the sciences that relate to agriculture, mechanic and textile arts, and to other industrial arts, and to provide additional accommodations for the students and instructors. Provides that $75,000 of said funds shall be applied to the erection and equipment of an agricultural building, and $40,000 for a mechanical and textile building. (Act No. 162, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Appropriates, in lieu of fertilizer tax, $30,000 for 1907–8, $36,000 for 1908–9, $38,000 for 1909–10, and thereafter $40,000 annually. (Act No. 283, Mar. 4, 1907.)

University of Arizona.—Appropriates $40,000, to be raised by a tax levy, for the construction and furnishing of a new building or buildings. (Ch. 101, Mar. 21, 1907.)

Appropriates $66,000, to be raised by a tax levy, for the maintenance, furnishing, and equipment of the university for the years 1907 and 1908. (Ch. 100, Mar. 21, 1907.)

Provides for annual tax levies to raise sufficient sums to pay the interest on certain university bonds and university agricultural experiment station bonds in lieu of specific tax levies for those purposes. (Ch. 100, Mar. 21, 1907.)

Appropriates $2,700 for printing and binding agricultural bulletins and reports of the agricultural experiment station, and $2,900 for the maintenance and cultivation of the date-palm orchards near Yuma and Tempe, and to provide for experiments in ripening and marketing the product of those orchards. (Ch. 30, Mar. 14, 1907.)

University of Arkansas.—Provides that the board of trustees shall consist of as many members as there are Congressional districts in the State, one member to be appointed from each district by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate, for a term of six years. The governor shall be ex officio president of the board and the superintendent of public instruction shall be ex officio member of the board. (Act 87, Mar. 12, 1907.)

Appropriates for two years ending June 30, 1909: For maintenance of departments of instruction, $32,355; salaries, $85,000; firemen, $5,100; watchman, $1,100; fuel, $8,000; heating plant, $6,000; library, $2,000; museum, $500; insurance, $4,000; tools and lawn mower, $150; campus improvement, $7,000; student labor, $15,000; repairs, $6,000; matrons, $2,400; furniture, $425; carpenter, $1,600; infirmary, $1,000; plumbing, $1,000; stationery and printing, $2,000; postage, $1,000; trustees, $1,200; water, $2,000; secretary to president, $960; student publication, $200; housekeeper, $600; janitor, $600; sanitary improvements, $4,000; university band and orchestra, $200; contingent fund, $1,000; catalogue, $1,200; Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., $1,000. (Act 320, May 14, 1907.)

Branch Normal College (Arkansas).—Appropriates for two years ending March 31, 1909: Salaries of teachers, $11,800; janitor, $100; fuel, $600; repairs, $500; insurance, $300; desks and seatings, $400; addition to buildings, $6,000; supplies, drayage, postage, and campus care, $600; organ and sewing machines, $200. (Act 360, May 23, 1907.)

University of California.—Authorizes the city of San Diego, Cal., to convey to the university for use as a biological station La Jolla Park 58, containing about 5 acres. (Ch. 3, Feb. 7, 1907.)

Appropriates $132,000 for the purpose of equipping and furnishing the dairy building and live-stock pavilion on the university farm in Yolo County; the erection and equipment of a dormitory building; the construction of necessary cottages, live-stock barns, and buildings, of greenhouses and propagating houses for horticultural and viticultural purposes; the erection of necessary fences; the purchase of live stock and dairy and farm machinery, and for paying the cost of the experimental work and the operating expenses of the school of agriculture on the university farm. (Ch. 40, Feb. 26, 1907.)

Appropriates $12,000 for farmers' institutes during two years. (Ch. 136, Mar. 8, 1907.)

Appropriates $1,000 for experimental work in tobacco culture under the supervision and direction of the director of the agricultural experiment station. (Ch. 153, Mar. 8, 1907.)

Appropriates $101,314 to replace and restore income lost through disaster and fire. (Ch. 167, Mar. 11, 1907.)

Appropriates $10,000 for investigations and experiments for the improvement of cereal crops, to be made under the supervision and direction of the director of the agricultural experiment station. (Ch. 175, Mar. 11, 1907.)

Appropriates $2,900 for the improvement of Hearst avenue in Berkeley. (Ch. 187, Mar. 11, 1907.)

Appropriates $1,621 to rebuild barn of Lick Observatory. (Ch. 205, Mar. 13, 1907.)

Appropriates $5,000 for the completion of the photographic laboratory in combination with a fireproof vault at Lick Observatory. (Ch. 209, Mar. 13, 1907.)

Appropriates $200,000 for support; poultry stations, $4,000; experimental and pathological station, $35,000; department of music, $6,000; printing and binding, $6,000. (Ch. 475, Mar. 22, 1907.)

Colorado Agricultural College.—Appropriates $6,000 for investigations calculated to develop the beef, pork, mutton, wool, and horse producing interests of the State; $4,000 for improvement of grain, grasses, and root crops; $2,000 for the erection and equipment of a seed and grain house and laboratory for the testing of grains, grasses, and root crops; $10,000 for farmers' institutes and other forms of college extension; $2,000 for investigations on the value and utility of farm machinery, road-building machinery, and road materials; $500 for the investigation of contagious diseases among live stock; $8,000 for investigations to develop fruit crops; $7,500 for the purchase of lands and water rights; $5,000 for cooperative breeding experiments. (Ch. 76, Apr. 15, 1907.)

Authorizes the expenditure of 10 per cent of the gross receipts from the sale of public lands granted for the use and benefit of the State Agricultural College for the purchase of lands for sites and experimental farms. (Ch. 221, Apr. 3, 1907.)

Provides that the State board of agriculture shall, at its biennial meeting to be held on the second Wednesday in April, 1907, and at said time every two years thereafter, elect from its membership a president and a vice president, and also elect, not from the members of said board, a secretary and a treasurer, all of which said officers shall hold the office to which they are chosen for a period of two years from said date and until their successors are duly elected and qualified; the secretary shall be required to give bond in favor of said board in the sum of $5,000, with good and sufficient sureties to be approved by said board, conditioned that he will discharge all the duties of said office and account for all moneys which shall lawfully come into his hands and pay the same over to the treasurer of the board on or before the 10th of each month; the treasurer shall give bond in the sum of $100,000 in favor of said board, with good and sufficient sureties to be approved by said board, conditioned that he will safely keep and account for all moneys received by him and pay out the same only on warrants of the State board of agriculture, signed by its president and countersigned by its secretary. The treasurer of the board shall be custodian of all funds granted to the State Agricultural College derived from State appropriations or appropriations made by the Congress of the United States, and he shall be entitled to draw said fund either from the State treasury or from the Treasury of the United States upon orders issued by the State board of agriculture signed by its president and countersigned by its secretary; the secretary and treasurer shall receive such compensation as may be fixed by the State board of agriculture.

Provides that members of boards of control, trustees, or commissioners of institutions supported by or under the patronage and control of the State shall receive as compensation only actual expenses incurred in attendance upon and in going to and returning from each regular and special meeting of said boards, or for performing any service whatever for the institution of which they are members of the board of control, trustees, or commissioners, payment to be made out of the funds appropriated for the support and maintenance of the respective institutions. (Ch. 227, Mar. 6, 1907.)

Connecticut Agricultural College.—Amends section 4394 of the General Statutes relating to trustees to read as follows:

The senate shall biennially appoint three trustees of said college, who shall hold office for four years from the first of July next succeeding such appointment. The Connecticut board of agriculture shall annually elect a trustee, and the director of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station shall be ex officio one of said trustees. The governor shall be ex officio president of the board of trustees. Before the first of July, 1907, the graduates of said college of two years' standing shall elect two trustees, who shall be graduates of the institution of at least ten years' standing, one trustee to hold office for two years and one for four years from the first of July, 1907, and during the year 1909, before the first of July, and biennially thereafter, shall elect one trustee

who shall hold office for four years from the first of July next succeeding his election; said election shall be held at the college during commencement week under the supervision of a canvassing board consisting of three members, one appointed by the board of trustees, one by the alumni association of the college, and one to be selected by the other two members of said canvassing board; at said election all graduates of two years' standing shall be entitled to vote by signed ballots deposited personally, or by letter. (Ch. 100, May 29, 1907.)

Appropriates for two fiscal years ending September 30, 1909: For improvement of land, repairs of buildings and equipment, erection of minor buildings, insurance, and other necessary purposes, $50,000; for payment in lieu of interest of agricultural college fund, $13,500; for food investigation, Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, $3,600. (Special laws, No. 413, July 17, 1907.)

Appropriates for horticultural building and greenhouses, $50,000; sewage filtration plant, $2,500. (Special laws, Nos. 367 and 368, July 9, 1907.)

Delaware College.—Appropriates $2,500 for salary of bacteriologist and all expenses of the pathological and bacteriological laboratory for the fiscal year ending January 13, 1908. (Ch. 16, Apr. 18, 1907.)

Appropriates similar amount for same purpose for year ending January, 1909. (Ch. 17, Apr. 18, 1907.)

State College for Colored Students (Delaware).—Appropriates $5,000 for repairs. (Ch. 16, Apr. 18, 1907.)

Appropriates $5,000 for the alteration, repair, and additions to buildings, and for other purposes. (Ch. 32, Mar. 29, 1907.)

University of the State of Florida.—Appropriates $570,711.43 to the State board of education for the University of the State of Florida, Florida Female College, Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb, and the Colored Normal School, of which sum $150,000 is for the University of the State of Florida, $150,000 for the Florida Female College, $20,000 for the Colored Normal School, $80,000 for the Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb, and the remainder to be expended by the board of control as the several institutions may require. (Ch. 5,602, May 30, 1907.)

University of Georgia.—Appropriates for each of the fiscal years 1908 and 1909: Support and maintenance, $32,500; interest on land-scrip fund, $6,314.14; interest on debt due by State, $8,000; summer school for white teachers, $5,000; farmers' institutes, $2,500. (Act No. 245, Aug. 22, 1907.)

Georgia State Industrial College.—Appropriates $8,000 for support and maintenance for each of the years 1908 and 1909. (Act No. 245, Aug. 22, 1907.)

University of Idaho.—Appropriates perpetually all moneys which may accrue or be credited and which properly belong to the scientific school fund for the college or department of arts of the university. (Senate bill No. 27, Feb. 19, 1907.)

Appropriates to the college or department of arts for the years 1907 and 1908 all moneys which may accrue to the agricultural college fund. (Senate bill No. 28, Feb. 19, 1907.)

Authorizes the issuance of bonds amounting to $120,000, the proceeds to be expended as follows: For building and equipping a portion of the main or administration building, $100,000; books for library, $9,000; equipment and machinery of ore mill, $5,000; testing machine for civil engineering department, $1,500; repairs to building and grading, $1,000; mounting and placing specimens, $500; permanent improvements for auxiliary station at Caldwell, $3,000. (House bill No. 218, Mar. 7, 1907.)

Authorizes the issuance of bonds amounting to $50,000, the proceeds to be expended in supplying a portion of the funds necessary for erecting and rebuilding the main building. (House bill No. 65, Mar. 7, 1907.)

Appropriates $15,000 for the purpose of paying warrants and interest thereon in payment of services rendered and materials furnished in the erection of a building for the university. (House bill No. 128, Mar. 12, 1907.)

University of Illinois.—Appropriates for payment of salaries and ordinary operating expenses, $450,000 per annum; materials for shop practice, $5,000 per annum; historic, scientific, and artistic cabinets and collections, $2,000 per annum; additions to library, $25,000 per annum; apparatus and appliances, $3,000 per annum; fire protection, $1,500 per annum; maintenance and extension of engineering college and equipment of engineering experiment station, $75,000 per annum; painting and repairs on buildings, etc., $14,345 per annum; State water survey, $6,000 per annum; draining, fencing, and repairs on experimental farms, $5,000 per annum; department of social and political science and industrial economics, including instruction in banking, insurance, and railway administration, $25,000 per annum; school of music, $3,000 per annum; agricultural extension, $6,000 per annum; law school, $15,000 per annum; chemical laboratory, $10,000 per annum; school of pharmacy, $5,000 per annum; graduate school, $50,000 per annum; veterinary college and research laboratory, $30,000; school of household and domestic science, $10,000 per annum. Appropriates for additional equipment of water station, $3,000; increase of the telephone exchange, $1,500; enlarging the general heating and lighting plant, $35,000; purchase of farm land, $11,600. (Senate bill No. 117, May 27, 1907.)

Appropriates $50,000 annually for 1907 and 1908 for instruction in agriculture; $25,000 annually for investigations in animal husbandry; $15,000 annually for experiments on the production of grain; $25,000 annually for examination of soils; $15,000 for investigations on fruits and vegetables; $15,000 annually for investigations of dairy conditions; $7,500 annually for investigations in horticulture. (Senate bill No. 214, June 4, 1907.)

Purdue University (Indiana).—Appropriates $100,000 for agricultural experiment station building and equipment. (Ch. 292, Mar. 16, 1907.)

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates $135,000 annually hereafter for support fund; $25,000 annually hereafter for agricultural experiment station; $3,500 annually hereafter for engineering experiment station; $2,400 annually hereafter for books and periodicals; $5,000 annually hereafter for good-roads experimentation; $23,000 annually hereafter for contingent and repair fund; said sums to be paid in quarterly installments. These permanent annual appropriations shall take the place of and be in lieu of all other permanent annual appropriations heretofore made. (Ch. 212, Apr. 10, 1907.)

Appropriates $20,000 annually hereafter for additional support fund and $600 annually for four years, to be paid quarterly, the first installment to be paid July 1, 1908. Appropriates for equipment of college departments $10,000; heating system, $60,000; water system, $10,000; live stock, $5,000; walks and grading, $5,000; furniture and fixtures for hall of agriculture, $10,000; old engineering hall and structural and hydraulic laboratory, $7,000; machine shop, $16,000. (Ch. 215, Apr. 10, 1907.)

Appropriates $27,000 annually for agricultural extension work. (Ch. 216, Apr. 13, 1907.)

Appropriates $7,500 annually for experiments in animal breeding and feeding, the said sums to be available on condition that a similar sum for that purpose be allotted to the State of Iowa by the Secretary of Agriculture. (Ch. 217, Apr. 5, 1907.)

Approves the plans of buildings to be erected at a cost of $143,000 out of funds realized from the special-tax levy provided for by chapter 184, approved April 10, 1906. (Senate Joint Res. No. 7, Apr. 13, 1907.)

Kansas State Agricultural College.—Appropriates $1,750 for each of the years 1908 and 1909 for per diem and actual necessary expenses of regents. (Ch. 25, Mar. 9, 1907.)

Appropriates $500 as contingent fund for year ending June 30, 1908, and June 30, 1909. (Ch. 29, Mar. 9, 1907.)

Appropriates $2,500 to the State Agricultural College and the Fort Hays Experimental Station for farmers' institutes, good-roads, corn-breeding, and good-seed trains in Kansas for 1908 and $4,000 for 1909. (Ch. 30, Mar. 12, 1907.)

Appropriates for the Fort Hays Branch Experiment Station $32,000 for 1908 and $25,000 for 1909. (Ch. 31, Mar. 5, 1907.)

Appropriates for 1908: Current expenses, $140,000; domestic science and art building and equipment, $70,000; veterinary building and equipment, $70,000; boilers and coal house, $5,000; library stacks, $4,000; cement walks, $4,000; farmers' institutes, $2,000; pipe machine, $1,500. For 1909: Current expenses, $155,000; engineering building and shop addition, $80,000; boilers and coal house, $5,000; farmers' institutes, $2,000; five stokers, $3,000. Provides that each student shall pay an incidental fee of $3 per term. Students residing in States and Territories other than Kansas shall pay a matriculation fee of $10 and an incidental fee of $10 per term. (Ch. 32, Mar. 7, 1907.)

Appropriates $1,000 for farmers' institutes for the year ending June 30, 1907, and $4,000 for barn at the Fort Hays Branch Experiment Station. (Ch. 34, Mar. 5, 1907.)

Appropriates $1,000 for experiments to exterminate the bind weed. (Ch. 59, Mar. 14, 1907.)

Authorizes the county commissioners of any county in which an agricultural experiment station has been established or shall be established to purchase a tract of land not exceeding 320 acres in such county, and lease or donate it to the State Agricultural College for experimental purposes; provided that not less than one-half of the legal voters of said county petition the board of commissioners to purchase and pay for such tract by a tax to be levied for that purpose, and provided further that the cost of such land shall not exceed $30 per acre. (Ch. 142, Feb. 8, 1907.)

Provides that the board of regents shall receive for their services the sum of $5 per day for each day actually employed in the discharge of their duties, and in addition shall be reimbursed for money actually and necessarily expended for transportation and hotel expenses when in discharge of their duties. (Ch. 208, Mar. 5, 1907.)

Authorizes the State Agricultural College to import seed wheat, as agents for the farmers of Kansas, and appropriates $2,500 for necessary expenses in connection therewith. (Ch. 389, Mar. 12, 1907.)

University of Maine.—Appropriates $40,000 for central heating, lighting, and power plant; $50,000 for an agricultural building; $65,000 for maintenance during the year 1907; $65,000 for maintenance during the year 1908. (Resolves, ch. 176, Mar. 26, 1907.)

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—Appropriates for 120 scholarships, $15,000; theoretical and practical education, $13,000; further maintenance, $10,000, of which $5,000 shall be used as a students' labor fund; veterinary laboratory, $1,000; heating and lighting, $500; dining hall, $500; agricultural experiment station, $10,500; collecting and analyzing samples of concentrated feed-stuffs, $3,000; expenses of trustees, $800; printing and binding report of trustees, $1,200; report of experiment station, $1,200; normal department, $5,000. (Acts, ch. 28, Jan. 25, 1907.)

Appropriates $320.35 for deficiency in printing report of trustees. (Resolves, ch. 4, Jan. 25, 1907.)

Appropriates for theoretical and practical education, $4,000 annually in addition to any amount heretofore authorized for the same purpose. (Resolves, ch. 35, Mar. 22, 1907.)

Appropriates for equipping a barn, stable, and milk room, $3,000; live stock, $4,000; equipping and furnishing Clark Hall, $24,400; boiler for heating and lighting plant, $2,000; equipment, maintenance, and improvements, $14,000. (Resolves, ch. 107, June 15, 1907.)

Massachusetts Institute of Technology.—Appropriates $29,000. (Acts, ch. 4, Jan. 21, 1907.)

Michigan Agricultural College.—Provides that the State superintendent of public instruction shall, with the advice of the president of the Michigan State Agricultural College, determine the qualifications required of teachers employed in county schools of agriculture, manual training, and domestic economy. (Act No. 35, Apr. 3, 1907.)

Provides for the establishment of a department of veterinary science and authorizes the conferring of the degree of doctor of veterinary science. (Act No. 97, May 22, 1907.)

Amends section 1 of act No. 232 of the public acts of 1901, entitled "An act to extend aid to the Michigan Agricultural College," as amended by act No. 303 of the public acts of 1905, to read as follows:

SEC. 1. There shall be assessed in the year nineteen hundred one and each year thereafter, upon the taxable property of the State, as fixed by the State board of equalization in the year nineteen hundred one and each five years thereafter, for the use and maintenance of the Michigan Agricultural College, the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such other experiment stations as have been already established, the sum of one-tenth of a mill on each dollar of said taxable property: *Provided*, That of the amount so assessed there is hereby appropriated for the purpose of improving, experimenting with, and exhibiting the live stock and poultry of the Michigan Agricultural College for the biennial period ending June thirty, nineteen hundred nine, the sum of twenty-six thousand dollars, to be expended under the direction of the State board of agriculture in such a way as in its judgment will best improve the live-stock interests of the State: *Provided, further*, That out of the said sum of twenty-six thousand dollars hereby appropriated there shall be expended six thousand dollars for the purpose of providing buildings and improving, experimenting with, and exhibiting poultry; and in supporting and encouraging poultry raising in the State. The State board of agriculture, shall, also, in addition to the purposes above mentioned devote annually such portion of the aforesaid one-tenth of a mill tax as it may deem expedient for the purpose of improving, experimenting with, and exhibiting live stock and poultry and for conducting chemical and physical examinations of the various soils of the State and making proper surveys and maps of the same. The State board of agriculture shall make an annual report to the governor of the State of all the receipts and expenditures of the Michigan Agricultural College, the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such other experiment stations as have been established. (Act No. 266, June 27, 1907.)

Authorizes the withdrawal from sale of the agricultural college lands in the counties of Iosco and Alcona, such lands to be held as a forest reserve for the benefit of the college. (Act No. 299, June 27, 1907.)

Authorizes the State board of agriculture to expend out of the funds appropriated to the college not to exceed $8,000 in celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the college and in making such permanent records as may be deemed proper. (Joint resolution No. 1, Feb. 7, 1907.)

University of Minnesota.—Authorizes the executive officers to deed not more than 1 acre of land of the university farm at St. Anthony Park to the United States for the purposes of the Weather Bureau. (Ch. 12, Feb. 8, 1907; ch. 187, Apr. 13, 1907.)

Accepts a donation of $113,000 for a memorial hospital building and $50,000 for acquiring a site for a university clinical hospital. (Ch. 80, Apr. 2, 1907.)

Authorizes the use by the university for forest demonstration work any suitable tracts of land in Itasca State Park that may be assigned for the purpose by the State forestry board. (Ch. 90, Apr. 4, 1907.)

Provides that the government and general educational management of the State University is vested in a board of 12 regents, consisting of the governor, the State superintendent, the president of the university, ex officio, and nine other regents appointed by the governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate (for terms of six years). No appointed member of the board shall, during the time for which he is appointed, hold any other office, elective or appointive, under the State of Minnesota. (Ch. 105, Apr. 5, 1907.)

Provides that any person who, being at the time a resident of the State of Minnesota, enlisted in the Army or Navy of the United States during the war between the United States and Spain and was honorably discharged therefrom shall be entitled to pursue a course or courses in the university without expense for tuition. (Ch. 158, Apr. 12, 1907.)

Appropriates $16,000 for the purchase of a fruit breeding farm, and appropriates annually $2,000 for the care and management of said farm. (Ch. 334, Apr. 23, 1907.)

Authorizes the board of regents to acquire by gift, purchase, or condemnation such lands, together with the buildings thereon as it may deem necessary, for campus, and to erect an engineering building and laboratory, to cost not to exceed $250,000. To provide the necessary funds it is provided that a tax be levied to produce $175,000 for the year 1907 and for each of the next succeeding three years. (Ch. 359, Apr. 23, 1907.)

Prohibits the sale of intoxicating liquors or cigarettes, or the maintenance of a drinking place within 1 mile of the university farm of the school of agriculture of the university. (Ch. 378, Apr. 24, 1907.)

Appropriates for the University of Minnesota for each of the years 1908 and 1909: Current expense, $165,000; law library, $5,000; general library, $10,000; periodicals and binding, $2,000; care of campus, $3,000; general repairs, $15,000; cataloguing library, $2,500; appropriates for water mains, 1908, $5,000; maintenance of Elliott Hospital, 1909, $25,000. Appropriates for agricultural school for each of the years 1908 and 1909: Soil inspection. $1,000; breeding field crops, $3,500; purchase of live stock, $4,500; investigation of horticultural crops, $1,000; military instruction, $6,000; care of campus, $500; appropriates for dairy barn, 1908, $15,000; sewers, 1908, $12,000; remodeling heating plant and dairy hall, 1908, $22,000; purchase of additional land, 1908, $50,000, and 1909, $26,000. Appropriates for the agricultural school at Crookston: For maintenance, $4,000 for each of the years 1908 and 1909; dormitory and dining hall and equipment, 1908, $50,000; industrial building, 1909, $15,000; to reimburse citizens of Crookston for money expended, $2,500. Appropriates for substation at Crookston for current expense for each of the years 1908 and 1909, $8,000; dwelling and barn, 1908, $1,000. Appropriates for substation at Grand Rapids, $3,000 for buildings and $5,000 for each of the years 1908 and 1909, for current expenses. Appropriates $2,000 for each of the years 1908 and 1909 for investigating insects affecting wheat and other crops. (Ch. 476, Apr. 26, 1907.)

University of Missouri.—Appropriates for support and maintenance during the years 1907 and 1908, $300,000; building for college of agriculture, $100,000; support, maintenance, and improvement of school of mines and metallurgy, $50,000. Appropriates from State seminary moneys and from four-fifths of collateral inheritance tax: For maintenance, $192,000; summer school, $15,000; libraries, $18,000; Parker Memorial Hospital, $12,000; laboratories, $20,000; contingent fund, $3,000; student labor, $7,000; fellowships and scholarships, $4,000; college of agriculture and experiment station, $75,000; publishing and advertising, $8,000; light and heat station, $4,000; academic department, $10,000; teachers college equipment, $6,000; books and equipment of law department, $5,000; books and equipment of medical department, $3,000; engineering department, $10,000; grading, paving, fences, and walks, $5,000; cold storage and improvement of dormitories, $3,000. Appropriates from State seminary moneys and one-fifth of collateral inheritance tax for school of mines: General repairs, $10,000; laboratory equipment and machinery, $45,000; waterworks and high-pressure pump, $2,000; grading, campus improvements, and walks, $3,000; power, heating, and lighting equipment of ore dressing and metallurgical building, $10,000. (House bill 945, Apr. 15, 1907.)

Repeals section 10562 of the Revised Statutes of 1899 and enacts the following section in lieu thereof:

Sec. 10562. The corps of cadets of the Missouri State Military School shall consist of appointees of the governor, senators, and representatives, and of such students as may voluntarily enter such corps. All appointments under this section shall be for the term of two years. The governor of Missouri shall have power to appoint ten cadets from the State at large, and each senator and representative of the general assembly of Missouri, three cadets from his district on or before the first day of August of each year: *Provided*, That if there shall be no qualified applicants for such cadetship in any such district or districts by the first day of August in any such year, such

appointment or appointments may be made from any other district in this State: *And provided*, That in case of death, resignation, or expulsion of any cadet from the university, the governor, senator, or representative who made the appointment, or their successors, may fill such vacancies at any time. All appointees under this section shall pass the required examination for admission to the university. (House bill 107, Mar. 19, 1907.)

Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Authorizes the establishment of a substation for experimental work in horticulture and appropriates $1,000 for the purpose. Appropriates, also, $500 for maintenance during each of the years 1907 and 1908. (Ch. 146, Mar. 7, 1907.)

Establishes in Fergus County a substation of the agricultural experiment station and appropriates $2,000 for support and maintenance during the years 1907 and 1908. (Ch. 189, laws of 1907.)

Appropriates for period ending February 28, 1908: For maintenance, $25,000; maintenance of experiment station, $7,500; dry-land farming, $3,000; purchase of stock, $3,000. For period ending February 28, 1909: For maintenance, $25,000; maintenance of experiment station, $7,500; dry-land farming, $3,000; purchase of stock, $2,000; repairs and improvements for buildings, $7,000. (House bill No. 413, Mar. 9, 1907.)

Appropriates for three months ending February 28, 1907: For maintenance, $4,375; maintenance of experiment station, $1,230; experimental purposes, $250. (House bill No. 127, Feb. 18, 1907.)

Appropriates $80,000 for the erection and equipment of a building for the departments of agriculture, horticulture, animal husbandry, veterinary and domestic science. (House bill No. 74, Mar. 15, 1907.)

University of Nebraska.—Provides that the State treasurer shall be the treasurer of the State university and the custodian of all funds for the use of the university derived from any source except funds created by taxation and paid into the State treasury as taxes. University funds other than those created by taxation shall be held subject to the order of the board of regents. (Ch. 147, Mar. 27,1907.)

Provides that all meetings of the board of regents shall be open to the public, except that the board may hold secret meetings and sessions when in the judgment of the board the interests of the university require it. Public record shall be made and kept of all meetings and proceedings of said board. The regents shall meet at least twice each year at the university building. They shall receive for their services no compensation, but they may be reimbursed their actual expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties. (Ch. 148, Mar. 30, 1907.)

Establishes at the university a State bureau for the investigation, control, and extermination of insect pests and plant diseases and appropriates $7,500 to carry on the work of the bureau during the biennium ending March 31, 1909. (Ch. 150, Apr. 10, 1907.)

Appropriates to the university the proceeds of the 1-mill university tax for the years 1907 and 1908 and so much of the 1-mill tax for 1905 and 1906 as was not appropriated at the last session of the legislature, for current expenses, buildings, and permanent improvements. (Ch. 151, Apr. 9, 1907.)

Appropriates for improvements at and maintenance of the North Platte Experimental substation, $25,000; farmers' institutes, $20,000; permanent improvements, $50,000. (Ch. 198, Apr. 10, 1907.)

University of Nevada.—Appropriates $5,384.43 for deficiencies for 1905 and 1906. (Ch. CLI, Mar. 28, 1907.)

Appropriates $85,000 for support during the years 1907 and 1908, $10,000 to come from the interest account 90,000-acre grant, $55,000 to come from the contingent university fund, and $20,000 from the general fund; central heating plant, $20,000; cement walks, $5,000; repairs of buildings, $5,000.

Provides that the legal and corporate name of the State university shall be the University of Nevada. (Ch. CCVIII, Mar. 29, 1907.)

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates $34,000 for the erection, completion, and equipment of buildings and for other purposes; $10,000 annually for a period of two years to be expended as the trustees shall direct. (Ch. 156, Mar. 22, 1907.)

Rutgers Scientific School (*New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts*).—Increases by $2,500 annually the appropriation for the establishment of a course in practical and scientific instruction in clay working and ceramics. (Ch. 7, Mar. 14, 1907.)

Appropriates $50,000 for the further equipment of the short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, and $10,000 additional annually for salaries, supplies, and maintenance of short courses in agriculture. (Ch. 43, Apr. 12, 1907.)

Amends act approved March 21, 1901, providing "for the scientific investigation of oyster propagation." Provides for the expenditure of a sum not exceeding $1,200 in any one year, by the director of the New Jersey Agricultural College Experiment Station, for the establishment and maintenance of one or more stations for the scientific investigation of ostraculture, detailed reports of the scientific operations to be made in the reports of the experiment stations. (Ch. 187, May 13, 1907.)

Appropriates $20,000 for salaries and expenses of the agricultural experiment station, $1,500 for bulletins, $3,000 for the regulation of the sale of "concentrated commercial feeding stuffs," $500 for carrying out the act for regulating the sale of Paris green, and $10,000 for abolishing mosquito-breeding salt-marsh areas; $140 to cover certain expenses incurred by the board of visitors of the Agricultural College of New Jersey; scholarships, $12,000; for the conduct of short courses in practical and scientific agriculture, $6,500; for providing for course in clay working and ceramics, $5,000; and for the further equipment of short courses in agriculture, $25,000. (Ch. 248, June 15, 1907.)

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Authorizes the trustees to lease not exceeding 1 acre of land to the international committee of the Young Men's Christian Association. (Ch. 5, Feb. 21, 1907.)

Appropriates $16,000 for support and maintenance during the fifty-ninth fiscal year and $16,000 for the sixtieth fiscal year. Authorizes each member of the legislative assembly and the board of county commissioners of each county to appoint for the term of four years one indigent student to any one of certain Territorial institutions, and appropriates $12,500 to pay the expenses of such students, $200 per school year being allowed for the expenses of each student. Authorizes the issuance of certain Territorial bonds and assigns bonds to the value of $30,000 to the agricultural college, to be used for buildings and other improvements. (Ch. 89, Mar. 21, 1907.)

Refunds $2,425.29 used for expenses in selection and location of public lands. (Ch. 79, Mar. 21, 1907.)

Cornell University (*New York*).—Appropriates for the State Veterinary College $30,000; for the promotion of agriculture throughout the State and for the maintenance, equipment, and necessary material to conduct the State College of Agriculture, $150,000. (Ch. 577, July 12, 1907.)

Appropriates $50,000 for the completion of the equipment of the buildings of the State College of Agriculture and for apparatus, materials, and supplies; $25,000 for the erection and equipment of barns for horses, cattle, sheep, swine, and poultry, and for farm implements. (Ch. 578, July 12, 1907.)

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates $32,000 annually for support and maintenance, $50,000 for central heating plant, $8,000 for each of the years 1907 and 1908 for equipment, $5,000 for each of the years 1907 and 1908 for building and repairs. (Ch. 262, Mar. 11, 1907.)

Amends the law relating to the North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, and provides that the board of trustees shall consist of 16 members representing the agricultural and other industries of the State, who shall be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the senate, for terms of eight years. The governor shall be ex officio president of the board. (Ch. 406, Feb. 26, 1907.)

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).—Appropriates $10,000 annually for support and maintenance; $9,000 for a central heating plant and extending the sewerage. (Ch. 262, Mar. 11, 1907.)

North Dakota Agricultural College.—Appropriates for construction and equipment of greenhouse $6,000; enlargement of drill hall, $6,500; shed for farm machinery, $2,000; root cellar and seed house, $10,000; repairs, $12,500. (Ch. 6, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Appropriates $6,000 for erection of a building for experiments to determine the comparative milling values of different grades of wheat, and for the necessary machinery and fixtures, and $5,000 annually for maintaining the plant and conducting the experiments. (Ch. 16, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Appropriates $14,275 for the Dickinson Experiment Station. (Ch. 20, Mar. 22, 1907.)

Appropriates $65,000 for construction and equipment of an engineering building and for making improvements in the mechanical laboratories and shops. (Ch. 21, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Appropriates $4,500 for Edgeley Sub-Experiment Station. (Ch. 37, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Establishes an agricultural and grass experiment station in Cavalier County, provided not less than 160 acres of land within 2 miles of the village of Hannah or the city of Langdon shall be donated free of charge, and appropriates $10,000 for the purpose of establishing the station and conducting experiments. (Ch. 120, Mar. 19, 1907.)

Requires the superintendent of all subexperiment stations to make a biennial report to the president of the agricultural college, the report to be kept separate and included by the board of trustees of the agricultural college with their biennial report to the governor. (Ch. 121, Mar. 12, 1907.)

Establishes an irrigation and dry-farming experiment station, provided not less than 160 acres of land within 2 miles of the city of Williston shall be donated free of charge, and appropriates $4,000 for the purpose of establishing the station and $3,000 per annum for conducting experiments. (Ch. 122, Mar. 13, 1907.)

Appropriates $7,500 annually for the purpose of conducting one demonstration farm in each of not less than 12 counties, for cooperating with farmers in the production and dissemination of improved grains and grasses, and for the development of methods for maintaining fertility of the soil; for making experiments with cereals, root crops, and by-products of the farm for the manufacture of denaturized alcohol; for publishing the annual report of the experiment station, and for additional popular, press, and scientific bulletins; for complying with the provisions of the pure-paint law, the Paris-green law, and the formaldehyde law, and for making analysis of fertilizers and stock foods and for other experimental purposes. (Ch. 123, Mar. 5, 1907.)

Creates the live-stock sanitary board and provides that the professor of veterinary science of the agricultural college shall act as bacteriologist and consulting veterinarian to said board. He shall receive for his services such compensation as the board may deem proper. (Ch. 169, Mar. 15, 1907.)

Appropriates $10,000 annually to the agricultural experiment station for the enforcement of the food law, the drug laws, formaldehyde and Paris-green laws, the paint laws, and such other enacted food or drug laws with whose enforcement the station has been charged, and for the publication of bulletins and reports setting forth the results of analyses and investigations. (Ch. 198, Mar. 2, 1907.)

Makes it the duty of the experiment station to enforce the law in regard to "concentrated commercial feeding stuff." (Ch. 197, Mar. 8, 1907.)

Oregon Agricultural College.—Provides for a continuing appropriation of $50,000 per annum for support. (Ch. 233, Feb. 26, 1907.)

Appropriates $15,000 for the expenses during two years of the agricultural experiment station. (Ch. 234, Feb. 26, 1907.)

Appropriates $65,000 for the year 1907 and $65,000 for the year 1908 for buildings and other material equipment. (Ch. 242, Feb. 26, 1907.)

Pennsylvania State College.—Appropriates for completion and equipment of agricultural building $85,000; tunnel for pipes, wires, etc., $24,169.60; deficiency appropriation for heat, light, power, and water, $21,318.79; for library, $2,312.74; for military department, $1,595.24; for maintenance of and repairs to buildings and for care of campus, $9,373.93; for salaries, $24,453.82; for engineering equipment, $5,600; for power-house improvements, $2,240; for insurance, $1,006.88; for equipment of school of mines, $2,459.92. (Act No. 133, May 7, 1907.)

Appropriates for two fiscal years beginning June 1, 1907, for school of agriculture, $70,000; school of engineering, $60,000; section of science building, $20,000; department of home economics, $12,000; renovating, altering, and enlarging dormitory for women, $13,000; athletic field, $15,000; tobacco investigations, $4,000; building, school of mines, $20,000; maintenance, school of mines, $30,000; department of chemistry, $10,000; other departments, $30,000. (Ch. 663, June 13, 1907.)

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Appropriates $25,000 for support and maintenance. (Ch. 1422, Mar. 27, 1907.)

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Amends act of February 25, 1904, in regard to beneficiary scholarships and provides that the number of such scholarships shall be increased from 124 to 165, and that preference shall be given to young men desiring to take the agricultural course and the textile courses. (Act No. 254, Feb. 19, 1907.)

Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College (South Carolina).—Appropriates for maintenance $5,300; president's cottage and painting, $2,500. (Act No. 317, Feb. 16, 1907).

South Dakota Agricultural College.—Provides that the name of the college shall hereafter be "State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts." (Ch. 12, Mar. 5, 1907.)

Appropriates for each of the years 1907 and 1908: For salaries of president and teachers, $17,000; maintenance, $20,000; purchase of stock and farm expense, $3,000; Highmore Substation, $2,000; library, $1,000. (Ch. 14, Mar. 11, 1907.)

Appropriates $2,000.21 for the purchase of apparatus for the chemical laboratory. (Ch. 25, Mar. 7, 1907.)

Appropriates $50,000 for the erection and furnishing of a ladies' dormitory. (Ch. 26, Mar. 7, 1907.)

University of Tennessee.—Appropriates for salaries of professors and instructors in geology and mineralogy, mining engineering and metallurgy, experimental engineering, electrical engineering, psychology, economics, agricultural education, animal husbandry, etc., $25,000; agricultural hall, $40,000; repair and maintenance of buildings, $10,000; equipment of departments of geology and mineralogy, mining engineering and metallurgy, experimental engineering, electrical engineering, and physics, $12,000; cooperative experiments in agriculture and for agricultural extension work in middle Tennessee, $10,000; transportation of scholarship students, $3,000. Provides that during the sessions of 1907–8 and 1908–9 there shall be three State scholarships in the university for each member of the general assembly. (Ch. 164, Mar. 26, 1907.)

Establishes the West Tennessee Agricultural and Horticultural Experiment Station and Model Farm, to be under the direction of the agricultural department of the University of Tennessee, and appropriates the sum of $40,000, of which amount not exceeding $30,000 shall be expended in the purchase of the necessary real estate, the erection of the buildings, etc., and the equipment of the station and farms, and not exceeding $10,000 shall be expended in salaries and operating expenses for the station and farm up to January 1, 1909. (Ch. 86, Feb. 12, 1907.)

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.—Authorizes the directors to lease 30 acres of land belonging to the college for the use and purpose of establishing and operating a brick plant thereon, the money received from such lease to be paid into the general fund of the college. (Ch. CII, Apr. 15, 1907.)

Appropriates for each of the years ending August 31, 1908, and August 31, 1909: Maintenance, $45,000; steam plant, $5,000; agricultural department, $600; mechanical engineering department, $900; horticultural department, $600; veterinary department, $500; animal husbandry department, $750; physics department and electrical engineering, $900; botanical department, $235; entomological department, $750; apiary and insectary, $800; civil engineering department, $500; care of grounds and roads, $1,000; fuel, $2,000; architectural engineering department, $300; president's fund, $4,000; publishing bulletins, $1,000; student labor, $6,000; Beeville Experiment Station, $3,500; Troup Experiment Station, $3,500; textile school, $750; board's expenses, $500; agricultural and engineering shop and laboratory equipment and purchase of live stock, $15,000; repairs, $7,500; cottages, $2,500. Appropriates for year ending August 31, 1908: Natatorium, $10,000; sewer, $3,000; dormitory and equipment, $50,000; farm-implement building, $4,000; veterinary hospital, $5,000; live-stock sheds, $1,200. Appropriates for year ending August 31, 1909, $65,000 for engineering buildings, complete and equipped.

Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas).—Appropriates for each of the years ending August 31, 1908, and August 31, 1909: Maintenance of State students, $15,000; agricultural and mechanical department, $2,500; female industrial department, $800; library and laboratory, $750; stationery, postage, and printing, $300; improvements on grounds and roads, $500; repairs and painting, $2,000; furniture and dormitories, $500; student labor, $1,000. Appropriates for year ending August 31, 1908: Addition to trades building, $2,500; dormitory for girls, complete and equipped, $17,500; fences and bridges, $500; sewerage system, $5,000. (Ch. CLXXXVII, May 2, 1907.)

Agricultural College of Utah.—Appropriates $90,000 for general maintenance during the two years ending June 30, 1909; $26,288 for rebuilding and equipping building of mechanic arts. (Ch. 123, Mar. 25, 1907.)

Provides that instruction in the preparatory and regular courses shall be free to actual residents of the State, but an entrance fee not to exceed $10 for residents and not less than $25 and not to exceed $50 for nonresidents of Utah may be required annually. (Ch. 109, Mar. 14, 1907.)

Provides for investigations and demonstrations of arid-land farming in various localities in the State by the agricultural experiment station during a period of not to exceed four years, and appropriates $5,000 annually for the purpose. (Ch. 116, Mar. 14, 1907.)

Creates a State board of horse commissioners, to consist of the veterinarian and animal husbandman of the agricultural college and experiment station. (Ch. 126, Mar. 23, 1907.)

State College of Washington.—Appropriates for two years ending March 31, 1909: For maintenance (from agricultural college current fund until exhausted, balance from general fund), $217,254; library and assembly hall and equipments, $130,000; recitation building and equipments, $125,000; domestic economy building and equipments, $25,000; farm buildings and equipments, $7,000; veterinary hospital and equipments, $11,000; hydraulic, mechanical, and electrical laboratories, $12,000; farm lands, $12,000; cooperative experiments in semiarid and irrigation regions, $2,500; cereal investigations, $4,000; farmers' institutes, $10,000; Western Washington Experimental Station, $20,000. (Ch. 212, Mar. 16, 1907.)

West Virginia University.—Appropriates for each of the years ending September 30, 1907, and September 30, 1908: Salaries of teachers, $62,500; college of agriculture, $6,000; regents' expenses, $1,000; advertising, university printing, and station printing, $4,000; repairs, $4,000; fire protection, $200; janitors, watchmen, and gardeners,

$6,000; university library and law library, $4,000; current and contingent expenses, $4,500; heat, light, and water, $6,000; engineering equipment and supplies, $5,000; heating plant, $16,000. Appropriates for year ending September 30, 1907: School of music, $5,000; school of fine arts, $2,000; college of medicine, $4,000; cadet books, supplies, and uniforms, $5,000; gymnasium and athletics, $3,000; apparatus and furniture, $3,000; grounds, roads, pavement, and stone wall, $2,000. Appropriates for year ending September 30, 1908: Apparatus and furniture, $2,000; grounds, roads, pavement, and stone wall, $3,000. (Ch. 19, Mar. 10, 1907.)

West Virginia Colored Institute.—Appropriates for each of the years ending September 30, 1907, and September 30, 1908: Current expenses, $2,000; regents, $750; janitors, $600; fuel, $1,800; teachers' salaries, $13,200; roads, walks, and grading, $250; engineer, $600; repairs to buildings and fences, $600; night watchman, $400; agricultural department, domestic science, printing department, mechanical department, library and reading room, $2,000; student labor, $600. Appropriates for year ending September 30, 1907: Furniture, $600; electric lights and fixtures, $300; water supply, $2,000. Appropriates for year ending September 30, 1908: Piano, $300; furniture, $500; general repairs to buildings, $600; domestic science building, $2,500; electric lights, $250; water supply, $1,500. (Ch. 19. Mar. 10, 1907.)

University of Wisconsin.—Provides for the establishment of a college of medicine as one of the departments of the university. (Ch. 428, June 27, 1907.)

Provides for free tuition in all departments of the university except for extra studies to students who have resided in the State for one year preceding admission. Attendance at university does not of itself effect a residence. (Act extends former provisions for free tuition to law school.) (Ch. 105, May 15, 1907.)

Appropriates $100,000 annually for four years for the construction and equipment of a women's building, which shall include a women's gymnasium, and for men's dormitories, provided that the women's building is to be first constructed. Governor must approve plans, estimates, and contracts. (Ch. 428, June 27, 1907.)

Provides that the course of study and all modifications of the same of the Wisconsin Mining School established under this act be approved by the dean of the college of engineering of the university. (Ch. 573, July 11, 1907.)

Provides that university graduates in pedagogy be granted one-year licenses to teach in any public school of the State. The act further provides that said graduates shall receive unlimited State certificates after one year's successful teaching. (Sec. 2, ch. 579, July 12, 1907.)

Provides that students who have completed four years of military drill and instruction and who shall have held a cadet rank of major or higher shall be eligible for appointment as brevet second lieutenants in the State National Guard upon passing a satisfactory examination. (Ch. 44, Apr. 13, 1907.)

Requires board of regents to hold farmers' institutes at such times and places as they may determine and to provide such instruction as shall present the results of the most recent investigations and experiments in theoretical and practical agriculture. The sum of $20,000 from the general fund is appropriated annually for conducting the institutes. (Ch. 318, June 21, 1907.)

Appropriates $20,000 annually for educational extension and correspondence teaching. (Ch. 413, June 26, 1907.)

Appropriates $2,000 annually to agricultural experiment station association for "securing and testing new and improved varieties of seeds and plants, securing and testing fertilizers, studying the best methods of cultivation and feeding crops, and in general advancing the agricultural interests of the State." Provides also for printing the association's annual reports, not to exceed 5,000 copies. (Ch. 43, Apr. 12, 1907.)

Prohibits the granting of license for the sale of intoxicating liquors within a distance of 3,200 feet from any main building of any State university. (Ch. 632, July 13, 1907.)

Provides for the merging of colleges or universities, one becoming a board of the other upon due resolutions of the boards of trustees of the institutions concerned, the branch college thereby becoming subject to such rules, regulations, agreements, and liabilities as may be agreed upon. The superior institution is empowered to grant the degrees and diplomas appropriate to the courses of study pursued in the branch college. Provides also that the property of the branch institution may be transferred to the receiving university or college. (Ch. 68, May 1, 1907.)

Provides for the loan of a sum not to exceed $250,000 annually until 1909 from the general fund to the university fund, said sum to be paid at the beginning of each fiscal year. This sum is loaned in anticipation of taxes collectible for the support of the university, and is returned to the general fund immediately upon said taxes becoming available. (Ch. 428, June 27, 1907; amending sec. 1, ch. 14, Laws of 1905.)

Appropriates $200,000 annually from the general fund for five years for the construction and equipment of additional buildings, for repairs to buildings and works, for fire protection, for furniture and equipment of existing buildings, and for apparatus and for additions to library. Act provides that plans for buildings and contracts and estimates for the construction of the same must be approved by the governor. (Ch. 428, June 27, 1907; amending sec. 2, ch. 320, Laws of 1905.)

University of Wyoming.—Appropriates $25,000 for the erection, construction, and maintenance of a building to be used as a girls' dormitory and for such other purposes as the trustees may deem advisable, including instruction in domestic science. Provides for the raising of the funds by a special tax levy. (Ch. 23, Feb. 13, 1907.)

Appropriates out of university gymnasium tax fund $500 for equipping and improving the gymnasium, and $413.56 for obtaining and mounting specimens for the museum. (Ch. 87, Feb. 21, 1907.)

Appropriates $200 for the purchase of a subtarget rifle machine for the military department; $2,000 for farmers' institutes and short courses in stock judging, agronomy, and general farming. (Ch. 103, Feb. 18, 1907.)

Transfers the penitentiary buildings, near Laramie, and all lands connected therewith to the university for the use of the agricultural department as an experiment station, and appropriates $5,000 for repair and erection of buildings. (Ch. 11, Feb. 9, 1907.)

NEW BUILDINGS.

AGRICULTURE.

University of Idaho.—Morrill Hall, designed to meet the needs of the college of agriculture and the agricultural experiment station, is 65 by 125 feet, three stories high with a basement, and cost $50,000. In addition to the main building there is a pavilion in the rear, 44 by 55 feet, for stock-judging classes, and to accommodate stock breeders' conventions and farmers' institutes. The main building contains laboratories, class rooms, and offices.

Kansas State Agricultural College.—Horticultural hall, cost $50,000, is 72 by 116 feet, having basement, two stories, and attic. It accommodates the departments of horticulture and botany.

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.—Agricultural hall, designed as a wing of a larger building to be erected for the department, is 45 by 100 feet, built of pressed brick and Bedford stone, and cost, with equipment, $30,000. It is three stories high, besides basement.

Massachusetts Agricultural College.—A new dairy barn, with attached silos, stables, and milk room, has been erected at a cost of about $35,000, and a building for the department of botany and vegetable pathology to cost, when fully equipped, $70,000.

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.—The new dairy building was erected at a cost of $10,000. It is a brick structure, 70 by 50 feet, two stories and basement.

Rutgers Scientific School (*New Jersey College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts*).—A new building, costing with equipment $24,000, has been erected for the uses of the instructors and students in the short courses in agriculture. The funds for the purpose were provided by the State.

North Dakota Agricultural College.—There has been erected, at a cost of $6,000, a frame building, 50 by 30 feet, two and one-half stories, equipped with a complete milling outfit for the purpose of making baking and chemical tests of flour made from North Dakota wheats.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Morrill Hall, for the departments of agriculture and horticulture, was erected at a cost of $75,000. It is a three-story building, 76 by 166 feet. The first story is of Bedford limestone, and the second and third stories of pressed brick. It contains the administration offices of the college and station; the offices, lecture rooms, and laboratories of the departments of agronomy, animal husbandry, and horticulture, and the chemical laboratory of the station.

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Added a seven-room greenhouse with head house attached, costing $15,000.

Clemson Agricultural College (*South Carolina*).—A building for fertilizer inspection was constructed at a cost of $5,948.

University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.—Morrill Hall, for the agricultural department, has been erected and equipped at a cost of $60,000, appropriated by the State legislature.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute.—Completed agricultural hall at a cost of $50,000; five greenhouses, cost $6,000; fermentation cellar (concrete) with refrigeration, cost $1,300; veterinary infirmary (wooden), cost $1,000.

University of Wisconsin.—The agronomy building, erected at a cost of $28,905, is a three-story, fireproof, reenforced concrete building, with tile roof and Bedford limestone trimming; it has a frontage of 98 feet and a depth of 48 feet. The agricultural engineering building, cost $34,220, is a reenforced steel-concrete structure having a frontage of 150 feet, a depth of 50 feet, and three stories in height. The exterior walls are of purple pressed brick. It is equipped with suitable machinery and appliances for both research and instruction.

ENGINEERING.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute.—Completed and equipped a new engineering building at a cost of $16,000. It is built of brick and stone, three stories high, 100 feet long, and is used for mining, civil, and electrical engineering. There has been erected also a new stack for the power house, 105 feet high, costing $1,900.

University of Arizona.—Erected an addition to the mill building at a cost of $650.

Purdue University (*Indiana*).—An addition to the electrical engineering building has been made at a cost of $23,000 for building and fixtures. The structure is one story in height over a high basement, 30 by 100 feet in area, and contains a lecture room and electrical laboratory.

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Central heating plant partially constructed at a cost of $57,000.

Kansas State Agricultural College.—Erected an addition to the engine room, cost $3,000.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—The new engineering laboratory is a two-story concrete-block building, 46 by 82 feet, with a one-story addition, 16 by 45 feet.

Michigan Agricultural College.—A new engineering building, five stories high, 182 by 84 feet, with an extension in the rear of 47 by 37 feet, was built at a cost of $100,000.

North Dakota Agricultural College.—The new engineering hall, costing $65,000, is a three-story brick building, 80 by 98 feet, containing eight class rooms.

Ohio State University.—The mechanical and electrical engineering laboratory is 310 by 112 feet, and is built on a plan that provides for indefinite extension as the growth of the departments may make it necessary.

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—A new power and heating plant costing $5,000 is built of stone and cement.

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—The new central power and heating plant was erected at a cost of $27,220. It is a single-story building, 40 by 80 feet, of brick and cement blocks.

University of Tennessee.—A considerable addition to the engineering building has been erected, at a cost of $24,000, out of funds provided by the State.

West Virginia University.—Constructed a new heating plant at a cost of $45,000. It is built of gray sandstone, with a tunnel and laterals connecting all university buildings and heating them by steam produced by natural gas.

University of Wisconsin.—The hydraulic laboratory erected on the shore of Lake Mendota at a cost of $12,018 has been equipped for experimental and research work.

GENERAL.

University of Arkansas.—A new building for physics, frame, costing $1,000.

University of Illinois.—The new auditorium is about 132 by 132 feet, affords seating room for 2,700 persons, and is to contain also a memorial hall. It cost $100,000.

Purdue University (Indiana).—The chemistry building, cost $60,000, is of brick and limestone, 70 by 156 feet in ground area, with three working floors and attic. It contains 33 rooms, and 1,200 students can be accommodated with individual lockers and working space.

Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The new central building, costing $400,000, was completed, furnished, and equipped. It accommodates the executive offices and the college departments of mathematics, modern languages, economic science, civics, English and English literature, public speaking, and botany.

Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky.—A new building has been erected and equipped, at a cost of about $30,000, for the use of the normal department and the school of domestic science; also a library building, for which Mr. Andrew Carnegie contributed $26,500. It is 56 feet square, two stories high, including a tall basement of range ashlars, built of pressed brick, trimmed with terra cotta.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—The new chemical laboratory is a reenforced-concrete building faced with brick, fireproof. It is 155 by 70 feet, three stories high, and will accommodate 300 students.

University of Nebraska.—The university museum, completed in 1907 at a cost of $50,000, is one-half of the first wing of the museum as planned. It is four stories high.

The woman's building at the university farm was erected at a cost of $32,000. It houses the department of home economics and furnishes rooms for about 40 women students.

The University Temple, costing $100,000, is the home of the religious and social organizations of the university. It contains three floors and basement.

New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The new library building was erected at a cost of $32,000, of which amount $20,000 was furnished by Mr. Andrew Carnegie and $12,000 by the Hamilton Smith estate. It is 76 by 65 feet, not including the stack extension, is two stories high, and has a capacity of 60,000 volumes.

Oregon Agricultural College.—Erected a dormitory for girls at a cost of $71,000, which will accommodate 300 persons.

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—The new barracks, built at a cost of $22,480, contains 100 rooms, with steam heat, electric lights, and water.

University of Wisconsin.—Added the north wing to University Hall at a cost of $52,243. On the first floor of the new wing are the offices of the president and the registrar.

CHANGES IN COURSES OF STUDY.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute.—Established a course of study in architecture leading to the degree of bachelor of science and a three-year course in veterinary medicine leading to the degree of doctor of veterinary medicine. Established a separate and independent professorship in animal industry.

Colorado Agricultural College.—Established a three-year course in veterinary science, to take effect September, 1907; the two-year practical courses in agriculture and domestic science lengthened from three months to five months; abolished the first subfreshman year, and after June, 1908, no work below freshman year will be offered.

University of Idaho.—Added a department for instruction in library science and established a summer school of agriculture.

Purdue University (Indiana).—Established courses in forestry and chemical engineering.

Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Offers instruction in poultry husbandry.

Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Opened its doors to women.

Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The four-year college course in horticulture has been changed to horticulture and forestry; established a two-year course in pharmacy, a four-week creamery course, and ten-day agricultural courses.

University of Nebraska.—The two-year course in domestic science has been changed to a four-year course in home economics.

Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.)—Established a course in mechanical engineering.

New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—Added four-year courses in electrical engineering and civil engineering, a two-year course in commerce, and a four months' winter course in agriculture and household economics covering a period of two years.

North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The two-year course in agriculture has been shortened to a one-year course whose instruction is purely agricultural. There have been established a special course (ten weeks) in carding and spinning and a similar course in weaving and designing.

North Dakota Agricultural College.—The two-year teachers' course was extended to three years to admit of more instruction in mechanic arts and agriculture. A four-year course in civil engineering has been added.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.—Established a correspondence course in agriculture covering two years.

Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.—The four-year college courses in pure science—biology, chemistry, and general science—were modified and recombined into a "teachers' course in applied science," with options in the junior and senior years for specialization in biology, chemistry, or agriculture. The engineering courses, in the same way, were combined and materially strengthened, parallel options in the last two years allowing specialization in mechanical, electrical, highway, or chemical engineering. The first year of a college four-year course in home economics was outlined. Two-year emergency courses in agriculture and in engineering were established to meet the needs of those who are unable to take the regular college courses.

Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina).—Added a four-year course in agriculture and chemistry leading to the B. S. degree.

State College of Washington.—A new three-year school of forestry has been instituted.

West Virginia University.—A department of mining engineering has been added to the college of engineering, and a department of agricultural extension work and one of road construction added to the college of agriculture.

Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina).—Added a teachers' training department for the preparation of men who have been trained in agricultural and mechanical lines to teach in agricultural and mechanical schools and to carry industrial education to the masses in the rural districts. Also added a preparatory class for students coming especially from rural districts.

COURSES OF STUDY.

The courses of study offered by the several institutions considered in this chapter are as follows:

ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Chemistry and agriculture; civil engineering; electrical engineering; mechanical engineering; mining engineering; architecture; general course; pharmacy; chemistry and metallurgy.

Short courses.—Agriculture (1 year); agriculture (2 years), mechanic arts (2 years); pharmacy (2 years); pharmacy (3 years, Ph. C.); veterinary medicine (3 years, D. V. M.).

Other courses.—Graduate.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE FOR NEGROES (ALABAMA).

English primary course (3 years); preparatory (3 years); normal (4 years); agriculture (B. A. S., 4 years); mechanical (B. M. S., 4 years); scientific (B. S., 4 years); literary (B. S., 4 years).

Industrial courses.—Carpentry (3 years); agriculture (3 years); ironworking (3 years); brick masonry (3 years); shoemaking (3 years); broom making (1 year); chair bottoming (1 year); tailoring (2 years); nurse training (2 years); sewing (3 years); millinery (1 year); cooking (2 years); laundry (2 years); printing (3 years); machine shop (4 years); shorthand (1 year).

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Literary (Ph. B.); scientific (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); metallurgy (B. S.); agriculture (B. S.).

Other courses.—Graduate; preparatory (4 years).

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Liberal culture courses (A. B. or B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. M. E.); civil engineering (B. C. E.); electrical engineering (B. E. E.); mining engineering (B. Mi. E.); chemical engineering (B. Ch. E.); agriculture (B. S. A.); chemistry (B. S. C.).

Short courses.—Mechanic arts (2 or 3 years); electrical engineering (2 years); agriculture (2 years); agriculture (2 weeks).

Other courses.—Normal (4 years, L. I.); graduate; preparatory (2 years); music; art; law; medicine.

BRANCH NORMAL COLLEGE (ARKANSAS).

Preparatory course (3 years); normal (4 years, L. I.); classical (6 years, A. B.); mechanic arts (4 years); manual training (4 years); sewing; typewriting and stenography.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Letters (A. B.); social science (B. L.); natural sciences (B. S.); commerce (B. S.); agriculture (general course, B. S.); agriculture (technical course, B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering

(B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); railroad engineering (B. S.); sanitary engineering (B. S.); irrigation engineering (B. S.); chemistry (B. S.); sugar technology (B. S.); architecture (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); dairying (8 weeks); fruit growing (2 weeks); irrigation (1 week); animal industry (4 weeks); dairying (4 weeks); general agriculture (4 weeks); nutrition (3 weeks); entomology (4 weeks); viticulture (4 weeks).

Other courses.—Pharmacy (2 years, Ph. C.); graduate; law; medicine; postgraduate medicine; dental; Lick astronomical department; Mark Hopkins Institute of Art.

COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Agriculture; horticulture; mechanical engineering; civil and irrigation engineering; electrical engineering; general science; domestic science; architecture.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years of 5 months each); farmers' short course (2 weeks); domestic science (2 years of 5 months each); veterinary medicine (3 years, D. V. S.).

CONNECTICUT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Agriculture; domestic science.

Four-year courses (secondary)—Agriculture; domestic science.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years for graduates of high schools); agriculture (2 years for men 17 years of age or over who have not had a high school education); rural school teaching (2 years); mechanic arts, surveying, or drafting (2 years); domestic science (2 years); pomology (12 weeks); poultry (6 weeks); forestry (6 weeks); also 32 ten-day courses arranged in groups, beginning in January and ending in March.

DELAWARE COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Classical (A. B.); Latin-scientific (A. B.); agriculture (B. S.); general science (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (1 or 2 years); agriculture (10 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Graduate.

STATE COLLEGE FOR COLORED STUDENTS (DELAWARE).

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Latin-scientific; agriculture; engineering.

Industrial courses (2 years).—Woodworking; engineering; blacksmithing; machine shop; cooking; sewing; dressmaking.

Other courses.—Normal (3 years); preparatory (2 years).

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Literary (A. B.); general science (B. S.); agriculture (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); pedagogy (A. B.).

Short courses.—Mechanic arts (2 years); agriculture (2 years); pedagogy (3 years).

FLORIDA STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR COLORED STUDENTS.

Preparatory (2 years); normal (4 years;) music.

Industrial courses.—Agriculture; dairying; sewing; cooking; laundry; millinery; nursing; printing; carpentry; painting; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting; tailoring.

GEORGIA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—General science; agriculture; civil engineering; electrical engineering; forest engineering.

Short courses.—Agriculture (1 year); agriculture (12 weeks).

Other courses.—Graduate.

GEORGIA STATE INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE FOR COLORED YOUTHS.

Preparatory (3 years); normal (3 years); collegiate (4 years, A. B.).

Industrial courses (three years each).—Agriculture; carpentry; blacksmithing; wheelwrighting; masonry; painting; tailoring; shoemaking; sewing.

Short course.—Dairying (2 months).

UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Classical (A. B.); scientific (B. S.); agriculture and horticulture (B. S.); mechanical and electrical engineering (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); domestic economy (B. S.).

Short courses.—Farm dairying and horticulture (4 to 6 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Agriculture (secondary, 4 years); preparatory (3 years); music (4 years, B. M.).

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General courses allowing a wide range of electives (A. B.); commerce and industry (A. B.); architecture (B. S.); architectural engineering (B. S.); architectural decoration (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); railway civil engineering (B. S.); railway electrical engineering (B. S.); railway mechanical engineering (B. S.); municipal and sanitary engineering (B. S.); chemistry (B. S.); chemical engineering (B. S.); ceramics (B. S.); ceramic engineering (B. S.); cement making (B. S.); physics (B. S.); general science (B. S.); household science (B. S.); mathematics (B. S.); pre-medical (B. S.); agriculture (B. S.); landscape gardening (B. S.); library science (B. L. S.).

Other courses.—Preparatory; graduate; music; law; medicine; dentistry; pharmacy.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY (INDIANA).

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Mechanical engineering; civil engineering; sanitary engineering; electrical engineering; telephone engineering; chemical engineering; agriculture; general science; biology; chemistry; physics; household economics; forestry; industrial art; pharmacy.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (8 weeks); horticulture (8 weeks); dairying (8 weeks); animal husbandry (8 weeks); pharmacy (2 years of 37 and 27 weeks, Ph. G.).

Other courses.—Graduate.

IOWA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Agronomy (B. S. A.); dairying (B. S. A.); animal husbandry (B. S. A.); horticulture and forestry (B. S. A.); science and agriculture (B. S. A.); mechanical engineering (B. M. E.); civil engineering (B. C. E.); electrical engineering (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); ceramics (B. E. M.); science as related to industries (B. S.); general and domestic science (B. S.); domestic science (B. D. S.); agricultural engineering (B. A. E.).

Short courses.—Dairying (1 year); dairying (2 weeks, January); corn and grain judging (2 weeks, January); stock judging (2 weeks, January); mining engineering (2 years); ceramics (2 years); good roads school (5 days, summer).

Other courses.—Graduate; veterinary medicine (4 years, D. V. M.).

KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—General science; agriculture; domestic science; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; architecture; veterinary science.

Short courses.—Farm dairying (10 weeks, winter); dairying (10 weeks, winter); farmers' short course (2 years of 12 weeks each, winter); domestic science (2 terms of 12 weeks each); domestic science (summer, 5 weeks).

Other courses.—Graduate; preparatory.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF KENTUCKY.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Letters (A. B.); science (B. S.); pedagogy (A. B. or B. S.); mechanical and electrical engineering (B. M. E.); mining engineering (B. E. M.); civil engineering (B. C. E.); agriculture (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (10 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Graduate; preparatory (2 years).

KENTUCKY NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE FOR COLORED PERSONS.

Normal (3 years); normal (4 years of 2 terms each); preparatory (3 years); business (1 year); agriculture (3 years); mechanical (3 years); printing (3 years); domestic science (3 years); sewing (3 years).

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Agriculture (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); general science (B. S.); pre-medical; commerce (A. B.); Latin-scientific (A. B.); literary (A. B.); philosophy and education (A. B.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (10 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Sugar engineering (5 years, B. S.); preparatory (1 year); graduate; law.

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY (LOUISIANA).

Classical (4 years); scientific (4 years); normal (3 years); high school (4 years); grammar school (3 years); agriculture (4 years); manual training (3 years); tinsmithing (3 years); printing (4 years); bookkeeping (2 years); typewriting (1 year); sewing (4 years); music (5 years).

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Classical (A. B.); scientific (B. S.); chemical (B. S.); agriculture (B. S.); forestry (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); pharmacy (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (1 year); agriculture (2 years); agriculture, dairying, and horticulture (8 weeks, winter); horticulture (2 weeks, spring); poultry management (2 weeks); pharmacy (2 years, Ph. C.).

Other courses.—Graduate; law; agriculture (correspondence).

MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agronomy; animal husbandry; horticulture; civil engineering; mechanical engineering; scientific; chemistry.

Short courses.—Agriculture (10 weeks, winter); agriculture (2 years); horticulture (2 years).

Other course.—Preparatory.

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agriculture.

Short courses.—Dairy farming (10 weeks); bee culture (2 weeks).

Other courses.—Graduate.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Civil engineering; mechanical engineering; mining engineering and metallurgy; architecture; architectural engineering; landscape architecture; chemistry; electrical engineering; biology; physics; electrochemistry; chemical engineering; sanitary engineering; geology; naval architecture.

Other courses.—Graduate.

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agriculture; horticulture; mechanical engineering; civil engineering; electrical engineering; forestry; women's course.

Short courses.—Cheese making (4 weeks); creamery management (6 weeks); general farming and live stock (8 weeks); fruit culture (8 weeks).

Other courses.—Graduate.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General culture courses (A. B.); chemistry (B. S.); civil engineering (C. E.); municipal engineering (C. E); mechanical engineering (M. E.); electrical engineering (E. E.); science and technology (B. S., and at end of fifth year professional degree); mining engineering (E. M.); metallurgy (Met. E.); agriculture (B. S.); forestry (B. S.); home economics (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (secondary, 3 years); agriculture (8 weeks); dairying (4 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Graduate; law; medicine and surgery; homeopathic medicine and surgery; dentistry; pharmacy.

MISSISSIPPI AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agriculture; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; civil and mining engineering; textile; industrial pedagogy.

Short courses.—Agriculture (10 weeks, winter); practical working boys' course in agriculture (1 year); cotton manufacturing course (2 years); textile chemistry and dyeing (2 years); industrial pedagogy (4 weeks, summer).

Other courses.—Preparatory; graduate.

ALCORN AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE (MISSISSIPPI).

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Scientific (B. S.); scientific agriculture (B. S. A.).

Industrial courses.—Shoemaking (3 years); agriculture (7 years); agriculture (2 years); carpentry (3 years); blacksmithing (4 years); painting (4 years); nursing (3 years); sewing (4 years); domestic science (3 years); laundering.

Other courses.—Preparatory (2 years); graded course (3 years).

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI.[a]

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General culture courses (A. B.); education (B. S.); agriculture (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); sanitary engineering (B. S.); chemical engineering (B. S.); hydraulic engineering (B. S.); home economics (B. S.).

Short courses.—Plant production (12 weeks, winter); dairying (12 weeks, winter); animal husbandry (12 weeks, winter); agriculture and horticulture (summer).

Other courses.—Graduate; law; medicine; pedagogy, elementary and advanced courses.

MISSOURI SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Mining engineering; civil engineering; chemistry and metallurgy; general science.

Short courses.—Chemistry and assaying (2 years); mining (2 years); electricity (2 years); surveying (1 year and 1 term).

LINCOLN INSTITUTE (MISSOURI).

College course (4 years, A. B.); normal (4 years); subnormal (3 years); model and training department.

Industrial courses.—Carpentry (2 years); blacksmithing (2 years); machinery (2 years); sewing (3 years); cooking (2 years); laundry (2 years); printing; typewriting; agriculture.

MONTANA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Biology (B. S.); chemistry (B. S.); history-literature (B. S.); mathematics-physics (B. S.); agronomy (B. S. A.); animal industry (B. S. A.); dairying (B. S. A.); horticulture and forestry (B. S. A.); domestic science (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. M. E.); electrical engineering (B. E. E.); civil engineering (B. C. E.).

Short courses.—Secondary course (3 years of 6 months each) in agriculture; agriculture (2 weeks, winter); farm dairy (1 week, winter); creamery (4 weeks, winter); water commissioner's course (1 year); domestic science (1 year); engineering (2 years of 6 months each); pharmacy (2 years, Ph. G.).

Other courses.—Graduate; preparatory (3 years); music; art.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General culture (A. B.); general science (B. S.); pre-medical (B. S.); general agriculture (B. S.); general home economics (B. S.); forestry (B. S.); technical agriculture (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (secondary course, 3 years of 24 weeks each); agriculture (9 weeks, winter); mechanic arts (2 years).

Other courses.—Graduate; preparatory; law; medicine; music; art.

NEVADA STATE UNIVERSITY.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Agriculture (B. S.); liberal arts (A. B.); general science (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.).

Short courses—(January and February).—Agriculture; dairying; domestic arts and science.

Other courses—Preparatory (3 years); commercial (3 years); normal; graduate; domestic arts and science.

---

[a] Not including Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.

NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Agriculture; agriculture (biological division); agriculture (chemical division); mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; chemical engineering; general course.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (10 weeks, winter); dairying (10 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Graduate.

RUTGERS SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL (NEW JERSEY).

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Agriculture; civil engineering and mechanics; mechanical engineering; chemistry; electricity; biology; clay working and ceramics.

Short courses.—Clay working and ceramics (2 years); agriculture (12 weeks); dairy farming (12 weeks); horticulture (12 weeks).

NEW MEXICO COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—General course; agriculture; civil engineering; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; household economics.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture and household economics (2 years of 4 months each); practical mechanics (2 years).

Other courses.—Graduate; preparatory; stenography and typewriting (1 year); commerce (2 years); music.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY (NEW YORK).

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General culture courses (A. B.); agriculture (B. S. A.); architecture (B. Arch.); civil engineering (C. E.); mechanical engineering (M. E.); electrical engineering (M. E.); naval architecture (M. E.); marine engineering (M. E.); railway mechanical engineering (M. E.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (11 weeks, winter); dairying (11 weeks, winter); poultry (11 weeks, winter); horticulture (11 weeks, winter); home economics (11 weeks, winter); nature study (2 years); architecture (2 years).

Other courses.—Graduate; law; medicine; veterinary.

NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Agriculture (B. Agr.); civil engineering (B. E.); mechanical engineering (B. E.); electrical engineering (B. E.); mining engineering (B. E.); industrial chemistry (B. S.); textile industry (B. E.); dyeing (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (1 year); agriculture and dairying (10 weeks, winter); mechanic arts (2 years); applied electricity (2 years); textile industry (2 years); courses for rural teachers (2 years; 1 year; summer); courses for city teachers (2 years; 1 year; summer); carding and spinning (10 weeks); weaving and designing (10 weeks).

Other courses.—Graduate.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE FOR THE COLORED RACE (NORTH CAROLINA).

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Agriculture (B. Agr.); trades (B. S.).

Short course.—Dairying (6 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Preparatory; teachers' training.

NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—General science; agriculture; civil engineering; mechanical engineering; pharmaceutical chemistry.

Short courses.—Farm husbandry (3 years of 5 months each); agriculture (two courses of 12 weeks each); steam engineering (2 years); pharmacy (2 years); domestic science (2 years); domestic science (12 weeks); teachers (3 years).

Other courses.—Preparatory; graduate; music; correspondence.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Agriculture (B. S.); horticulture and forestry (B. S.); domestic science (B. S.); general culture (A. B.); civil engineering (C. E.); mining engineering (E. M.); mechanical engineering (M. E.); electrical engineering (M. E.); ceramics (E. M.); manual training (B. S.); industrial arts (B. S.); chemical engineering (B. S.); architecture (C. E.); pharmacy (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (10 weeks, winter); dairying (12 weeks, winter); domestic science (2 years); mining (2 years); clay working and ceramics (2 years); industrial arts (2 years); pharmacy (2 years); veterinary medicine (3 years, D. V. M.).

Other courses.—Graduate; law.

OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of five years (*B. S.*).—General science; science and literature; agriculture; civil engineering; electrical engineering; mechanical engineering.

Short courses.—Agriculture or domestic economy (2 years of 20 weeks each); agriculture (20 weeks); agriculture and dairying (10 weeks, winter); stock and grain judging (1 week); printing.

Other courses.—Business (1 year); correspondence course in agriculture for teachers (2 years).

COLORED AGRICULTURAL AND NORMAL UNIVERSITY (OKLAHOMA).

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Classical (A. B.); scientific (B. S.) normal; (B. S. D.); architecture (M. E.); electrical and mechanical engineering (M. E.); agriculture (B. S. A.).

Other courses.—Elementary (6 years); preparatory (3 years); music (3 years); blacksmithing (3 years); carpentry (3 years); machinist (3 years); commercial (3 years); sewing (5 years); millinery (1 year).

OREGON STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agriculture; forestry; household science; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; pharmacy; mining engineering; civil engineering; literary commerce.

Short courses.—Mining (2 years); agriculture (10 days, winter); dairying (6 weeks, winter); pharmacy (2 years); domestic science (2 weeks, winter).

Other courses.—Preparatory (1 year); music; graduate.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General science (B. S.); classical (A. B.); Latin-scientific (B. S.); philosophy (B. S.); modern languages and literature (B. L.); agriculture (B. S.); biology (B. S.); chemistry (B. S.); industrial chemistry (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); electrochemical engineering (B. S.); forestry (B. S.); mathematics (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); mining

engineering (B. S.); metallurgical engineering (B. S.); physics (B. S.); sanitary engineering (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (12 weeks, winter); creamery (12 weeks, winter); dairy husbandry (12 weeks, winter); horticulture (12 weeks, winter); poultry husbandry (12 weeks, winter); chemistry (2 years); mechanic arts (2 years); mining (2 years).

Other courses.—Preparatory (1 year); graduate; correspondence courses in agriculture.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Agriculture; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; highway engineering; chemical engineering; teachers' course in applied science; home economics.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); engineering (2 years); poultry (12 weeks).

Other course.—Preparatory (2 years).

CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE (SOUTH CAROLINA).

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Agriculture; agriculture and chemistry; agriculture and animal industry; mechanical and electrical engineering; civil engineering; chemistry and geology; textile industry.

Short course.—Textile (2 years).

Other course.—Preparatory (1 year).

COLORED NORMAL, INDUSTRIAL, AGRICULTURAL, AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE (SOUTH CAROLINA).

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General college course (A. B.); agriculture (B. Agr.); mechanical (B. S.).

Industrial courses.—Sewing; cooking; carpentry and woodwork; bricklaying and plastering; architecture; mechanical drawing and painting; ironworking and machinery; housekeeping; nursing; farming; upholstering and cabinetmaking; saddlery; harness making and shoemaking; sawmilling and manufacture of hard and soft lumber; typewriting; bookkeeping; tailoring.

Other courses.—Preparatory and normal (6 years); model school (5 grades); art; music.

SOUTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (B. S.).—Agriculture; home economics; general science; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; civil engineering.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (6 weeks, winter); butter making (13 weeks, winter); domestic dairying (13 weeks, fall); cheese making (9 weeks, spring); horticulture (13 weeks, winter); steam engineering (5 months); domestic science (13 weeks, winter); pharmacy (2 years, Ph. G.).

Other courses.—Preparatory; music; art; business (1 year); amanuensis (1 year).

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Agriculture (B. S. A.); civil engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); chemical engineering (B. S.); pharmacy (B. S.); literary (A. B. or B. S.); scientific (B. S.); home economics (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture, animal husbandry, dairying, poultry husbandry, bee husbandry, horticulture, and domestic science (2 weeks each winter); pharmacy (2 years, Ph. C.); preliminary medical (2 years).

Industrial department for colored students.—Agriculture; carpentry; printing; sewing; cooking; electricity; brickmaking; baking; mechanical; blacksmithing; wheelwrighting.

Other courses.—Graduate; law; medicine; dentistry.

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF TEXAS.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agriculture (farm husbandry); agriculture (plant husbandry); agriculture (animal husbandry and dairy husbandry); mechanical engineering; civil engineering; textile engineering; electrical engineering; architectural engineering.

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years).

Other courses.—Graduate.

PRAIRIE VIEW STATE NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE (TEXAS).

Normal and industrial (4 years), with instruction in practical industries: Agriculture; dairy husbandry; horticulture; woodworking; ironwork; shoemaking; tailoring; sewing; millinery; cooking; laundry; music.

Short courses.—Agriculture and horticulture (2 years); dairying (2 years); mechanic arts (3 years).

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE OF UTAH.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agronomy; animal husbandry and dairying; horticulture and entomology; irrigation and drainage; domestic science; commerce; general science.

Short courses.—Agriculture (3 years, high school); dairying (1 year); domestic science (3 years, high school); commerce (3 years, high school); agriculture (4 weeks, winter); domestic arts (12 weeks, winter); mechanic arts (12 weeks); commerce (12 weeks).

Other courses.—Preparatory (2 years); manual training in domestic arts (3 years); manual training in mechanic arts (4 years).

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT AND STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Classical (A. B.); literary-scientific (Ph. B.); civil engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); chemistry (B. S.); agriculture (B. S.); commerce and economics (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); dairying (winter).

Other course.—Medicine.

VIRGINIA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE AND POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Undergraduate courses of four years (*B. S.*).—Agriculture; horticulture; applied chemistry; preparatory medicine and veterinary science; metallurgy and metallography; applied geology; general science; civil engineering; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering.

Short courses.—Practical agriculture (2 years); practical mechanics (2 years); agriculture (10 weeks).

Other courses.—Graduate.

HAMPTON NORMAL AND AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE (VIRGINIA).

Academic course (4 years); agriculture (3 years).

Trade courses (*three years*).—Carpentry; painting; bricklaying and plastering; house building; wheelwrighting; blacksmithing; machinist; steam fitting and plumbing; harness making and carriage trimming; shoemaking; tailoring; cabinetmaking; tinsmithing; printing; upholstering.

Graduate courses.—Agriculture (3 years); business (1 year); domestic science (2 years); library methods; matrons' course (1 or 2 years); public school teaching (2 years).

WASHINGTON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND SCHOOL OF SCIENCE.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Mathematics and civil engineering; mathematics and physics; chemistry; botany; zoology; agronomy; animal husbandry and dairying; horticulture; English language and literature; economic science and history; mechanical engineering; electrical engineering; modern languages; mining engineering; geology; domestic economy; pharmacy; veterinary science; Latin; education.

Short courses.—Agriculture (20 weeks); assaying (12 weeks); summer science school for teachers (6 weeks); dairying (8 weeks); artisans (1 year).

Other courses.—Pharmacy (2 years, Ph. G.); veterinary (3 years, D. V. S.); business (2 years); stenography and typewriting (2 years); telegraphy (1 year); music; art.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General culture (A. B. or B. S.); pharmacy (B. S.); civil engineering (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); agriculture (B. S. A.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (1 year); agriculture (12 weeks, winter); animal industry (12 weeks, winter); horticulture (12 weeks, winter); poultry industry (12 weeks); dairying (12 weeks); manual training; mechanic arts.

Other courses.—Graduate; law; medicine; fine arts; music; business (2 years); preparatory (4 years); agricultural extension work.

WEST VIRGINIA COLORED INSTITUTE.

Preparatory (3 years); normal (4 years); agriculture (4 years).

Industrial courses.—Carpentry (4 years); machinery woodworking (4 years); blacksmithing (4 years); brickmasonry and plastering (4 years); wheelwrighting (4 years); painting and frescoing (4 years); sewing (3 years); dressmaking (3 years); millinery (2 years); cooking (2 years); printing (4 years); music.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—General culture courses (A. B.); pre-medical (A. B.); commerce (A. B.); pharmacy (B. S.); home economics (A. B.); civil engineering (B. S.); sanitary engineering (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); electrical engineering (B. S.); applied electro-chemistry (B. S.); chemical engineering (B. S.); general engineering (B. S.); pre-mining engineering (B. S.); agriculture (B. S.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years of 14 weeks each, winter); dairying (12 weeks, winter); dairying (summer); farmers' course (2 weeks); pharmacy (2 years, Ph. G.); philosophical course for normal school graduates (2 years, Ph. B.).

Other courses.—Graduate; law; music.

UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING.

Undergraduate courses of four years.—Liberal arts (A. B. or B. S.); agriculture (B. S.); mechanical engineering (B. S.); mining engineering (B. S.); irrigation engineering (B. S.); normal (A. B.).

Short courses.—Agriculture (2 years); agriculture (1 year); agriculture (12 weeks, winter); mining (6 weeks, winter); normal (2 years, B. Ped.).

Other courses.—Preparatory (3 or 4 years); graduate; business (4 years); stenography (4 years); music.

TABLE 74.—*Colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala	C. C. Thach, LL. D	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	22,000	2,300
2	University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz	K. C. Babcock, Ph. D	1891	.....	.....	.....	465	72	11,000	12,000
3	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark	J. N. Tillman, LL. B	1872	150,000	0	0	160	60	10,000	4,000
4	University of California, Berkeley, Cal	B. I. Wheeler, LL. D	1869	150,000	1,402	0	779	550	210,000	100,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo	B. O. Aylesworth, LL. D	1879	90,000	40,000	0	1,818	472	21,200	18,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn	Rev. R. W. Stimson, A. M	1881	180,000	0	0	656	250	10,500	1,000
7	Delaware College, Newark, Del	G. A. Harter, Ph. D	1834	90,000	0	0	227	200	16,000	9,000
8	University of the State of Florida, Gainesville, Fla	Andrew Sledd, LL. D	1884	90,000	0	0	527	200	5,000	.....
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Athens, Ga.	H. C. White, Ph. D	1872	270,000	0	0	800	500	41,000	7,000
10	University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho	J. A. MacLean, LL. D	1892	90,000	86,400	176,282	225	200	8,200	2,200
11	University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill	E. J. James, LL. D	1868	480,000	40	0	665	600	105,320	29,277
12	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind	W. E. Stone, Ph. D	1874	390,000	0	0	241	201	18,534	4,000
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.	Rev. A. B. Storms, LL. D	1868	204,000	.....	.....	1,176	660	22,000	.....
14	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans	E. R. Nichols, A. M	1863	82,314	0	0	430	357	29,424	600
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.	J. K. Patterson, LL. D	1866	330,000	0	0	298	100	6,550	15,801
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	T. D. Boyd, LL. D	1860	210,000	0	0	664	200	25,500	.....
17	University of Maine, Orono, Me	G. E. Fellows, LL. D	1868	210,000	0	0	373	60	34,000	9,000
18	Maryland Agricultural College, College Park, Md	R. W. Silvester	1859	210,000	0	0	286	140	5,200	4,100
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass	K. L. Butterfield, A. M	1867	360,000	0	0	404	275	28,000	.....
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass		1865	(a)	.....	.....	18	0	74,695	20,982
21	Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich	J. L. Snyder, Ph. D	1857	235,673	51,387	0	684	490	28,117	5,324
22	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn	Cyrus Northrop, LL. D	1868	94,000	40	32,335	325	150	110,000	25,000
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	J. C. Hardy, LL. D	1880	207,920	0	0	2,000	450	11,832	11,919
24	University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo	R. H. Jesse, LL. D	1841	277,016	47,607	.....	722	320	81,694	2,000
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo. b	G. E. Ladd, Ph. D	1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	J. M. Hamilton, M. S	1893	90,000	85,780	46,130	220	220	8,924	6,000
27	University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr	Rev. E. B. Andrews, LL. D	1871	90,000	9,805	4,763	332	205	72,445	.....
28	Nevada State University, Reno, Nev	Rev. J. E. Stubbs, D. D	1886	90,000	3,000	0	73	65	27,222	22,000

a Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

b Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 74.—*Colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890*—Continued.

	Institution.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres of land allotted to State under act of July 2, 1862.	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
									Volumes.	Pamphlets.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	W. D. Gibbs, M. S.	1867	150,000	0	0	343	100	13,476	3,800
30	Rutgers Scientific School, New Brunswick, N. J	Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, D.D.	1864	210,000	0	0	143	135	51,920	5.000
31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Agricultural College, N. Mex.	Luther Foster, M. S. A	1891			91,625	458	203	13,356	9,220
32	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y	J. G. Schurman, LL. D	1868	989,920	0	0	498	262	339,701	51,000
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	G. T. Winston, LL. D	1889	270,000	0	0	685	400	5,024	1,680
34	North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	J. H. Worst, LL. D	1891	130,000	67,000	0	640	560	9,600	1,050
35	Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	W. O. Thompson, LL. D	1870	630,000	0	0	439	300	72,532	1,000
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	A. C. Scott, A. M	1891				1,000	750	11,751	
37	Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg	W. J. Kerr, Sc. D	1870	90,000	4,200	0	210	110	5,000	
38	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa	Edwin E. Sparks, Ph. D	1859	780,000	0	0	400	300	25,446	
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R. I.	Howard Edwards, LL. D	1890	120,000	0	0	178	75	15,102	5,000
40	Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C	P. H. Mell, LL. D	1893	180,000	0	0	1,136	700	15,062	3,880
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Robert L. Slagle, Ph. D	1884	160,000	156,202	0	560	400	10,200	10,850
42	University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn	Brown Ayres, LL. D	1794	300,000	0	0	272	152	26,550	17,150
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Tex.	H. H. Harrington, M. S	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	400	6,212	7,570
44	Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah	J. A. Widtsoe, Ph. D	1890	200,000	47,218	0	116	109	16,830	14,321
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington, Vt.	Rev. M. H. Buckham, LL. D	1800	150,000	0	0	146	120	74,798	37,936
46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	P. B. Barringer, LL. D	1872	300,000	0	0	410	325	7,500	3,500
47	State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash	E. A. Bryan, LL. D	1892	90,000	89,000	100,000	410	410	13,000	3,500
48	West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va	D. B. Purinton, LL. D	1868	150,000	0	0	148	40	28,834	
49	University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis	C. R. Van Hise, LL. D	1849	240,000	312	0	500	300	122,000	35,000
50	University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo	F. M. Tisdel, Ph. D	1887	90,000	90,000	30,000	416	180	22,010	11,000
	Total			10,320,843	779,393	481,135	26,417	13,418	1,950,321	533,960

	Institutions for colored students.										
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	W. H. Councill, Ph D	1875				182	100	198	1,323
2	Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark	Isaac Fisher	1875				20	0	3,000	
3	State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del	Rev. W. C. Jason, A. M	1892				97	90	1,000	1,000
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School, Tallahassee, Fla.	N. B. Young, A. M	1887				200	60		
5	Georgia State Industrial College, College, Ga	R. R. Wright, LL. D	1890				86	48	700	400
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	J. S. Hathaway, M. D	1887		0		310	250	1,250	1,724
7	Southern University, New Orleans, La	H. A. Hill	1880				104	25	2,633	1,650
8	Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md	J. O. Spencer, Ph. D	1887				116	100	200	800
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Westside, Miss	Levi J. Rowan, B. S	1871		0	0	300	150	2,700	
10	Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo	B. F. Allen, Ph. D	1866				48	28	3,000	3,000
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race, Greensboro, N. C.	James B. Dudley, LL. D	1894				128	114	1,441	15,500
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	Inman E. Page, A. M	1897				160	90	1,100	200
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	T. E. Miller, LL. D	1896				130	90	900	700
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	E. L. Blackshear	1879				1,400	100	900	300
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va	Rev. H. B. Frissell, D. D	1865		0	0	758	500	22,186	
16	West Virginia Colored Institute, Institute, W. Va	J. McH. Jones, A. M	1891			0	70	40	2,110	820
	Total						4,109	1,785	43,318	27,417
	Grand total			10,320,843	779,393	481,135	30,526	15,203	1,993,639	561,377

TABLE 75.—*Teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	Professors and instructors.								Students.											
		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In all departments.		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In other departments.		In all departments.	
		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.					
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	4	0	42	0	46	0	46	0	57	0	519	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	591	9
2	University of Arizona	4	6	14	1	18	7	18	7	76	66	47	23	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	92
3	University of Arkansas	8	3	47	2	55	5	108	8	400	136	401	169	3	2	30	11	401	63	1,235	381
4	University of California	0	0	62	0	62	0	507	22	0	0	911	15	36	4	5	3	909	1,110	1,858	1,129
5	Colorado Agricultural College	8	7	31	6	31	8	31	8	152	19	149	55	1	1	183	12	12	20	497	107
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	16	3	16	3	16	3	0	0	103	21	.....	.....	29	80	0	0	132	101
7	Delaware College	0	0	20	0	20	0	21	0	0	0	126	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	129	0
8	University of the State of Florida	2	0	15	0	16	0	16	0	19	0	21	0	1	0	.....	.....	62	0	103	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	25	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	229	0	1	0	39	25	0	0	269	25
10	University of Idaho	5	0	18	4	23	4	29	7	91	41	106	3	0	0	10	0	51	73	258	117
11	University of Illinois	0	0	149	14	149	14	442	40	0	0	1,653	86	90	3	.....	.....	1,657	827	3,400	916
12	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	0	115	10	115	10	115	10	0	0	1,499	55	50	1	207	8	0	0	1,756	64
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	89	39	89	39	97	40	307	24	987	180	15	0	733	32	82	21	2,124	257
14	Kansas State Agricultural College	1	5	53	17	54	22	61	32	488	167	700	310	13	11	202	134	.....	.....	1,356	581
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	5	0	33	6	38	6	38	6	95	20	390	65	10	1	131	60	92	37	718	183
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	6	1	35	0	35	1	39	1	113	0	339	19	7	0	35	13	23	0	517	32
17	University of Maine	5	1	50	2	50	3	61	3	10	0	494	27	9	6	49	28	90	0	634	53
18	Maryland Agricultural College	0	0	22	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	156	0	1	0	31	1	23	0	211	1
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	0	32	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	219	4	8	0	48	0	0	0	275	4
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	0	0	239	2	239	2	239	2	0	0	1,352	13	32	0	229	0	0	0	1,384	13
21	Michigan Agricultural College	.....	.....	62	12	62	12	62	12	126	14	514	144	2	3	203	0	0	0	840	161
22	University of Minnesota	31	11	42	3	73	14	188	32	668	79	530	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,637	1,212	2,835	1,291
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	7	0	37	0	44	0	44	0	256	1	671	1	14	0	431	0	0	0	1,372	2
24	University of Missouri	.....	.....	109	0	109	0	207	0	.....	.....	732	1	49	0	74	3	805	628	1,660	632
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	8	6	22	8	23	9	23	9	76	28	86	46	1	3	48	84	0	0	211	161
27	University of Nebraska	26	6	43	3	59	8	295	32	233	2	588	53	41	7	210	0	767	1,277	1,798	1,332
28	Nevada State University	4	4	25	9	25	9	25	9	43	61	166	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	138

29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	26	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	154	11	1	0	39	3	0	0	194	14
30	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	6	5	28	0	34	5	39	5	114	26	174	0	4	0	37	1	57	0	386	27
31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	....	3	20	12	20	15	20	15	103	37	71	18	0	0	13	19	0	0	187	74
32	Cornell University (New York)	0	0	150	4	150	4	510	7	0	0	1,327	32	.....	.....	211	33	2,181	625	3,719	690
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	338	0	7	0	91	0	0	0	436	0
34	North Dakota Agricultural College	24	2	25	0	32	2	41	8	128	0	59	0	4	0	236	0	268	129	695	129
35	Ohio State University	0	0	112	13	112	13	151	13	0	0	926	44	7	0	345	156	668	301	1,785	492
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	.....	.....	27	4	27	4	27	4	78	15	285	149	0	0	383	4	31	29	777	197
37	Oregon Agricultural College	.....	.....	31	8	31	8	31	8	107	25	447	184	6	8	55	1	0	0	615	218
38	Pennsylvania State College	4	0	75	4	79	4	79	4	59	3	767	8	4	0	57	0	0	0	887	11
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	5	4	19	6	19	6	19	6	37	8	61	12	4	0	21	0	.....	.....	122	20
40	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	2	0	41	0	43	0	43	0	100	0	549	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	658	0
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	1	29	5	31	6	31	6	155	47	124	59	4	0	122	41	0	0	405	147
42	University of Tennessee	0	0	60	2	60	2	98	2	0	0	275	99	5	0	103	55	224	1	607	155
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	0	45	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	506	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	515	0
44	Agricultural College of Utah	10	4	12	2	22	6	45	13	135	54	62	13	0	1	73	25	235	119	505	212
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	0	41	0	41	0	74	0	0	0	303	69	2	0	0	0	161	0	466	69
46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	0	57	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	560	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	577	0
47	State College of Washington	.....	.....	59	9	59	9	59	9	155	98	298	175	9	5	164	196	.....	.....	626	474
48	West Virginia University	.....	.....	25	0	25	0	58	8	.....	.....	95	0	3	0	0	0	602	557	700	557
49	University of Wisconsin	0	0	73	0	73	0	301	26	0	0	927	2	19	1	580	5	1,133	992	2,659	1,000
50	University of Wyoming	10	5	11	4	14	7	17	9	44	18	15	1	5	0	1	0	43	138	107	157
	Total	187	74	2,455	214	2,572	267	4,620	426	4,425	989	22,011	2,252	512	60	5,467	1,033	12,214	8,159	44,123	12,425
	Institutions for colored students.																				
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	1	3	4	4	5	7	10	16	59	81	5	5	.....	.....	12	37	61	83	137	206
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	6	3	6	3	6	3	6	3	110	90	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	130
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	4	2	4	2	6	2	6	2	35	26	27	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	55
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	117	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	177
5	Georgia State Industrial College	10	1	4	0	14	1	14	1	241	94	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243	98
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	1	2	7	3	8	5	8	5	46	76	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	106
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	2	7	7	1	9	8	9	8	121	261	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	264
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	7	2	0	0	7	2	7	2	64	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	70
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	6	0	5	0	11	0	16	4	286	130	64	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	148
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	2	0	.....	.....	2	0	11	9	83	68	4	0	0	0	28	67	108	174	223	309
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	0	11	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	0	2	4	1	4	3	10	5	117	123	31	46	0	0	4	32	0	0	152	201

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 75.—*Teachers and students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890*—Continued.

	Institution.	Professors and instructors.								Students.											
		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.						In all departments.		Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts.								In other departments.		In all departments.	
		Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Total number.				Preparatory department.		Collegiate department.		Graduate department.		Short or special courses.					
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	1	7	5	1	6	8	12	10	213	341	33	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	354
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	6	2	4	3	10	5	10	5	98	165	78	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	176	294
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	59	52	....	....	59	52	59	65	117	95	0	0	0	0	576	507	....	....	693	602
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	14	5	0	0	14	5	16	6	33	56	0	0	0	0	0	3	65	67	98	126
	Total	130	98	61	18	172	101	216	151	1,740	1,853	499	317	....	....	620	646	234	324	3,093	3,140
	Grand total	317	172	2,516	232	2,744	368	4,836	577	6,165	2,842	22,510	2,569	512	60	6,087	1,679	12,448	8,483	47,216	15,565

TABLE 76.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	12	21	.....	35	91	41	107	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	8	25
2	University of Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
3	University of Arkansas	41	18	.....	6	62	39	32	12	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
4	University of California	127	.....	.....	.....	[a]264	219	.....	274	42	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	221
5	Colorado Agricultural College	35	13	.....	.....	44	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	65	12	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
7	Delaware College	1	.....	.....	.....	15	51	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
8	University of the State of Florida	1	1	.....	.....	7	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	10
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
10	University of Idaho	3	0	0	0	0	20	42	38	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	29
11	University of Illinois	368	.....	.....	.....	257	404	283	.....	48	6	.....	.....	133	82	21	.....	122
12	Purdue University (Indiana)	87	.....	.....	.....	444	421	467	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	26	29	1	86
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	277	29	.....	82	147	312	290	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	.....	.....	203
14	Kansas State Agricultural College	197	.....	.....	50	108	.....	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	239	.....	.....	109
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	22	.....	.....	.....	[a]185	101	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	16	.....	48
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	22	.....	.....	.....	31	57	45	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
17	University of Maine	25	1	33	.....	52	142	119	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	31	7	14
18	Maryland Agricultural College	14	16	0	0	34	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	30
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	.....	.....	.....	214	210	192	100	55	32	.....	.....	94	.....	49	.....	.....
21	Michigan Agricultural College	162	.....	34	.....	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	.....
22	University of Minnesota	72	.....	.....	.....	110	137	178	138	.....	12	.....	21	.....	.....	60	70	.....
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	195	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	University of Missouri	121	.....	.....	.....	41	196	154	210	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[b]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	10	.....	.....	.....	3	25	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	7	.....	28
27	University of Nebraska	26	0	33	0	28	102	119	6	1	0	0	174	0	31	0	0	128
28	Nevada State University	1	.....	.....	.....	62	6	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	24	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
30	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	3	0	0	0	0	59	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	9	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	12
32	Cornell University (New York)	278	.....	.....	.....	[a]1,081	466	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Including electrical engineering.

[b] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 76.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890*—Con.

	Institution.	Undergraduates in four-year college courses in—																
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	60	.....	.....	.....	37	100	97	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
34	North Dakota Agricultural College	26	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	26
35	Ohio State University	112	12	.....	.....	82	123	126	56	25	.....	.....	253	17	42	.....	20	.....
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	27	.....	.....	.....	[a] 113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
37	Oregon Agricultural College	80	.....	5	.....	125	33	34	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	78	.....
38	Pennsylvania State College	36	.....	9	0	127	139	223	118	.....	1	.....	0	0	0	71	0	6
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	4	.....	.....	.....	2	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	6	.....	9
40	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	219	.....	.....	.....	[b] 88	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	12	1	0	0	4	18	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	52
42	University of Tennessee	20	14	.....	.....	10	14	22	3	0	0	0	49	0	36	0	0	50
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	98	.....	.....	.....	53	132	157	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Agricultural College of Utah	22	.....	.....	.....	[c] 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	32
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	37	.....	.....	.....	22	68	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....
46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	45	8	0	9	94	156	155	0	0	0	0	.....	0	0	27	0	9
47	State College of Washington	59	26	.....	12	40	84	94	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	75	15	12	27
48	West Virginia University	5	.....	.....	.....	45	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
49	University of Wisconsin	142	.....	.....	.....	90	166	167	25	27	15	.....	337	.....	82	.....	8	.....
50	University of Wyoming	5	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	3,450	172	114	194	4,861	4,326	3,549	1,230	278	86	99	1,069	398	1,030	517	213	1,463

[a] Includes all engineering students.

[b] Including electrical engineering.

[c] Including civil engineering.

TABLE 77.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	Students in short and special courses in—									Students in military drill.	Students graduated in 1907.			
												Number.		Average age.	
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary science.	Pharmacy.	Household economy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.		Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute										559	66	4	20	0
2	University of Arizona										100	3	2	24	0
3	University of Arkansas	25	25		25	16			32	9	602	50	18	24	0
4	University of California	8									848	206	141	23	6
5	Colorado Agricultural College	140		29				22			289	14	9		
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	12	2		8			13	6		95	16	1	21	9
7	Delaware College										120	26	0	23	5
8	University of the State of Florida	2									95	4	0	20	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	19	19	6	19	6	6				248	17	0	21	0
10	Unive sity of Idaho	2	2	0	2		0	77	0	0	175	25	8	23	3
11	University of Illinois						171				1,175	273	92	23	6
12	Purdue University (Indiana)	120	37	37	17	54	108	6	33		961	280	11	23	8
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	768	1		115			58	15	4	373	118	19		
14	Kansas State Agricultural College	179			23			134			350	75	38	22	6
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	10							21			54	16	21	0
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	2									332	42	1	22	0
17	University of Maine	28					16				164	100	4	23	7
18	Maryland Agricultural College	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	15	0	21	6
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College	10			38						167	22	1	23	0
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology										286	206	2	23	0
21	Michigan Agricultural College	119	18		61						446	83	13		
22	University of Minnesota	747									485	164	141		
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College				4						800	37	0	21	6
24	University of Missouri	52	14								353	121	54		
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [a]														
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	23						25	39			10	8	22	5
27	University of Nebraska	194							20		568	94	97	22	0
28	Nevada State University							70	30		118	16	4		
29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	31			13						170	12	2	22	6
30	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	27	0	22	7
31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1							6		121	6	0	21	7
32	Cornell University (New York)	244				86					400	494	58		

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 77.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890*—Cont'd.

	Institution.	Students in short and special courses in—									Students in military drill.	Students graduated in 1907.			
												Number.		Average age.	
		Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Dairying.	Veterinary science.	Pharmacy.	Household economy.	Mechanic arts.	Mining.		Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	31	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	345	52	0	22	7
34	North Dakota Agricultural College	165	0	0	0	0	41	21	179	0	275	5	0	25	2
35	Ohio State University	51	.....	.....	20	125	44	15	13	15	833	149	38	23	0
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	10	8	.....	.....
37	Oregon Agricultural College	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	51	13	.....	.....
38	Pennsylvania State College	32	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	530	129	2	23	3
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	8	1	22	0
40	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	655	69	0	21	11
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	59	0	0	9	0	18	26	71	0	217	18	7	23	0
42	University of Tennessee	77	10	0	0	0	13	22	0	0	170	22	13	22	6
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	515	48	0	22	0
44	Agricultural College of Utah	88	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	87	123	.....	209	7	1	22	9
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	60	14	23	3
46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	538	67	0	20	8
47	State College of Washington	26	18	6	12	18	42	.....	27	6	382	40	10	23	0
48	West Virginia University	20	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	45	10	23	0
49	University of Wisconsin	327	.....	.....	164	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	625	270	153	23	0
50	University of Wyoming	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	78	4	11	21	0
	Total	4,288	156	79	595	311	486	576	684	35	17,116	3,730	1,025	22	10

TABLE 78.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	Number of students in—																			Graduated in 1907.			
		Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine-shop work.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwrighting.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness making.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundering.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.	Number.		Average age.	
																					Men.	Women.	Years.	Months.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	Institutions for colored students.																							
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	144	17	12	17	11	0	17	22	17	215	0	17	4	68	12	18	18	13	126	18	75	19	0
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	.....	91	18	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	5	3	22	0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	31	35	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	30	20	16	.....	.....	60	3	2	21	0
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	23	14	0	10	0	0	6	10	7	7	0	16	0	120	105	.....	27	16	107	1	6	22	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College	3	23	.....	26	18	.....	14	33	21	.....	1	39	33	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	6	4	24	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	17	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	75	31	.....	.....	.....	76	8	13	22	0
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	51	56	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	21	18	6
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	98	12	.....	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	62	65	9	.....	.....	.....	7	9	20	0
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	80	75	.....	59	25	.....	15	4	15	.....	25	.....	3	50	26	90	16	50	.....	15	1	23	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	51	57	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	130	.....	0	23	0	11	22	21	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	178	47	11	20	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	11	0	23	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	47	38	12	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	20	20	42	42	20	.....	5	75	6	.....	20	.....	75	341	.....	.....	12	.....	246	24	12	20	0
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	100	24	.....	20	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	165	125	.....	40	.....	39	40	22	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	803	66	15	32	6	.....	8	50	10	8	3	33	50	690	296	104	.....	2	480	31	32	.....	.....
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	8	12	.....	15	.....	.....	8	10	7	8	.....	.....	10	106	71	.....	.....	19	98	12	10	18	0
	Total	1,659	616	190	338	80	.....	79	255	87	300	49	105	187	2,215	980	362	73	163	1,646	196	250	20	7

TABLE 79.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$253,500	0	0	0	0	$9,000	$155,500	$23,794	$25,488	$40,522	$2,500	.....	$510,304
2	University of Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	29,140	153,359	29,926	19,734	22,274	1,270	.....	255,703
3	University of Arkansas	130,000	0	0	0	0	15,000	350,000	75,000	85,000	40,000	3,000	$1,500	699,500
4	University of California	732,233	$154,712	$2,946,723	$11,818	0	131,943	4,009,686	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,987,115
5	Colorado Agricultural College	130,856	0	0	125,000	0	225,000	190,251	56,000	20,517	32,444	12,063	25,000	817,131
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	135,000	0	61,000	0	0	25,000	175,000	8,311	8,536	20,000	10,400	20,655	463,902
7	Delaware College	83,000	0	0	0	0	45,000	130,000	60,000	19,000	24,000	2,000	840	363,840
8	University of the State of Florida	153,800	.....	.....	0	0	50,000	100,000	25,000	10,000	8,000	700	5,000	352,500
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	242,202	0	0	0	0	100,000	550,000	37,000	.....	45,000	1,400	2,000	977,602
10	University of Idaho	7,224	302,904	0	864,000	$1,762,820	32,500	175,000	7,826	9,779	5,300	5,261	16,831	3,189,445
11	University of Illinois	639,042	0	0	400	0	175,000	1,500,000	250,000	165,000	155,000	30,000	160,000	3,074,442
12	Purdue University (Indiana)	340,000	0	0	0	0	110,000	750,000	(a)	225,000	28,000	10,000	25,000	1,488,000
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	683,709	0	0	0	0	116,108	1,355,936	(a)	87,376	78,355	28,677	303,068	2,653,229
14	Kansas State Agricultural College	492,381	0	0	0	0	52,567	456,807	52,407	42,930	55,448	24,462	151,890	1,328,892
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	144,075	0	0	0	0	465,393	299,192	58,244	28,205	15,454	3,761	433,022	1,447,346
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	182,313	136,000	0	0	0	151,040	437,700	22,116	18,819	32,378	1,540	31,353	1,013,259
17	University of Maine	118,300	0	100,000	0	0	50,000	350,000	37,000	23,000	40,000	5,000	20,000	743,300
18	Maryland Agricultural College	118,000	0	0	0	0	30,000	170,000	10,000	40,000	10,000	500	.....	378,500
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College	219,000	0	142,000	0	0	44,350	331,775	21,170	3,531	28,000	10,375	112,226	912,427
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	(b)	0	1,857,448	0	0	2,573,648	891,026	(c)	(c)	159,866	.....	486,188	5,968,176
21	Michigan Agricultural College	978,187	0	0	77,081	0	48,108	576,613	42,032	3,726	48,922	11,757	.....	1,786,426
22	University of Minnesota	570,748	836,048	0	240	225,000	600,000	2,049,566	124,500	100,000	120,000	.....	.....	4,626,102
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	98,575	141,213	250	0	0	60,040	389,983	26,092	149,777	26,252	38,441	106,944	1,037,567
24	University of Missouri	349,881	220,000	676,958	60,000	0	265,206	1,000,000	159,000	30,000	149,000	16,500	126,000	3,052,545
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[d]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	121,385	(e)	.....	225,000	247,000	31,000	124,000	47,000	16,000	17,600	5,260	21,500	855,745
27	University of Nebraska	474,168	175,708	0	68,635	33,341	250,000	774,975	125,000	25,000	155,000	25,716	82,488	2,190,031
28	Nevada State University	101,710	43,415	0	3,750	0	125,000	189,770	21,994	15,878	22,564	3,465	47,517	575,063
29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	80,000	.....	70,000	0	0	20,500	268,000	28,000	6,800	15,000	4,500	16,000	508,800
30	Rutger's Scientific School (New Jersey)	116,000	0	648,417	0	0	152,000	512,000	36,000	.....	52,000	.....	80,000	1,596,417

31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	19,231	0	0	274,874	46,500	63,500	20,775	29,000	33,702	2,995	9,000	499,577
32	Cornell University (New York)	688,576	0	7,806,967	0	0	429,078	3,775,297	(c)	(c)	680,683	(c)	955,729	14,336,330
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	125,000	0	0	0	0	60,000	263,900	16,612	51,491	5,192	3,357	28,965	554,517
34	North Dakota Agricultural College	766,377	.....	.....	804,000	0	32,000	305,795	19,555	17,147	20,906	9,000	8,457	1,983,237
35	Ohio State University	524,177	82,715	200,839	0	0	1,540,000	1,220,000	320,000	100,000	205,000	15,000	.....	4,207,731
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	0	.....	.....	40,000	207,500	71,823	39,170	24,874	18,043	26,592	428,002
37	Oregon Agricultural College	193,778	0	0	5,000	0	40,000	180,000	6,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	454,778
38	Pennsylvania State College	427,291	0	89,709	0	0	40,000	1,276,975	150,000	.....	37,000	2,608	.....	2,023,583
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	147,140	29,225	12,454	20,000	1,090	56,684	331,448
40	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	42,470	474,871	24,986	108,158	26,671	14,233	.....	845,828
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	62,288	0	0	1,562,020	0	60,000	225,000	21,000	18,000	5,750	10,000	3,500	1,967,558
42	University of Tennessee	400,000	5,000	22,000	0	0	285,475	238,149	59,874	58,846	17,257	4,684	17,303	1,108,588
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	500,000	170,000	55,000	15,242	11,000	31,000	1,041,242
44	Agricultural College of Utah	183,443	0	0	70,827	0	23,200	305,578	30,369	26,010	14,021	8,403	32,976	694,827
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	135,500	0	563,691	0	0	37,000	870,000	46,000	23,000	112,197	4,550	170,000	1,961,938
46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	344,312	0	0	0	0	31,000	425,469	(a)	(a)	6,377	(a)	182,327	989,485
47	State College of Washington	2,000	25,000	0	890,000	1,000,000	32,000	275,000	34,000	43,850	26,000	6,500	18,000	2,352,350
48	West Virginia University	114,169	0	1,600	0	0	400,000	520,000	15,000	38,000	47,500	1,500	51,000	1,188,769
49	University of Wisconsin	303,360	288,264	62,500	340	0	1,500,000	1,737,300	315,573	21,811	254,504	27,767	92,580	4,603,999
50	University of Wyoming	21,451	7,507	0	90,000	30,000	40,000	185,000	69,040	36,717	31,979	5,976	10,000	527,670
	Total	12,341,911	2,437,717	15,308,641	4,858,111	3,573,035	10,726,121	31,612,613	2,803,244	1,887,750	3,031,234	405,254	3,969,135	92,954,766
	Institutions for colored students.													
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	65,445	6,960	4,091	300	600	3,349	90,745
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	18,000	260	12,000	1,800	.....	1,000	83,000
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	26,000	1,000	800	300	1,000	500	35,600
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	25,000	5,800	2,000	.....	1,720	4,175	48,695
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	0	0	0	0	3,144	32,433	250	2,000	500	415	100	38,842
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	20,925	0	0	0	0	25,100	40,000	300	2,700	2,120	2,500	1,447	95,092
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	48,161	3,744	4,563	3,990	1,290	7,763	109,511

a Included under machinery.
b Included under Massachusetts Agricultural College.
c Included under miscellaneous equipment.
d Statistics included under University of Missouri.
e Included under land-grant fund of 1862.

TABLE 79.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890*—Continued.

	Institution.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other unsold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous equipment.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Institutions for colored students—Continued.													
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	0	0	0	0	$3,480	$20,100	$300	$500	$500	$800	$2,000	$27,680
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	$113,575	$96,296	0	0	0	6,000	200,000	10,000	.....	3,500	3,000	.....	432,371
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	150,000	600	20,000	4,000	500	.....	195,100
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	65,000	(a)	11,300	1,879	3,072	9,858	118,109
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	57,000	2,500	10,000	2,300	1,200	3,200	84,200
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	95,900	0	0	0	0	40,000	88,500	7,150	7,150	1,700	2,450	2,300	245,150
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	0	0	0	0	14,000	100,000	1,200	4,006	1,000	3,500	1,200	124,900
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	172,156	0	$1,523,226	0	0	57,000	682,000	.....	.....	9,000	22,208	172,000	2,637,590
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	96,000	3,000	12,650	2,500	1,200	.....	125,350
	Total	402,556	96,296	1,523,226	0	0	329,724	1,713,639	43,004	93,754	35,389	45,455	208,892	4,491,935
	Grand total	12,744,467	2,534,013	16,831,867	$4,858,111	$3 573,035	11,055,845	33,326,252	2,846,248	1,981,504	3,066,623	450,709	4,178,027	97,446,701

a Included under miscellaneous equipment.

TABLE 80.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
		Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Act of Aug. 30, 1890.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$33,500	0	0	0	$20,280	0	$13,725	0	$1,390	$4,000	$4,000	$76,895	$15,000
2	University of Arizona	0	0	$32,000	$40,000	0	0	0	25,000	0	460	505	4,075	102,040	22,000
3	University of Arkansas	0	75,000	0	50,000	0	3,900	0	18,182	.....	.....	6,286	308	153,676	27,000
4	University of California	$41,175	133,662	259,621	225,520	$86,540	40,199	$8,494	25,000	$96,478	3,195	70,554	309,207	1,299,645	22,000
5	Colorado Agricultural College	0	0	69,755	0	0	18,354	0	25,000	0	0	0	12,590	125,699	22,000
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	0	20,000	0	18,000	0	6,750	0	25,000	3,113	.....	295	40,298	113,456	13,500
7	Delaware College	0	0	0	20,000	0	4,980	0	20,000	0	420	4,280	1,653	51,333	22,000
8	University of the State of Florida	0	8,450	0	0	0	7,710	2,500	12,500	0	40	472	80	31,752	22,000
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	0	0	0	16,954	0	16,667	0	1,670	451	1,951	37,693	.....
10	University of Idaho	0	14,250	0	0	0	0	27,000	25,000	0	0	0	106,500	172,750	22,500
11	University of Illinois	0	350,000	0	272,500	0	32,409	0	25,000	0	215,168	.....	84,932	980,009	27,000
12	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	0	155,637	58,624	0	17,000	0	25,000	0	10,638	51,190	10,504	328,593	22,000
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	159,702	0	106,860	103,877	36,128	0	25,000	0	1,932	45,332	1,450	480,281	22,000
14	Kansas State Agricultural College	0	100,000	0	30,891	0	29,812	0	25,000	0	0	13,129	37,704	236,536	22,000
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	0	7,500	35,108	0	0	8,645	0	21,375	0	5,097	3,437	1,736	82,898	22,000
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	25,000	0	16,600	0	9,116	5,440	13,159	0	2,085	2,625	12,341	86,366	27,000
17	University of Maine	0	40,000	0	0	0	5,915	0	25,000	4,000	20,000	10,008	4,700	109,623	22,000
18	Maryland Agricultural College	0	15,000	0	42,000	0	5,797	0	25,000	0	24,954	10,827	3,438	127,016	22,000
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,896	42,500	0	0	0	7,300	0	16,667	0	729	1,473	34,066	106,631	22,000
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	.....	25,000	0	0	0	5,307	0	8,333	73,152	313,816	11,936	152,949	590,493	0
21	Michigan Agricultural College	0	0	70,000	41,919	110,513	70,155	0	25,000	0	970	5,557	46,178	370,292	23,692
22	University of Minnesota	0	60,000	203,905	420,025	149,069	22,220	32,533	25,000	.....	143,045	.....	80,303	1,136,100	20,250
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	65,936	0	0	0	5,915	8,473	12,339	0	750	4,192	99,703	197,308	22,000
24	University of Missouri	33,098	251,073	0	94,522	0	17,494	12,320	23,438	300	.....	30,787	55,627	518,659	22,000
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] Statistics included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 80.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890*—Con.

	Institution.	From State or Territory.					From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition fees.	Incidental fees.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.
		Endowment granted by State.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Tax levy for current expenses.	Appropriation for buildings or other special purposes.	Tax levy for buildings or other special purposes.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Act of Aug. 30, 1890.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	$25,000	0	$40,000	0	$7,000	.....	$25,000	0	$2,136	$1,583	$5,516	$106,235	$22,000
27	University of Nebraska	0	202,500	.....	103,735	.....	29,241	$14,620	25,000	$1,000	11,450	9,451	49,279	446,276	22,000
28	Nevada State University	0	85,000	0	30,000	0	4,580	3,950	25,000	62	0	.....	2,769	151,361	22,000
29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	13,000	0	0	0	4,800	0	25,000	3,252	3,604	2,012	69,649	121,317	22,000
30	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	18,600	0	25,000	0	5,800	0	25,000	23,058	13,673	.....	1,380	112,511	22,000
31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	12,652	0	0	0	0	656	25,000	0	2,258	0	8,199	48,765	22,000
32	Cornell University (New York)	0	125,000	0	0	0	34,429	0	25,000	374,201	319,347	92,417	280,349	1,250,743	20,133
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000	0	7,500	0	7,500	0	16,750	0	14,076	12,896	32,899	116,621	22,000
34	North Dakota Agricultural College	0	0	$33,679	108,000	0	44,422	0	25,000	0	0	4,033	7,593	222,727	22,000
35	Ohio State University	0	11,924	347,005	80,693	0	31,451	4,569	25,000	10,979	51,545	0	49,325	612,491	.....
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	0	17,633	300	0	0	20,703	22,500	0	0	1,893	43,815	106,844	22,000
37	Oregon Agricultural College	0	25,000	0	0	0	11,300	0	25,000	0	0	3,917	4,475	69,692	15,000
38	Pennsylvania State College	$5,383	85,960	0	39,018	0	25,637	0	25,000	0	540	24,699	44,759	250,996	22,000
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000	0	3,639	0	2,500	0	25,000	0	742	990	9,593	67,464	22,000
40	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	0	[a] 150,324	0	0	0	5,754	0	12,500	3,512	2,272	4,652	0	179,014	22,000
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	34,900	0	0	0	14,559	0	25,000	0	4,100	3,501	10,766	92,826	22,000
42	University of Tennessee	0	0	0	50,000	0	23,960	250	25,000	2,338	16,571	.....	13,758	131,877	22,000
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	73,085	0	10,000	0	14,280	0	18,750	0	0	2,200	1,000	119,315	22,000
44	Agricultural College of Utah	0	65,000	0	47,788	0	8,353	0	25,000	0	3,378	1,753	14,558	165,830	22,000
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	2,600	6,000	0	60,000	0	8,130	0	25,000	28,778	30,981	0	4,345	165,834	22,000

46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	55,000	0	25,000	0	20,658	0	16,667	0	2,770	30,451	5,387	155,933	22,500
47	State College of Washington	0	108,627	0	185,250	0	.....	.....	25,000	0	290	3,689	14,474	337,330	22,000
48	West Virginia University	1,000	122,000	0	21,000	0	4,500	0	20,000	0	.....	.....	18,750	187,250	20,000
49	University of Wisconsin	0	15,000	607,085	200,000	0	12,663	13,112	25,000	3,238	21,391	58,959	144,521	1,100,969	27,000
50	University of Wyoming	0	0	22,155	7,143	$15	3,810	3,698	25,000	27	1,030	47	5,601	68,526	22,500
	Total	87,152	2,711,145	1,853,583	2,481,527	450,014	717,667	158,318	1,083,552	627,488	1,248,513	536,479	1,949,053	13,904,491	1,007,075
	Institutions for colored students.														
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	11,275	0	1,183	0	0	16,458	0
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	14,500	0	0	0	0	0	6,818	0	600	0	0	21,918	0
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,945	13,945	0
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	0	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....	437	15,937	0
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0	8,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,333	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	8,000	0	0	0	1,255	0	3,625	0	0	200	4,928	18,008	0
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	10,000	0	1,500	0	0	0	11,841	0	0	0	505	23,846	0
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(*b*)	.....	.....	1,728	2,143	3,871	0
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	8,000	0	10,000	0	6,814	5,778	12,661	0	35	0	0	43,288	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	0	27,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,762	0
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	0	7,500	0	2,000	0	0	0	8,250	0	234	170	8,456	26,610	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	0	13,793	17,500	0	0	0	0	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,793	0
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	0	6,300	0	1,500	0	5,754	0	12,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,054	0
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	19,000	0	0	0	0	0	6,250	0	0	2,350	25,000	52,600	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	0	0	0	0	10,329	0	8,333	69,251	0	0	122,833	210,746	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	0	1,800	0	28,000	0	0	0	5,000	0	0	214	1,210	36,224	0
	Total	0	131,093	17,500	46,000	0	24,152	5,778	116,448	69,251	2,052	4,662	171,457	588,393	0
	Grand total	87,152	2,842,238	1,871,083	2,527,527	450,014	741,819	164,096	1,200,000	696,739	1,250,565	541,141	2,120,510	14,492,884	1,007,075

a Fertilizer tax.

b $5,000 included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 81.—*Disbursement of funds received under an act of Congress approved August 30, 1890, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1907.*

	Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1906.	Appropriation for year ending June 30, 1907.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.							Balance on hand July 1, 1907.
					For instruction in—						Total.	
					Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$13,725.00	$13,725.00	0	$7,700.00	0	$3,025.00	$3,000.00	0	$13,725.00	0
2	University of Arizona	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	$2.58	4,992.88	$3,822.71	3,304.50	10,491.05	$2,386.28	25,000.00	0
3	University of Arkansas	0	18,181.82	18,181.82	1,500.00	6,000.00	2,000.00	3,600.00	3,400.00	1,681.82	18,181.82	0
4	University of California	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	4,999.92	9,299.88	0	0	10,700.20	0	25,000.00	0
5	Colorado Agricultural College	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	7,420.81	5,828.05	1,954.95	1,849.98	4,680.86	3,265.35	25,000.00	0
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	[a] $826.28	25,000.00	25,826.28	12,775.17	1,749.22	3,970.46	1,290.76	4,555.61	1,371.64	25,712.86	$113.42
7	Delaware College	630.10	20,000.00	20,630.10	2,218.23	7,876.07	3,062.24	2,302.13	4,465.53	656.25	20,580.45	49.65
8	University of the State of Florida	0	12,500.00	12,500.00	1,326.50	2,682.48	1,501.08	1,425.00	5,564.94	0	12,500.00	0
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	2,300.00	5,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,600.00	766.66	16,666.66	0
10	University of Idaho	25.00	25,000.00	25,025.00	550.00	6,083.99	3,841.65	4,133.32	6,549.37	3,866.67	25,025.00	0
11	University of Illinois	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	12,500.00	7,350.04	0	1,176.66	3,973.30	0	25,000.00	0
12	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	2,464.98	13,086.82	1,159.98	2,568.30	5,719.92	0	25,000.00	0
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	8,000.00	7,200.00	1,800.00	2,600.00	3,800.00	1,600.00	25,000.00	0
14	Kansas State Agricultural College	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	9,783.47	5,574.02	525.00	5,037.57	4,079.94	0	25,000.00	0
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	.45	21,375.00	21,375.45	2,800.00	7,200.00	1,500.00	3,200.00	6,200.00	475.00	21,375.00	.45
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	15.59	13,158.62	13,174.21	1,300.00	4,500.00	0	2,300.00	5,000.00	0	13,100.00	74.21
17	University of Maine	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	5,150.00	8,850.00	2,600.00	3,000.00	4,500.00	900.00	25,000.00	0
18	Maryland Agricultural College	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	5,795.27	6,932.47	5,086.86	2,200.00	4,284.45	700.95	25,000.00	0
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	7,130.00	0	1,750.00	2,941.68	4,844.98	0	16,666.66	0
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	33.40	8,333.34	8,366.74	0	3,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	1,300.00	0	8,300.00	66.74
21	Michigan Agricultural College	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	5,800.00	6,300.00	3,800.00	2,650.00	5,600.00	850.00	25,000.00	0
22	University of Minnesota	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	5,450.00	5,100.00	4,800.00	2,700.00	4,250.00	2,700.00	25,000.00	0
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	12,339.20	12,339.20	2,639.98	3,442.67	2,373.33	2,299.96	1,583.26	0	12,339.20	0
24	University of Missouri	.47	23,437.50	23,437.97	7,360.38	11,005.26	300.00	562.50	4,208.27	0	23,436.41	1.56
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy [b]											
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,343.40	7,360.88	2,575.00	1,850.00	7,270.72	2,600.00	25,000.00	0
27	University of Nebraska	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	4,600.00	8,500.00	1,800.00	0	7,900.00	2,200.00	25,000.00	0
28	Nevada State University	20.63	25,000.00	25,020.63	0	7,833.28	1,338.34	3,108.35	10,986.47	1,693.20	24,959.64	60.99

29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	4,381.26	8,304.49	1,126.02	2,158.42	7,517.15	1,512.66	25,000.00	0
30	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	1,502.10	79.92	3,349.66	8,615.04	11,441.54	11.74	25,000.00	0
31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	1,661.65	7,824.23	4,833.86	3,068.62	4,903.13	2,708.51	25,000.00	0
32	Cornell University (New York)	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00	0	25,000.00	0
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	16,750.00	16,750.00	3,400.00	6,450.00	2,000.00	2,800.00	2,100.00	0	16,750.00	0
34	North Dakota Agricultural College	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	5,591.52	3,733.26	3,016.56	3,066.60	6,199.82	3,392.24	25,000.00	0
35	Ohio State University	4.95	25,000.00	25,004.95	4,080.00	6,340.00	1,890.00	2,900.00	8,230.00	1,560.00	25,000.00	4.95
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	266.09	22,500.00	22,766.09	4,577.70	6,747.03	3,032.68	2,021.95	4,229.56	2,096.18	22,705.10	60.99
37	Oregon Agricultural College	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	1,440.00	5,270.00	3,850.00	4,009.95	7,370.05	3,060.00	25,000.00	0
38	Pennsylvania State College	100.76	25,000.00	25,100.76	391.07	6,659.34	4,500.19	6,032.73	7,453.97	0	25,037.30	63.46
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000,00	25,000.00	4,195.73	8,637.08	2,049.20	1,500.00	7,392.15	1,225.84	25,000.00	0
40	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	5.95	12,500.00	12,505.95	1,049.97	5,833.24	1,862.49	1,425.00	2,033.31	291.66	12,495.67	10.28
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,803.32	7,659.69	2,200.00	3,200.00	6,626.99	1,510.00	25,000.00	0
42	University of Tennessee	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,455.18	11,772.25	500.00	1,020.75	7,132.44	1,119.38	25,000.00	0
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	18,750.00	18,750.00	2,570.00	10,058.98	1,000.00	2,475.00	1,500.00	650.00	18,253.98	496.02
44	Agricultural College of Utah	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	5,500.38	10,349.64	310.30	150.00	4,106.50	4,583.18	25,000.00	0
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	2,500.00	7,400.00	2,500.00	3,250.00	7,850.00	1,500.00	25,000.00	0
46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	16,666.67	16,666.67	2,016.67	5,916.67	1,300.00	2,050.00	4,833.33	550.00	16,666.67	0
47	State College of Washington	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	3,191.57	4,053.01	2,549.96	4,110.87	7,265.29	3,829.30	25,000.00	0
48	West Virginia University	13.31	20,000.00	20,013.31	0	12,880.00	3,000.00	0	4,100.00	0	19,980.00	33.31
49	University of Wisconsin	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	1,800.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0	25,000.00	0
50	University of Wyoming	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	1,180.81	7,652.40	4,985.52	3,580.84	6,397.54	1,202.89	25,000.00	0
	Total	1,942.98	1,083,550.47	1,085,493.45	193,699.62	334,069.24	109,218.04	124,161.48	264,791.64	58,517.40	1,084,457.42	1,036.03
	Institutions for colored students.											
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	31.85	11,275.00	11,306.85	430.13	3,969.33	1,971.89	1,625.00	1,988.00	1,229.50	11,213.85	93.00
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	6,818.18	6,818.18	0	3,761.65	840.00	940.00	920.00	355.00	6,816.65	1.53
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	3.23	5,000.00	5,003.23	1,126.00	1,702.94	740.00	900.00	330.00	200.00	4,998.94	4.29
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	337.85	12,500.00	12,837.85	2,740.88	3,917.29	2,027.76	944.60	850.00	1,698.47	12,179.00	658.85
5	Georgia State Industrial College	0	8,333.34	8,333.34	600.00	3,933.34	2,000.00	800.00	1,000.00	0	8,333.34	0
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	.71	3,625.00	3,625.71	600.00	1,020.00	450.00	500.00	0	620.00	3,190.00	435.71
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	11,841.38	11,841.38	1,437.50	2,100.00	3,760.00	2,460.00	1,080.00	1,003.88	11,841.38	0

[a] Includes $450 refunded to these funds.

[b] Included under University of Missouri.

TABLE 81.—*Disbursement of funds received under an act of Congress approved August 30, 1890, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1907*—Continued.

	Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1906.	Appropriation for year ending June 30, 1907.	Total amount available.	Disbursements. For instruction in— Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1907.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)[a]											
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	$12,660.80	$12,660.80	$1,237.76	$1,260.00	$2,350.00	$2,850.00	$3,563.04	$1,400.00	$12,660.80	0
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	$5.00	1,562.50	1,567.50	0	960.00	0	0	0	605.00	1,565.00	$2.50
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	344.16	8,250.00	8,594.16	2,067.84	2,749.56	2,221.99	617.21	937.56	0	8,594.16	0
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	2,827.18	2,500.00	5,327.18	770.00	3,306.94	250.00	150.00	425.00	400.00	5,301.94	25.24
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	393.30	12,500.00	12,893.30	3,060.00	3,053.61	2,646.25	1,260.00	1,181.25	375.00	11,576.11	1,317.19
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	6,250.00	6,250.00	0	1,740.00	1,500.00	975.00	1,375.00	660.00	6,250.00	0
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	0	8,333.33	8,333.33	3,133.33	2,300.00	700.00	1,300.00	0	900.00	8,333.33	0
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	171.76	5,000.00	5,171.76	2,332.35	2,169.84	66.66	183.32	1.36	404.96	5,158.49	13.27
	Total	4,115.04	116,449.53	120,564.57	19,535.79	37,944.50	21,524.55	15,505.13	13,651.21	9,851.81	118,012.99	2,551.58
	Grand total	6,058.02	1,200,000.00	1,206,058.02	213,235.41	372,013.74	130,742.59	139,666.61	278,442.85	68,369.21	1,202,470.41	3,587.61

[a] Included under Maryland Agricultural College.

TABLE 82.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890.*

	Institution.	Permanent endowment funds.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	0	$18,900	$1,322	$3,000	$2,000	.....	.....	$24,322
2	University of Arizona	0	650	1,859	1,404	854	0	$3,500	8,267
3	University of Arkansas	0	1,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	$1,500	500	7,000
4	University of California	$148,432	118,578	16,326	20,000	.....	.....	.....	303,336
5	Colorado Agricultural College	.....	.....	1,196	1,500	1,000	1,000	1,500	6,196
6	Connecticut Agricultural College	.....	18,761	305	343	483	1,822	3,568	25,282
7	Delaware College	0	20,000	1,000	800	500	2,000	250	24,550
8	University of the State of Florida	0	.....	244	428	730	0	274	1,676
9	Georgia State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	2,500	2,000	0	0	200	4,700
10	University of Idaho	43,166	46,200	3,100	4,545	3,766	525	5,431	106,733
11	University of Illinois	4,016	50,000	15,000	20,000	25,000	5,000	10,000	129,016
12	Purdue University (Indiana)	0	73,050	2,700	12,500	700	1,600	10,500	101,050
13	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	198,681	3,211	10,000	.....	.....	.....	211,892
14	Kansas State Agricultural College	0	28,500	1,800	3,300	1,200	3,850	2,300	40,950
15	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Kentucky	0	36,333	1,544	6,537	1,498	707	9,696	56,315
16	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	21,339	2,724	2,422	2,590	150	3,547	32,772
17	University of Maine	.....	.....	3,500	975	450	.....	.....	4,925
18	Maryland Agricultural College	.....	.....	500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,500
19	Massachusetts Agricultural College	0	79,000	1,000	7,035	1,497	464	750	89,746
20	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	81,587	8,654	7,764	.....	.....	.....	6,346	104,351
21	Michigan Agricultural College	4,851	125,437	5,033	6,250	1,579	.....	.....	143,150
22	University of Minnesota	6,796	418,961	6,022	4,500	10,122	4,752	74,737	525,890
23	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	41,350	3,710	4,946	28,516	21,746	39,472	139,740
24	University of Missouri	9,000	.....	11,500	37,500	2,000	8,500	3,221	71,721
25	Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy[a]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	70,871	2,950	1,200	5,190	0	3,000	0	83,211
27	University of Nebraska	57,000	127,000	10,500	5,000	2,000	2,000	3,000	206,500
28	Nevada State University	0	17,631	2,371	1,735	2,047	1,894	5,919	31,597
29	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	32,000	2,000	2,000	215	838	0	37,053
30	Rutgers Scientific School (New Jersey)	65,189	37,741	2,150	1,184	828	0	456	107,548
31	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	0	1,076	1,025	740	.....	.....	2,841
32	Cornell University (New York)	655,668	829,289	27,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,512,419
33	North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	.....	.....	712	1,212	1,491	1,195	13,965	18,575
34	North Dakota Agricultural College	.....	25,402	1,608	1,752	885	3,390	2,216	35,253
35	Ohio State University	45,688	24,207	10,000	46,083	.....	7,194	.....	133,172
36	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	75,000	1,434	9,727	6,637	5,309	1,000	99,107
37	Oregon Agricultural College	0	71,000	707	1,422	1,461	752	325	75,667
38	Pennsylvania State College	0	4,475	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,675
39	Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	15,000	686	9,818	(b)	384	.....	25,888

[a] Included under University of Missouri.

[b] Included under apparatus.

TABLE 82.—*Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts endowed by acts of Congress approved July 2, 1862, and August 30, 1890*—Continued.

	Institution.	Permanent endowment funds.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	0	$56,845	$1,839	$2,983	$1,498	0	$3,676	$66,841
41	South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	2,000	550	4,900	3,200	$500	600	11,750
42	University of Tennessee	.....	24,076	1,550	1,930	4,364	60	1,803	33,783
43	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000
44	Agricultural College of Utah	.....	24,816	1,956	2,429	2,147	1,901	4,023	37,272
45	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	$16,298	60,000	2,645	3,000	1,500	800	1,000	85,243
46	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	.....	35,404	500	.....	15,500	.....	.....	51,404
47	State College of Washington	.....	.....	750	850	.....	.....	1,250	2,850
48	West Virginia University	.....	16,000	4,000	3,000	6,000	.....	2,000	31,000
49	University of Wisconsin	.....	117,440	27,049	33,574	2,940	4,736	6,109	191,848
50	University of Wyoming	.....	25,000	2,501	3,149	2,079	422	.....	33,151
	Total	1,208,562	2,927,770	202,306	295,948	141,017	87,991	233,134	5,096,728
	Institutions for colored students.								
1	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes (Alabama)	0	2,030	0	1,198	650	0	0	3,878
2	Branch Normal College (Arkansas)	0	0	0	200	150	0	0	350
3	State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Florida State Normal and Industrial School	.....	5,400	.....	500	.....	500	.....	6,400
5	Georgia State Industrial College	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons	0	0	120	17	0	10	0	147
7	Southern University (Louisiana)	0	400	0	100	148	190	211	1,049
8	Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	0	1,400	25	48	214	74	746	2,507
9	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	0	1,200	40	0	0	0	8,000	9,240
10	Lincoln Institute (Missouri)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race (North Carolina)	.....	2,000	126	.....	669	325	.....	3,120
12	Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	.....	.....	150	300	31	65	.....	546
13	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College (South Carolina)	.....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500
14	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	250
15	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (Virginia)	94,468	32,000	700	.....	2,000	6,346	.....	135,514
16	West Virginia Colored Institute	0	5,000	200	420	0	150	750	6,520
	Total	94,468	52,930	1,611	2,783	3,862	7,660	9,707	173,021
	Grand total	1,303,030	2,980,700	203,917	298,731	144,879	95,651	242,841	5,269,749

CHAPTER XXIV.

[Containing tables 83-95b.]

PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL VIEW.

For the school year 1906–7 the number of theological schools reporting to this Bureau was 162, with 1,236 instructors, 8,644 men students, and 534 women students. The value of buildings and grounds was $15,070,400, of permanent endowment funds $24,601,600, while reported benefactions were $1,067,300. The number of students with a scholastic degree was 3,003.

The number of theological schools reporting to this Office for the school year 1899–1900 was 154, with 994 instructors, 7,828 men students, 181 women students, and 2,338 students with a scholastic degree; the value of buildings and grounds was $14,101,214, of permanent endowment funds $19,979,565, of benefactions $1,123,802. While the increase in students is 1,169, or 14.5 per cent, since 1900, the increase in the number of students having a scholastic degree is 665, or 28 per cent.

In the school year 1899–1900 the number of schools of law reporting was 96, with 1,004 instructors and 12,516 students, 151 of whom were women. In the year 1905–6 the schools reporting numbered 98, with 1,274 instructors, 15,235 men students, and 176 women students. In 1906–7 the number of schools was increased to 101, the number of instructors to 1,209, the number of students to 16,700, of whom 440 were women—an increase in women law students of 150 per cent over the preceding year. Students with a scholastic degree in 1905–6 were 2,578; in 1906–7, 3,311—an increase of 733 students, or 28 per cent. The number of schools of law reporting a one-year course is 3; a two-year course, 25; a three-year course, 69, and a four-year course, 4.

In the 152 medical schools of all classes in 1906–7 there were enrolled 23,720 students—a decrease of 1,204 from the previous year, and a decrease of more than 3,000 since the year 1903–4. It is evident, therefore, that this decrease is not an accidental one, due to ordinary fluctuation, but is to be attributed to some general and continuing cause or causes. There has been a decrease of about

1,000 students each year for four years. Proceeding backward by years from 1906–7 the number of medical students runs as follows: 23,720; 24,924; 25,835; 26,949; 27,062. As to the causes of this constant decrease, opinions would probably differ. The regulations of the various States governing the practice of medicine are frequently changed, being made more stringent; and they are being more rigorously enforced. The medical colleges, too, find it necessary to increase their demands on the students, in order that no reflection upon them may arise from failure of their graduates to pass the examinations of the State boards. A few years ago the diploma of a reputable medical school was the only requirement for a license in a large number of States. Now it simply enables the applicant to appear for a strict examination before a State board, and in many of the States the applicant must satisfy the board not only as to his professional, but also as to his general education. Consequently a large number of young men hesitate to undertake a course under such conditions, while others are led to take the shorter course required in law, with its less rigorous admission requirements.

The number of graduates in medicine, too, shows a constant decrease. Going backward by years from 1906–7 the numbers are: 4,783; 5,400; 5,544; 5,702. In 1906–7 one-fifth of the whole number of students completed the course and received diplomas.

Although the aggregate of endowment funds of medical schools, so far as reported, is small, being only $2,744,243, it should be remembered that only a few years ago they had no endowment funds. The amount, too, is increasing.

The value of grounds and buildings of medical schools reported is over twelve and one-half millions of dollars, and this does not include several of the largest schools, which were not reported or whose property could not be separately estimated.

In the 71 schools reporting the number of students having a literary degree there were enrolled 10,821 students, and only 1,591 (or about 15 per cent) of these had received a collegiate degree. In the schools not reporting this item it is probable that the percentage of college graduates was much smaller. The small number of college graduates among students of medicine would seem to indicate one of three things—that medical students do not consider the acquirements implied in a literary degree essential to a proper understanding of medicine, or that they are unwilling to devote so many years to preparation for their work, or that they have not the means for support during such a length of time.

In the 57 schools of dentistry there were enrolled 6,919 students—an increase of 43 over the number of the previous year, but 1,500 less than in the year 1902. The number of graduates was 1,754—an increase of 130 over the number of the previous year, but less by 557

than the number in 1901. Although the statement has been made that one or two dental schools have endowment funds, no report of them has been made to this Office—at least as to any fund specially for the dental school—although it is to be presumed that in some of the universities the dental department can share in the benefits of the general university endowment.

In the 71 schools of pharmacy there were enrolled 5,047 students—a decrease of 98 since the previous year. The number of graduates was 1,386—a decrease of 277. Only one school reports any permanent endowment fund.

The number of veterinary students shows a considerable increase, the total number of students being 1,692 in 1906–7 and 1,445 in the previous year. The increase is probably due in some measure to the greater demand for veterinarians in the inspection service and other branches of the General Government.

Distribution of medical students.—An examination of medical college catalogues shows that the students do not at all confine themselves to the institutions near their places of residence. In fact, they go from one end of the country to the other, and, in addition, a considerable number come from foreign countries. In 1906–7 Johns Hopkins University, with a total attendance of 346 in its medical school, had representatives from all the States and Territories of the Union except eight. Jefferson Medical College had students from all the States and Territories except 11, and had 12 foreign students. The University of Pennsylvania had students from all the States and Territories except 13, and had 23 students from foreign countries. Rush Medical College had students from all the States and Territories except 14, and, in addition, had 14 students from foreign countries, viz, Asia Minor 1, Australia 1, Canada 3, Egypt 1, Germany 1, the Netherlands 1, Persia 1, the Philippines 5. Harvard Medical School had students from all the States and Territories except 22, and had 13 foreign students, viz, from Bulgaria 1, Canada 4, China 1, India 1, Italy 1, the Philippines 1, South Africa 1, Syria 1, Trinidad 1, United States of Colombia 1. Howard University, Washington, D. C., in its departments of medicine, dentistry, and pharmacy, had 46 students from the British West Indies and neighboring territory. In all the medical schools of the United States there were about 600 foreign students.

NOTES FROM THE ANNUAL ANNOUNCEMENTS, ETC.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

University of Alabama.—The legislature of Alabama passed an act, approved March 4, 1907, appropriating $45,000 for improvements and equipment of the Medical College of Alabama, now a department of the State university, and also making an annual appropriation of $5,000 to the same institution to cover the cost of instruction of one needy student from each county of the State, the title to all property of the Medical College of Alabama first to be vested in the trustees of the University of Alabama.

University of California.—Through contributions made by charitable persons a hospital equipment has been installed in the main building of the medical department at Second and Parnassus avenues, San Francisco. On the second floor is a well-lighted operating room and two wards of 14 beds each devoted to medicine, surgery, and gynecology. On the floor above are wards of 5 and 10 beds for obstetrical cases.

University of Southern California.—In 1906 Dr. W. Jarvis Barlow, a member of the faculty, presented to the college and the medical profession a handsome fireproof building costing over $30,000. It now contains the college library of more than 5,000 volumes.

Howard University, Washington, D. C.—The new hospital buildings are located in University Park, adjacent to the college. They will accommodate 200 patients.

Atlanta School of Medicine.—The new building was completed and occupied during the last session (1906–7). New apparatus has been provided to the value of $5,000. With building and grounds, the total investment is variously estimated at from $85,000 to $100,000.

Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons.—Since the publication of the last catalogue, in which mention was made of a considerable sum raised by subscription for the erection of a new building, Mr. Andrew Carnegie has given $15,000 to the institution, in addition to the $10,000 previously given by him.

The magnificent new building of the college was completed, furnished, and turned over to the board of trustees during the past session. This building alone has a floor space of approximately 43,000 square feet and is devoted to didactic teaching and laboratory instruction. As completed and equipped it represents an investment of $100,000.

The Carnegie Pathological Institute, opposite Grady Hospital, contains three large laboratories, with accommodations for 50 students each. Adjacent to it is the new practical anatomy building, fronting 40 feet on Butler street and running back 100 feet.

The pharmaceutical building, two stories high, is used exclusively by the pharmaceutical department. The dental department building, three stories high, is equipped in every respect with the latest improvements used in the teaching of this special branch.

These five buildings, situated on a plat of ground about 2 acres in area, present in every respect the appearance of a university. The estimated value of the grounds, buildings, and equipments is in the neighborhood of a quarter of a million dollars.

University of Iowa, College of Medicine.—A fireproof addition to the University Hospital is being erected, which will cost, with equipment, $75,000. This will give the hospital a capacity of 135 beds.

University of Kansas, School of Medicine.—In 1905–6, through the generosity of Dr. Simeon B. Bell, of Rosedale, the university was enabled to form a clinical department at Rosedale, which will measure up to the standard that the university has established for all of its departments. The university now feels that it has such equipment, buildings, laboratories, and teachers that it is in a position to offer to the young men and women of Kansas a thorough medical course. With the class entering September, 1908, the freshman year of college work will be required for entrance, and after that the freshman and sophomore years will be required.

University of Louisville, Ky., has purchased the buildings and grounds of Kentucky University medical department.

Johns Hopkins Medical School.—The Johns Hopkins Hospital occupies a site of about 14 acres immediately adjoining the grounds of the medical school, some of the laboratories of the school being, in fact, directly connected with the hospital. The buildings and grounds of the hospital have cost upward of $2,000,000, and the annual expenditure for maintenance exceeds $200,000. Upon the hospital site have been erected 20 buildings, which furnish ample facilities for the accommodation of 350

in-patients and many thousand out-patients. A clinical building was opened for the use of students in 1904. During the session of 1905–6 a new laboratory was opened for instruction in operative surgery upon animals. Through the liberality of Mr. Henry Phipps a separate out-patient building has been provided for the care of cases of tuberculosis.

Harvard Medical School.—In September, 1906, the medical school removed from its quarters on Boylston street to commodious new buildings on Longwood avenue, distant about a mile from the old building. At the new site the school possesses 26 acres of land. Eleven acres are now occupied by the medical school buildings; the other 15 are reserved for hospitals which, it is hoped, will be built on this ground in the near future. The new buildings are five in number, one of which is designed for administrative and four for laboratory purposes.

University of Minnesota.—The University Hospital for the College of Medicine and Surgery, the gift of the late Dr. A. F. and Mrs. Elliott and Mr. Walter J. Trask, of Los Angeles, Cal., is in process of construction at a cost of about $120,000. The hospital is located on a site of 10 acres overlooking the river and will form a part of the present medical quadrangle. This hospital site was purchased by means of a gift of $50,000 from generous citizens of Minneapolis to the college. Provision for the enlargement of the hospital site and for the acquirement of the land which intervenes between it and the medical quadrangle has already been made by the last State legislature's appropriation of $450,000 for campus extension.

Mississippi Medical College, with Dr. N. L. Clarke dean, opened for its first session in October, 1906, at Meridian, a city which is said to have, with its suburbs, a population of 30,000. The number of students enrolled during the session was 106 (104 men and 2 women). Clinics and surgical operations are furnished at the Mattye Hersee Hospital.

University of Missouri.—Through the generosity of Dr. Pinckney French, the property of the Barnes Medical College of St. Louis has been transferred as a gift to the University of the State of Missouri, to be used for the advancement of medical education in St. Louis.

This property, which is valued at about $300,000, includes the main college building and the Centenary Hospital. The college building is a handsome brick structure, with five stories and basement. It includes several large lecture rooms and laboratories well equipped for instruction and research in the various departments of clinical medicine. It also provides quarters for the Barnes Dispensary, with an attendance of about 12,000 patients annually.

The Centenary Hospital, adjoining the main college building, is a brick building, fireproof, six stories and basement, with capacity for more than 100 patients.

The third and fourth years of the medical course will be given at St. Louis, beginning in September, 1908, the first two years of the course being retained at Columbia.

Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.—The four-story building formerly occupied by the Missouri Medical College, having a frontage of 90 feet on Jefferson avenue and running back 135 feet, has been converted into a modern hospital with 100 beds for the reception of patients for teaching purposes.

Nebraska College of Medicine, Lincoln, Nebr., in 1906 purchased a large and valuable property, which was remodeled and used as a lecture hall in 1906–7. In the spring of 1907 the college became the medical department of Nebraska Wesleyan University.

University of Nebraska, College of Medicine, gives the course of the first two years at Lincoln, where the literary department is located, and the last two years at Omaha. The student can therefore take a combined course leading to the bachelor's degree at the conclusion of four years and to the medical degree at the end of six years.

The Leonard Schools of Medicine and Pharmacy, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., were established in 1882 and 1890, respectively, for young colored men. The total number of graduates in the school of medicine down to the end of the year 1906 was

235, and in the school of pharmacy 64. These graduates are distributed among the States and foreign countries as follows: Africa, 2; Alabama, 16; Arkansas, 6; British Guiana, 1; British West Indies, 4; California, 1; Colorado, 1; District of Columbia, 3; Florida, 4; Georgia, 23; Illinois, 2; Indian Territory, 2; Kentucky, 1; Maryland, 3; Massachusetts, 5; Mississippi, 2; New Jersey, 7; New Mexico, 1; North Carolina, 87; New York, 2; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 8; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 28; Tennessee, 4; Texas, 3; Virginia, 68; West Virginia, 13.

The bulletin of Shaw University in January, 1907, states that the only applicant for a license from the Virginia State board of medical examiners that received in every subject a rank of 100 per cent was a graduate of the Leonard Medical School.

Through the generosity of John D. Rockefeller, esq., of New York City, a central hot-water heating plant has been installed. Shaw and Estey halls and the medical dormitory have been fitted up with pipes and radiators and connected with the power house, and all the rooms are now comfortable, even in the coldest weather.

Cornell University Medical College.—The following estimate of the annual expenses of a candidate for a degree in the medical school of Cornell University, New York City, is based on the statements of students:[a]

	Low.	Average.	Liberal.
Matriculation (once only)	$5.00	$5.00	$5.00
Tuition	190.00	190.00	190.00
Books	16.00	28.00	35.00
Chemical apparatus	4.00	5.00	6.00 up.
Room	92.00	130.00	190.00 up.
Board	124.00	129.00	147.00 up.
Clothes and laundry	59.00	80.00	112.00 up.
College incidentals	16.00	21.00	24.00 up.
Other expenses	46.00	74.00	98.00 up.
Graduation fee (last year)	25.00	25.00	25.00
Total	577.00	687.00	832.00

North Carolina Medical College.—This institution has been moved from Davidson to Charlotte, where a new building has been erected, conveniently arranged and well equipped for medical instruction, and near the two largest hospitals of the city.

Western Reserve University.—In 1906 there was established an endowment fund of $200,000 for a chair of experimental medicine. In the past five years every graduate of Western Reserve Medical School is reported to have had the opportunity of securing a place as resident physician in a hospital, and more than 90 per cent of the graduates have filled such positions.

University of Oregon.—A substantial addition to the college building, containing a commodious amphitheater and greatly increased laboratory space, was completed in September, 1906, and valuable additions to the laboratory apparatus have been made.

Temple College Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa., has inaugurated a four-year day course, instead of the former evening course.

Medico-Chirurgical College, Philadelphia.—The Maternity and Children's Hospital, which is now being constructed on the northeast corner of Eighteenth and Cherry streets, will be one of the handsomest and most striking buildings of the institution. The college is fortunate in having recently secured the commodious building at 1609 Arch street for use as a club house or "home" for undergraduate students, alumni, teachers, and all others interested in the institution. On the first floor is a large reception or meeting room, and a still larger refectory where students will be provided with food of better quality and at lower prices than in the average boarding house.

University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine.—The building for the laboratories of pathology, physiology, and pharmacology is two stories in height above a high basement, and measures 340 feet front by nearly 200 feet in depth. The long front faces north, securing a maximum amount of light for laboratory purposes.

[a] Taken from the Announcement for 1907-8 of Cornell University Medical College, p. 37.

Besides numerous laboratories, research rooms, etc., there are four lecture rooms in the building, two of these being demonstration rooms with a seating capacity of 185, the others being lecture rooms with a seating capacity of 400. The building is entirely fireproof, of the most modern construction, supplied with power, electric light, and many kinds of accessories for promoting the teaching and research work.

Tennessee Medical College.—A new college building has been erected near the large mills, manufactories, and railroad shops of Knoxville, where clinical material is supplied by a large industrial population. A new hospital building has also been erected near the medical college, having four large wards besides the private wards and operating rooms.

The College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Memphis, Tenn., held its first session in 1906–7. The building erected for the purposes of the school is situated directly opposite the city hospital.

University of Texas.—In order to promote medical education among worthy and ambitious women, several scholarships and fellowships have been established. Mr. George W. Brackenridge, of San Antonio, has endowed a scholarship with bonds to the amount of $5,000, the woman making the highest attainment each year being entitled to $240. Another scholarship of $200 has been awarded several years by Miss M. Eleanor Brackenridge, of San Antonio, to the woman making the second highest average. Eight other scholarships of $200 each have been provided for women students. Three fellowships, paying $700 each, have been provided for women who have specialized in chemistry, biology, and other subjects in which women can give assistance in the medical department.

University of Vermont.—In December, 1903, the building which had been occupied by the medical department for twenty years was destroyed by fire. A new building was begun in August, 1904, and completed in January, 1906. The new building, located on the site of the old building, at the north end of the college green, is a beautiful and substantial structure, 170 feet long, 75 feet wide, and three stories high. It is built of red brick with gray terra-cotta trimmings, is fireproof and heated by steam.

DENTAL SCHOOLS.

The Dental Department of University of California suffered the loss of its infirmary and equipment during the conflagration April 18 to 21, 1906. This necessitated the reestablishment and reequipment of the infirmary and laboratories, which was done in the building occupied by the department at the affiliated colleges, First and Parnassus avenues. At a special session of the legislature in 1906 an appropriation of $8,840 was voted to reequip the department. This financial assistance, together with current funds, enabled the department to reequip thoroughly with every modern facility and convenience necessary to carry on the dental education.

Removing the infirmary to the affiliated colleges brings all of the departments—practical, scientific, and philosophical—in one building, adjoining the buildings occupied by the medical department and University of California Hospital and the pharmacy department. The new location promises a greater progress than any change made by the department in a number of years. On January 1, 1907, the board of regents of the University of California assumed the entire management of the department, which will create a closer affiliation and coordination of the work of the entire university.

VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

New York State Veterinary College is located at Ithaca, on the campus of Cornell University. While the university does not undertake any financial responsibility for the buildings, equipment, or maintenance of the college, it does consent to furnish instruction upon such subjects as are or shall be in its curriculum upon such terms as may be deemed equitable.

By further acts of the legislature provisions for the buildings, equipment, and maintenance of the college were made, and finally in 1897 it was enacted that the trustees of Cornell University should be intrusted with the administration. The buildings for the State veterinary college are seven in number. The main building is 142 feet by 42 feet and three stories high.

By a gift of $5,000 to Cornell University for the purpose, the Hon. Roswell P. Flower in 1897 laid a broad foundation for a thoroughly good working veterinary library. In order to insure the permanent usefulness of this library, Mrs. Flower in 1901 gave $10,000 for an endowment fund, the annual income from which is to be used for the purchase of books.

Veterinary School of University of Pennsylvania.—The importance of establishing a department of veterinary medicine in connection with the university was originally urged by Dr. Benjamin Rush as far back as 1807, but no definite steps were taken to found such a department until the academic year of 1883–84, when a suitable site was procured, the necessary buildings erected, and a dean and faculty appointed.

An important step in the development of the department was taken recently, when the trustees of the university purchased a plat of ground on Thirty-ninth street extending from Woodland avenue to De Lancey street and comprising 55,000 square feet. Plans are completed for a thoroughly equipped building to accommodate the various divisions of the department, and a large part of this building is now in course of erection. This portion of the building will be ready for use in 1907.

For the present the clinical work, farriery, dissecting, and some lectures are provided for in a temporary building on Woodland avenue east of Thirty-ninth street, while in the new laboratories of the department of medicine unsurpassed facilities exist for the prosecution of practical work.

USEFULNESS AND NEED OF THE SMALLER MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Dr. Willis G. Tucker, for twenty-five years registrar of the old and honored institution of medicine in the city of Albany, N. Y., claims that the real worth and effectiveness of an institution does not depend upon the value of its buildings and apparatus or the population of the city in which it is located. In his opening address at the Albany Medical College, September 24, 1907,[a] he says:

> Having observed the advantages that in the industrial world accrue from combination and the annihilation of competition, and learned that profit depends upon increased output, diminished cost of production, and control of the market, it has seemed to some fair to assume that the larger schools should be able to afford better educational facilities, and these at a lower cost than the smaller ones, and that these, therefore, ought to be strengthened, since they would seem to be destined in time to extinguish their weaker and less favored competitors. We are often told that the small college will have to go, and so convincing appear many of the arguments of those who hold this view that it is not surprising that they find ready acceptance among philanthropic millionaires who are seeking for channels into which they may turn some of their surplus wealth. But what are in reality the results of this concentration, which produces in some cases a kind of monopoly, and what may we expect them to be in the future, are questions well worth raising. This rather startling fact I think is one of them, that our richest and most liberally endowed colleges and universities are the most expensive to the student, and that in proportion to their gain in wealth the cost of attendance upon them increases. In other words, large capital, extensive plants, and increasing patronage do not seem to reduce the cost of the educational output. Now, can it be said that the larger institutions give so much better a return that the greater cost to the student is simply proportional to its real value? This view might be urged with some show of reason, for while it is a simple matter to determine the value of the material output of a manufacturing concern, it is by no means easy to estimate moral and intellectual values. When much of the money given goes into unendowed and often unequipped buildings which can only be maintained by calling upon alumni and friends for aid, or by raising tuition and other fees, we can understand why many colleges are property poor and constantly begging.

[a] Albany Medical Annals, November, 1907.

The building of great dormitories often makes sharper the lines of social cleavage in the student body, places a premium on wealth, encourages luxury and ostentation, and makes life the harder for the poor and self-respecting student. * * *

Following the lead of western States, we shall have great universities, of wider scope and greater size than any now existing, where instruction in all departments of learning will be given to all who are competent to avail themselves of the advantages offered and are desirous of embracing them. * * * Our smaller colleges deserve and should receive fuller recognition and better support. Unless this is accorded them they are sure to suffer and the people to be losers, but the ills resulting from the increasing cost of higher education may doubtless best be relieved by the State. The old objection to all this, that we have doctors and lawyers enough, but need more working people and servants, has been answered too often to need notice now. The law of supply and demand will take care of all that, and in any event no social order can be lasting which seeks to perpetuate itself by keeping a part of the people down.

REQUIREMENTS FOR THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

The laws of the various States establish certain requirements in order to practice medicine, and in some of the States the medical examining boards are authorized to make additional regulations, and especially to determine what medical schools shall be recognized as reputable. The regulations given below have been ascertained mainly from the published statutes of the various States, and are brought down to as late a date as possible, some of them having been enacted during the year 1908. On account of the frequent changes made in the requirements, the name of the secretary of a medical board in each State has been given, to whom application for information may be made by persons desiring medical licenses. Mention has not been made of the general requirements that the applicant shall be 21 years of age and of good moral character.

Occasionally inquiries are received by this Office from persons in foreign countries desiring to know what medical and dental institutions in this country are regarded as reputable by the National Government. The Government of the United States does not make regulations as to the practice of medicine and dentistry in the various States, this matter being left to the State authorities. So also the standing of medical and dental schools is usually left by the States to the State boards, each one determining the matter for its own State. Consequently a school may be recognized in several States as reputable, while not so regarded in other States. Excepting the departments of a few State universities, medical and dental schools in the United States are not conducted by either the National or State governments. Charters are granted by the States to private corporations for the establishment of medical and dental schools either as independent institutions or as departments of universities. These private corporations then assume entire control of their organization and administration.

Brief Synopsis.

Alabama.—An examination is required before the State board of medical examiners (fee, $10). The board is authorized to accept certificates of other States with equal standards. (Act of 1907.) Chairman of State board of medical examiners, Dr. W. H. Sanders, Montgomery, Ala.

Alaska.—No requirement except the payment of a license fee by itinerant physicians.

Arizona.—The requirements are (1) a medical diploma, (2) an examination, and (3) residence in Arizona. No provision for accepting licenses of other States. Fee, $10 in addition to $2 at time of making application. (Act approved March 19, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. Ancil Martin, Phoenix, Ariz.

Arkansas.—An examination only is required (fee, $10). No provision for recognition of certificates of other States. (Acts of February 17 and March 24, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. Fred. T. Murphy, Brinkley, Ark.

California.—An examination is required and the applicant must have graduated from a medical college having requirements equal to those prescribed by the Associa-

tion of American Medical Colleges (fee, $25). (Act approved March 14, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. Charles T. Tisdale, Alameda, Cal.

Colorado.—All applicants for a license must pass an examination or must possess such educational qualifications as the State board of medical examiners may deem necessary: "*Provided, however,* That at no time shall said schedule for graduates after January 1, 1900, specify the attendance upon less than four full courses of instruction in four separate years in a reputable medical school." The board requires that all applicants exempted from examination shall be graduates of recognized medical colleges and shall have received, after examination, a license to practice in some other State or a foreign country. Each applicant must pay a fee of $25, two-fifths of which are returned if the license is not granted. (Act approved April 20, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. S. D. Van Meter, 1723 Tremont street, Denver, Colo.

Connecticut.—The requirements are a high school education, diploma of a reputable medical college, and an examination (fee, $15, and $2 for the certificate). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of May 21, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. C. A. Tuttle, New Haven, Conn.

Delaware.—An applicant must have a diploma from some reputable literary or scientific college or a certificate from the faculty of Delaware College that he or she is qualified to enter the freshman class of the Latin scientific course of the said college, and must have a diploma from a medical college recognized by the medical council, must have studied medicine four years of seven months each prior to graduation, and must pass an examination (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted (fee in such cases, $50). (Acts of 1895, 1899, and March 25, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. P. W. Tomlinson, Wilmington, Del.

District of Columbia.—The requirements are an examination and a medical diploma after study of medicine three years if the diploma was granted prior to June 30, 1898, or four years if granted after that date (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted under certain conditions. (Act of June 3, 1896.) Secretary, Dr. George C. Ober, 210 B st. SE., Washington, D. C.

Florida.—Examination and diploma of a recognized medical college (fee, $15). No provision for recognition of certificates of other States. (Acts of May 17, 1895, May 4, 1899, and May 15, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. J. D. Fernandez, Jacksonville, Fla.

Georgia.—Examination and graduation from a medical school requiring not less than three courses of six months each (fee, $10); but not more than two courses shall be required of anyone who graduated prior to April 1, 1895. Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Acts of December 12, 1894, and August 13, 1904.) Secretary, Dr. E. R. Anthony, Griffin, Ga.

Hawaii.—Licenses are granted after examination (fee, $10). No provision for the acceptance of certificates of other State examining boards. (Revised Laws, 1905.) Mr. L. E. Pinkham, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Idaho.—The requirements are a diploma from a college of medicine in good standing and an examination (fee, $25). (Act of March 3, 1899.) Secretary, Dr. Wm. F. Howard, Pocatello, Idaho.

Illinois.—Completion of a four years' high school course, an examination, and a diploma of a recognized medical college (fee for examination fixed by board, and $5 for a certificate if issued). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Rev. Stat., 1899, as amended June 4, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. J. A. Egan, Springfield, Ill.

Indiana.—Diploma of a reputable medical college and an examination (fee, $25). Certificates of other States may be accepted. Secretary, Dr. W. T. Gott, Indianapolis, Ind.

Iowa.—Examination and a diploma of a recognized medical college requiring attendance upon four courses of at least twenty-six weeks each (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted (fee, $25). (Annotated supplement to the Code, 1902,

ch. 17; and amendment of March 30, 1906.) Secretary, Dr. Louis A. Thomas, Des Moines, Iowa.

Kansas.—Applicants who have studied medicine four periods of six months each are licensed after an examination (fee, $15), or they may, in the discretion of the board, be licensed on a diploma of a reputable medical college (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of March 22, 1901.) Under date of March 20, 1903, the State board announced that, "No registration will be made on diplomas or certificates from other State boards." Secretary, Dr. R. A. Light, Chanute, Kans.

Kentucky.—Diploma of a reputable medical college and an examination (fee, $10), but "all students who are matriculated in any medical or osteopathic college in this Commonwealth on or before February 1, 1904, and shall have graduated prior to September 1, 1907, and make application to the board prior to January, 1908, shall receive certificates without examination." Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Carroll's Statutes, 1903, ch. 85, art. 1, and amendment of 1904.) Secretary, Dr. J. N. McCormack, Bowling Green, Ky.

Louisiana.—The requirements are (1) "a fair primary education," (2) a diploma of a recognized medical college, and (3) an examination. The fee for examination is $10, one-half to be returned if no certificate is granted, and there is an additional fee of $1 for a certificate. Provision for recognizing licenses of other States. (Act approved July 4, 1894, and amended July 8, 1908.) Secretary, Dr. F. A. Larue, 211 Camp street, New Orleans, La.

Maine.—The requirements are a diploma of a recognized medical college and an examination (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Rev. Stat., 1903.) Secretary, Dr. Wm. J. Maybury, Saco, Me.

Maryland.—The requirements are (1) "a competent common school education," (2) a diploma from a medical college requiring a four years' course, or a diploma or license conferring full right to practice in some foreign country, and (3) an examination (fee, $20). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act approved April 11, 1902.) Secretary, Dr. J. M. Scott, Hagerstown, Md.

Massachusetts.—Applicants for license must pass an examination (fee, $20). No provision for recognizing certificates of other States. (Revised laws, January 1, 1902.) Secretary, Dr. E. B. Harvey, State House, Boston, Mass.

Michigan.—The applicant shall (1) at the beginning of his course in medicine have "a diploma from a recognized and reputable high school, academy, college, or university having a classical course," or shall pass a preliminary examination, but no standard higher than that necessary for admission to the literary department of the University of Michigan shall be required; (2) he shall be a graduate of a recognized medical college having at least a four years' course of seven months each, and (3) he shall pass an examination (fee $25). Applicants who have been in practice at least five years are not required to reach the full percentage on examination. Students registered in reputable medical colleges of Michigan on January 1, 1907, shall, after graduation, be granted certificates without examination upon payment of a fee of $10. Certificates of other States and foreign countries may be accepted (fee, $50). (Act approved June 18, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. B. D. Harison, 205 Whitney Building, Detroit, Mich.

Minnesota.—The requirements are attendance at a recognized medical college during four full courses of twenty-six weeks each, no two courses in the same year, and an examination (fee, $10). Provision for recognition of other State licenses. (Acts of April 22, 1895, and April 18, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. W. S. Fullerton, St. Paul, Minn.

Mississippi.—An examination is required (fee, $10.25). (Ch. 104, Annotated Code of 1892.) Secretary, Dr. S. H. McLean, Jackson, Miss.

Missouri.—High school education, reputable medical diploma, and an examination (fee, $15). Provision for recognizing the certificates of other States. But students matriculated prior to March 12, 1901, shall be granted a license on presentation of a diploma of any medical college of Missouri (fee, $15). (Law as amended April 4, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. J. A. B. Adcock, Warrensburg, Mo.

Montana.—The requirements are an examination (fee, $25), and a diploma of a recognized medical college, and if graduated since July 1, 1898, attendance upon four courses of at least six months each. Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of February 23, 1903, as amended March 6, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. Wm. C. Riddell, Helena, Mont.

Nebraska.—An examination and diploma of a medical school in good standing and which requires a preliminary examination for admission and attendance on four courses of six months each, but the requirement of four years shall not apply to those who graduated prior to August, 1898. Fee for a license to graduates of medical colleges in Nebraska, $10; to all others, $25. (Cobbey's Annotated Statutes, 1903, secs. 9416–9433.) Secretary, Dr. E. J. C. Sward, Oakland, Nebr.

Nevada.—Certificates are granted to graduates of recognized medical colleges who pass a satisfactory examination (fee, $25). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of March 20, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. S. L. Lee, Carson City, Nev.

New Hampshire.—The requirements are a high school education, attendance on four courses of at least six months each in a registered medical school, graduation from a registered medical school or a license to practice in some foreign country, and an examination (fee, $10). Certificates of other States having equal standards may be accepted. (Act of 1897 as amended April 2, 1903, and February 20, 1907.) Holders of diplomas of Dartmouth Medical College issued between the enactment of the medical law in March, 1897, and January 1, 1903, may receive a license on presentation of the diploma. Regent, Henry C. Morrison, Concord, N. H.

New Jersey.—The requirements are (1) graduation from a high school having a course of four years, or an equivalent academic education; (2) graduation from a medical college recognized by the board, or a license to practice in some foreign country; (3) attendance upon four courses [a] of at least seven months each prior to receiving the medical degree, and (4) an examination (fee, $25). Applicants examined and licensed by or who have been members of examining boards of other States may be licensed without examination upon payment of a fee of $50. (Act of April 13, 1908.) Secretary, Dr. John W. Bennett, Long Branch, N. J.

New Mexico.—A license is granted on the diploma of a recognized medical school to any applicant who passes a medical examination before the board or "who has been in the active practice of his profession for two years next preceding the time of making application for such license and who personally appears before the board at a regular meeting" (fee, $25). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of March 16, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. J. A. Massie, Santa Fe, N. Mex.

New York.—The applicant must (1) have four years high school education; (2) have attended four courses of at least seven months each; (3) have graduated from a registered medical college or hold a license to practice in some foreign country, and (4) must pass an examination (fee, $25). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of May 13, 1907.) Charles F. Wheelock, Albany, N. Y.

North Carolina.—An applicant for a license must (1) present a diploma of an approved medical college and (2) pass an examination (fee, $10.) Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of 1899 as amended in 1907.) Secretary, Dr. G. T. Sikes, Grissom, N. C.

North Dakota.—Attendance on four courses of eight months each, diploma of a recognized medical college, and an examination (fee, $20). Certificates of other States may be accepted. Secretary, Dr. H. M. Wheeler, Grand Forks, N. Dak.

Ohio.—High school education, graduation from a recognized medical college or license to practice in some foreign country, and an examination (fee, $25). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of May 9, 1908.) Secretary, Dr. George H. Matson, Columbus, Ohio.

---

[a] Three courses required of those graduating prior to July 4, 1903, and two courses of those graduating prior to July 4, 1894.

Oklahoma.—Graduation from a reputable medical college and an examination (fee, $15). Certificates of other States may be accepted (fee $25). (Act of June 12, 1908.) Secretary, Dr. J. C. Mahr, Shawnee, Okla.[a]

Oregon.—An examination is required (fee, $10), but applicants who have been licensed in other States after examination may be excused from examination. (Act approved February 17, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. Byron E. Miller, Portland, Oreg.

Pennsylvania.—The requirements are (1) a competent common school education, (2) medical diploma (if granted after July 1, 1895, holder must have studied medicine four years and attended three courses of lectures) or license to practice in some foreign country, and (3) an examination (fee, $25). Certificates of other States with equal standards may be accepted (fee, $15). (Act of May 18, 1893.) Secretary, N. C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg, Pa.

Philippines.—Diploma of a recognized medical college and an examination (fee, $15). (Act of December 4, 1901.) Secretary, Dr. R. E. L. Newberne, Manila, P. I.

Porto Rico.—Diploma of a recognized medical college and an examination (fee, $25). Certificates granted by State boards after examination may be accepted. Secretary, Dr. Wm. F. Smith, San Juan, P. R.

Rhode Island.—A certificate may be granted to any graduate of a medical school in good standing who passes a satisfactory examination (fee for the examination, $10, "and not more than $2 shall be charged for a certificate"). (Act of May 22, 1908.) Secretary, Dr. G. T. Swarts, Providence, R. I.

South Carolina.—An examination is required, and to be eligible for examination the applicant must have a preliminary education equivalent to the possession of a teacher's first-grade certificate and, unless graduated prior to March 4, 1905, must have attended four courses of at least twenty-six weeks each before graduation. Certificates of other States with equal standards may be accepted. Fee for examination, $10, one-half of which shall be returned if a certificate is not granted. (Act of March 4, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. W. M. Lester, Columbia, S. C.

South Dakota.—An applicant must present a diploma from a recognized medical college which requires attendance on four full courses of six months each and must pass an examination (fee, $20). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act approved March 5, 1903, as amended March 7, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. H. E. McNutt, Aberdeen, S. Dak.

Tennessee.—An examination is required (fee, $10, and $5 additional for the certificate, if granted). Certificates of other States accepted. (Acts approved April 22, 1901, and April 15, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. T. J. Happell, Trenton, Tenn.

Texas.—An examination and a diploma of a reputable medical college are required (fee, $15). Certificates of other States with equal standards may be accepted. (Act of April 17, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. Garland B. Foscue, Waco, Tex.

Utah.—High school education and diploma of a medical college requiring at least 2,286 hours of study, and an examination are required (fee, $15). Certificates of other States may be accepted (fee, $25). (Act of March 14, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. R. W. Fisher, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Vermont.—High school education, diploma of a medical college recognized by the board, and an examination are required (fee, $15), but certificates of other States with equal requirements may be accepted without examination (fee, $20). (Act approved December 10, 1906.) Secretary, Dr. W. Scott Nay, Underhill, Vt.

Virginia.—An examination and a medical diploma are required (fee, $10). The board may, in its discretion, accept a medical diploma and a certificate granted, after examination, by another State board. (Pollard's Annotated Code, 1904, sec. 1747.) Secretary, Dr. R. S. Martin, Stuart, Va.

[a] Section 2 of the Schedule of the State of Oklahoma reads as follows: "All laws in force in the Territory of Oklahoma at the time of the admission of the State into the Union, which are not repugnant to this Constitution, and which are not locally inapplicable, shall be extended to and remain in force in the State of Oklahoma until they expire by their own limitation or are altered or repealed by law."

Washington.—An applicant must pass an examination (fee, $25), and must have graduated from a medical college having at least a four years' course. Certificates of other States not accepted. (Act of February 18, 1901, amended in 1905.) Secretary, Dr. C. W. Sharples, Seattle, Wash.

West Virginia.—An applicant for a license must be a graduate of a recognized medical college and must pass an examination (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted (fee, $25). (Law as amended February 18, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. Hugh A. Barbee, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

Wisconsin.—To secure a license the applicant must pass an examination and must be a graduate of a reputable medical college requiring at least four courses of seven months each in separate calendar years and "a preliminary education equivalent to that necessary for entrance to the junior class of an accredited high school, including a one year's course in Latin, and that shall after the year 1906 require for admission to such school a preliminary education equivalent to graduation from an accredited high school of this State." The examination fee shall not exceed $15, with $5 additional for a license issued. Any person licensed by another State board requiring an equal standard and holding a diploma from a reputable medical college may be licensed without examination on payment of a fee not exceeding $25. (Act approved May 22, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. J. V. Stevens, Jefferson, Wis.

Wyoming.—Every applicant for a certificate must be a graduate of a regularly chartered medical college recognized by the State board of health or the State board of medical examiners of the State in which it is located, and he shall pass an examination (fee, $25). Certificates of other States with equal standards may be accepted. (Act approved February 15, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. S. B. Miller, Laramie, Wyo.

REQUIREMENTS FOR THE PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Brief Synopsis.

Alabama.—An examination is required (fee, $10). Certificates of other States not accepted. (Act of March 4, 1901.) Secretary, Dr. T. P. Whitby, Selma, Ala.

Alaska.—No regulation.

Arizona.—An examination is required (fee, $25).

"Section 6. No person shall be eligible for examination by the Territorial board of examiners who shall not—

"First. Furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college of the United States of America, which must be a member of the National Association of Dental College Faculties.

"Second. Or who shall have graduated from a high school or similar institution of learning in this Territory or some other State or Territory of the United States, requiring a four years' course of study, and who can furnish to the board of dental examiners an affidavit containing his or her name, the name of his or her preceptor, and the names of at least two reputable witnesses, certified to before a notary public, showing that he or she has completed an apprenticeship of three years of twelve months each with a licensed practitioner of dentistry; or

"Third. Can furnish to said board of dental examiners a certificate from the State board of dental examiners, or similar body of some other State or Territory in the United States, showing that he or she has been a licensed practitioner of dentistry in that State or Territory for at least five (5) years." (Act of March 17, 1903.) President, Dr. J. Harvey Blain, Prescott, Ariz.

Arkansas.—To secure a license to practice dentistry the applicant must pass an examination (fee, $15), but if a diploma of a reputable dental college is presented to

the board it may, in its discretion, excuse the applicant from an examination. No provision for recognizing licenses of other States. (Act of May 23, 1901, as amended May 6, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. A. T. McMillen, Little Rock, Ark.

California.—The applicant for a license must pass an examination (fee, $25). "No person shall be eligible for examination by the State board of dental examiners who shall not furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, which must have been indorsed by the board of dental examiners of California; or who shall not have graduated from a high school or similar institution of learning in this or some other State of the United States, requiring a three years' course of study, and who can not furnish to the board of dental examiners an affidavit containing his or her name, the name of his or her preceptor, and the names of at least two reputable witnesses, certified to in the State of California before a notary public, showing that he or she has completed an apprenticeship of four years of twelve months each with a licensed practitioner of dentistry in the State of California, or can not furnish to said board of examiners a certificate from the State board of dental examiners, or similar body of some other State in the United States, showing that he or she has been a licensed practitioner of dentistry in that State for at least five years." (Acts approved March 23, 1901, and March 20, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. C. A. Herrick, Jackson, Amador County, Cal.

Colorado.—The requirements are a diploma from some reputable dental college and an examination (fee, $10). Certificates of other States not accepted. (Act of April 17, 1897.) Secretary, Dr. Howard T. Chinn, 307 Mack Building, Denver, Colo.

Connecticut.—"Every applicant for a license must be examined" (fee, $25) and "no license shall issue to any person unless he shall have received a diploma or other sufficient certificate of graduation from some reputable dental college, or medical college conferring a dental degree and having a department of dentistry, or unless he shall have spent five years under the instruction of a licensed or registered dentist, or unless he shall have had at least three years' continuous practice as a legally qualified dentist.

"The dental commissioners may, in their discretion, without examination, issue a license to any reputable dentist of good moral character, who shall have been in legal practice for five years or more in some other State or Territory, upon the certificate of the board of examiners, or a like board of the State or Territory in which such dentist was a practitioner, certifying to his competency, and that he is a reputable dentist of good moral character, and upon the payment of a fee of $25 to said commissioners." (Act approved June 15, 1905, and amended in 1907.) Recorder, G. M. Griswold, Hartford.

Delaware.—An examination is required (fee, $10; and $1 for a certificate, if granted). The by-laws of the board of examiners require the applicant to be a graduate of a recognized dental college. (Acts of March 31, 1885, and March 23, 1899.) Secretary, Dr. C. R. Jefferis, Wilmington, Del.

District of Columbia.—A certificate is granted to anyone who passes a satisfactory examination. Fee for examination, $10; and for a certificate, $1. The certificate of another dental board may be accepted after the holder has been engaged in the practice of dentistry for five years. (Acts of June 6, 1892, and February 5, 1904.) Secretary, Dr. Wm. B. Daley, 1340 New York avenue NW., Washington, D. C.

Florida.—A diploma of a reputable dental college and an examination are required (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Rev. Stat., 1892, sec. 829.) Secretary, Dr. W. G. Mason, Tampa, Fla.

Georgia.—The requirements for a license are (1) an examination and (2) a diploma from a dental school having a curriculum equal to those of the majority of dental schools in the United States, or a license from some other State board (fee, $10). (Supplement to the code, 1901.) Secretary, Dr. D. D. Atkinson, Brunswick, Ga.

Hawaii.—A certificate is granted to any graduate of a reputable dental college who passes an examination (fee, $20). (Act approved April 25, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. M. E. Grossman, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Idaho.—An examination is required (fee, $25), and in addition the applicant must have a dental diploma or must have four years' experience in a dental office. Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act of March 16, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. E. S. Burns, Boise, Idaho.

Illinois.—An examination is required of all applicants, and in addition the applicant must be a graduate of a recognized dental college or of a reputable medical school, or must have been engaged in the actual lawful practice of dentistry in some other State or country for five consecutive years immediately prior to the application, and must have the necessary qualifications prescribed by the board. The fee for the examination is $20, and for the license $5 additional. (Act of 1905.) Secretary, Dr. J. G. Reid, 1204 Trude Building, Chicago, Ill.

Indiana.—The requirements are (1) an examination (fee, $20) and (2) a diploma of a dental college recognized by the National Association of Dental Faculties, or affidavits "that the applicant has been an assistant in the dental office of a reputable licensed dentist or dentists of this State for a period of time not less than five years." Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Acts of 1899 and 1903.) Secretary, Dr. F. R. Henshaw, Middletown, Ind.

Iowa.—The requirements are a diploma from a recognized dental college and an examination (fee, $20). (Act of April 16, 1900.) Secretary, Dr. E. D. Brower, Lemars, Iowa.

Kansas.—An examination is required (fee, $25) or a diploma of a reputable dental college recognized by the board (fee, $25). "Residents of this State only shall be eligible for registration." Provision for recognizing certificates of other States. (Act approved March 9, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. F. O. Hetrick, Ottawa, Kans.

Kentucky.—An examination and a dental diploma are required (fee, $20). Certificates of other States not recognized. (Act approved March 17, 1904.) Secretary, Dr. J. Richard Wallace, Louisville, Ky.

Louisiana.—The applicant for a certificate to practice dentistry, according to the board's "Rules for conducting dental examinations," must be a graduate of a recognized dental school and must pass an examination (fee, $25). (Act 88 of 1900.) Secretary, Dr. L. A. Hubert, 137 Carondelet street, New Orleans, La.

Maine.—An examination is required for a license (fee, $20). No provision for recognition of certificates of other States. (Rev. Stat., 1903.) Secretary, Dr. D. W. Fellows, Portland, Me.

Maryland.—Any graduate of a dental school in the United States may be examined, and if found qualified shall be given a certificate; but any graduate of a regular dental school may be registered without examination in the discretion of the board. It is understood, however, that the board requires all applicants to be examined. A fee of $10 shall be paid by every applicant for examination and registration. (Act approved April 4, 1896.) Secretary, Dr. F. F. Drew, 701 North Howard street, Baltimore, Md.

Massachusetts.—An examination is required for a certificate (fee, $20). No provision for recognizing certificates of boards of other States. (Revised laws of Massachusetts, 1902, ch. 76.) Secretary, Dr. G. E. Mitchell, Haverhill, Mass.

Michigan.—"All persons who desire to begin the practice of dentistry in this State after the passage of this act, and who shall have a license from the dental board of another State, or who shall have received a diploma from the faculty of some reputable dental college duly organized under the laws of this or any other State of the United States, shall have the right to apply to the dental board of this State for examination as to their proficiency; and all successful applicants shall be licensed and registered by said dental board." The dental board shall be authorized to determine what shall constitute a dental college in good standing, but no dental institution shall be considered

reputable unless it shall be chartered under the laws of the State in which it is located and operated, have a competent faculty and corps of instructors, have a "course of instruction to consist of not less than three terms in separate academic years and of not less than thirty-two weeks of six days for each session, and shall require its matriculates to have a general education equivalent to that required for graduation from a high school of recognized standing." Fee for examination, $20, and for any subsequent examination, $10.

"An applicant shall be registered and given a certificate of registration if he or she present a certified copy of certificate of registration or license which has been issued to said applicant in any other State or foreign country where the requirements for registration shall be deemed by said board to be equivalent to those of this act: *Provided*, That such country or State shall accord a like privilege to holders of certificates from this board. The fee for registration of applicants of this class shall be ten dollars, to be paid at the time of application." (Act approved June 28, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. Albert L. Le Gro, Three Rivers.

Minnesota.—An examination and a diploma of an approved dental college (fee, $10). Provision for recognition of certificates of other State boards. (Act of April 8, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. George S. Todd, Lake City, Minn.

Mississippi.—A high school education and an examination are required (fee, $10). (Act of March 16, 1904.) Secretary, Dr. E. Douglas Hood, Tupelo, Miss.

Missouri.—Any person who has been licensed by the dental board of another State, or who has received a diploma from a reputable dental school recognized by the State dental board and which has a course of instruction of not less than three terms of thirty weeks each in separate academic years, shall have the right to apply for examination (fee, $10), and if successful in the examination shall be licensed. (Act approved April 12, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. S. C. A. Rubey, Clinton, Mo.

Montana.—An examination is required (fee, $25). "To be eligible for such examination the applicant shall give satisfactory evidence of having practiced dentistry five years, or having been a bona fide student five years, under immediate supervision of a licensed dentist, or shall present a diploma from some reputable dental college." (Act approved February 25, 1901.) Secretary, Dr. D. J. Wait, Helena, Mont.

Nebraska.—"It shall be unlawful for any person to engage in the practice of dentistry in the State of Nebraska unless such person shall have obtained a license from the State board of health, countersigned by its dental secretaries" (five of them, appointed for five years each). The secretaries shall examine all applicants for licenses.

"Sec. 12. [Qualifications.] No person shall be eligible for examination for permanent license by said dental secretaries who shall not furnish satisfactory evidence of having graduated from a reputable dental college, the term 'reputable' to be understood as defined by section 13 of this act, which college shall have been indorsed and adjudged reputable by the State board of health, or who shall not have graduated from a high school or similar institution of learning in this or some other State of the United States requiring a four-year course of study, and furnished to the dental secretaries an affidavit containing his or her name, the name of his or her preceptor, and the names of at least two reputable witnesses, sworn to before a notary public in the State of Nebraska, showing that he or she has completed an apprenticeship of five years of twelve months each, with a licensed practitioner of dentistry in the State of Nebraska, or who shall not furnish to said dental secretaries a certificate from the State board of dental examiners, or similar body, of some other State of the United States, showing that he or she has been a licensed practitioner of dentistry in that State for at least five years just previous."

Section 13 defines a reputable dental college as one that in the opinion of the secretaries "fully meets the requirements of the National Association of Dental Examiners," and whose "standards as to entrance, course of instruction, and requirements

for graduation are such that they would recommend it for recognition by the other dental colleges in the United States." Fee for a license, $25; but to graduates of Nebraska dental colleges the fee shall be $10. (Act approved February 28, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. H. C. Brock, North Platte, Nebr.

Nevada.—An examination is required (fee, $25, not returnable), and no one shall be eligible for examination unless he shall have graduated at a dental school recognized by the board, or shall have graduated at a high school having a three years' course of study and have completed an apprenticeship of four years of twelve months each with a licensed dentist in the State of Nevada, or unless he has been a licensed dentist in another State for at least five years. (Act approved March 16, 1905). Secretary of board of examiners, Dr. C. A. Coffin, Reno, Nev.

New Hampshire.—An examination is required (fee, $10). (Public Statutes, 1901, ch. 134.) Secretary, Dr. A. J. Sawyer, Manchester, N. H.

New Jersey.—An examination is required (fee, $25). No person shall be examined by said board unless he has received a high school education and a diploma from a dental school recognized by the board, or shall present the written recommendation of at least five licensed dentists of this State of five years' standing, certifying that he is qualified for such examination, or shall hold a diploma or license to practice in some foreign country and granted by some authority recognized by the board. Certificates of other States with equal standards may be accepted. (Acts of March 17, 1898, and March 22, 1901.) Secretary, Dr. Charles A. Meeker, Newark, N. J.

New Mexico.—An examination and a diploma from a reputable dental college are required (fee, $5). (Act of February 23, 1893, as amended March 21, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. M. J. Moran, Deming, N. Mex.

New York.—An examination is required (fee, $25), the prerequisites being (1) an education equivalent to that of a four-year high school course, and (2) a diploma from a registered dental school or a license to practice in some foreign country. Certificates of other States with equal requirements may be accepted. (Dental law of March 28, 1901, as amended March 25, 1902.) Chief of examining division, board of regents, Charles F. Wheelock, Albany, N. Y.

North Carolina.—An examination is required (fee, $10). (Act of 1887, as amended March 3, 1891.) Secretary, Dr. R. H. Jones, Winston-Salem, N. C.

North Dakota.—A license is granted to anyone passing a satisfactory examination who has been practicing or studying dentistry under a licensed dentist for three years immediately preceding. The board is authorized by law to grant a license to any graduate of a reputable dental college without examination. Fee for examination, $10; and a further sum of $5 for a certificate. (Revised Code of North Dakota, 1895.) Secretary, Dr. H. L. Starling, Fargo, N. Dak.

Ohio.—A diploma of a recognized dental college and an examination are required (fee, $25). Upon unanimous vote of the board, applicants holding a license from another State who have graduated from a reputable dental college or who have been in legal practice of dentistry for five consecutive years next prior to filing an application may be excused from examination. (Act approved April 7, 1908.) Secretary, Dr. F. R. Chapman, 305 Schultz Building, Columbus, Ohio.

Oklahoma.—An examination is required (fee, $25). Certificates of other boards of dental examiners may be accepted. (Rev. Stat., 1903.) Secretary, Dr. A. C. Hixon, Guthrie, Okla.[a]

Oregon.—A diploma from some reputable dental college and an examination are required (fee, $10). "All dental colleges which are members of the National Associa-

[a] Section 14 of the *Schedule* of the Constitution of the State of Oklahoma reads as follows: "Until otherwise provided by law, all dental surgeons licensed to practice in the Territory of Oklahoma and all dental surgeons who were residents of the Indian Territory on the 16th day of June, 1906, and also all graduates of some reputable school or college of dental surgery, shall be eligible and be licensed to practice in the State without examination."

tion of Dental Faculties shall be deemed reputable and in good standing." (Act approved February 20, 1899.) Secretary, Dr. O. D. Ireland, 614 Dekum Building, Portland, Oreg.

Pennsylvania.—The requirements for a dental license are (1) a competent common school education, (2) a diploma of a recognized dental school, and (3) an examination (fee, $25). Applicants who have been in actual lawful practice of dentistry for not less than ten years or who have been examined and licensed by other State examining boards having substantially the same standard of requirements may be licensed without an examination on payment of $25. (Act of May 7, 1907.) Secretary of Dental Council, N. C. Schaeffer, Harrisburg, Pa.

Philippine Islands.—The requirements are a dental diploma and an examination (fee, $10). (Law of January 10, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. W. G. Skidmore, Manila, P. I.

Porto Rico.—A diploma from a reputable dental college, or an examination (fee, $25). A certificate of any State having a satisfactory standard may be accepted. (Act of March 9, 1905.) Dr. Manuel V. de Valle, San Juan, Bayamon, P. R., member of dental examining board.

Rhode Island.—An examination is required (fee, $20). (Acts of 1897 and 1901.) Secretary, Dr. H. L. Grant, 10 Weybosset street, Providence, R. I.

South Carolina.—An examination is required (fee, $15). (Code of South Carolina, 1902.) Secretary, Dr. B. Rutledge, Florence, S. C.

South Dakota.—An applicant for a license must (1) have pursued the study of dentistry for three years under a regular practicing dentist or must have practiced dentistry three years and (2) must pass an examination. A graduate of a reputable dental college may be licensed without examination, in the discretion of the board, according to the law. The fee for the examination is $10 and for the license the further sum of $5. (Acts of March 7, 1901, and March 11, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. G. W. Collins, Vermilion, S. Dak.

Tennessee.—An examination and a diploma of a recognized dental school are required (fee, $10). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Act approved April 11, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. F. A. Shotwell, Rogersville, Tenn.

Texas.—A certificate is granted to anyone who passes a satisfactory examination (fee, $25). (Laws of 1905, ch. 97.) Secretary, Dr. Bush Jones, Dallas, Tex.

Utah.—An examination is required. To be eligible for examination the applicant must have studied dentistry three years under a licensed dentist, or practiced dentistry two years, or have a diploma from a reputable dental college recognized by the National Association of Dental Examiners. Fee for examination, $25, of which $20 shall be returned in case of failure to pass the examination. Certificates of other States may be accepted after the holder has been in legal practice for five years or more. (Acts approved March 12, 1903, and March 9, 1905.) Secretary, Dr. A. C. Wherry, 202 Deseret News Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Vermont.—An examination is required (fee, $25). "The board of dental examiners may, without examination, issue a license to practice to any dentist who shall have been in legal practice in some other State or Territory for a period of at least five years upon the certificate of the board of dental examiners or a like board of the State or Territory in which such dentist was a practitioner, certifying his competency and that he is of good moral character, and upon the payment of twenty-five dollars." (Act approved November 29, 1904.) Secretary, Dr. J. Holmes Jackson, Burlington, Vt.

Virginia.—Certificates are granted after examination (fee, $10). No provision for recognizing certificates of other State boards. (Acts of 1894 and 1898.) Secretary, Dr. R. H. Walker, Norfolk, Va.

Washington.—An applicant must be a graduate of a recognized dental college and must pass an examination (fee, $25). (Act of March 18, 1901.) Secretary, Dr. C. S. Irwin, Vancouver, Wash.

West Virginia.—An examination is required (fee, $25, and $2 for the certificate). Certificates of other States may be accepted. (Acts of February 20, 1897, and February 22, 1907.) Secretary, Dr. J. F. Butts, Charleston, W. Va.

Wisconsin.—Licenses are granted after examination, but an applicant for examination must have graduated from a reputable dental college, or must have served as an apprentice to a reputable dentist for five years, or must have practiced dentistry for four years immediately preceding. The State board may, in its discretion, license without examination any graduate of a reputable dental college recognized by the board and which requires four full courses of lectures of at least seven months each, and which requires for admission thereto a preliminary education equivalent to that required for entrance to the junior class of an accredited high school. Fee for each license granted, on examination or not, $10. (Act approved May 21, 1903.) Secretary, Dr. C. S. McIndoe, Rhinelander, Wis.

Wyoming.—The requirements are an examination and "a diploma of graduation of some reputable dental college recognized by the National Association of Dental Faculties." Examination fee, $25, in no case to be refunded. Certificates of other States and Territories with equal standards may be accepted. (Act approved February 21, 1905.) Secretary, Peter Appe, jr., Cheyenne, Wyo.

TABLE 83.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools for 1906–7.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (−).	Graduated in 1907.	Per cent graduated.	Students having literary degree.[a]
Theological	162	1,236	9,178	+1,210	1,679	18	3,003
Law	101	1,209	16,700	+1,289	3,511	21	3,311
Medical	152	6,626	23,720	−1,204	4,783	20	1,591
Dental	57	1,346	6,919	+ 43	1,754	25	75
Pharmaceutical	71	690	5,047	− 98	1,386	27	38
Veterinary	13	231	1,692	+ 247	423	25	38

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Endowment funds.[a]	Benefactions received during the year.[a]	Income.[a]	Volumes in libraries.
Theological	$15,070,400	$24,601,600	$1,067,300	$2,445,800	1,849,100
Law	2,872,000	1,496,400	121,600	890,800	675,700
Medical	12,612,856	2,774,243	278,515	1,245,068	253,200
Dental	1,639,681	.....	.....	235,582	12,221
Pharmaceutical	580,750	20,398	1,897	143,396	39,819
Veterinary	553,100	.....	.....	132,437	27,334

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 84.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools.*

Class.	1907.	1905.	1900.	1895.	1890.	1885.	1880.	1875.	1870.
Theology:									
Schools	162	156	154	149	145	152	142	123	80
Students	9,178	7,411	8,009	8,050	7,013	5,775	5,242	5,234	3,254
Graduates	1,679	1,518	1,773	1,598	1,372	790	719	782	.....
Law:									
Schools	101	96	96	72	54	49	48	43	28
Students	16,700	14,714	12,516	8,950	4,518	2,744	3,134	2,677	1,653
Graduates	3,511	3,435	3,241	2,717	1,424	744	1,089	823	.....
Medicine, all classes:									
Schools	152	148	151	151	129	113	90	80	.....
Students	23,720	25,835	25,213	21,354	15,484	11,059	11,929	8,580	6,194
Graduates	4,783	5,544	5,219	4,827	4,556	3,622	3,241	2,391	.....
Medicine, regular:									
Schools	124	120	121	113	93	88	72	65	.....
Students	22,022	24,012	22,752	18,660	13,521	9,441	9,876	7,518	5,670
Graduates	4,421	5,115	4,720	4,196	3,853	3,113	2,673	2,082	.....
Medicine, homeopathic:									
Schools	18	18	22	20	14	12	12	11	.....
Students	1,102	1,129	1,909	1,875	1,164	1,088	1,220	664	275
Graduates	227	279	413	463	380	342	380	168	.....

TABLE 84.—*Comparative statistics of professional schools*—Continued.

Class.	1907.	1905.	1900.	1895.	1890.	1885.	1880.	1875.	1870.
Dentistry:									
Schools	57	54	54	45	27	18	16	12	.....
Students	6,919	7,149	7,928	5,347	2,696	1,116	730	469	257
Graduates	1,754	2,612	2,029	1,297	943	458	266	151	.....
Pharmacy.									
Schools	71	67	53	39	30	21	14	14	.....
Students	5,047	4,944	4,042	3,859	2,871	1,746	1,347	922	512
Graduates	1,386	1,518	1,130	1,067	759	396	186	208	.....
Veterinary medicine:									
Schools	13	12	13	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students	1,692	1,269	362	474	463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graduates	423	298	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 85.—*Distribution of professional students, 1906–7.*

States.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
United States	162	9,178	101	16,700	152	23,720	57	6,919	71	5,047	13	1,692
North Atlantic Division	52	3,064	17	5,613	26	6,132	10	2,106	12	1,785	3	233
South Atlantic Division	23	1,096	21	2,397	23	3,834	10	1,011	12	685	1	49
South Central Division	17	943	14	951	31	5,069	8	686	16	545	0	0
North Central Division	62	3,889	41	6,898	59	7,882	23	2,696	25	1,732	8	1,385
Western Division	8	186	8	841	13	803	6	420	6	300	1	25
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	2	66	1	91	1	94	0	0	1	23	0	0
New Hampshire	....	.....	....	.....	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	....	.....	....	.....	1	161	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	7	364	3	1,326	4	877	2	332	1	197	0	0
Rhode Island	....	.....	....	.....	0	0	0	0	1	74	0	0
Connecticut	3	173	1	609	1	154	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	18	1,303	8	3,039	11	2,346	3	785	4	591	2	122
New Jersey	5	471	....	.....	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0
Pennsylvania	17	687	4	548	7	2,438	5	989	4	819	1	111
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	5	444	3	353	8	1,679	3	410	1	89	0	0
District of Columbia	3	128	6	1,210	3	493	3	123	2	122	1	49
Virginia	4	167	3	347	3	558	2	64	2	73	0	0
West Virginia	....	.....	1	105	1	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina	3	155	4	228	3	330	0	0	2	61	0	0
South Carolina	3	35	1	32	1	131	0	0	1	59	0	0
Georgia	4	167	2	98	4	588	2	414	4	281	0	0
Florida	1	.....	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	3	613	2	55	6	1,269	1	168	1	51	0	0
Tennessee	7	213	6	340	11	2,019	3	292	4	156	0	0
Alabama	3	94	1	47	2	279	1	49	3	64	0	0
Mississippi	....	.....	2	65	2	123	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	1	4	1	89	2	567	1	105	3	121	0	0
Texas	2	19	1	295	5	601	2	72	3	100	0	0
Arkansas	1	.....	1	60	1	176	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	....	.....	....	.....	2	35	0	0	2	53	0	0
North Central Division:												
Ohio	13	534	7	1,107	10	766	4	382	7	342	1	132
Indiana	3	124	5	380	4	278	2	150	3	158	1	120
Illinois	15	1,303	8	1,696	12	2,694	3	696	2	342	2	589
Michigan	5	308	2	1,048	5	681	2	262	2	227	1	87
Wisconsin	4	357	2	241	2	190	2	78	2	56	0	0
Minnesota	8	306	2	721	3	386	1	162	1	76	0	0
Iowa	5	236	2	312	5	619	2	297	2	66	1	83
Missouri	6	630	5	792	11	1,679	5	504	3	225	1	347
North Dakota	....	.....	1	83	1	13	0	0	1	47	0	0
South Dakota	....	.....	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	2	5	3	239	4	379	2	165	1	105	0	0
Kansas	1	26	3	227	2	197	0	0	1	88	1	27
Western Division:												
Colorado	....	.....	2	155	3	204	1	45	0	0	0	0
Utah	....	.....	....	.....	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	....	.....	1	82	0	0	0	0	2	118	1	25
Oregon	1	52	2	107	2	133	1	142	1	105	0	0
California	7	134	3	497	7	420	4	233	3	77	0	0

TABLE 86.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology for the year 1906–7.*

States.	Schools.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds)	Total income.
				Men.	Women.						
United States	162	889	347	8,644	534	3,003	[a] 1,679	1,849,100	$15,070,400	$24,601,600	$2,445,800
North Atlantic Division	52	326	144	2,806	258	1,681	697	1,072,700	8,001,000	16,511,400	1,466,800
South Atlantic Division	23	116	18	1,039	57	305	209	255,300	1,159,500	1,449,600	113,300
South Central Division	17	75	40	866	77	114	93	81,700	800,000	885,000	88,700
North Central Division	62	344	116	3,766	123	867	658	395,400	4,688,800	4,678,000	631,700
Western Division	8	28	29	167	19	36	22	44,000	421,100	1,077,600	145,300
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	2	11	6	62	4	4	9	30,800	115,000	400,000	5,500
Massachusetts	7	44	19	342	22	216	94	191,100	870,000	1,830,000	91,900
Connecticut	3	19	16	164	9	143	29	114,100	385,900	1,175,500	118,600
New York	18	128	53	1,085	218	585	220	300,400	3,307,800	5,150,100	643,000
New Jersey	5	30	19	471	.....	333	105	228,300	1,461,600	4,462,400	210,000
Pennsylvania	17	94	31	682	5	400	240	208,000	1,860,700	3,493,400	397,800
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	5	48	6	444	.....	155	82	105,000	277,300	9,000	13,000
District of Columbia	3	11	4	128	.....	34	28	30,500	363,200	47,900	5,500
Virginia	4	19	1	167	.....	74	39	58,100	240,000	786,600	58,800
North Carolina	3	12	1	99	56	13	9	7,200	56,000	10,100	1,200
South Carolina	3	9	3	35	.....	19	11	30,500	70,000	73,000	4,500
Georgia	4	17	3	166	1	10	38	24,000	153,000	523,000	30,300
Florida	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	3	21	1	542	71	.....	42	43,500	550,000	780,000	71,300
Tennessee	7	29	12	207	6	100	34	22,500	150,000	105,000	13,900
Alabama	3	13	4	94	.....	4	14	13,000	20,000	.....	300
Louisiana	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	200	5,000	.....	3,200
Texas	2	8	5	19	.....	10	3	2,500	75,000	.....	.....
Arkansas	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio	13	65	24	527	7	170	83	114,800	595,800	740,900	179,200
Indiana	3	21	12	110	14	1	21	29,500	80,000	70,000	19,900
Illinois	15	75	43	1,239	64	253	193	77,700	1,909,000	2,741,800	130,200
Michigan	5	33	2	305	3	18	26	21,200	260,000	131,500	41,600
Wisconsin	4	29	5	357	.....	6	46	35,500	160,000	80,000	13,000
Minnesota	8	40	7	366	.....	163	79	48,000	759,000	558,000	75,400

Iowa	5	22	11	201	35	59	27	15,800	160,000	244,200	142,800
Missouri	6	47	10	630	.....	168	166	44,900	650,000	25,600	16,900
Nebraska	2	8	1	5	.....	23	8	5,000	115,000	68,500	12,700
Kansas	1	4	1	26	.....	6	9	3,000	.....	18,000	.....
Western Division:											
Oregon	1	4	3	41	11	9	4	2,800	18,000	30,000	11,500
California	7	24	26	126	8	27	18	41,200	403,100	1,047,600	133,800

[a] Twenty-one women are included.

TABLE 87.—*Summary of statistics of schools of law for the year 1906–7.*

States.	Schools.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.
				Men.	Women.						
United States	101	747	462	16,260	440	3,311	[a]3,511	675,700	$2,872,000	$1,496,400	$890,800
North Atlantic Division	17	131	140	5,519	94	1,599	974	292,200	1,569,000	586,400	459,200
South Atlantic Division	21	149	43	2,371	26	429	642	32,800	180,000	202,500	112,800
South Central Division	14	53	28	945	6	105	306	36,100	80,000	.....	19,000
North Central Division	41	354	203	6,607	291	1,032	1,427	279,100	993,000	707,500	251,400
Western Division	8	60	48	818	23	146	162	35,500	50,000	.....	48,400
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	1	2	5	91	0	17	10	2,800	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3	26	36	1,312	14	753	186	107,500	500,000	341,400	265,100
Connecticut	1	12	20	609	0	.....	54	24,000	235,000	200,000	.....
New York	8	64	68	2,964	75	642	609	114,400	322,000	15,000	135,300
Pennsylvania	4	27	11	543	5	187	115	43,500	512,000	30,000	58,900
South Atlantic Division:											
Maryland	3	22	17	353	0	64	76	2,200	25,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia	6	87	12	1,186	24	215	341	12,100	105,000	.....	74,400
Virginia	3	11	3	347	0	89	87	15,000	50,000	102,500	34,600
West Virginia	1	3	.....	105	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	4	13	7	228	0	38	66	2,000	.....	100,000	1,300
South Carolina	1	3	.....	32	0	8	11	800	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	2	7	4	98	0	9	47	700	.....	.....	2,500
Florida	1	3	.....	22	2	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	2	7	3	55	0	2	22	800	50,000	.....	2,400
Tennessee	6	27	13	336	4	24	116	2,800	20,000	.....	5,000
Alabama	1	2	.....	47	0	9	25	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	2	5	2	65	0	19	36	2,000	10,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	1	5	1	87	2	19	32	3,500	.....	.....	9,000
Texas	1	5	3	295	0	.....	52	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1	2	6	60	0	32	23	20,000	.....	.....	2,600
North Central Division:											
Ohio	7	63	17	978	129	117	191	33,800	275,000	430,000	56,600
Indiana	5	19	21	377	3	11	89	8,100	.....	.....	6,500
Illinois	8	106	55	1,680	16	465	336	75,600	418,000	.....	55,800
Michigan	2	40	15	1,045	3	156	272	40,200	.....	200,000	.....
Wisconsin	2	8	4	236	5	63	38	15,000	.....	.....	30,700

Minnesota	2	21	11	607	114	.....	124	13,000	55,000	.....	25,000
Iowa	2	11	3	310	2	10	80	15,500	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	5	40	28	778	14	122	155	45,300	130,000	77,500	40,400
North Dakota	1	2	7	82	1	17	34	10,000	.....	.....	8,200
South Dakota	1	3	3	51	1	12	18	2,500	50,000	.....	2,000
Nebraska	3	32	13	238	1	40	42	14,500	.....	.....	9,000
Kansas	3	9	26	225	2	19	48	5,600	65,000	.....	17,200
Western Division:											
Colorado	2	19	16	151	4	40	23	10,000	50,000	.....	6,100
Washington	1	4	4	82	0	32	17	6,000	.....	.....	17,300
Oregon	2	22	.....	103	4	12	47	8,000	.....	.....	6,000
California	3	15	28	482	15	62	75	11,500	.....	.....	19,000

[a] Fifty-three women are included.

TABLE 88.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1906-7.*

States.	Schools.	Professors.	Special and assistant instructors.	Students.				Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income, excluding benefactions.	Benefactions received.	Volumes in libraries.
				Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.[a]	Graduated in 1907.					
United States	152	3,251	3,375	22,716	1,004	1,591	4,783	$12,612,856	$2,774,243	$1,245,068	$278,515	253,260
North Atlantic Division	26	610	1,097	5,810	322	835	1,157	4,360,256	1,631,767	502,031	199,015	71,278
South Atlantic Division	23	398	458	3,759	75	127	758	1,847,600	40,000	146,722	65,000	12,935
South Central Division	31	431	371	5,021	48	277	1,029	1,432,500	645,000	182,942	1,000	22,800
North Central Division	59	1,557	1,169	7,418	464	312	1,651	4,057,500	353,790	341,836	7,000	100,047
Western Division	13	255	280	708	95	40	188	915,000	103,686	71,537	6,500	46,200
A.—BY CLASSES.												
Regular medical	124	2,603	3,039	21,232	790	1,465	4,421	11,834,356	2,711,816	1,162,237	276,515	164,267
Homeopathic	18	397	257	940	162	69	227	635,500	62,427	64,285	2,000	81,185
Eclectic and physiomedical	10	251	79	544	52	57	135	143,000	0	18,546	.....	7,808
B.—BY STATES AND CLASSES.												
Regular.												
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	14	20	94	.....	26	16	20,000	173,875	14,554	0	3,700
New Hampshire	1	18	4	62	0	30	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Vermont	1	7	38	161	0	14	35	135,000	0	18,000	.....	1,000
Massachusetts	3	82	229	739	42	274	146	248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	1	12	24	154	0	.....	25	.....	212,766	.....	50,015	.....
New York	8	232	486	2,084	41	357	442	2,438,652	876,107	281,900	149,000	23,270
Pennsylvania	6	123	198	2,079	166	98	384	1,275,604	331,592	139,530	.....	6,300
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	7	127	156	1,593	54	.....	349	750,000	.....	60,388	.....	1,350
District of Columbia	3	89	108	480	13	52	116	578,600	25,000	41,704	.....	3,000
Virginia	3	50	69	558	.....	50	118	238,000	10,000	.....	.....	2,500
West Virginia	1	9	3	54	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
North Carolina	3	40	34	330	0	6	42	52,000	5,000	6,000	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	11	11	130	1	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	3	52	54	531	.....	15	78	185,000	.....	32,000	65,000	3,400
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	5	99	70	1,250	3	20	370	360,000	.....	1,900	.....	3,500
Tennessee	11	132	132	2,001	18	102	378	357,000	35,000	94,130	.....	4,900
Alabama	2	30	24	278	1	.....	41	50,000	.....	9,600	.....	.....
Mississippi	2	16	6	121	2	2	22	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....
Louisiana	2	19	56	566	1	123	100	330,000	610,000	5,307	.....	7,500
Texas	5	83	56	585	16	19	89	329,000	.....	60,805	.....	6,400
Arkansas	1	13	13	175	1	5	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	2	27	6	33	2	4	1	.....	.....	4,200	.....	500

North Central Division:												
Ohio	7	159	172	591	19	34	123	636,000	254,574	35,000	.....	6,547
Indiana	2	61	65	235	8	3	70	100,000	.....	15,000	.....	1,500
Illinois	8	292	335	2,165	142	112	472	936,500	44,216	96,857	.....	28,400
Michigan	3	39	50	536	32	.....	136	150,000	.....	34,242	.....	1,200
Wisconsin	2	55	29	182	8	10	48	200,000	.....	.....	.....	500
Minnesota	2	70	48	357	16	7	54	420,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	4	69	58	492	69	28	111	75,000	25,000	4,654	.....	300
Missouri	7	219	167	1,443	35	32	315	955,000	5,000	131,631	6,000	10,200
North Dakota	1	7	10	13	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3	76	44	312	13	.....	53	116,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	2	54	16	188	9	8	43	14,000	.....	4,598	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Colorado	2	56	49	149	13	18	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Utah	1	7	16	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	2	30	28	119	14	6	36	45,000	.....	4,000	.....	1,000
California	6	118	155	346	50	10	101	840,000	103,686	59,237	6,500	38,800
Homeopathic.												
Massachusetts	1	28	16	68	28	13	13	200,000	37,427	13,000	.....	5,000
New York	2	58	32	109	28	10	26	.....	.....	23,501	.....	7,000
Pennsylvania	1	21	25	193	0	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Maryland	1	9	20	27	5	.....	11	19,000	0	3,130	0	1,185
Kentucky	1	12	8	12	4	2	2	6,500	.....	.....	1,000	.....
Ohio	2	50	25	49	11	7	15	20,000	25,000	2,600	.....	2,500
Illinois	2	66	35	162	29	9	51	330,000	.....	4,854	.....	14,300
Michigan	2	27	20	97	16	10	25	.....	.....	2,900	1,000	31,000
Minnesota	1	19	14	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1	9	10	44	14	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	2	54	20	119	8	12	22	30,000	0	6,000	0	1,800
Colorado	1	25	12	29	13	2	6	30,000	0	3,100	0	400
California	1	19	20	19	5	4	4	.....	.....	5,200	.....	3,000
Eclectic and physiomedical.												
New York	1	15	25	67	17	13	11	43,000	.....	11,546	.....	5,008
Georgia	1	11	3	56	1	4	15	25,000	0	3,500	0	1,000
Ohio	1	15	14	92	4	7	31	40,000	.....	.....	.....	500
Indiana	2	52	4	32	3	.....	9	.....	.....	800	.....	1,300
Illinois	2	72	18	178	18	4	38	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	2	58	5	67	7	29	18	5,000	.....	2,700	.....	.....
Nebraska	1	28	10	52	2	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 89.—*Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1906–7.*

States.	Schools.	Professors.	Special and assistant instructors.	Students.				Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Endowment funds.[a]	Income, excluding benefactions.[a]	Benefactions received.[a]	Volumes in libraries.[a]
				Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.[a]	Graduated in 1907.					
United States	57	622	724	6,814	105	75	1,754	$1,639,681		$235,582		12,221
North Atlantic Division	10	92	232	2,062	44	33	492	502,681		41,494		1,371
South Atlantic Division	10	82	107	1,004	7	24	248	175,000		29,146		1,700
South Central Division	8	78	53	679	7	13	157	190,000		9,745		300
North Central Division	23	294	268	2,657	39	5	739	585,000		99,997		8,000
Western Division	6	76	64	412	8	0	118	187,000		55,200		850
North Atlantic Division:												
Massachusetts	2	29	63	318	14		78					
New York	3	15	39	768	17	13	124	52,681		23,494		1,371
Pennsylvania	5	48	130	976	13	20	290	450,000		18,000		
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	3	36	45	406	4	18	114	75,000				300
District of Columbia	3	27	41	121	2	5	34			6,146		1,400
Virginia	2	11	15	64		1	13	75,000				
Georgia	2	8	6	413	1		87	25,000		23,000		
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	14	9	168	0		52	115,000				300
Tennessee	3	32	14	287	5	7	58			3,810		
Alabama	1	13	3	49	0	0	10	25,000		5,935		
Louisiana	1	10	18	104	1		28	50,000				
Texas	2	9	9	71	1	6	9					
North Central Division:												
Ohio	4	35	34	375	7		118			27,000		1,000
Indiana	2	20	15	147	3		57			17,685		500
Illinois	3	55	46	688	8	5	210	300,000		25,000		
Michigan	2	17	50	255	7		59	45,000		9,763		2,000
Wisconsin	2	30	31	78	0		16					500
Minnesota	1	10	17	161	1		41					
Iowa	2	26	15	292	5		64	50,000				
Missouri	5	63	46	499	5		140	90,000		20,549		4,000
Nebraska	2	38	14	162	3		34	100.000				
Western Division:												
Colorado	1	21	10	44	1		14			12,000		
Oregon	1	13	10	140	2		31	12,000		26,200		
California	4	42	44	228	5		73	175,000		17,000		850

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 90.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1906–7.*

States.	Schools.	Professors.	Special and assistant instructors.	Students.				Value of grounds and buildings.[a]	Endowment funds.[a]	Income, excluding benefactions.[a]	Benefactions received.[a]	Volumes in libraries.[a]
				Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.[a]	Graduated in 1907.					
United States	71	418	272	4,796	251	38	1,386	$580,750	$20,398	$143,396	$1,897	39,819
North Atlantic Division	12	76	73	1,710	75	.....	448	439,750	20,398	93,332	1,897	16,519
South Atlantic Division	12	60	40	663	22	19	232	18,000	.....	7,039	.....	4,000
South Central Division	16	83	38	512	33	5	128	.....	.....	2,075	.....	6,400
North Central Division	25	166	111	1,672	60	.....	513	117,000	.....	39,450	.....	12,400
Western Division	6	33	10	239	61	14	65	6,000	.....	1,500	.....	500
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	1	10	15	23	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Massachusetts	1	4	6	182	15	.....	25	72,500	20,398	.....	.....	5,800
Rhode Island	1	6	0	74	0	.....	9	8,000	.....	.....	.....	500
New York	4	25	20	560	31	.....	143	259,250	.....	62,417	.....	5,919
New Jersey	1	6	3	81	0	.....	34	25,000	.....	6,904	1,897	300
Pennsylvania	4	25	29	790	29	.....	230	75,000	.....	24,011	.....	3,200
South Atlantic Division:												
Maryland	1	5	8	89	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
District of Columbia	2	12	7	112	10	7	26	18,000	.....	7,039	.....	2,500
Virginia	2	10	8	69	4	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	2	8	10	61	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1	3	.....	59	0	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	4	22	7	273	8	12	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	5	3	50	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	4	15	14	145	11	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	3	23	6	62	2	.....	14	.....	.....	975	.....	.....
Louisiana	3	13	6	110	11	5	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	3	13	6	95	5	.....	23	.....	.....	1,100	.....	6,400
Oklahoma	2	14	3	50	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio	7	40	30	333	9	.....	94	57,000	.....	10,252	.....	2,700
Indiana	3	15	12	150	8	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Illinois	2	7	13	337	5	.....	119	.....	.....	16,000	.....	3,000
Michigan	2	11	8	222	5	.....	32	.....	.....	3,398	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2	17	14	52	4	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Minnesota	1	9	7	69	7	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	800
Iowa	2	18	11	60	6	.....	22	.....	.....	800	.....	600
Missouri	3	26	7	225	.....	.....	91	30,000	.....	.....	.....	800
North Dakota	1	9	2	45	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Nebraska	1	3	3	95	10	.....	45	30,000	.....	9,000	.....	.....
Kansas	1	11	4	84	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Washington	2	18	.....	96	22	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	1	.....	.....	72	33	12	12	6,000	.....	.....	.....	500
California	3	15	10	71	6	2	34	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....

[a] So far as reported.

TABLE 91.—*Schools of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Religious denomination.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	ALABAMA.				
1	St. Bernard	St. Bernard Abbey, St. Bernard College.	R. C	1892	Bernard Menges, O. S. B.
2	Talladega	Theological Department, Talladega College.	Cong	1872	Geo. W. Andrews, D. D.
3	Tuscaloosa	The Stillman Institute	Presb	1876	Wm. E. Hutchison
	ARKANSAS.				
4	Little Rock	John C. Martin Divinity School, Philander Smith College.	M. E		John L. Wilson, D. D
	CALIFORNIA.				
5	Berkeley	Berkeley Bible Seminary	Disc	1896	Hiram Van Kirk, Ph. D.
6	do	Pacific Coast Baptist Theological Seminary.	Bapt		Claiborne Milton Hill, D. D.
7	do	Pacific Theological Seminary.	Cong	1869	Charles Sumner Nash, D. D.
8	do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	Unit'n	1905	Earl Morse Wilbur, S. T. B.
9	Menlo Park	St. Patrick's Seminary	R. C		H. Oyrinhac
10	San Anselmo	San Francisco Theological Seminary.	Presb	1871	Warren Hall Landon, D. D., Chairman of Faculty.
11	San Mateo	The Church Divinity School of the Pacific.	P. E	1893	William Ford Nichols, D. D.
	CONNECTICUT.				
12	Hartford	Hartford Theological Seminary.	Cong	1834	Melancthon W. Jacobus, D. D.
13	Middletown	The Berkeley Divinity School.	P. E	1854	John Binney, D. D
14	New Haven	Divinity School of Yale University.	Cong	1822	Edward L. Curtis, D. D. Acting Dean.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
15	Washington	School of Sacred Sciences, The Catholic University of America.	R. C	1889	Edmund T. Shanahan, S. T. D.
16	do	Theological Department, Howard University.	Interdenominational.	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D
17	do	King Theological Hall*	P. E	1890	William V. Tunnell, Warden.
	FLORIDA.				
18	St. Leo	St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo College.	R. C		Augustine Feller
	GEORGIA.				
19	Atlanta	Divinity School, Atlanta Baptist College.*	Bapt	1867	George Sale, A. M
20	do	Atlanta Theological Seminary.	Cong	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.
21	do	Turner Theological Seminary, Morris Brown College.	A. M. E	1894	W. G. Alexander, D. D.
22	South Atlanta	Gammon Theological Seminary.	M. E	1883	J. W. E. Bowen, D. D.

*Statistics of 1906.

theology for the year 1906–7.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A.B., B.S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in theological library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of theological school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	7		22			7		40				3,000					1
Day	3	4	16		4	3		32	3		$10	4,000					2
Day	3		56			4		32	3	$16		6,000		$20,000		$300	3
Day	1		17					32	3								4
Day	1	3	16	3	1			32	3			200		25,000			5
Day	2	2	10		2	4		32	3			1,000	$500	10,000	$10,000	4,100	6
Day	4	17	33	4	12	5		32	3		10	10,000		50,000	450,000	26,000	7
Day	1	2	17	1	4			36	3			7,000		50,000	10,000	56,000	8
Day	6		25			2		40	4	250							9
Day	6	1	12		6	2		32	3			18,000	2,000	228,100	537,600	47,700	10
Day	4	1	13		2	5		35	3			5,000		40,000	40,000		11
Day	14	8	51	7	52	12	1	30	3			87,000					12
Day	5	8	14		12	4		37	3			25,600		85,900	425,500	27,100	13
Day			99	2	79	12		32	3		40	1,500		300,000	750,000	91,500	14
Day	5	4	33		33	9		32	2	250		25,000		338,200			15
Day and eve.	5		83		1	18		32	3			2,000			47,900	5,500	16
	1		12			1		37	3			3,500		25,000			17
Day						2		40		200							18
Day	4		45		2	2		24	3					25,000			19
Day	4	2	5	1	4	3	0	30	3			9,000	1,000	20,000		6,000	20
Day	5		30			5		32	3								21
Day	4	1	86		4	28			3	70		15,000		108,000	523,000	24,300	22

TABLE 91.—*Schools of theology*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Religious denomination.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	ILLINOIS.				
23	Bourbonnais	Theological Seminary, St. Viateur's College.*	R. C	1870	M. J. Marsile, C. S. V.
24	Chicago	The Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.	Luth	1891	Revere Franklin Weidner, D. D., LL. D.
25	do	Chicago Theological Seminary.	Cong	1858	Graham Taylor, D. D., LL. D., Acting.
26	do	McCormick Theological Seminary.	Presb	1833	James G. K. McClure, D. D.
27	do	Divinity School, University of Chicago.	Bapt	1866	Shailer Mathews, A. M., D. D.
28	do	The Western Theological Seminary.	P. E	1885	W. C. De Witt, S. T. D.
29	Eureka	Bible Department, Eureka College.	Disc		R. E. Hieronymus, A. M.
30	Evanston	Garrett Bible Institute, Northwestern University.	M. E	1854	Charles J. Little, D. D., LL. D.
31	do	Swedish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University.	M. E	1885	Albert Ericson, D. D.
32	do	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University.	M. E		Nels E. Simonsen
33	Galesburg	Ryder Divinity School, Lombard College.	Univ	1881	Lewis B. Fisher, D. D.
34	Greenville	School of Theology, Greenville College.	Free Meth		Archibald E. Layman
35	Naperville	Union Bible Institute Northwestern College.	Ev. Asso	1877	Thomas Bowman, D. D.
36	Rock Island	Theological Seminary, Augustana College.	Ev. Luth	1860	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D.
37	Springfield	Concordia Seminary	Ev. Luth	1846	Reinhold Pieper, A. B.
	INDIANA.				
38	Merom	Biblical Department, Union Christian College.	Chris		O. B. Whitaker, Pd. D.
39	St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad Ecclesiastical Seminary, St. Meinrad College.	R. C		Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., D. D.
40	Upland	School of Theology, Taylor University.	M. E	1894	James B. Mack, A. B.
	IOWA.				
41	Des Moines	College of the Bible, Drake University.	Chris	1881	Alfred Martin Haggard, A. M.
42	do	Theological School, Grand View College*.	Luth	1895	Benedict Nordentoft
43	Dubuque	German Presbyterian Theological School, College of the Northwest.	Presb	1852	W. O. Ruston, D. D.
44	do	Wartburg Theological Seminary.	Ev. Luth	1854	M. Fritschel, A. M.
45	Mt. Pleasant	Theological School, German College.	M. E	1873	Edwin S. Havighorst, D. D.
	KANSAS.				
46	Atchison	Western Theological Seminary, Midland College.	Luth	1893	Frank D. Altman, A. M.

*Statistics of 1906.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A.B., B.S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in theological library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of theological school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	4	2	21					38	3								23
Day	4	3	42		24	8		25	3			9,000	$25,000	$150,000		$49,000	24
Day	6	10	93	7		21	4	33	3								25
Day	10	2	106	0	98	27		32	3			32,000		842,500	$1,384,700	64,700	26
Day	14	10	374	44		23		36	3	$120				70,500	234,000		27
Day	5	2	24		15	2		36	3	200		8,000		200,000	292,000	3,500	28
Day	3	2	41	2				38									29
Day	6	2	173	7	54	34		36	3			24,200		600,000	700,000		30
Day	2	2	27			7		40	4			200		7,000	45,000	4,000	31
Day	1		18		1	1		32	4			100		14,000	8,000		32
Day	6	8	7			1		37	4								33
Day	3		7	3		1	1	40	3	20	$10						34
Day	2		25	1	6	14		38	2			2,000			70,000	3,700	35
Day	4		58		55	16		27	3								36
Day	5		223			33		40	3			2,200		125,000	8,100	5,300	37
Day	9	5				1		36	3	18	15	3,000			70,000		38
Day	7	4	72			12		36	3	155		20,000					39
Day	5	3	38	14	1	7	1	36	2,3	36		6,500		80,000		19,900	40
Day	5	5	107	30	15	11		36	3,4	50		1,500			109,000	29,500	41
Day	3	3	14			2		35	3								42
Day	6	3	11		11	2		30	3		12	5,300	10,000	105,000	89,000	93,800	43
Day	4		45		17	10		38	3		25	7,000	3,500	30,000	13,200	11,100	44
Day	4		24	5	16	2		36	3	30		2,000	1,000	25,000	33,000	8,100	45
Day	4	1	26		6	9		33	3		5	3,000			18,000		46

TABLE 91.—*Schools of theology*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Religious denomination.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	KENTUCKY.				
47	Lexington	College of the Bible, University of Kentucky.	Chris. or Disc.	1878	J. W. McGarvey, LL. D.
48	Louisville	The Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	Presb	1893	Edward L. Warren
49	do	The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	Bapt	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D., LL. D.
	LOUISIANA.				
50	New Orleans	Theological Department, Luther College.	Luth		F. J. Lankenau
	MAINE.				
51	Bangor	Bangor Theological Seminary.*	Cong	1816	David Nelson Beach, D. D.
52	Lewiston	Cobb Divinity School, Bates College.	Free Bapt	1840	James Albert Howe, D. D.
	MARYLAND.				
53	Baltimore	St. Mary's Seminary	R. C	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D.
54	Emmitsburg	Ecclesiastical Seminary, Mount Saint Mary College.	R. C		Dennis J. Flynn, LL. D.
55	Ilchester	Redemptorist College	R. C	1867	August Dooper, C.S.S.R.
56	Westminster	Westminster Theological Seminary.	Meth. Prot	1882	Hugh Latimer Elderdice, D. D.
57	Woodstock	Woodstock College	R. C	1869	A. J. Maas, S. J
	MASSACHUSETTS.				
58	Andover	Andover Theological Seminary.	Cong	1808	Charles Orrin Day, D. D.
59	Boston	School of Theology, Boston University.	M. E	1841	William Fairfield Warren, S. T. D., LL. D.
60	Cambridge	Divinity School, Harvard University.	Nonsect	1819	William Wallace Fenn, S. T. B.
61	do	Episcopal Theological School.*	P. E	1867	George Hodges, D. D., D. C. L.
62	do	The New Church Theological School.	Ch. of N. Jeru.	1866	Theodore F. Wright, Ph. D.
63	Newton Centre	Newton Theological Institution.	Bapt	1825	Nathan E. Wood, D. D.
64	Tufts College	Crane Theological School, Tufts College.	Univ	1869	Charles Hall Leonard, D. D., LL. D.
	MICHIGAN.				
65	Adrian	School of Theology, Adrian College.	Meth. Prot	1859	Brayman William Anthony, D. D.
66	Grand Rapids	Theological School, John Calvin Junior College.	Chris. Ref. Ch.	1876	W. Heynes
67	Hillsdale	Theological Department, Hillsdale College.	Free Bapt		Delavan B. Reed, D. D.
68	Holland	Western Theological Seminary.	Ref. Ch. in Amer.	1866	John Walter Beardslee, D. D.
69	Saginaw	Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	Luth		Friedrich Beer
	MINNESOTA.				
70	Collegeville	Ecclesiastical Seminary, St. John's University.	R. C	1857	Bernard Kevenhoerster, O. S. B.
71	Faribault	Seabury Divinity School	P. E	1858	F. A. McElwain, B. D.

*Statistics of 1906.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year. Men.	Number of students enrolled during the year. Women.	Number of students with A.B., B.S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year. Men.	Number of graduates this year. Women.	Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in theological library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of theological school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	6		199	6				40	5	$30		[a]2,500		[a]$50,000	[a]$180,000	[a]$13,800	47
Day	6		48					31	3			18,000		200,000			48
Day	9	1	295	65		42		35	3			23,000		300,000	600,000	57,500	49
Day	3	1	4					40	3			200		5,000		3,200	50
Day	6	6	38	1	2	8		33	3			25,000		75,000	300,000		51
Day	5		[b]24	[b]3	2	1		37	3			5,800		40,000	100,000	5,500	52
Day	17		195		15	40		40		200		36,000					53
Day	6		36			6		40	4			11,000		25,000			54
Day	6		51			5		42	4			18,000					55
Day	4	2	33		11	15		30	3,4	125		5,000		2,300	9,000	13,000	56
Day	15	4	129		129	16		42	4			35,000		250,000			57
Day	5	3	11		9	2		37	3			56,000		200,000	800,000	35,000	58
Day	8	9	175	15	139	53			3			7,000					59
Day	8	3	39		37			38	3			34,900					60
Day	6	3	35		28	12		35	3			10,000		500,000	500,000	6,000	61
Day	4	1	8		3	6		38	3			2,000		70,000	200,000	14,900	62
Day	8		60	7		17		36	3			27,200		250,000	890,000	36,000	63
Day	5		14			4		36	4	100		54,000		50,000	240,000		64
Day	15		173			13		36	3	200		7,000		200,000	22,000	26,300	65
Day	10		89		1	3		36	3	26		3,600	$500	30,000		12,700	66
Day	3		15	3	1	1		36	3								67
Day	3		18		16	7		32	3			10,000	500	20,000	105,500		68
Day	2	2	10			2		40	3	60		600	1,200	10,000	4,000	2,600	69
Day	6		33			7		36	4			20,000					70
Day	5	2	20			4		34	3	200		10,500		115,000			71

[a] Approximately.
[b] Including 12 men and 1 woman in Biblical Training School connected with Cobb Divinity School.

TABLE 91.—*Schools of theology*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Religious denomination.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	MINNESOTA—con.				
72	Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	Ev. Luth	1869	Andreas Helland, B. A.
73	Red Wing	Red Wing Theological Seminary.	Ev. Luth	1879	M. G. Hanson
74	St. Paul	Luther Seminary	Ev. Luth	1885	H. Ernst, D. D
75	do	The Saint Paul Seminary	R. C	1894	Patrick Richard Heffron, D. D.
76	St. Paul (Park)	Theological School, St. Paul College.*	M. E	1889	H. E. Young
77	St. Paul (St. Anthony Park).	The Seminary of the United Norwegian Lutheran Church.	Luth	1890	Marcus Olans Böckman, D. D.
	MISSOURI.				
78	De Soto	Theological School, Mount St. Clement's College.*	R. C	1900	Joseph Billet
79	St. Louis	Concordia Theological Seminary.	Ev. Luth	1839	Francis Pieper, D. D
80	do	German (Eden) Evangelical College.	Ger. Ev. Synod of N. A.	1850	W. Becker
81	do	Kenrick Theological Seminary.	R. C	1894	M. S. Ryan, Ph. D., D. D.
82	do	School of Divinity, St. Louis University.	R. C	1899	James Sullivan, S. J
83	Warrenton	Theological Seminary, Central Wesleyan College.	M. E	1864	George B. Addicks, D. D.
	NEBRASKA.				
84	Blair	Trinity Seminary, Dana College.	Ev. Luth	1885	S. E. Ericksen
85	Omaha	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	Presb	1891	Matthew B. Lowrie, A.M.
	NEW JERSEY.				
86	Bloomfield	German Theological School of Newark.	Presb	1869	Charles T. Hock, Ph. D.
87	Madison	Drew Theological Seminary.*	M. E	1867	Henry A. Buttz, D. D., LL. D.
88	New Brunswick	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.	Ref. Dutch	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.
89	Princeton	Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church.	Presb	1812	Francis Landey Patton, D. D., LL. D.
90	South Orange	Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Seton Hall College.	R. C	1856	James F. Mooney, D. D.
	NEW YORK.				
91	Alfred	Alfred Theological Seminary, Alfred University.	7th Day Bapt.	1871	Arthur E. Main, A. M.
92	Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary.	Presb	1819	George Black Stewart, D. D.
93	Brooklyn	Theological Seminary, St. John's College.	R. C	1891	John W. Moore, C. M.
94	Buffalo	German Martin Luther Seminary.	Luth	1854	
95	Canton	Theological Department, St. Lawrence University.	Univ	1857	Henry P. Forbes, D. D.
96	Hamilton	Theological Seminary, Colgate University.*	Bapt	1819	Sylvester Burnham, D. D.
97	Hartwick Seminary.	Hartwick Seminary	Ev. Luth	1797	A. Hiller, D. D

*Statistics of 1906.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A.B., B.S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in theological library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc. of theological school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	3		16		8	4		36	3			1,000	$200	$100,000		$8,500	72
Day	3		21			8		34	3			1,000	1,000	120,000		7,000	73
Day	4	1	59			9		40	3	$30		2,000		24,000		6,000	74
Day	14	2	150		125	28		36	4	200		14,000	10,000	400,000	$435,000	54,700	75
Day	1		6					36	2								76
Day	4	2	61		30	19		33	3	10		3,800		105,700	123,000	1,200	77
Day	5		54			6		45	4			3,000		75,000			78
Day	7		185			56		40	3			7,300		200,000			79
Day	4	1	59			20		40	3	100		5,600		175,000	600	13,900	80
Day	14	2	125			23		40	3	200		15,000					81
Day and eve.	13	7	167		167	39		40	4			6,000	75,000	200,000			82
Day	4		40		1	2		40	3			8,000			25,000	3,000	83
Day	3		5		3	1		35	3					40,000			84
Day	5	1			20	7		33	3			5,000		75,000	68,500	12,700	85
Day	6	5	52			5		36	3			14,000		24,000	120,000	22,100	86
Day	6	2	176		121	42		35	3			83,500		500,000	544,000	10,000	87
Day and eve.	5	3	32		24	8		35	3			47,800	5,000	400,000	528,000	24,500	88
Day	9	7	173		155	44		32	3		$12	78,000		537,600	3,270,400	153,400	89
Day	4	2	38		33	6		37	4	280		5,000					90
Day	3	3	19	11	6	3		32	4				300	3,000	37,300	3,300	91
Day	7	4	62		56	20		31	3			30,800		300,000	766,200	94,700	92
Day	7		64		30	5		40	4	200		10,000					93
	2	3	12					40		20		1,300		15,000		2,600	94
Day	4	2	19		2	4		33	3		10	6,000	500	50,000	167,000	7,200	95
Day	8	3	48		30	7		37	3								96
Day	3	1	5		2	3		38	3			6,000	100	30,000	10,000	900	97

TABLE 91.—*Schools of theology*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Religious denomination.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	NEW YORK—con.				
98	New York City...	Amity Theological School..	Interdenominational.	1896	Leighton Williams, D. D.
99	.....do.....	Bible Teachers Training School.	Interdenominational.	1901	Wilbert Webster White, D. D.
100	.....do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.	P. E.....	1817	Wilford Lash Robbins, D. D., LL. D.
101	.....do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary.	Jewish.....	1886	Solomon Schechter, Litt. D.
102	.....do.....	Union Theological Seminary.	Undenominational.	1836	Charles Cuthbert Hall, D. D., LL. D.
103	Niagara University.	Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Niagara University.	R. C.....	1858	P. J. Conroy, C. M.....
104	Rochester.....	Rochester Theological Seminary.	Bapt.....	1850	Joseph William Alexander Stewart, D. D.
105	.....do.....	St. Bernard's Seminary *...	R. C.....	1893	James J. Hartley, Prorector.
106	St. Bonaventure..	St. Bonaventure's Seminary, St. Bonaventure's College.	R. C.....	1859	Joseph F. Butler, O. F.M.
107	Stanfordville.....	Christian Biblical Institute.	Chris.....	1867	Lester Howard, A. B....
108	Yonkers.....	St. Joseph's Seminary.....	R. C.....	1896	James F. Driscoll, D. D..
	NORTH CAROLINA.				
109	Ayden.....	Free Will Baptist Theological Seminary.	Free Will Bapt.	1898	Thomas Ewing Peden, D. D.
110	Belmont.....	Department of Theology, St. Mary's College.	R. C.....	.....	F. Felix, D. D.....
111	Charlotte.....	School of Theology, Biddle University.*	Presb.....	1867	D. J. Sanders, D. D.....
	OHIO.				
112	Berea.....	B. Nast Theological Seminary, German Wallace College.	M. E.....	.....	Karl Riemenschneider, Ph. D., D. D.
113	Carthagena.....	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary.	R. C.....	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. PP. S.
114	Cincinnati.....	Hebrew Union College.....	Jewish.....	1875	Kaufmann Kohler, Ph.D.
115	.....do.....	Lane Theological Seminary.	Presb.....	1832	William McKibbin, D.D., LL. D.
116	Cleveland.....	St. Mary's Theological Seminary.	R. C.....	.....	J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D.....
117	Columbus.....	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University.	Ev. Luth.....	1830	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D...
118	Dayton.....	Union Biblical Seminary *..	U. Breth.....	1871	George A. Funkhouser, D. D.
119	Gambier.....	Divinity School, Kenyon College.	P. E.....	1826	Hosea Williams Jones, D. D.
120	Oberlin.....	Theological Seminary, Oberlin College.	Cong.....	1835	Edward Increase Bosworth, D. D.
121	Springfield.....	Theological Seminary, Wittenberg College.	Ev. Luth.....	1844	David Henry Bauslin, D. D.
122	Tiffin.....	Theological Seminary, Heidelberg University.	Ref. Ch. in U. S.	1850	David Van Horne, D. D., LL. D.
123	Wilberforce.....	Payne Theological Seminary, Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.....	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.
124	Xenia.....	The United Presbyterian Theological School.	Presb.....	1794	William G. Moorehead, D. D.

* Statistics of 1906.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A.B., B.S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in theological library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of theological school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Eve	6	....	14	7	....	....	....	....	....	$10	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
Day	11	2	49	193	38	4	8	30	2	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
Day	7	6	126	....	92	35	....	34	3	....	.....	41,800	.....	$1,885,700	$1,771,500	$182,000	100
Day and eve.	6	5	47	1	24	2	....	33	4	....	.....	19,500	$54,500	125,000	567,000	108,200	101
Day	10	12	153	3	136	34	....	33	3	....	.....	85,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
Day and eve.	10	....	44	....	17	7	....	42	4	200	$25	4,000	50,000	150,000	.....	9,800	103
Day	12	....	144	....	78	39	....	30	3	....	.....	34,800	.....	350,000	1,637,200	162,100	104
Day	12	1	90	....	....	17	....	37	4	....	.....	10,800	.....	350,000	95,000	.....	105
Day	5	2	52	....	36	15	....	40	4	200	.....	8,900	10,000	27,500	.....	13,000	106
Day	5	6	12	3	....	2	....	32	3	....	.....	2,600	.....	21,600	86,600	7,700	107
Day	10	3	125	....	38	15	....	35	4	230	.....	33,000	4,400	.....	12,300	51,500	108
Day	3	1	64	56	....	1	....	40	2	24	.....	200	.....	6,000	100	1,200	109
Day	5	....	18	....	....	4	....	38	3	200	.....	7,000	700	50,000	10,000	.....	110
Day	4	....	17	....	13	4	....	36	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
Day	4	....	42	....	18	2	....	36	3	30	3	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Day	3	....	21	....	17	4	....	38	4	....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
Day	7	5	29	....	9	1	....	37	5	....	.....	15,000	1,000	10,000	.....	37,800	114
Day	4	2	38	....	16	7	....	33	3	....	.....	23,000	.....	151,000	34,700	12,200	115
Day	4	2	41	....	....	6	....	40	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116
Day	9	4	121	....	....	15	....	40	4	40	12	6,000	.....	125,000	75,000	39,000	117
Day	5	....	50	5	13	15	....	35	3	....	.....	5,000	.....	44,800	50,000	.....	118
Day	5	4	19	....	11	6	....	38	3	....	.....	13,000	.....	90,000	125,000	13,800	119
Day	8	....	51	1	42	13	....	32	3	....	.....	30,000	.....	100,000	196,200	57,500	120
Day	5	1	21	1	....	....	....	37	3	....	.....	.....	.....	25,000	125,000	.....	121
Day	5	1	20	....	13	3	....	28	3	....	5	3,000	.....	.....	75,000	9,900	122
Day	2	3	42	....	....	7	....	36	....	10 50	.....	2,500	.....	10,000	.....	.....	123
Day	4	2	32	....	31	4	....	32	3	....	.....	7,500	.....	40,000	160,000	9,000	124

TABLE 91.—*Schools of theology*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Religious denomination.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	OREGON.				
125	Eugene	Eugene Divinity School	Chris. or Disc.	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D., LL. D.
	PENNSYLVANIA.				
126	Allegheny	Allegheny Theological Seminary.	Presb	1825	James A. Grier, D. D., LL. D.
127	do	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	Presb	1856	David B. Willson, A. M.
128	do	Western Theological Seminary.	Presb	1827	David Gregg, D. D., LL. D.
129	Beatty	Theological Seminary, St. Vincent's College.	R. C	1846	Walter Stehle, O. S. B.
130	Bethlehem	Theological Seminary, Moravian College.	Moravian	1807	Augustus Schultze, D. D., L. H. D.
131	Chester	Crozer Theological Seminary.	Bapt	1868	Milton G. Evans
132	Gettysburg	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	Ev. Luth	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.
133	Lancaster	The Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	Ref. Ch	1825	Frederick Augustus Gast, D. D., LL. D.
134	Lincoln University.	Theological Department Lincoln University.	Presb	1871	J. M. Galbreath
135	Meadville	Meadville Theological School.	Unit	1844	Franklin Chester Southworth, S. T. B.
136	Overbrook	St. Charles Borromeo Seminary.*	R. C	1832	P. J. Garvey, D. D
137	Philadelphia (Mt. Airy).	Lutheran Theological Seminary.	Luth	1864	Henry Eyster Jacobs, D. D., LL. D.
138	Philadelphia (Germantown).	St. Vincent's Seminary*	R. C	1868	James McGill, V. C. M.
139	Philadelphia	Theological School Temple College.	Nonsect	1884	John Gordon, D. D.
140	do	Ursinus School of Theology, Ursinus College.	Ref. Ch. in U. S.	1871	James I. Good, D. D.
141	Selins Grove	Theological Seminary, Susquehanna University.	Ev. Luth	1858	Frank P. Manhart, D. D.
142	Villanova	Augustinian Scholastic Department, College of St. Thomas of Villanova.	R. C	1848	Francis E. Tourscher, O. S. A.
	SOUTH CAROLINA.				
143	Columbia	Theological Seminary of the Synod of South Carolina, Alabama, and Florida.*	Presb	1828	W. M. McPheeters, D. D.
144	Due West	Erskine Theological Seminary.*	A. R. Presb	1837	F. Y. Pressly, D. D., LL. D.
145	Mt. Pleasant	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	Ev. Luth	1828	A. G. Voight, D. D.
	TENNESSEE.				
146	Chattanooga	School of Theology, Grant University.	M. E.	1887	W. S. Bovard, D. D.
147	Clarksville	Theological Department, Southwestern Presbyterian University.	Presb	1885	R. A. Webb, D. D.
148	Lebanon	Theological Department, Cumberland University.	Presb	1853	Winstead Paine Bone, D. D.
149	Nashville	Biblical Department, Vanderbilt University.	M. E. So	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D.

*Statistics of 1906.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in theological library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of theological school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	4	3	41	11	9	3	1	34	3, 4	$9	.....	2,800	.....	$18,000	$30,000	$11,500	125
Day	5	2	66	....	60	17	....	32	3	....	.....	14,000	$6,000	125,000	321,000	24,800	126
Day	2	1	19	....	19	6	....	32	3	....	.....	3,600	.....	25,000	100,900	8,300	127
Day	6	3	9	....	74	74	....	40	3	....	.....	32,000	.....	225,000	760,000	45,000	128
Day	3	3	79	....	12	8	....	38	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
Day	4	2	11	....	11	3	....	39	2½	50	.....	8,000	.....	100,000	110,000	12,700	130
Day	8	....	86	....	30	16	....	34	3	....	.....	17,000	.....	.....	517,000	104,800	131
Day	5	....	32	....	32	14	....	34	3	....	.....	15,000	.....	200,000	215,000	13,000	132
Day	5	3	27	....	25	9	....	33	3	....	$5	12,000	.....	202,000	205,000	18,800	133
Day	9	1	50	....	22	16	....	27	3	....	.....	17,000	.....	54,000	380,000	21,000	134
Day	4	4	20	4	5	20	4	36	3	....	.....	30,000	.....	117,700	629,500	32,700	135
Day	12	....	60	....	....	....	....	38	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
Day	4	3	61	....	46	29	....	30 / 35	3	....	.....	28,000	800	300,000	210,000	113,100	137
Day	7	....	20	....	....	3	....	40	4	....	.....	12,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
Eve.	8	2	89	1	45	10	....	39	3, 5	15 / 20 / 25	.....	1,500	.....	12,000	10,000	1,800	139
Day	4	3	21	....	5	4	....	30	3	....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
Day	4	2	12	....	9	3	....	34	3	....	.....	8,600	.....	.....	35,000	1,800	141
Day	4	2	20	....	5	4	....	40	4, 5	250	.....	6,500	.....	500,000	.....	.....	142
Day	4	1	16	....	....	7	....	32	3	....	.....	22,000	.....	60,000	.....	1,100	143
Day	3	....	10	....	10	2	....	42	2	....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	43,000	300	144
Day	2	2	9	....	9	2	....	30	3	....	.....	3,500	500	10,000	30,000	3,100	145
Day	3	2	22	....	2	4	....	32	3	....	10	1,000	.....	.....	20,000	5,100	146
Day	4	....	9	....	4	4	....	40	2	....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
Day	6	1	35	3	14	6	....	32	3	....	12	8,000	.....	150,000	85,100	6,600	148
Day	9	3	89	....	49	8	....	39	2⅔	....	25	10,500	.....	.....	.....	2,200	149

TABLE 91.—*Schools of theology*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Religious denomination.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	TENNESSEE—con.				
150	Nashville	Braden Bible Training School, Walden University.	M. E.	1880	Edward W. S. Hammond.
151	....do	Theological Department, Fisk University.	Cong.	.....	George Washington Henderson, D. D.
152	Sewanee	Theological Department, University of the South.	P. E.	.....	William Porcher Du Bose, S. T. D., D. C. L.
	TEXAS.				
153	Austin	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	Presb.	1902	Thornton R. Sampson, D. D., LL. D.
154	Tehuacana	Theological Department, Westminster College.	Meth. Prot.	1896	Harry Heffner Price, B. D.
	VIRGINIA.				
155	Petersburg	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.	.....	C. Braxton Bryan
156	Richmond	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia.	Presb.	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.
157	....do	Theological Department, Virginia Union University.	Bapt.	1899	George Rice Hovey, D. D.
158	Theological Seminary.	Theological Seminary of Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.	P. E.	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.
	WISCONSIN.				
159	Nashotah	Nashotah House	P. E.	1842	J. G. H. Barry, D. D.
160	Plymouth	Mission House Theological Seminary, Mission House College.	Ref. Ch. in U. S.	1860	Henry A. Meier, D. D.
161	St. Francis	Provincial Seminary of St. Francis of Sales.	R. C.	1856	Joseph Rainer
162	Wauwatosa	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.*	Ev. Luth.	1865	Adolf Hoenecke

*Statistics of 1906.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year. Men.	Number of students enrolled during the year. Women.	Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year. Men.	Number of graduates this year. Women.	Number of weeks in the school year.	Year required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in theological library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of theological school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	1	....	3	2	....	5	....	38	3	....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Day	1	3	18	1	14	1	1	33	3	....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
Day	5	3	31	....	17	5	....	40	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152
Day	4	....	11	....	10	3	....	32	3	....	.....	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	153
Day	4	5	8	....	....	....	....	34	2	....	$3	200	$700	$75,000	.....	.....	154
Day	3	1	13	....	....	1	....	39	3	....	125	1,000	.....	20,000	$18,100	$11,100	155
Day	6	....	66	....	50	15	....	34	3	....	5	21,100	.....	220,000	360,000	43,800	156
Day	4	....	41	....	2	8	....	32	3	$12	.....	6,000	10,000	.....	8,500	3,900	157
Day	6	....	47	....	22	15	....	39	3	....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	400,000	.....	158
Day	5	2	40	....	....	6	....	35	3	200	.....	12,000	.....	100,000	80,000	13,000	159
Day	3	2	7	....	6	2	....	34	3	....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
Day	18	....	280	....	....	28	....	37	4	185	.....	15,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	161
Day	3	1	30	....	....	10	....	40	3	....	.....	5,500	.....	60,000	.....	.....	162

TABLE 92.—*Schools of law*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Graduation date.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	ALABAMA.				
1	University	Law Department, University of Alabama.	1873	May	William S. Thorington, LL. B.
	ARKANSAS.				
2	Little Rock	Law Department, University of Arkansas.	1889	June	J. H. Carmichael, LL. B.
	CALIFORNIA.				
3	Los Angeles	College of Law, University of Southern California.	1904		Frank M. Porter, LL. B.
4	San Francisco	Hastings College of the Law, University of California.	1878		Edward R. Taylor, M. D.
5	Stanford University.	Law Department, Leland Stanford Junior University.	1894	May	Charles Henry Huberich, LL. B.
	COLORADO.				
6	Boulder	Colorado School of Law, University of Colorado.	1892	June	John Campbell, LL. B.
7	Denver	Law School, University of Denver.	1892	June	Lucius W. Hoyt, LL. B.
	CONNECTICUT.				
8	New Haven	Law School, Yale University	1824	June	Henry Wade Rogers, LL. D.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				
9	Washington	School of Law, The Catholic University of America.	1895	June	William C. Robinson, LL.D.
10	do	Law Department, Georgetown University.	1870	June	Henry M. Clabaugh, LL. D.
11	do	Department of Law and Jurisprudence, George Washington University.	1865	June	William Reynolds Vance, LL. B.
12	do	Law School, Howard University.	1867	May	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. D.
13	do	Law School, National University.	1869	June	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.
14	do	Washington College of Law	1896	May	Ellen Spencer Mussey, LL. M.
	FLORIDA.				
15	De Land	College of Law, John B. Stetson University.	1900	May	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.
	GEORGIA.				
16	Athens	Law Department, University of Georgia.	1859	June	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.
17	Macon	Law School, Mercer University	1875	June	Emory Speer, LL. D
	ILLINOIS.				
18	Bloomington	Bloomington Law School, Law Department, Illinois Wesleyan University.	1874	June	Owen T. Reeves, LL. D.
19	Chicago	Chicago-Kent College of Law	1888	June	Edmund W. Burk, A. M.
20	do	Chicago Law School	1896	June	Horatio L. Wait, LL. D.
21	do	Illinois College of Law	1897	May	Albert H. Putney, D. C. L.

for the year 1906–7.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in law library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of law school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	2	....	47	....	9	24	1	36	2	$75	....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Evening	2	6	60	0	32	23	0	36	2	50	....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	$2,600	2
Day	3	27	112	9	17	12	1	34	3	60	$10	1,500	.....	.....	.....	10,000	3
Day	6	....	76	1	28	28	0	36	3	0	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	4
Day	6	1	294	5	17	34	0	36	3	0	25	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Day	6	16	67	3	15	14	1	36	3	42	0	3,000	$400	.....	.....	.....	6
Day	13	....	84	1	25	8	0	36	3	100	0	7,000	1,500	$50,000	.....	6,100	7
Day	12	20	609	0	....	54	0	36	3	150	....	24,000	.....	235,000	$200,000	.....	8
Day	3	1	24	0	23	4	0	32	3	75	0	2,000	.....	.....	.....	600	9
Evening	20	5	427	0	97	112	0	32	3	100	0	3,000	.....	50,000	.....	33,000	10
Afternoon	15	6	363	2	87	87	2	35	3, 4	150	0	5,000	15,000	40,000	.....	38,800	11
Evening	7	....	101	1	8	26	0	32	3	25	0	2,000	.....	15,000	.....	2,000	12
Afternoon	24	....	250	0	....	100	0	33	2, 3	100	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Evening	18	....	21	21	....	5	5	34	3	50	6	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Day	3	....	22	2	6	14	0	33	2	72	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Day	2	4	59	0	7	18	0	38	2	.....	....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Evening	5	....	39	0	2	29	0	36	1	60	10	200	.....	.....	.....	2,500	17
Day	9	....	69	0	9	17	0	36	3	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	18
Evening	23	7	313	7	100	82	1	36	3	75	5	3,000	12,000	.....	.....	21,000	19
Evening	24	....	146	1	....	22	....	40	3	75	....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Day and evening.	12	19	280	0	50	45	0	36	3	75	....	1,200	1,500	18,000	.....	9,000	21

TABLE 92.—*Schools of law*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Graduation date.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	ILLINOIS—con.				
22	Chicago	John Marshall Law School	1899	June..	A. N. Waterman, LL. D.
23	do	Law School, Northwestern University.	1859	June..	John H. Wigmore, LL. B.
24	do	Law School, University of Chicago.	1902	June..	James Parker Hall, LL. B.
25	Urbana	College of Law, University of Illinois.	1897	June..	Oliver A. Harker, A. B.
	INDIANA.				
26	Bloomington	School of Law, Indiana University.	1842	June..	Enoch G. Hogate, A. M.
27	Danville	Central Normal College of Law.	.....	June..	Solon A. Enloe
28	Indianapolis	Indiana Law School, University of Indianapolis.	1894	May ..	James A. Rohbach, A. M.
29	Notre Dame	Law Department, University of Notre Dame.	1869	June..	William Hoynes, LL. D.
30	Valparaiso	Law School, Valparaiso University.	1879	June..	Mark L. DeMotte, LL. D.
	IOWA.				
31	Des Moines	College of Law, Drake University.	1875	June..	E. B. Evans, LL. M.
32	Iowa City	College of Law, State University of Iowa.	1868	June..	Charles Noble Gregory, LL. D.
	KANSAS.				
33	Lawrence	Law School, University of Kansas.	1878	June..	J. W. Green, A. M.
34	Lindsborg	Law School, Bethany College.	1902	May ..	Carl Edwin Anderson
35	Topeka	School of Law, Washburn College.	1903	June..	Ernest B. Conant, LL. B.
	KENTUCKY.				
36	Danville	College of Law, Central University of Kentucky.	1894	June..	Archibald H. Throckmorton, LL. B.
37	Louisville	Law Department of University of Louisville.	1847	Apr...	W. O. Harris, LL. B.
	LOUISIANA.				
38	New Orleans	Law Department, Tulane University of Louisiana.	1847	May ..	Eugene Davis Saunders, LL. B.
	MAINE.				
39	Bangor	School of Law, University of Maine.	1898	June..	William Emanuel Walz, LL. B.
	MARYLAND.				
40	Baltimore	Baltimore Law School	1900	May ..	Alfred S. Niles, A. M.
41	do	School of Law, Baltimore University.	1889	May ..	A. Leo Knott, LL. D.
42	do	Law School, University of Maryland.	1814	June..	John Prentiss Poe
	MASSACHUSETTS.				
43	Boston	Law School, Boston University.	1872	June..	M. M. Bigelow, LL. D.
44	do	Evening Law School of the Boston Y. M. C. A.	1898	.....	Frank Palmer Speare
45	Cambridge	Law School, Harvard University.	1817	June..	James Barr Ames, LL. D.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in law library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of law school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Evening..	13	11	185	2	....	44	0	40	3	$75	....	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Day.....	12	11	280	3	100	60	1	36	3	125	....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Day.....	7	5	231	3	186	40	0	36	3	150	0	28,100	.....	$350,000	.....	.....	24
Day.....	6	2	176	0	20	24	0	36	3	50	....	8,000	$4,000	50,000	.....	$22,300	25
Day.....	6	4	268	2	....	46	1	36	3	0	$15	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....	1	9	24	1	....	.....	.....	48	2	48	0	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Day.....	5	8	85	0	11	42	0	31½	3	75	0	1,800	.....	.....	.....	6,500	28
Day.....	3	6	53	0	7	12	0	45	3	....	0	3,700	0	75,000	.....	18,000	29
Day.....	4	2	141	3	....	57	1	40	2	50	0	600	.....	3,000	.....	5,000	30
Day.....	6	....	118	2	....	33	2	36	3	76	0	1,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Day.....	5	3	192	0	10	45	0	36	3	50	....	13,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
Day.....	4	....	175	2	10	42	1	36	3	25	....	3,600	.....	65,000	.....	15,500	33
Day.....	1	1	9	....	....	.....	.....	(a)	3	35	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Day.....	4	25	41	0	9	5	0	36	3	50	0	2,000	200	.....	.....	1,700	35
Day.....	4	3	16	0	2	6	0	38	2	75	0	800	.....	.....	.....	2,400	36
Day.....	3	....	39	....	....	16	....	30	2	75	....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	37
Day.....	5	1	87	2	19	30	2	34	3	90	....	3,500	.....	.....	.....	9,000	38
Day.....	2	5	91	....	17	10	....	32	3	70	....	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
.....	....	17	31	0	....	5	1	34	2,3	50	....	900	400	.....	.....	.....	40
Evening..	9	0	60	0	....	.....	.....	34	3	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Day.....	13	....	262	....	64	70	....	35	3	75	5	b1,300	.....	25,000	.....	.....	42
Day.....	4	24	321	14	83	....	....	34	3	150	....	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Evening..	13	6	287	....	....	.....	.....	32	4	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Day.....	9	6	704	0	670	186	....	36	3	150	0	96,500	500,000	500,000	$341,400	265,100	45

a Nine months.

b Approximately.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of law*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Graduation date.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	MICHIGAN.				
46	Ann Arbor	Department of Law, University of Michigan.	1859	June	Henry B. Hutchins, LL. D.
47	Detroit	Detroit College of Law	1891	June	Philip T. Van Zile, LL. D.
	MINNESOTA.				
48	Minneapolis	College of Law, University of Minnesota.	1888	June	William S. Pattee, LL. D.
49	St. Paul	St. Paul College of Law	1900	June	George L. Bunn
	MISSISSIPPI.				
50	Jackson	Law School, Millsaps College	1896	June	Edward Mayes, LL. D.
51	University	Law Department, University of Mississippi.	1854	June	Thomas H. Somerville, LL. D.
	MISSOURI.				
52	Columbia	Law Department, University of Missouri.	1872	June	John Davison Lawson, LL. D.
53	Kansas City	Kansas City School of Law	1895	June	William P. Borland
54	St. Louis	Benton College of Law	1896	June	George L. Corlis, LL. B.
55	do	Metropolitan College of Law	1901	June	William H. Peabody
56	do	St. Louis Law School, Law Department, Washington University.	1867	June	William S. Curtis, LL. D.
	NEBRASKA.				
57	Lincoln	College of Law, University of Nebraska.	1891	June	Roscoe Pound, Ph. D.
58	Omaha	Creighton College of Law	1904	May	T. J. Mahoney, LL. B.
59	do	Omaha School of Law	1897	June	do
	NEW YORK.				
60	Albany	Albany Law School, Law Department, Union University.	1851	June	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.
61	Brooklyn	Brooklyn Law School, St. Lawrence University.	1901	June	William P. Richardson, LL. D.
62	Buffalo	Department of Law, University of Buffalo.	1887	May	Carlos C. Alden, LL. M.
63	Ithaca	College of Law, Cornell University.	1887	June	Ernest W. Huffcut, LL. B.
64	New York (city).	School of Law, Columbia University.	1858	June	George Washington Kirchwey, A. B.
65	do	New York Law School		June	George Chase, LL. B.
66	do	Law School, New York University.	1835	June	Clarence D. Ashley, LL. D.
67	Syracuse	College of Law, Syracuse University.	1895	June	James B. Brooks, D. C. L.
	NORTH CAROLINA.				
68	Chapel Hill	Law Department, University of North Carolina.	1846	June	James Cameron MacRae, LL. D.
69	Durham	Law School, Trinity College	1904	June	Samuel F. Mordecai
70	Raleigh	School of Law, Shaw University.	1888	May	Edward A. Johnson, LL. B.
71	Wake Forest	Law School, Wake Forest College.	1895	May	Needham Y. Gulley, A. M.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year. Men.	Number of students enrolled during the year. Women.	Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year. Men.	Number of graduates this year. Women.	Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in law library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of law school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	15	15	841	1	156	226	....	36	3	$45 55	....	24,200	.....	.....	$200,000	.....	46
Evening	25	....	204	2	....	45	1	38	3	75	....	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
Day and evening.	5	11	494	4	....	98	1	36	3	60	....	13,000	.....	$55,000	.....	$25,000	48
Evening	16	....	113	110	....	24	1	40	3	60	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
Day	3	....	15	....	8	12	....	36	1	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Day	2	2	50	....	11	24	....	40	2	50	....	2,000	$300	10,000	.....	.....	51
Day	5	11	251	2	20	52	....	40	3	.....	$10	12,000	30,000	30,000	.....	2,000	52
Evening	14	8	174	6	84	39	0	36	3	75	0	15,000	200	.....	.....	9,500	53
Evening	13	....	183	4	....	25	1	34	3	100	5	.....	7,000	.....	.....	11,000	54
Evening	3	....	74	....	....	9	....	36	2	45	....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Day	5	9	96	2	18	29	....	36	3	100	....	18,000	[a] 2,000	100,000	77,500	17,900	56
Day	6	1	181	1	[a] 32	35	....	36	3	45	....	7,500	.....	.....	.....	7,000	57
Day	14	12	35	0	8	7	0	36	3	50	30	7,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	58
Evening	12	....	22	....	....	....	....	34	3	20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
Day	8	8	124	3	26	47	1	34	2	110	10	3,300	.....	22,000	10,000	13,500	60
Day and evening.	14	....	324	18	43	66	3	36	2	100	10	6,500	1,500	.....	.....	28,200	61
Day	10	16	89	5	19	28	1	34	2	100	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,100	62
Day	6	5	208	3	10	47	0	36	3	100	5	37,500	.....	100,000	.....	.....	63
Day	9	4	264	....	254	75	....	32	3	150	10	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Day and evening.	3	15	1050	0	275	160	0	34	2,3	100	10	9,600	1,400	.....	.....	.....	65
Day and evening.	10	4	727	43	....	132	15	34	2,3	100	0	20,200	14,000	150,000	5,000	77,400	66
Day	4	16	178	3	15	33	1	36	3	100	11	2,300	.....	50,000	.....	9,100	67
Day	4	1	115	....	29	55	....	36	2	70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
Day	5	....	16	....	8	....	....	40	3	60	....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	1,200	69
Day	1	1	6	....	1	....	....	32	3	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	70
Day	3	5	91	....	....	11	....	38	3	50	....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	71

[a] Approximately.

TABLE 92.—*Schools of law*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Graduation date.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	NORTH DAKOTA.				
72	Grand Forks	College of Law, University of North Dakota.	1899	June	Andrew A. Bruce, LL. B.
	OHIO.				
73	Ada	Ada College of Law, Ohio Northern University.	.....	June	S. P. Axline, LL. D.
74	Cincinnati	Cincinnati Law School, University of Cincinnati.	1833	June	William P. Rogers, LL. B.
75	do	The Night Law School of the McDonald Educational Institute, Young Men's Christian Association.	1893	June	Robert M. Ochiltree, LL. B.
76	Cleveland	Cleveland Law School, Baldwin University.	1896	June	Charles S. Bentley, A. M.
77	do	Franklin T. Backus Law School, Western Reserve University.	1892	June	Evan H. Hopkins, LL. B.
78	Columbus	College of Law, Ohio State University.	1891	June	Joseph H. Outhwaite
79	Lebanon	College of Law, Lebanon University.	.....	Aug.	.....
	OREGON.				
80	Portland	Department of Law, University of Oregon.	1884	June	C. U. Gantenbein, LL. B.
81	Salem	College of Law, Willamette University.	.....	May	John W. Reynolds, LL. B.
	PENNSYLVANIA.				
82	Carlisle	Dickinson School of Law, Dickinson College.	1834	June	William Trickett, LL. D.
83	Philadelphia	Law School, Temple College	1895	June	Francis Chapman, LL. B. (acting dean).
84	do	Department of Law, University of Pennsylvania.	1790	June	William Draper Lewis, LL. B.
85	Pittsburg	Pittsburg Law School, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1895	June	John Douglas Shafer, LL. D.
	SOUTH CAROLINA.				
86	Columbia	School of Law, University of South Carolina.	1883	June	Joseph Daniel Pope, LL. D.
	SOUTH DAKOTA.				
87	Vermillion	College of Law, University of South Dakota.	1901	June	Thomas Sterling, A. M.
	TENNESSEE.				
88	Chattanooga	Chattanooga College of Law, Law Department, Grant University.	1899	June	Charles R. Evans, A. M.
89	Knoxville	Law Department, University of Tennessee.	1889	June	Henry H. Ingersoll, LL. D.
90	Lebanon	Law School, Cumberland University.	1847	June	Nathan Green, LL. D.
91	Nashville	Law Department, Vanderbilt University.	1875	June	Horace H. Lurton, D. C. L.
92	do	Law Department, Walden University.	1880	May	W. H. Hodgkins
93	Sewanee	Law Department, University of the South.	1893	June	Albert Thomas McNeal, D. C. L.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in law library	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of law school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	2	7	82	1	17	34	....	36	2	$50	....	10,000	$400	.....	.....	$8,200	72
Day	4	....	91	....	....	35	....	40	3	55	$5	500	.....	$30,000	.....	8,000	73
Day	7	4	79	....	21	20	....	32	3	100	....	11,500	.....	70,000	$380,000	21,200	74
Evening	11	3	130	....	14	24	....	36	3	40	....	1,200	.....	.....	.....	5,700	75
Evening	12	....	120	2	20	30	....	36	3	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,500	76
Day	9	5	130	....	44	32	....	36	3	100	....	8,000	.....	50,000	50,000	13,200	77
Day	11	....	153	2	18	24	1	38	3	60	....	3,600	10,000	125,000	.....	.....	78
Day	9	5	275	125	....	22	3	48	3	45	....	9,000	.....	.....	.....	12,000	79
Evening	17	....	84	4	10	39	2	36	3	60 75	....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	80
Evening	5	....	19	....	2	6	....	32	2	50 60	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Day	5	....	85	3	....	13	....	35	3	95	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
Evening	5	....	50	....	6	8	....	39	4	75	....	5,000	.....	12,000	.....	3,100	83
Day	11	4	295	2	116	75	....	36	3	160	15	38,500	.....	500,000	30,000	45,800	84
Day	6	7	113	....	65	19	....	33	3	100	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	85
Day	3	....	32	....	8	11	....	34	2	40	....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
Day	3	3	51	1	12	17	1	36	3	50	....	2,500	.....	50,000	.....	2,000	87
Evening	12	2	101	3	11	40	1	36	2	50	15	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
Day	2	3	63	....	12	15	....	38	2	60	....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
Day	3	....	79	1	....	56	....	40	1	100	15	.....	.....	20,000	.....	5,000	90
Day	8	2	68	....	....	....	....	40	2	100	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Day	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	32	3	30	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
Day	2	6	22	....	1	4	....	40	2	100	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93

TABLE 92.—*Schools of law*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Graduation date.	President or dean.
	1	2	3	4	5
	TEXAS.				
94	Austin	Department of Law, University of Texas.	1883	June	Clarence H. Miller, LL. B.
	VIRGINIA.				
95	Charlottesville	Department of Law, University of Virginia.	1826	June	William Minor Lile, LL. D.
96	Lexington	School of Law, Washington and Lee University.	1868	June	Martin Parks Burks, LL. D.
97	Richmond	School of Law, Richmond College.*	1870	.....	A. J. Montague, LL. D.
	WASHINGTON.				
98	Seattle	Law School, University of Washington.	1899	June	John T. Condon, LL. M.
	WEST VIRGINIA.				
99	Morgantown	College of Law, West Virginia University.	1878	June	Charles Edgar Hogg.
	WISCONSIN.				
100	Madison	College of Law, University of Wisconsin.	1868	June	Harry Sanger Richards, LL. D.
101	Milwaukee	Milwaukee Law School	.....	June	Lynn S. Pease, LL. B.

*Statistics of 1906.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Instruction given in day or evening.	Number of regular professors.	Number of other teaching officers.	Number of students enrolled during the year.		Number of students with A. B., B. S., or equivalent degree.	Number of graduates this year.		Number of weeks in the school year.	Years required for graduation.	Regular fee per year.	Average annual payment per student of other fees for educational services.	Number of bound volumes in law library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc., of law school.	Value of buildings and grounds (rented buildings not included).	Value of permanent endowment (productive funds).	Total income.	
			Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.										
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
Day	5	3	295	....	....	52	....	35	3	.....	$13	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
Day	3	0	229	0	71	50	0	40	2	$100	40	7,500	.....	.....	.....	$26,000	95
Day	4	....	84	....	10	28	....	(a)	2	75	....	7,000	.....	$50,000	$75,000	8,600	96
.....	4	3	34	....	8	9	....	38	2	65	....	500	.....	.....	27,500	.....	97
Day	4	4	82	....	32	17	....	36	2	40	....	6,000	$6,800	.....	.....	17,300	98
Day	3	....	105	....	....	....	....	36	4	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
Day	5	3	161	2	63	38	0	36	3	50	2	15,000	38,800	80,000	.....	30,700	100
Evening	3	1	75	3	....	....	....	36	3	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101

a Nine months.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of medicine*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Birmingham, Ala.	Birmingham Medical College.	1894	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	20	12
2	Mobile, Ala.	Medical College of Alabama, University of Alabama.	1859	Rhett Goode.	10	12
3	Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas University, Medical Department.*	1879	Edwin Bentley.	13	13
4	Los Angeles, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	.....	Charles W. Bryson.	24	16
5	.....do.	University of Southern California, College of Medicine.	1885	William D. Babcock, A. M.	30	26
6	Oakland, Cal.	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Joseph L. Milton.	19	11
7	San Francisco, Cal.	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	19	23
8	.....do.	Cooper Medical College.	1858	Henry Gibbons, jr., A. M.	14	46
9	.....do.	University of California, Medical Department.	1862	Arnold A. D'Ancona.	12	33
10	Boulder, Colo.	University of Colorado, Colorado School of Medicine.	1883	Luman M. Giffin.	23	11
11	Denver, Colo.	Denver and Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver.	1881	Sherman G. Bonney, A. M.	33	38
12	New Haven, Conn.	Yale University, Medical Department.	1813	Herbert E. Smith.	12	24
13	Washington, D. C.	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kober, LL.D.	30	44
14	.....do.	George Washington University, Department of Medicine.	1825	Wm. F. R. Phillips.	37	44
15	.....do.	Howard University, Medical Department.	1868	Robert Reyburn, A.M.	22	20
16	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta College of Physicians and Surgeons	1856	W. S. Elkin.	22	21
17	.....do.	Atlanta School of Medicine.	.....	George H. Noble.	13	27
18	Augusta, Ga.	Medical College of Georgia, University of Georgia.	1830	Joseph Eve Allen.	17	6
19	Chicago, Ill.	American College of Medicine and Surgery.*	1900	Henry S. Tucker, A.M.	40	20
20	.....do.	American Medical Missionary College.	1895	John H. Kellogg.	20	8
21	.....do.	College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of Illinois.	1882	William E. Quine, LL. D.	84	71
22	.....do.	Dearborn Medical College*.	.....	James H. Stowell.	36	4
23	.....do.	Illinois Medical College.	1894	B. Brindley Eads.	27	18
24	.....do.	Jenner Medical College*.	1893	Frank Linden.	40	20
25	.....do.	Northwestern University, Medical School.	1859	Nathan Smith Davis, A. M	20	104
26	.....do.	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	Frank Billings, M. S..	31	90
27	Bloomington, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.*	1903	William L. Bryan.	9	7
28	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Medical College, Purdue University.	1869	Henry Jameson, LL.D.	52	58
29	Des Moines, Iowa.	Drake University, College of Medicine.	1881	David S. Fairchild.	17	20
30	Iowa City, Iowa.	State University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	James R. Guthrie, M.A.	12	20
31	Keokuk, Iowa.	Keokuk Medical College, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1845	George F. Jenkins, A.M.	20	10
32	Sioux City, Iowa.	Sioux City College of Medicine.	1890	John N. Warren, M. S.	20	8
33	Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	1899	George H. Hoxie, A.M.	28	....
34	Topeka, Kans.	Kansas Medical College, Medical Department of Washburn College.	1889	William S. Lindsay.	26	16
35	Louisville, Ky.	Hospital College of Medicine*.	1873	P. Richard Taylor.	26	8
36	.....do.	Kentucky School of Medicine.	1850	Wm. H. Wathen, A.M., LL. D.	13	20
37	.....do.	Louisville Medical College.	1869	C. W. Kelly.	15	10

*In 1905–6.

for the year 1906–7.

Students.				Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.				Benefactions received.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.								State or municipal appropriations.	Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
127	1	....	13	4	24	$75	.....	$10,000	$50,000	.....	.....	$9,600	.....	$9,600	.....	1
151	0	....	28	4	28	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
175	1	5	26	4	28	a 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
32	5	1	2	4	37	100	300	5,000	0	0	.....	4,400	0	5,000	$5,000	4
85	17	7	27	4	32	115	.....	8,000	100,000	.....	.....	11,142	0	12,891	.....	5
8	2	2	2	4	34	150	500	5,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
70	9	....	16	4	32	100	.....	10,000	100,000	0	0	15,000	0	17,000	0	7
103	9	....	29	4	34	150	33,000	33,601	370,000	$103,686	0	19,455	$4,121	24,346	1,500	8
48	8	....	25	4	34	a 165	*5,000	.....	*250,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
53	5	....	12	4	36	52	*3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
96	8	18	29	4	30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
154	0	....	*25	4	36	155	.....	.....	.....	212,766	.....	19,723	9,811	.....	50,015	12
82	....	....	12	4	30	150	900	.....	.....	.....	0	9,190	.....	.....	.....	13
222	3	27	60	4	35	150	2,100	15,150	403,600	10,000	.....	27,827	325	28,152	.....	14
176	10	25	44	4	32	100	(b)	15,000	175,000	15,000	0	12,802	750	13,552	0	15
200	0	15	37	4	28	a 90	.....	15,000	25,000	0	0	20,000	0	20,000	65,000	16
235	....	....	20	4	28	60	400	10,000	80,000	0	0	12,000	0	12,000	.....	17
93	0	....	21	4	30	a 90	*3,000	.....	*80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
172	13	....	23	4	30	100	10,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
28	18	....	*22	4	36	135	*900	.....	*145,000	*5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
463	38	16	146	4	36	140	11,000	100,000	386,000	4,000	0	80,703	0	.....	0	21
204	14	....	35	4	37	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
110	9	....	21	4	34	125	*1,500	.....	*100,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
192	10	18	39	4	40	120	1,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
469	....	78	131	4	35	175	4,000	38,000	247,500	35,216	.....	89,518	1,695	96,857	.....	25
527	40	....	55	4	36	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
21	0	3	....	....	36	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
214	8	....	70	4	32	75	1,500	.....	100,000	.....	0	15,000	.....	15,000	.....	28
66	9	18	17	4	36	75	.....	5,000	25,000	25,000	0	4,604	1,212	4,654	.....	29
260	48	....	53	4	36	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,873	.....	.....	.....	30
138	8	10	31	4	34	65	300	5,000	50,000	.....	.....	9,000	1,000	.....	.....	31
28	4	....	10	4	36	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
109	6	8	29	4	36	a 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
79	3	....	14	4	30	65	0	2,000	14,000	0	0	4,598	0	4,598	0	34
338	....	20	94	4	30	80	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
233	.....	.....	a 58	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
181	0	....	47	4	30	75	.....	.....	*150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37

a Approximately. b Not separate.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of medicine*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
38	Louisville, Ky	Louisville National Medical College.	.....	E. S. Porter	19	7
39	.....do	University of Louisville, Medical Department.	1837	J. M. Bodine, LL. D.	26	25
40	New Orleans, La	New Orleans University, Flint Medical College.	1889	Arthur D. Bush	7	5
41	.....do	Tulane University of Louisiana, Medical Department.	1834	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	12	51
42	Brunswick, Me	Medical School of Maine, Medical Department of Bowdoin College.	1820	Alfred Mitchell, A. M.	14	20
43	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore Medical College	1881	David Streett, A. M.	34	33
44	.....do	Baltimore University, School of Medicine.	1883	Theodore Cook, jr	7	12
45	.....do	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1872	Charles F. Bevan	16	20
46	.....do	Johns Hopkins University, Medical School.	1893	William H. Howell, Ph. D., LL. D.	20	33
47	.....do	Maryland Medical College	1898	J. B. Schwatka	20	21
48	.....do	University of Maryland, School of Medicine.	1807	R. Dorsey Coale	12	24
49	.....do	Woman's Medical College	1882	John R. Abercrombie.	18	13
50	Boston, Mass	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1880	Charles H. Cobb	30	21
51	.....do	Harvard University, Medical School.	1782	William L. Richardson.	31	115
52	.....do	Tufts College, Medical School	1893	Harold Williams, LL. D.	21	93
53	Ann Arbor Mich	University of Michigan, Department of Medicine and Surgery.	1850	Victor C. Vaughan, Sc. D., LL. D.	13	20
54	Detroit, Mich	Detroit College of Medicine	1868	Theodore A. McGraw.	26	30
55	.....do	Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery.	1888	No report	....	....
56	Minneapolis, Minn	Minneapolis College of Physicians and Surgeons, Hamline University.	1883	George C. Barton	29	16
57	.....do	University of Minnesota, College of Medicine and Surgery.	1887	Frank F. Wesbrook, M. A., C. M.	41	32
58	Meridian, Miss	Mississippi Medical College	1906	N. L. Clarke	14	6
59	Oxford, Miss	University of Mississippi, Medical Department.	.....	.....	2	....
60	Columbia, Mo	University of Missouri, Medical Department.	1873	A. W. McAlester, A. M., LL. D.	15	12
61	Kansas City, Mo	University Medical College	1881	James E. Logan, LL. D.	30	35
62	St. Joseph, Mo	Ensworth Central Medical College.	1872	Jacob Geiger, LL. D.	27	7
63	St. Louis, Mo	Barnes Medical College	1892	A. R. Kieffer	39	20
64	.....do	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1879	Waldo Briggs	26	16
65	.....do	St. Louis University, Medical Department.	1903	Young H. Bond, LL. D.	33	15
66	.....do	Washington University, Medical Department.	1842	Robert Luedeking	49	62
67	Lincoln, Nebr	Nebraska College of Medicine, Medical Department of Nebraska Wesleyan University.	1905	James F. Stevens, A. M.	26	12
68	Omaha, Nebr	John A. Creighton Medical College.	1892	D. C. Bryant, A. M.	26	12
69	.....do	University of Nebraska, College of Medicine.	1880	Henry B. Ward, Ph. D.	24	20
70	Hanover, N. H	Dartmouth Medical College	1798	William Thayer Smith, LL. D.	18	4
71	Albany, N. Y	Albany Medical College, Union University.	1838	Willis G. Tucker	15	35
72	Brooklyn, N. Y	Long Island College Hospital	1859	John D. Rushmore	26	60
73	Buffalo, N. Y	University of Buffalo, Medical Department.	1845	Matthew D. Mann, A. M.	16	45

* In 1905–6.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Students.				Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.				Benefactions received.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.								State or municipal appropriations.	Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
45	3	....	13	4	30	$45	.....	.....	$10,000	.....	0	$1,900	0	$1,900	0	38
453	0	....	158	4	30	75	*3,500	.....	*150,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
50	1	4	9	4	30	50	1,000	.....	70,000	$10,000	0	2,640	$750	5,307	.....	40
516	....	119	91	4	30	110	6,500	$40,000	260,000	600,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
94	....	26	16	4	35	100	3,700	5,000	20,000	173,875	0	9,420	5,134	14,554	0	42
481	0	....	97	4	32	90	.....	15,000	250,000	0	$12,000	34,176	.....	58,888	.....	43
18	.....	....	5	4	32	75	350	3,000	.....	0	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	44
345	....	....	78	4	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
326	20	....	72	4	33	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
119	0	....	29	4	33	75	0	5,000	100,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
304	.....	....	62	4	32	150	.....	.....	*375,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
0	34	....	6	4	34	105	*1,000	.....	*25,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
112	11	....	26	4	33	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
282	0	262	63	4	40	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
345	31	12	57	4	34	150	.....	50,000	248,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
378	32	....	68	4	37	a 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
158	0	....	68	4	32	65	1,200	5,000	150,000	.....	0	17,800	1,595	34,242	0	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
105	4	7	18	4	32	80	.....	.....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
252	12	....	36	4	36	100	.....	.....	*380,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
104	2	2	22	4	24	100	0	1,000	0	0	0	7,000	0	7,000	0	58
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
58	8	11	2	4	36	a 40	2,200	30,000	75,000	(b)	33,200	2,800	0	36,000	0	60
238	0	4	57	4	32	100	.....	3,500	30,000	0	0	16,545	0	16,545	$1,000	61
115	....	....	26	4	32	77	.....	5,000	90,000	5,000	0	7,436	350	8,086	.....	62
326	26	....	79	4	33	100	.....	.....	375,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
230	0	....	44	4	28	80	2,000	.....	60,000	0	.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	64
262	....	....	57	4	30	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
214	1	17	50	4	36	100	6,000	50,000	325,000	.....	.....	51,000	.....	71,000	5,000	66
24	2	....	....	4	36	a 80	.....	.....	*16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
162	4	....	35	4	34	90	.....	.....	*100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
126	7	....	18	4	34	a 100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
62	0	30	11	4	37	100	a 5,000	.....	(b)	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
195	0	24	40	4	34	100	.....	50,000	100,000	17,930	.....	24,137	777	28,357	.....	71
316	0	17	87	4	30	190	0	30,000	1,035,152	530,000	0	56,690	20,000	84,690	5,000	72
202	11	23	59	4	34	125	7,929	56,670	173,500	0	.....	29,800	0	35,650	4,000	73

a Approximately. b Not separate.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of medicine*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
74	New York, N. Y.....	Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert..	45	104
75	.....do.....	Cornell University, Medical College.	1898	Wm. M. Polk, LL. D.	49	124
76	.....do.....	Fordham University, School of Medicine.	1906	James J. Walsh.....	27	23
77	.....do.....	University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College.	1841	.....	40	70
78	Syracuse, N. Y.....	Syracuse University, College of Medicine.	1872	Gaylord P. Clark, A.M.	14	25
79	Charlotte, N. C.....	North Carolina Medical College...	1893	W. O. Nisbet.....	15	10
80	Raleigh, N. C.....	Shaw University, Leonard Medical School.	1882	James McKee.....	10	3
81	.....do.....	University of North Carolina, Medical Department.	1891	H. A. Royster.....	15	21
82	University, N. Dak...	University of North Dakota, Medical College.	.....	M. A. Brannon.....	7	10
83	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Medical College of Ohio, University of Cincinnati.	1819	Frederick Forchheimer.	25	40
84	.....do.....	Miami Medical College.....	1852	John Chadwick Oliver.	24	26
85	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ohio Wesleyan University.	1863	R. E. Skeel.....	25	35
86	.....do.....	Western Reserve University, Medical Department.	1843	Benjamin L. Millikin, A. M.	20	20
87	Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio Medical University, College of Medicine.	1891	George M. Waters, A.M.	27	14
88	.....do.....	Starling Medical College.....	1847	Charles S. Hamilton..	21	22
89	Toledo, Ohio.....	Toledo Medical College.....	1880	William A. Dickey, A. M.	17	15
90	Norman, Okla	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	R. P. Stoops.....	5	3
91	Oklahoma, Okla.....	Epworth University, College of Medicine.	1905	A. K. West.....	22	3
92	Portland, Oreg.....	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	S. E. Josephi.....	14	25
93	Salem, Oreg.....	Willamette University, Medical Department.	1865	W. H. Byrd.....	16	3
94	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Jefferson Medical College.....	1825	James W. Holland....	28	47
95	.....do.....	Medico-Chirurgical College.....	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	18	c 12
96	.....do.....	Temple College, Department of Medicine.	1901	I. Newton Snively, A. M.	10	25
97	.....do.....	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine.	1765	Charles H. Frazier....	22	42
98	.....do.....	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall.....	10	37
99	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Western Pennsylvania Medical College, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1886	J. C. Lange.....	35	35
100	Charleston, S. C.....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Edward F. Parker....	11	11
101	Chattanooga, Tenn...	Chattanooga Medical College, Grant University.	1889	J. R. Rathmell, A. M..	7	20
102	Jackson, Tenn.....	University of West Tennessee, Medical School.	1900	Miles V. Link.....	14	8
103	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Knoxville Medical College.....	1900	No report	.....	.....
104	.....do.....	Tennessee Medical College, Lincoln Memorial University.	1888	Samuel L. Jones.....	17	8
105	Memphis, Tenn.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1906	Heber Jones.....	21	12
106	.....do.....	Memphis Hospital Medical College.	1880	W. B. Rogers.....	11	24
107	Nashville, Tenn.....	University of Nashville, Medical Department.	1850	William G. Ewing....	10	16
108	.....do.....	University of Tennessee, Medical Department.	1876	Paul F. Eve.....	12	18

* In 1905–6. *a* Approximately. *b* Only first two years given.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Students.				Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.				Benefactions received.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.								State or municipal appropriations.	Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
381	....	228	93	4	32	$250	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
318	24	63	72	4	32	150	5,000	$63,443	$1,045,000	$128,177	0	$39,933	$5,700	$45,633	$140,000	75
23	0	2	0	4	30	150	2,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
502	....	....	68	4	32	180	.....	.....	.....	150,000	.....	70,590	5,400	87,570	.....	77
147	6	....	*23	4	30	a 150	*6,441	.....	*85,000	*50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
67	0	....	8	4	28	75	0	400	30,000	.....	0	6,000	.....	6,000	0	79
149	0	....	24	4	32	30	.....	.....	*22,000	*5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
114	0	6	10	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
13	0	0	0	....	32	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
131	4	19	35	4	32	125	1,547	25,000	100,000	0	0	17,250	.....	.....	.....	83
73	2	....	16	4	35	125	0	1,500	20,000	0	0	10,000	0	10,000	0	84
86	6	....	13	4	32	110	300	7,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 11,000	.....	85
91	0	....	*12	4	32	125	.....	.....	*311,000	*254,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
128	4	13	21	4	34	100	1,000	7,000	100,000	0	.....	14,000	.....	14,000	.....	87
64	1	....	18	4	34	100	2,500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	6,500	.....	.....	.....	88
18	2	2	8	4	32	75	1,200	5,000	a 30,000	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	89
13	0	3	0	(b)	36	a 15	500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
20	2	1	1	4	32	75	.....	5,000	.....	0	0	1,000	0	4,200	0	91
74	12	4	20	4	32	130	a 1,000	.....	20,000	.....	$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
45	2	2	16	4	30	100	.....	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	4,000	.....	4,000	.....	93
629	0	80	126	4	32	180	4,000	75,000	500,000	0	0	110,000	.....	a 110,000	0	94
444	0	....	78	4	36	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
83	5	....	6	4	36	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
588	0	....	*103	4	36	a 212	.....	.....	*522,894	*53,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
0	152	18	29	4	30	140	1,300	16,500	177,710	278,483	.....	16,849	.....	29,530	.....	98
335	9	....	42	4	36	150	1,000	2,200	75,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
130	1	....	21	4	28	a 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
234	1	....	37	4	30	a 75	.....	a 3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
23	0	....	3	4	30	40	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
84	2	....	16	4	28	65	0	.....	75,000	0	0	5,000	.....	.....	0	104
64	0	....	22	4	28	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105
388	....	....	66	4	28	75	3,000	5,000	125,000	0	.....	30,750	0	30,750	0	106
414	0	54	52	4	32	75	500	3,000	75,000	0	0	35,000	.....	35,000	0	107
176	0	12	42	4	29	75	0	8,000	32,000	0	0	12,000	0	12,000	0	108

c After the completion of this table the number of special and assistant instructors was reported by Doctor Egbert as 57.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of medicine*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
109	Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1874	William L. Dudley	11	12
110	do	Walden University, Meharry Medical College.	1876	G. W. Hubbard	12	10
111	Sewanee, Tenn.	Sewanee Medical College, University of the South.	1892	John S. Cain	17	4
112	Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, Medical Department.	1900	Edward H. Cary	20	10
113	do	College of Physicians and Surgeons.*	1904		25	5
114	do	Southwestern University, Medical College.	1903	Jno. O. McReynolds, M. S., LL. D.	15	15
115	Fort Worth, Tex.	Fort Worth University, Medical Department.*	1894	Frank Gray	14	10
116	Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, Medical Department.	1891	William S. Carter	9	16
117	Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, Department of Medicine.			7	16
118	Burlington, Vt.	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1823	Henry Crain Tinkham.	7	38
119	Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Department of Medicine.	1825	R. H. Whitehead	13	11
120	Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia*	1838		18	15
121	do	University College of Medicine	1893	Stuart McGuire	19	43
122	Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, College of Medicine.		John Nathan Simpson.	9	3
123	Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee Medical College, Marquette University.	1894	William H. Earles	35	14
124	do	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1893	A. H. Levings	20	15
		Homeopathic.				
125	San Francisco, Cal.	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific.*	1883		19	20
126	Denver, Colo.	Denver Homeopathic College	1894	J. B. Kinley	25	12
127	Chicago, Ill.	Hahnemann Medical College	1890	Howard R. Chislett	39	20
128	do	Hering Medical College	1892	H. C. Allen	27	15
129	Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1877	George Royal	9	10
130	Louisville, Ky.	Southwestern Homeopathic Medical College.	1892	George S. Coon	12	8
131	Baltimore, Md.	Southern Homeopathic Medical College.	1891	Eldridge C. Price	9	20
132	Boston, Mass.	Boston University, School of Medicine.	1873	John P. Sutherland	28	16
133	Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Homeopathic Medical College.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	10	10
134	Detroit, Mich.	Detroit Homeopathic College	1899	D. A. MacLachlan	17	10
135	Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Homeopathic Medicine and Surgery.*	1888		19	14
136	Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College.	1888	Frank Elliott	37	8
137	St. Louis, Mo.	Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri.	1857	L. C. McElwee	17	12
138	New York N. Y.	New York Homeopathic Medical College.	1860	Wm. Harvey King, LL. D.	34	22
139	do	New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.	1863	Helen Cooley Palmer.	24	10
140	Cincinnati, Ohio	Pulte Medical College	1872	Charles E. Walton, A. M.	22	11
141	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College.	1849	George H. Quay	28	14
142	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hahnemann Medical College	1848	Herbert L. Northrop.	21	25

* In 1905-6.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Students.											Income.				Benefactions received.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.	Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	State or municipal appropriations.	Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
234	....	....	36	4	30	$105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$22,600	.....	.....	.....	109
285	15	25	73	4	30	50	1,000	$5,000	$50,000	$35,000	.....	12,556	$1,820	$16,380	.....	110
99	0	11	31	4	30	a 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 7,000	.....	.....	.....	111
55	0	....	*8	4	36	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
90	5	1	21	4	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
69	2	....	9	4	30	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,205	.....	5,205	.....	114
190	2	....	24	4	32	82	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
181	7	18	27	4	32	25	6,400	.....	299,000	0	$49,000	6,600	0	55,600	0	116
46	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
161	0	14	35	4	30	125	1,000	7,000	135,000	0	0	18,000	0	18,000	0	118
134	0	21	30	4	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
242	....	29	45	4	32	85	2,500	.....	125,000	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
182	....	....	43	4	35	100	.....	26,000	113,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
54	1	....	8	4	36	75	500	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
123	7	10	27	4	32	130	500	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
59	1	....	21	4	34	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
19	5	4	4	4	34	110	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	1,200	5,200	.....	125
29	13	2	6	4	32	100	400	2,500	30,000	0	0	3,100	9	3,100	0	126
119	16	6	42	4	32	100	14,000	.....	300,000	.....	0	14,269	.....	.....	.....	127
43	13	3	9	4	35	100	300	2,000	30,000	0	0	4,654	0	4,854	0	128
44	14	....	4	4	36	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,642	.....	.....	.....	129
12	4	2	2	4	30	75	.....	1,800	6,500	.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	$1,000	130
27	5	....	11	4	30	75	1,185	3,000	19,000	0	0	3,130	0	3,130	0	131
68	28	13	13	4	32	125	5,000	a 5,000	200,000	37,427	.....	9,742	1,950	a 13,000	.....	132
76	8	10	16	4	38	a 82	30,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
21	8	....	9	4	32	65	1,000	3,500	.....	.....	.....	2,300	.....	2,900	1,000	134
12	1	....	....	4	36	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
71	3	5	11	4	28	75	300	1,000	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,500	0	136
48	5	7	11	4	30	60	1,500	2,000	30,000	0	0	3,500	0	3,500	0	137
109	0	6	22	4	37	125	6,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,112	4,755	18,716	.....	138
0	28	4	4	4	28	125	500	.....	.....	0	0	3,120	.....	4,785	.....	139
13	4	3	5	4	32	75	500	.....	20,000	25,000	0	1,600	1,000	2,600	.....	140
36	7	4	10	4	32	125	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141
193	0	....	48	4	34	150	*15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142

a Approximately.

TABLE 93.—*Schools of medicine*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
		Eclectic and Physiomedical.				
143	Atlanta, Ga.....	Georgia College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.*	1839	.....	11	3
144	Chicago, Ill.....	Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery.	1868	John D. Robertson...	32	14
145	.....do.....	College of Medicine and Surgery (physiomedical).*	1896	.....	40	4
146	Indianapolis, Ind.....	Eclectic Medical College of Indiana.	1900	F. W. Moses.....	20	0
147	.....do.....	Physiomedical College of Indiana*	1873	.....	32	4
148	Kansas City, Mo.....	Eclectic Medical University.....	1898	Theodore Doyle.....	36	....
149	St. Louis, Mo.....	American Medical College (eclectic).	1873	P. C. Clayberg.....	22	5
150	Lincoln, Nebr.....	Lincoln Medical College (eclectic), Cotner University.	1889	Frank L. Wilmeth....	28	10
151	New York, N. Y.....	Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York.	1865	George W. Boskowitz, A. M.	15	25
152	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Eclectic Medical Institute.....	1845	Rolla L. Thomas.....	15	14

* In 1905–6.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Students.											Income.				Benefactions received.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.	Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fees.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	State or municipal appropriations	Tuition and other fees.	From permanent productive funds.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
56	1	4	15	4	26	$80	1,000	.....	$25,000	0	.....	[a]$3,500	.....	[a]$3,500	0	143
148	8	....	33	4	34	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
30	10	4	5	4	32	120	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
12	0	....	3	4	30	75	300	$1,000	0	0	0	800	0	800	0	146
20	3	....	6	4	34	90	[a]1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147
32	4	29	9	4	30	60	.....	3,500	5,000	0	.....	2,700	.....	2,700	.....	148
35	3	....	9	4	30	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149
52	2	....	13	4	32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
67	17	13	11	4	33	125	5,008	19,508	43,060	.....	.....	8,029	.....	11,546	.....	151
92	4	7	31	4	32	90	500	5,000	40,000	.....	.....	[a]10,000	.....	.....	.....	152

[a] Approximately.

TABLE 94.—*Schools of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Birmingham, Ala	Birmingham Dental College	1893	Charles A. Merrill	13	3
2	Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.	1897	Lewis E. Ford	15	10
3	Oakland, Cal	Pacific Dental College	.....	G. L. Schmidt	5	5
4	San Francisco, Cal	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.	1896	D. A. Hodghead, A.M.	16	4
5	do	University of California, College of Dentistry.	1882	James G. Sharp	6	25
6	Denver, Colo	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.	1880	William T. Chambers	21	10
7	Washington, D. C	Georgetown University, Dental Department.	1901	Wm. N. Cogan	10	14
8	do	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.	1886	J. Hall Lewis	7	17
9	do	Howard University, School of Dentistry.	1883	Robert Reyburn, A.M.	10	10
10	Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta Dental College*	1893	.....	.....	.....
11	do	Southern Dental College	1887	Sheppard W. Foster	8	6
12	Chicago, Ill	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Department of Valparaiso University.	1882	Truman W. Brophy, LL. D.	23	25
13	do	Northwestern University, Dental School.	1888	Greene V. Black, LL.D.	11	6
14	do	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.	1902	George W. Cook	21	15
15	Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.	1879	George Edwin Hunt	11	7
16	Des Moines, Iowa	Des Moines College of Dental Surgery, Drake University.*	1898	.....	9	8
17	Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.	1882	William S. Hosford	10	10
18	Keokuk, Iowa	Keokuk Dental College	1897	B. C. Hinkley	16	5
19	Louisville, Ky	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.	1887	William E. Grant	14	9
20	New Orleans, La	New Orleans College of Dentistry.	1899	Andrew G. Friedricks.	10	18
21	Baltimore, Md	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.	1839	M. W. Foster	15	24
22	do	Baltimore Medical College, Dental Department.	1895	J. W. Smith	11	6
23	do	University of Maryland, Dental Department.	1882	Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, A. M.	10	15
24	Boston, Mass	Harvard University, Dental School.	1867	Eugene H. Smith	13	18
25	do	Tufts College, Dental School	1869	Harold Williams, LL. D.	16	45
26	Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.	1875	C. G. Darling	5	29
27	Detroit, Mich	Detroit College of Medicine, Department of Dental Surgery.	1891	Theodore A. McGraw.	12	21
28	Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M	10	17
29	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City Dental College	1881	John D. Patterson	15	10
30	do	Western Dental College*	1890	.....	.....	.....
31	St. Louis, Mo	Barnes Dental College	1903	George H. Owen	19	25
32	do	St. Louis Dental College	1894	Milton C. Marshall	19	....
33	do	Washington University, Dental Department.	1866	John H. Kennerly	10	11
34	Lincoln, Nebr	Lincoln Dental College	1899	Wallace C. Davis	13	14
35	Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, Dental College.	1905	M. J. Ryan	25	....
36	Buffalo, N. Y	University of Buffalo, Dental Department.	1892	George B. Snow	10	19
37	New York, N. Y	College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York.	.....	William Carr	5	20
38	do	New York College of Dentistry*	1866	.....	....	....

*In 1905-6.

dentistry for the year 1906–7.

Students.				Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.			Benefactions.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.								State or municipal appropriations.	From tuition and other fees.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
49	0	0	10	3	30	$125	0	$2,500	$25,000	0	0	$5,935	$5,935	0	1
82	1	....	22	3	32	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
6	1	....	3	3	26	100	600	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
76	2	....	30	3	32	150	0	10,000	100,000	0	0	15,000	17,000	0	4
64	1	....	18	3	36	150	250	25,000	75,000	0	$8,840	9,181	.....	0	5
44	1	....	14	3	33	150	.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	5,500	12,000	.....	6
21	....	....	7	3	30	150	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,187	2,460	.....	7
53	0	3	14	3	32	150	*a* 500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
47	2	2	13	3	32	80	(*b*)	5,000	.....	0	0	3,524	3,686	0	9
236	0	....	48	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
177	1	....	39	3	30	150	.....	5,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	23,000	.....	11
*250	0	....	*85	3	32	155	.....	.....	*200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
350	5	....	88	3	32	150	.....	55,731	.....	.....	.....	74,431	.....	.....	13
88	3	5	37	3	32	150	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	14
147	3	....	49	3	30	150	500	7,000	0	0	0	17,685	17,685	0	15
46	0	....	8	3	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
197	3	....	44	3	36	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,904	.....	.....	17
49	2	....	20	3	36	100	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
168	0	....	52	3	30	150	*a* 300	.....	*115,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
104	1	....	28	3	30	150	.....	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
149	2	....	41	3	30	150	300	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	21
85	0	....	20	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
172	2	18	53	3	32	150	.....	8,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
65	0	....	*34	3	36	*a* 175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
253	14	....	44	3	34	155	.....	50,000	(*b*)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
170	7	....	35	3	36	55	2,000	12,000	25,000	.....	31,000	13,000	.....	0	26
85	0	....	24	3	36	60	.....	3,000	20,000	0	0	7,090	9,763	0	27
161	1	....	*41	3	36	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
80	....	....	15	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
179	1	....	40	3	30	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
36	2	....	12	3	32	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
100	2	....	37	3	30	150	.....	.....	*20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
104	0	....	36	3	32	150	4,000	10,000	70,000	0	0	12,995	20,549	0	33
41	0	....	8	3	34	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
121	3	....	26	3	32	90	.....	15,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
92	0	....	33	3	33	150	1,071	15,634	52,681	0	0	16,035	23,494	.....	36
128	17	10	37	3	34	150	300	.....	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	37
548	0	3	54	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38

a Approximately. *b* Not separate.

TABLE 94.—*Schools of dentistry*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
39	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery, Ohio University.	1893	G. S. Junkerman, A.M.	6	5
40	do	Ohio College of Dental Surgery, University of Cincinnati.	1845	H. A. Smith, A. M.	8	12
41	Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, College of Dentistry.	1893	Thomas J. McLernon.	10	8
42	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio Medical University, College of Dentistry.	1890	Harry M. Semans	11	9
43	Portland, Oreg	North Pacific Dental College	1893	Herbert C. Miller	13	10
44	Philadelphia, Pa	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Dentistry.	1897	I. N. Broomell	9	32
45	do	Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery.	1856	Wilbur F. Litch	6	21
46	do	Philadelphia Dental College	1863	Leo Greenbaum	9	12
47	do	University of Pennsylvania, Department of Dentistry.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Sc. D.	13	41
48	Pittsburg, Pa	Pittsburg Dental College, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	11	24
49	Nashville, Tenn	University of Tennessee, Dental Department.	1877	Joseph T. Meadors	10	4
50	do	Vanderbilt University, Department of Dentistry.	1879	Joseph P. Gray	12	5
51	do	Walden University, Meharry Dental College.	1886	G. W. Hubbard	10	5
52	Dallas, Tex	State Dental College*	1905			
53	Houston, Tex	Texas Dental College	1905	O. F. Gambati	9	9
54	Richmond, Va	University Medical College, Dental Department.	1893	L. M. Cowardin	11	15
55	do	Virginia School of Dentistry, Medical College of Virginia.*	1897			
56	Milwaukee, Wis	Marquette University, Dental Department.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf	17	16
57	do	Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.	1899	P. B. Wright	13	15

*In 1905–6.

for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Students.											Income.			Benefactions.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.	Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	State or municipal appropriations.	From tuition and other fees.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
26	....	....	8	3	30	$150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
171	6	....	64	3	30	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
74	....	....	20	3	32	150	.....	$15,000	0	0	.....	.....	$15,000	.....	41
104	1	....	26	3	34	100	1,000	8,000	.....	0	.....	$12,000	12,000	0	42
140	2	....	31	3	32	150	.....	15,000	$12,000	0	0	19,000	26,200	0	43
83	....	20	19	3	34	150	.....	20,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
179	7	....	60	3	34	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
234	3	....	88	3	30	150	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
358	0	....	95	3	37	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
122	3	....	28	3	32	150	.....	15,000	0	0	0	18,000	18,000	0	48
34	1	....	4	3	32	150	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
157	....	....	43	3	32	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,500	.....	.....	50
96	4	7	11	4	26	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,184	3,810	.....	51
41	....	6	5	3	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
30	1	....	*4	3	30	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
45	....	....	8	3	35	150	.....	15,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
19	0	1	5	3	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
63	0	....	14	3	32	150	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
15	0	....	*2	3	34	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57

TABLE 95a.—*Statistics of schools*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Auburn, Ala	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Pharmacy Department.*	1895	Walter H. Blome	12	2
2	Birmingham, Ala	Birmingham College of Pharmacy.	.....	B. L. Wyman, A. M., LL. D.	8	3
3	Mobile, Ala	Medical College of Alabama, School of Pharmacy.	.....	Rhett Goode	3	1
4	Los Angeles, Cal	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Walter T. Taylor	5	3
5	San Francisco, Cal	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	D. A. Hodghead, A. M.	6	3
6	do	University of California, California College of Pharmacy.	1873	William M. Searby	4	4
7	Washington, D. C	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	Henry E. Kalusowski.	7	3
8	do	Howard University, College of Pharmacy.	1867	Robert Reyburn, A. M.	5	4
9	Athens, Ga	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	.....	5	2
10	Atlanta, Ga	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	George F. Payne	5	2
11	do	Southern College of Pharmacy	.....	Hansell Crenshaw	8	2
12	Macon, Ga	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.	1903	Mallie Adkin Clark, A. M.	4	1
13	Chicago, Ill	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Oscar Oldberg	3	9
14	do	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.	1859	F. M. Goodman	4	4
15	Angola, Ind	Tri-State College of Pharmacy	.....	Charles C. Sherrard	5	7
16	Lafayette, Ind	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	Arthur L. Green	3	5
17	Notre Dame, Ind	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	.....	.....	7	....
	Valparaiso, Ind	Valparaiso University, College of Pharmacy.[c]	.....	.....	....	....
18	Iowa City, Iowa	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.	1885	Wilber J. Teeters	9	7
19	Keokuk, Iowa	Keokuk College of Pharmacy	1900	George F. Jenkins, A. M.	9	4
20	Lawrence, Kans	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.	1885	Lucius E. Sayre	11	4
21	Louisville, Ky	Louisville College of Pharmacy*	1871	.....	5	3
22	New Orleans, La	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.	1900	Philip Asher	6	0
23	do	New Orleans University, School of Pharmacy.	1900	A. D. Bush	4	1
24	do	Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Pharmacy.	1838	Stanford E. Chaillé, A. M., LL. D.	3	5
25	Orono, Me	University of Maine, School of Pharmacy.	1895	Wilbur F. Jackman, prof.	10	15
26	Baltimore, Md	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.	1841	Charles Caspari, jr.	5	8
27	Boston, Mass	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	Julian W. Baird, A. M.	4	6
28	Ann Arbor, Mich	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.	1868	Julius W. Schlotterbeck.	8	6
29	Big Rapids, Mich	Ferris Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	.....	C. L. Pickel	3	2
30	Minneapolis, Minn	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.	1892	Frederick J. Wulling, LL. M.	9	7
31	Kansas City, Mo	Kansas City College of Pharmacy.	1885	James M. Love	7	2
32	St. Louis, Mo	Barnes College of Pharmacy	1903	C. M. Riley	14	....
33	do	St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1865	Henry M. Whelpley	5	5
34	Omaha, Nebr	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	Edmund Thorp, M. S.	3	3
35	Newark, N. J	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	Philemon E. Hommell.	6	3
36	Albany, N. Y	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.	1881	Willis G. Tucker	3	6
37	Brooklyn, N. Y	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	William C. Anderson.	8	4

* In 1905-6. [a] Approximately. [b] Not separate.

of pharmacy for the year 1906–7.

Students.				Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.			Benefactions.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.								State or municipal appropriations.	From tuition and other fees.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
37	1	0	.....	3	36	$20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
12	1	....	4	2	25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$975	$975	.....	2
13	0	....	*10	2	30	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
18	2	2	6	2	26	75	.....	$1,000	0	0	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	4
10	....	....	1	2	32	90	.....	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	0	5
43	4	....	27	2,3	34	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
70	3	2	15	3	31	a75	2,500	4,000	$18,000	.....	.....	4,250	4,250	.....	7
42	7	5	11	3	32	80	(b)	5,000	(b)	.....	0	2,789	2,789	0	8
6	....	....	.....	2	36	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
142	2	5	65	2	26	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
104	6	5	52	2	24	a70	700	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
21	....	2	10	2	36	50	500	2,000	.....	.....	.....	1,400	.....	.....	12
166	4	....	77	2	36	100	1,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	13
171	1	....	42	2	30	75	2,000	10,000	.....	0	0	13,500	16,000	.....	14
30	2	....	16	2	36	72	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
101	6	....	*33	2	a33	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
19	0	....	4	2	40	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
48	3	....	16	2	36	50	600	21,150	.....	.....	$1,000	2,550	.....	.....	18
12	3	....	6	2	36	55	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	800	800	.....	19
84	4	....	13	2–4	40	25	.....	12,000	.....	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	20
50	1	....	12	2	28	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
57	5	5	14	2	27	75	.....	5,000	0	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	22
17	3	....	8	3	28	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
36	3	....	9	2	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
23	....	....	7	2,4	32	a35	a 800	a 3,000	(b)	.....	.....	a 1,950	.....	.....	25
89	0	....	24	2	34	100	300	2,500	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
182	15	....	25	2	35	100	a5,800	32,710	72,500	$20,398	0	15,902	.....	0	27
92	2	....	28	2,4	36	a55	(b)	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
130	3	....	4	2	36	45	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	3,398	3,398	.....	29
69	7	....	19	2,3	38	a85	a 800	.....	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
61	0	....	24	2	32	65	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
24	....	....	11	2	32	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
140	....	....	56	2	30	100	800	5,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
95	10	....	45	1	48	120	.....	10,000	30,000	0	0	9,000	9,000	0	34
81	0	....	34	2	30	75	300	2,000	25,000	.....	0	6,611	6,904	$1,897	35
64	5	....	26	2	27	75	.....	2,275	0	0	0	4,598	4,673	0	36
160	5	....	73	2	32	90	2,500	10,500	38,500	.....	0	16,500	16,500	.....	37

c In this institution, whose report was received after the statistics were summarized, there were in attendance 70 men and 10 women.

TABLE 95a.—*Statistics of schools of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
38	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.	1886	Willis G. Gregory	5	6
39	New York, N. Y.	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.	1829	Henry Hurd Rusby	9	4
40	Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	Edward V. Howell	6	10
41	Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University, Leonard School of Pharmacy.	1891	Charles B. Crowell	2	0
42	Agricultural College, N. Dak.	Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.	.....	.....	9	2
43	Ada, Ohio.	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.	1893	D. C. Mohler.	4	6
44	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Ohio University.	1850	Julius H. Eichburg	7	....
45	Cleveland, Ohio	Cleveland School of Pharmacy	1882	H. V. Arny	4	3
46	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio Medical University, College of Pharmacy.*	1891	.....	5	2
47	.....do	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.	1885	George B. Kauffman	11	14
48	Scio, Ohio	Scio College of Pharmacy	1889	James H. Beal	4	4
49	Toledo, Ohio	Toledo College of Pharmacy	.....	William McK. Reed	5	1
50	Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Normal School, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John W. Wilkinson	12	2
51	Norman, Okla	University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.	1894	Homer C. Washburn	2	1
52	Corvallis, Oreg.	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.	1889	C. M. McKellips	....	....
53	Philadelphia	Medico-Chirurgical College, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	I. V. S. Stanislaus	8	8
54	.....do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	1821	Joseph P. Remington, F. C. S.	6	8
55	.....do	Temple College, Department of Pharmacy.	1901	John R. Minehart	5	7
56	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pittsburg College of Pharmacy, Western University of Pennsylvania.	1878	Julius A. Koch	6	6
57	Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.	1902	Edwin A. Calder, A. M.	6	0
58	Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of the State of South Carolina, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Edward F. Parker	3	....
59	Knoxville, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, School of Pharmacy.	1898	.....	3	3
60	Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.	1879	J. T. McGill	4	6
61	.....do	Walden University, Meharry Pharmaceutical College.	1889	G. W. Hubbard	2	3
62	Sewanee, Tenn.	University of the South, School of Pharmacy.	1899	J. S. Cain	6	2
63	Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.	1901	E. G. Eberle	7	3
64	.....do	Southwestern University, Medical College, Pharmacy Department.	.....	John O. McReynolds	3	1
65	Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.	1893	Wm. S. Carter.	3	2
66	Richmond, Va.	University College of Medicine, Department of Pharmacy.	1893	Roshier W. Miller	5	6
67	.....do	Virginia School of Pharmacy, Medical College of Virginia.*	1897	Christopher Tompkins.	5	2
68	Pullman, Wash.	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	George H. Watt	12	....
69	Seattle, Wash.	University of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles Wlilis Johnson.	6	....
70	Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, Course in Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers	9	5
71	Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University, Department of Pharmacy.	1900	R. E. W. Sommer	8	9

* In 1905-6.

pharmacy for the year 1906–7—Continued.

Students.				Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.			Benefactions.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.								State or municipal appropriations.	From tuition and other fees.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
98	12	....	32	2	31	$95	a 419	$5,000	0	0	0	$7,391	$7,434	0	38
238	9	....	b 12	2	28	a135	3,000	50,463	$220,750	0	$1,200	32,114	33,810	.....	39
30	0	....	5	2	36	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
31	0	....	7	3	32	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
45	2	....	4	2,4	36	a 30	1,000	30,000	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
60	0	....	14	2	26	40	.....	7,000	9,000	0	0	.....	.....	0	43
39	3	....	32	1–4	42	104	1,500	7,500	18,000	0	0	5,252	5,252	0	44
62	3	....	13	3	30	56	a 500	a 7,000	0	.....	0	a 4,000	a 5,000	.....	45
10	....	0	5	2	34	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
67	1	....	.....	2,4	36	a 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
72	....	....	28	2,3	a32	80	700	.....	a30,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
23	2	....	*2	2	28	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
9	1	....	0	....	40	0	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
41	2	....	12	2	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
72	33	12	12	4	36	0	a 500	3,000	a 6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
173	0	....	52	2	34	85	a2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
403	19	....	a110	3	32	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
18	6	....	5	3	40	75	.....	.....	.....	0	0	1,260	1,260	0	55
196	4	....	63	2	32	100	1,200	12,000	75,000	0	0	18,946	22,751	.....	56
74	0	....	9	2-4	36	80	a500	4,000	8,000	0	0	.....	.....	.....	57
59	0	....	*29	2,3	26	a 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
13	....	....	3	2	36	a 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
51	2	....	14	2	40	a105	.....	.....	(c)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
35	9	....	8	3	26	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
46	....	....	*11	2	26	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
26	0	....	*5	2	28	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
14	3	....	3	2	30	50	0	.....	.....	0	0	1,100	1,100	0	64
55	2	....	15	2	32	a 25	6,400	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
45	4	....	9	2	35	75	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
24	0	0	5	2	32	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
41	4	....	12	2,4	36	20	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
55	18	....	7	2,4	36	0	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	69
33	3	....	13	2,4	36	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
19	1	....	8	2,4	32	100	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71

a Approximately.
b Taken from Columbia University return; after the table was closed the registrar reported the number of graduates as 110.
c Not separate.

TABLE 95b.—*Statistics of schools of*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Number of professors.	Other instructors.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Washington, D. C.	United States College of Veterinary Surgery.*	1894	C. Barnwell Robinson	11	2
2	Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Veterinary College.	1883	Joseph Hughes.	14	2
3	do.	McKillip Veterinary School.	1892	Charles Frazier.	14	4
4	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana Veterinary College.	1892	W. B. Craig.	10	8
5	Ames, Iowa.	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Veterinary Department.	1880	J. H. McNeil.	18	6
6	Manhattan, Kans.	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary School.	.....	E. R. Nichols.	1	3
7	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.	1897	Leonard L. Conkey.	11	1
8	Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City Veterinary College.	1891	S. Stewart.	25	4
9	Ithaca, N. Y.	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.	1896	James Law.	11	12
10	New York, N. Y.	New York American Veterinary College.	1899	A. F. Liautard.	16	7
11	Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University, College of Veterinary Medicine.	1900	David S. White.	12	3
12	Philadelphia, Pa.	University of Pennsylvania, Veterinary Department.	1884	Leonard Pearson.	6	20
13	Pullman, Wash.	State College of Washington, School of Veterinary Science.*	1897	S. B. Nelson.	9	1

*In 1905–6.

veterinary medicine for the year 1906–7.

Students.				Years in the course.	Weeks in year.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Permanent productive funds.	Income.			Benefactions.	
Men.	Women.	Having literary degree.	Graduated in 1907.								State or municipal appropriations.	From tuition and other fees.	Total.		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
49	....	....	18	3	26	$100	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1
343	1	5	108	3	22	90	1,500	$5,000	$35,000	0	0	$31,385	$34,040	0	2
245	....	4	66	3	24	85	.....	10,000	95,000	.....	.....	22,000	22,000	....	3
120	....	5	30	3	26	75	.....	2,500	21,000	.....	.....	8,622	8,825	....	4
83	0	....	8	4	36	0	20,000	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	.....	0	5
27	0	5	7	4	36	.....	.....	7,357	12,100	0	.....	.....	2,660	0	6
87	....	12	14	3	24	85	525	5,000	30,000	0	0	7,605	7,605	....	7
347	....	7	74	3	26	90	.....	1,500	60,000	.....	.....	23,831	28,282	....	8
86	....	....	32	3	37	0	2,959	.....	150,000	.....	$25,000	.....	25,000	....	9
36	0	0	7	3	25	100	1,300	1,500	0	0	0	4,025	4,025	0	10
132	0	....	30	3	36	0	.....	10,000	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	11
111	0	....	27	3	36	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	12
25	....	0	2	3	36	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	13

CHAPTER XXV.

[Containing Tables 96-112.]

NORMAL SCHOOLS.

There were 259 public and private normal schools reporting to this Bureau for the year ending June, 1907. In the regular training courses for teachers in these institutions there were enrolled 70,439 students, as compared with 68,937 students the preceding year and 65,300 in 1905. In 1907 there were 12,541 graduates, as compared with 10,996 in 1906 and 10,360 in 1905.

There was an increase of 8 in the number of public normal schools reporting in 1907, an increase of 2,999 in the number of normal students in these schools, and an increase of 1,519 in the number of graduates, as compared with the preceding year. In these public normal schools there were 3,129 instructors, as compared with 3,059 in 1906.

The private normal schools show a decrease of 13 in the number reporting for 1907. The 70 schools reporting had 8,011 normal students, as compared with the 9,508 reported by 83 schools the preceding year. The 70 schools reported 1,342 graduates, as compared with 1,316 reported by the 83 schools in 1906.

The progress made by the public and private normal schools in the last seventeen years is indicated in the following table:

	1889-90.				1906-7.			
	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.	Schools.	Instructors.	Normal students.	Normal graduates.
Public normal schools	135	1,182	26,917	4,413	189	3,129	62,428	11,199
Private normal schools	43	274	7,897	824	70	531	8,011	1,342
Total	178	1,456	34,814	5,237	259	3,660	70,439	12,541

The above table shows the present condition of normal schools as compared with 1890. Since that time the growth of public normal schools has been steady from year to year. For a number of years the private normal schools appeared to advance very rapidly. In 1897 there were reported to this Bureau 198 of these schools with 24,181 students. From that date a decline began in the number reporting as private normal schools. Some of the old schools have suspended, some have become private high schools or business schools, while a few have failed to respond to requests for statistics. The quality of the work done by the remaining 70 schools is undoubtedly superior to the average of the work done ten years ago.

In 1907 the 259 public and private normal schools had 70,439 students in training courses for teachers. There were 1,464 other

institutions in which 27,102 students were pursuing courses of study arranged for preparation of teachers. These institutions included 269 universities and colleges with 13,771 normal students, 175 private high schools and academies with 3,398 such students, and 1,020 public high schools in which 9,933 of the students were pursuing training courses for teachers. In the 1,723 institutions mentioned the aggregate number of normal students was 97,541, the number in 1,249 public institutions being 76,572 and the number in 474 private institutions 20,969. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past four years:

Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.

Classes of institutions.	1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools	178	51,635	179	54,521	181	59,429	189	62,428
Private normal schools	91	11,992	89	10,779	83	9,508	70	8,011
Public universities and colleges	34	2,765	38	3,038	40	4,211	*40	*4,211
Private universities and colleges	196	7,396	213	8,649	229	9,560	*229	*9,560
Public high schools	449	7,488	390	10,476	464	9,021	1,020	9,933
Private high schools	272	5,963	296	6,177	239	5,528	175	3,398
Grand total	1,220	87,239	1,205	93,640	1,236	97,257	1,723	97,541
In all public institutions	661	61,888	607	68,035	685	72,661	1,249	76,572
In all private institutions	559	25,351	598	25,605	551	24,596	474	20,969

* Statistics of 1905–6.

The number of normal graduates reported for 1907 by the 259 public and private normal schools was 12,541, or 17.8 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions. If the other institutions furnished from their normal students the same proportion of graduates, the number must have been about 4,824, thus increasing the number of trained teachers to be added to the teaching force of the country in 1907–8 to approximately 17,365.

Tables 109 and 110 of this chapter show, by States, the distribution of students training for teaching, according to the classification in the above table.

PUBLIC NORMAL SCHOOLS.

With possibly four exceptions, all the States and Territories have public normal schools supported by taxation, direct or indirect. Tennessee has no State normal school, but an appropriation by the State legislature provides for the tuition of a large number of State students in the Peabody Normal College. Delaware, Nevada, and Wyoming make provision for the professional training of teachers in the State colleges.

The States and municipalities paid for the support of public normal schools $4,666,275 for the school year ending June, 1907. This was an increase of only $22,910 over the preceding year, but was the largest aggregate of public appropriations for support ever made for public normal schools for one year.

Appropriations for buildings and improvements for public normal schools aggregated $1,595,693 for the year—an increase of $45,787 over 1906. The two items for support and for buildings and improvements for the year ending June, 1907, aggregate $6,261,968—a figure which is the high-water mark of public expenditure for normal schools for any one year since the States began to provide for the public training of teachers.

The following table, which is a synopsis exhibiting the aggregate of public appropriations for public normal schools for each year since 1889, will illustrate the growth of these institutions in this country:

Public appropriations to public normal schools for eighteen years.

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889–90	$1,312,419	$900,533	1898–99	$2,510,934	$560,896
1890–91	1,285,700	409,916	1899–1900	2,769,003	718,507
1891–92	1,567,082	394,635	1900–1901	3,068,485	709,217
1892–93	1,452,914	816,826	1901–2	3,228,090	906,301
1893–94	1,996,271	1,583,399	1902–3	3,582,168	1,268,742
1894–95	1,917,375	1,003,933	1903–4	3,927,808	915,443
1895–96	2,187,875	1,124,834	1904–5	4,131,606	1,684,789
1896–97	2,426,185	743,333	1905–6	4,643,365	1,549,906
1897–98	2,566,132	417,866	1906–7	4,666,275	1,595,693

Tables 96 to 100 on the following pages summarize the statistics of the 189 public normal schools reporting to this Bureau in 1907, while Table 111 gives in detail such information concerning these schools as could be collected.

The 189 public normal schools had 3,129 teachers engaged in the instruction of students pursuing training courses for teachers—1,233 men and 1,896 women—as shown in Table 96. There were 1,202 teachers wholly in other departments, making the aggregate number of teachers giving instruction in these institutions 4,331, the number of men being 1,514 and the number of women 2,817.

It is shown in Table 97 that there were 62,428 students in the training courses for teachers in the 189 public normal schools—13,551 men and 48,877 women. From these departments there were 11,199 graduates—1,413 men and 9,786 women. In business courses in these schools there were 895 students—361 men and 534 women. In other grades equivalent to high school grades there were 7,472 students—1,596 male and 5,876 female. Table 98 shows that there were 21,367 pupils in the elementary grades—9,096 boys and 12,271 girls. These do not include all the children in model schools. The total enrollment in all departments of the public normal schools was 92,162, the number of males being 24,604 and the females 67,558. In the last column of Table 98 it is shown that there were 48,910 children in the model schools used by these institutions. Many public normal schools have their own model schools, while many others favorably located use certain grades of city schools for practice teaching.

The financial statistics of 163 of the 189 public normal schools were reported to this Office in 1907. These are shown in Tables 99 and 100. Of the schools reporting, 76 received from public sources

$1,595,693 for permanent equipment, 136 received from public sources $4,666,275 for current expenses, while 110 received $564,390 from students for tuition fees, etc., and 36 received $743,992 for board and other noneducational services.

Table 100 shows that 163 schools had an income of $7,441,229, not including charges for board and lodging. Excluding also receipts for permanent equipment, the working income of these institutions was $5,784,636 for the year 1906–7. The estimated expenditure for salaries for 135 schools was $3,058,565.

The libraries of 173 public normal schools contained 1,094,571 volumes, aggregating in value $1,303,473. The value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture possessed by 167 of these schools was estimated at $34,747,730.

The annual public appropriations for the support of the public normal schools of each State for the past six years are shown in Table 101, while Table 102 exhibits the appropriations for buildings and improvements for the same period.

PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Tables 103 to 107, inclusive, summarize the statistics of the 70 private normal schools reporting to this Bureau in 1907. These tables are similar in form to Tables 96 to 100 for public normal schools. The total number of teachers employed in the private normal schools was 1,209, only 531 of these being teachers of students who were in teachers' training courses, while 678 were wholly employed in other departments. Of the total enrollment of 25,861 in all departments of private normal schools in 1907, only 8,011 were in departments for the professional training of teachers. Of these 3,163 were men and 4,848 women.

In the business courses of these private normal schools there were 1,845 students—1,170 males and 675 females. There were 5,359 other students in secondary or high school grades—3,344 males and 2,015 females. In the elementary grades there were 10,646 pupils—4,986 boys and 5,660 girls.

Of the 70 schools 52 reported incomes aggregating $1,517,290. This did not include charges for board and lodging nor receipts for permanent endowment. The aggregate expenditure for salaries reported by 24 schools was $353,274. The value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus reported by 53 schools was $6,318,576.

A comparison between public and private normal schools is made in Table 108. In public normal schools the male students comprised only 21.71 per cent of the enrollment, while they comprised 39.48 per cent in the private normal schools. Nearly 18 per cent of the professional students in public normal schools graduated in 1907, while 16.75 per cent of such students graduated from the private normal schools. The statistics of the 70 private normal schools are given in Table 112.

TABLE 96.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1906–7.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	189	1,233	1,896	3,129	281	921	1,202	1,514	2,817	4,331
North Atlantic Division	66	389	770	1,159	40	420	460	429	1,190	1,619
South Atlantic Division	29	80	176	256	115	183	298	195	359	554
South Central Division	21	144	148	292	75	94	169	219	242	461
North Central Division	52	475	632	1,107	43	214	257	518	846	1,364
Western Division	21	145	170	315	8	10	18	153	180	333
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	6	8	29	37	1	6	7	9	35	44
New Hampshire	1	4	13	17	0	0	0	4	13	17
Vermont	3	15	18	33	0	2	2	15	20	35
Massachusetts	11	53	104	157	8	27	35	61	131	192
Rhode Island	1	4	11	15	0	25	25	4	36	40
Connecticut	5	14	69	83	4	64	68	18	133	151
New York	20	103	274	377	7	230	237	110	504	614
New Jersey	4	21	78	99	3	20	23	24	98	122
Pennsylvania	15	167	174	341	17	46	63	184	220	404
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Maryland	3	6	14	20	0	6	6	6	20	26
District of Columbia	2	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	22	22
Virginia	3	14	29	43	59	72	131	73	101	174
West Virginia	7	18	30	48	18	34	52	36	64	100
North Carolina	5	13	16	29	8	37	45	21	53	74
South Carolina	2	11	32	43	7	9	16	18	41	59
Georgia	4	14	28	42	16	19	35	30	47	77
Florida	1	4	3	7	7	6	13	11	9	20
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3	13	5	18	7	11	18	20	16	36
Tennessee	1	17	14	31	0	0	0	17	14	31
Alabama	6	36	52	88	50	70	120	86	122	208
Mississippi	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	1	3	4
Louisiana	2	7	31	38	0	1	1	7	32	39
Texas	4	33	28	61	0	0	0	33	28	61
Arkansas	1	6	3	9	0	0	0	6	3	9
Oklahoma	3	31	15	46	18	9	27	49	24	73
Indian Territory										
North Central Division:										
Ohio	5	8	24	32	0	40	40	8	64	72
Indiana	2	32	11	43	1	6	7	33	17	50
Illinois	6	89	87	176	2	65	67	91	152	243
Michigan	5	58	110	168	8	18	26	66	128	194
Wisconsin	10	76	104	180	0	14	14	76	118	194
Minnesota	6	38	82	120	3	6	9	41	88	129
Iowa	2	31	47	78	6	4	10	37	51	88
Missouri	5	65	59	124	0	0	0	65	59	124
North Dakota	2	11	20	31	5	10	15	16	30	46
South Dakota	4	11	26	37	12	38	50	23	64	87
Nebraska	2	25	30	55	0	0	0	25	30	55
Kansas	3	31	32	63	6	13	19	37	45	82
Western Division:										
Montana	1	7	5	12	0	0	0	7	5	12
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	21	10	31	0	0	0	21	10	31
New Mexico	2	6	11	17	2	3	5	8	14	22
Arizona	2	11	8	19	1	1	2	12	9	21
Utah	1	8	2	10	0	0	0	8	2	10
Nevada										
Idaho	2	14	9	23	0	0	0	14	9	23
Washington	3	20	30	50	2	3	5	22	33	55
Oregon	4	23	19	42	3	2	5	26	21	47
California	5	35	76	111	0	1	1	35	77	112

TABLE 97.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1906–7.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal department.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	13,551	48,877	62,428	1,413	9,786	11,199	361	534	895	1,596	5,876	7,472
North Atlantic Division	3,092	16,077	19,169	459	4,395	4,854	150	135	285	501	3,025	3,526
South Atlantic Division	1,213	3,448	4,661	102	523	625	48	277	325	327	1,075	1,402
South Central Division	2,721	4,157	6,878	212	485	697	32	26	58	128	151	279
North Central Division	5,751	21,092	26,843	562	3,429	3,991	127	87	214	524	1,305	1,829
Western Division	774	4,103	4,877	78	954	1,032	4	9	13	116	320	436
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	57	693	750	9	134	143	....	....	.....	29	20	49
New Hampshire	2	114	116	2	31	33	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	20	242	262	2	106	108	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	103	1,881	1,984	25	618	643	....	....	.....	0	29	29
Rhode Island	0	295	295	0	85	85	....	....	.....	0	17	17
Connecticut	4	658	662	0	162	162	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	387	5,444	5,831	107	2,062	2,169	0	0	0	324	2,822	3,146
New Jersey	12	897	909	0	120	120	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2,507	5,853	8,360	314	1,077	1,391	150	135	285	148	137	285
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	0	22	22	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	15	306	321	0	37	37	....	....	.....	4	143	147
District of Columbia	11	212	223	4	78	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	119	376	495	19	101	120	....	....	.....	86	613	699
West Virginia	603	705	1,308	28	64	92	5	9	14	79	98	177
North Carolina	228	828	1,056	11	60	71	28	84	112	69	22	91
South Carolina	33	432	465	24	76	100	0	49	49	0	41	41
Georgia	199	558	757	15	80	95	15	135	150	40	102	142
Florida	5	9	14	1	6	7	....	....	.....	49	56	105
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	385	356	741	14	37	51	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	175	422	597	9	39	48	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	544	887	1,431	38	61	99	10	14	24	42	67	109
Mississippi	5	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	90	645	735	8	103	111	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	526	1,053	1,579	108	218	326	....	....	.....	86	84	170
Arkansas	85	80	165	5	3	8	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	911	699	1,610	30	24	54	22	12	34	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio	0	456	456	0	204	204	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	561	1,702	2,263	34	75	109	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	906	3,083	3,989	52	347	399	....	....	.....	147	288	435
Michigan	758	3,768	4,526	105	638	743	....	....	.....	30	32	62
Wisconsin	616	2,296	2,912	106	664	770	13	1	14	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	212	1,870	2,082	22	675	697	....	....	.....	1	82	83
Iowa	383	2,088	2,471	48	172	220	38	36	74	74	59	133
Missouri	1,065	1,949	3,014	99	243	342	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	125	490	615	24	112	136	22	23	45	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	169	503	672	8	98	106	53	26	79	34	132	166
Nebraska	340	1,089	1,429	32	117	149	1	1	2	238	712	950
Kansas	616	1,798	2,414	32	84	116	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana	9	188	197	2	31	33	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	42	587	629	11	191	202	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	2	46	48	0	13	13	4	9	13	62	65	127
Arizona	87	256	343	0	7	7	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	99	101	200	10	13	23	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	75	223	298	1	23	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	125	731	856	10	104	114	....	....	.....	5	23	28
Oregon	290	507	797	29	83	112	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	45	1,464	1,509	15	489	504	0	0	0	49	232	281

TABLE 98.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1906–7.*

ENROLLMENT.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	9,096	12,271	21,367	24,604	67,558	92,162	22,296	26,614	48,910
North Atlantic Division	4,157	5,905	10,062	7,900	25,142	33,042	10,008	12,495	22,503
South Atlantic Division	1,458	1,872	3,330	3,046	6,672	9,718	1,291	1,733	3,024
South Central Division	762	869	1,631	3,643	5,203	8,846	1,027	1,110	2,137
North Central Division	2,447	3,291	5,738	8,849	25,775	34,624	7,840	8,651	16,491
Western Division	272	334	606	1,166	4,766	5,932	2,130	2,625	4,755
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	51	79	130	137	792	929	280	350	630
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	2	114	116	126	118	244
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	20	242	262	156	181	337
Massachusetts	0	0	0	103	1,910	2,013	1,715	1,844	3,559
Rhode Island	192	210	402	192	522	714	192	210	402
Connecticut	342	374	716	346	1,032	1,378	1,750	1,979	3,729
New York	2,614	3,931	6,545	3,325	12,197	15,522	3,774	5,253	9,027
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	12	897	909	759	898	1,657
Pennsylvania	958	1,311	2,269	3,763	7,436	11,199	1,256	1,662	2,918
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	0	22	22	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	18	47	65	37	496	533	85	137	222
District of Columbia	0	0	0	11	212	223	425	482	907
Virginia	646	739	1,385	851	1,728	2,579	296	455	751
West Virginia	199	221	420	886	1,033	1,919	79	107	186
North Carolina	30	115	145	355	1,049	1,404	189	262	451
South Carolina	213	341	554	246	863	1,109	143	197	340
Georgia	285	301	586	539	1,096	1,635	74	93	167
Florida	67	108	175	121	173	294	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	116	158	274	501	514	1,015	340	345	685
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	175	422	597	135	170	305
Alabama	289	375	664	885	1,343	2,228	202	263	465
Mississippi	60	60	120	65	75	140	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	92	62	154	182	707	889	153	150	303
Texas	40	45	85	652	1,182	1,834	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	65	90	155	150	170	320	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	100	79	179	1,033	790	1,823	197	182	379
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio	281	291	572	281	747	1,028	1,139	1,323	2,462
Indiana	0	0	0	561	1,702	2,263	113	89	202
Illinois	275	380	655	1,328	3,751	5,079	1,786	1,988	3,774
Michigan	78	366	444	866	4,166	5,032	892	1,003	1,895
Wisconsin	595	614	1,209	1,224	2,911	4,135	1,492	1,568	3,060
Minnesota	347	350	697	560	2,302	2,862	727	863	1,590
Iowa	201	204	405	696	2,387	3,083	237	243	480
Missouri	100	215	315	1,165	2,164	3,329	895	946	1,841
North Dakota	219	375	594	366	888	1,254	107	108	215
South Dakota	161	226	387	417	887	1,304	174	192	366
Nebraska	20	60	80	599	1,862	2,461	108	118	226
Kansas	170	210	380	786	2,008	2,794	170	210	380
Western Division:									
Montana	0	0	0	9	188	197	230	250	480
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	42	587	629	140	291	431
New Mexico	111	121	232	179	241	420	82	88	170
Arizona	72	105	177	159	361	520	90	125	215
Utah	.....	.....	.....	99	101	200	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	13	17	30	88	240	328	108	111	219
Washington	.....	.....	.....	130	754	884	256	278	534
Oregon	76	91	167	366	598	964	240	332	572
California	0	0	0	94	1,696	1,790	984	1,150	2,134

TABLE 99.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1906–7.*

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.				From students.				From benefactions.						Number of schools reporting.	From all other sources.
			Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.	Number of schools reporting.	For tuition and other educational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For board and other noneducational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For endowment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.		
United States	15	$168,236	76	$1,595,693	136	$4,666,275	110	$564,390	35	$743,992	4	$60,900	4	$97,599	6	$92,772	38	$292,963
North Atlantic Division			21	214,498	57	1,550,672	34	271,941	16	442,847	2	400			1	200	12	44,139
South Atlantic Division	4	77,296	8	93,491	22	376,437	12	59,356	7	207,710	2	60,500	3	97,449	2	73,113	9	118,511
South Central Division	3	45,205	7	139,250	14	311,275	12	28,871	3	40,176					2	15,000	7	106,468
North Central Division	6	37,518	27	539,773	42	1,846,161	36	168,621	6	24,159			1	150	1	4,459	7	21,945
Western Division	2	8,217	13	608,681	21	581,730	16	35,601	3	29,100							3	1,900
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine			2	6,500	6	36,650	5	2,691									1	20
New Hampshire					1	25,050	1	525	1	11,000								
Vermont					3	23,300	2	464									1	1,160
Massachusetts			1	500	10	329,374	7	1,800	4	56,970					1	200	1	200
Rhode Island					1	64,000												
Connecticut					5	92,508												
New York			11	57,331	16	705,942	6	6,381	1	452	2	400					3	6,381
New Jersey					2	72,448												
Pennsylvania			7	150,167	13	201,400	13	260,080	10	374,425							6	36,378
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware																		
Maryland					2	28,000												
District of Columbia																		
Virginia	1	69,250	2	45,000	2	25,749	2	7,783	3	91,718	1	50,500	2	95,449	1	68,622	2	59,024
West Virginia	1	546	3	5,000	6	113,520	4	4,654										
North Carolina	1	6,500	1	25,000	5	81,500	3	18,680	1	38,800			1	2,000			4	20,400
South Carolina			1	3,491	2	63,418	1	22,989	1	29,192							1	18,254
Georgia	1	1,000	1	15,000	4	61,250	2	5,250	1	36,000					1	4,491	1	8,333
Florida					1	3,000			1	12,000	1	10,000					1	12,500
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	1	1,255	2	25,000	2	31,000	2	6,200	1	4,927							1	4,350
Tennessee							1	7,000									1	40,000
Alabama					5	40,900	4	9,155	1	10,249					1	500	2	11,516
Mississippi																		
Louisiana			1	48,000	1	30,000	1	3,250										

Texas	1	200	2	3,250	4	101,500	1	450	1	25,000							1	28,000
Arkansas							1	600									1	6,818
Oklahoma	1	43,750	2	63,000	3	107,875	2	2,216							1	14,500	2	15,784
Indian Territory																		
North Central Division:																		
Ohio																		
Indiana					1	116,628	1	5,338										
Illinois	1	7,114	2	45,775	6	360,479	4	12,111										
Michigan	1	4,128	1	57,300	4	260,590	4	23,477									1	271
Wisconsin	1	9,500	5	54,929	8	264,838	6	27,433							1	4,459		
Minnesota			6	55,519	6	188,750	5	11,092					1	150			2	3,750
Iowa			2	71,750	2	129,400	2	22,100										
Missouri			4	90,000	5	174,000	4	31,631									2	14,700
North Dakota			1	15,000	2	75,475	2	9,079	2	13,319								
South Dakota	2	3,776	2	56,500	3	59,400	3	7,600	2	8,240							2	3,224
Nebraska			2	35,000	2	109,510	2	4,180	2	2,600								
Kansas	1	13,000	2	58,000	3	107,091	3	14,580										
Western Division:																		
Montana			1	81,177	1	30,800	1	400	1	16,200							1	200
Wyoming																		
Colorado			1	50,000	1	70,000	1	12,269									1	750
New Mexico	1	217	1	300	2	30,000	2	2,456										
Arizona			1	17,500	2	57,000	2	2,290	1	4,100								
Utah					1	17,000	1	1,000										
Nevada																		
Idaho	1	8,000	2	35,000	2	22,500	1	90										
Washington			2	44,500	3	93,000	2	3,275										
Oregon			1	7,000	4	58,500	4	9,508	1	8,800								
California			4	373,204	5	202,930	2	4,313									1	950

TABLE 100.—*Summary of statistics of public normal schools in 1906–7.*

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year.[a]	Income, excluding also receipts for permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States	163	$7,441,229	$5,784,636	135	$3,058,565	173	1,094,571	$1,303,473	167	$34,747,730
N. Atlantic Division	58	2,081,850	1,866,952	47	957,880	62	327,356	343,672	60	14,986,392
S. Atlantic Division	23	858,704	704,713	17	136,156	22	80,188	89,800	22	3,670,349
S. Central Division	17	646,069	506,819	14	240,735	19	88,160	96,020	20	1,729,145
N. Central Division	44	2,618,477	2,078,704	40	1,336,978	49	459,790	605,938	44	11,477,499
Western Division	21	1,236,129	627,448	17	386,816	21	139,077	168,043	21	2,884,345
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine	6	45,861	39,361	4	26,850	6	9,625	9,350	6	295,800
New Hampshire	1	25,575	25,575	1	15,420	1	3,000	3,500		
Vermont	3	24,924	24,924	3	16,816	3	9,000	12,000	3	61,000
Massachusetts	10	332,074	331,574	11	219,146	11	52,960	59,750	11	3,011,850
Rhode Island	1	64,000	64,000	1	36,000	1	15,000	10,000	1	600,000
Connecticut	5	92,508	92,508	1	15,000	4	22,840	22,700	4	432,508
New York	16	776,435	718,704	14	351,187	19	92,830	112,263	18	4,886,071
New Jersey	2	72,448	72,448	2	90,000	2	15,000	8,100	3	456,500
Pennsylvania	14	648,025	497,858	10	187,461	15	107,101	106,009	14	5,242,663
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware				2	1,550					
Maryland	2	28,000	28,000	3	20,200	2	6,000	6,200	2	180,000
Dist. Columbia				1	9,400	2	1,600	1,900		
Virginia	3	325,928	230,428	1	10,556	3	29,651	19,000	3	1,324,208
West Virginia	6	123,720	118,720	4	18,660	6	24,700	31,300	6	652,049
North Carolina	5	152,080	127,080	4	42,390	2	875	1,300	4	522,500
South Carolina	2	108,152	104,661	1	6,000	2	9,462	13,700	2	505,000
Georgia	4	95,324	80,324	1	27,400	4	7,100	15,900	4	436,592
Florida	1	25,500	15,500			1	800	500	1	50,000
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky	2	67,805	42,805	2	25,576	2	4,200	3,500	2	125,000
Tennessee	1	47,000	47,000			1	20,000	20,000	1	250,000
Alabama	5	62,071	62,071	3	37,004	5	9,560	11,620	6	267,945
Mississippi						1	200	200	1	6,000
Louisiana	1	81,250	33,250	2	43,550	2	3,900	3,700	2	185,000
Texas	4	133,400	130,150	4	64,655	4	29,800	35,200	4	357,200
Arkansas	1	21,918	21,918	1	11,000	1	3,000	1,800	1	92,000
Oklahoma	3	232,625	169,625	2	58,950	3	17,500	20,000	3	446,000
Indian Territory										
N. Central Division:										
Ohio				2	38,000	3	4,630	3,200	1	75,000
Indiana	1	121,966	121,966	1	72,000	1	45,000	65,000	1	495,000
Illinois	6	425,479	379,704	6	246,934	6	84,777	146,000	6	4,205,000
Michigan	4	345,766	288,466	3	168,051	5	55,862	78,500	4	986,383
Wisconsin	10	361,159	306,230	9	212,438	10	89,997	97,436	10	1,111,000
Minnesota	6	259,111	203,592	6	141,840	6	44,632	49,077	6	1,076,116
Iowa	2	223,250	151,500	1	85,000	2	23,800	35,000	2	615,000
Missouri	5	310,331	220,331	4	149,470	5	30,092	29,700	4	935,000
North Dakota	2	99,554	84,554	2	42,745	2	9,000	9,625	2	411,000
South Dakota	3	130,500	74,000	2	31,000	4	19,700	19,000	4	560,000
Nebraska	2	148,690	113,690	2	77,500	2	26,300	27,000	2	500,000
Kansas	3	192,671	134,671	2	72,000	3	26,000	46,400	2	508,000
Western Division:										
Montana	1	112,577	31,400	1	18,740	1	5,525	5,000	1	125,000
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	133,019	83,019	1	50,000	1	35,000	35,000	1	400,000
New Mexico	2	32,973	32,673	2	11,600	2	7,000	6,000	2	155,000
Arizona	2	76,790	59,290	1	11,000	2	5,600	7,200	2	260,000
Utah	1	18,000	18,000			1	3,400	3,000	1	80,000
Nevada										
Idaho	2	65,590	30,590	2	42,000	2	2,850	3,738	2	183,845
Washington	3	140,775	96,275	3	69,400	3	21,124	27,155	3	370,000
Oregon	4	75,008	68,008	2	19,000	4	7,100	8,750	4	195,000
California	5	581,397	208,193	5	165,076	5	51,478	72,200	5	1,115,500

[a] Except charges for board and lodging and not including benefactions or bequests for permanent endowment.

TABLE 101.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

State or Territory.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
United States	$3,228,090	$3,582,168	$3,927,808	$4,131,606	$4,643,365	$4,666,275
North Atlantic Division	1,237,283	1,239,215	1,405,628	1,404,600	1,487,831	1,550,672
South Atlantic Division	280,203	306,151	334,167	381,654	393,206	376,437
South Central Division	225,771	299,039	263,842	309,574	319,684	311,275
North Central Division	1,040,363	1,190,608	1,390,141	1,483,433	1,844,594	1,846,161
Western Division	444,470	547,155	534,030	552,345	598,050	581,730
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	22,900	10,150	34,350	33,850	34,400	36,650
New Hampshire	18,300	26,000	25,000	25,000	26,000	25,050
Vermont	16,750	17,500	17,000	20,500	22,500	23,300
Massachusetts	241,010	265,633	300,791	324,252	327,020	329,374
Rhode Island	58,500	64,000	64,000	54,000	54,000	64,000
Connecticut	16,000	38,797	33,797	32,567	102,508	92,508
New York	498,703	590,135	651,117	635,121	648,955	705,942
New Jersey	48,000	52,000	71,942	71,500	77,448	72,448
Pennsylvania	317,120	175,000	207,631	207,810	195,000	201,400
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware						
Maryland	20,000	20,000	20,000	27,000	28,000	28,000
District of Columbia						
Virginia	38,333	30,000	63,662	55,329	73,663	25,749
West Virginia	71,100	82,473	83,805	114,286	118,425	113,520
North Carolina	48,007	46,035	44,558	58,000	51,500	81,500
South Carolina	49,468	48,243	47,842	52,989	56,368	63,418
Georgia	41,795	47,400	57,050	57,050	61,250	61,250
Florida	11,500	32,000	17,250	17,000	4,000	3,000
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	31,000
Tennessee	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000		
Alabama	43,000	45,800	42,300	44,000	44,000	40,900
Mississippi	4,482	4,950	1,700	1,220	2,020	
Louisiana	18,000	27,000	29,000	29,000	41,000	30,000
Texas	77,500	99,500	95,500	99,490	100,500	101,500
Arkansas	3,789	3,789	5,025	10,700	6,000	
Oklahoma	51,000	90,000	62,317	97,164	118,164	107,875
Indian Territory						
North Central Division:						
Ohio	24,000		1,500	5,675		
Indiana	67,730	67,950	92,603	114,167	115,371	116,628
Illinois	191,713	199,213	322,493	318,070	370,973	360,479
Michigan	137,121	137,121	158,840	198,818	252,167	260,590
Wisconsin	215,329	322,955	271,655	252,203	284,348	264,838
Minnesota	127,000	135,500	168,000	180,750	170,250	188,750
Iowa	80,900	117,969	144,300	180,000	174,250	129,400
Missouri	62,725	77,100	75,150	89,300	209,900	174,000
North Dakota	13,895	16,400	16,400	16,400	18,510	75,475
South Dakota	43,450	29,900	39,700	33,550	63,200	59,400
Nebraska	30,000	35,000	37,000	37,000	115,625	109,510
Kansas	46,500	51,500	62,500	57,500	70,000	107,091
Western Division:						
Montana	18,440	22,000	22,000	29,845	29,000	30,800
Wyoming	3,000					
Colorado	60,000	65,000	75,000	65,000	70,000	70,000
New Mexico	23,000	29,000	31,000	32,000	32,000	30,000
Arizona	30,000	28,000	45,500	44,000	56,000	57,000
Utah	10,000	26,000	17,000	17,500	17,000	17,000
Nevada						
Idaho	17,000	25,000	26,000	32,400	25,750	22,500
Washington	59,250	124,500	111,580	95,500	95,000	93,000
Oregon	34,750	40,350	39,750	41,750	55,500	58,500
California	189,030	187,305	166,200	194,350	217,800	202,930

TABLE 102.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

State or Territory.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
United States	$906,301	$1,268,742	$915,443	$1,684,789	$1,549,906	$1,595,693
North Atlantic Division	176,534	423,165	206,530	233,374	109,137	214,498
South Atlantic Division	124,747	84,912	98,086	118,536	163,800	93,491
South Central Division	35,050	112,700	.....	16,500	195,600	139,250
North Central Division	381,170	414,950	532,827	1,204,879	803,988	539,773
Western Division	188,800	233,015	78,000	111,500	277,381	608,681
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	5,600	.....	22,000	13,000	18,000	6,500
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	12,000	12,000	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	160	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2,000	81,500	76,050	.....	10,000	500
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	69,567	268,040	40,820	52,285	30,727	57,331
New Jersey	4,000	.....	40,000	44,000	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	95,367	55,625	27,500	112,089	38,410	150,167
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3,770	.....	2,036	2,036	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	20,000	30,000	60,000	55,000	40,000	45,000
West Virginia	30,300	54,900	20,050	11,500	63,800	5,000
North Carolina	15,412	12	7,000	.....	10,000	25,000
South Carolina	.....	.....	3,600	.....	.....	3,491
Georgia	5,355	.....	6,000	50,000	50,000	15,000
Florida	49,910	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	.....	15,000	.....	.....	20,000	25,000
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	10,000	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
Mississippi	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	750	14,400	.....	13,500	43,000	48,000
Texas	18,500	42,000	.....	2,000	12,500	3,250
Arkansas	5,800	800	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	40,000	.....	.....	120,000	63,000
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:						
Ohio	2,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	8,500	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	.....
Illinois	21,195	30,000	60,882	515,883	179,400	45,775
Michigan	140,000	115,950	5,845	70,000	10,800	57,300
Wisconsin	18,575	27,000	1,100	138,300	157,500	54,929
Minnesota	55,000	79,500	14,500	11,750	141,500	55,519
Iowa	50,000	.....	60,000	60,000	55,000	71,750
Missouri	55,500	23,000	200,000	161,446	115,093	90,000
North Dakota	.....	60,000	41,000	41,000	42,695	15,000
South Dakota	21,000	24,000	24,000	83,000	.....	56,500
Nebraska	3,400	.....	43,500	43,500	37,000	35,000
Kansas	5,500	5,500	32,000	30,000	65,000	58,000
Western Division:						
Montana	20,000	29,015	25,000	.....	.....	81,177
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	20,000	50,000
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
Arizona	11,000	35,000	.....	43,000	14,000	17,500
Utah	.....	.....	35,000	5,000	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	21,000	12,000	12,000	37,500	37,500	35,000
Washington	52,300	14,000	.....	8,000	.....	44,500
Oregon	36,000	11,500	6,000	8,000	.....	7,000
California	23,500	106,500	.....	10,000	205,881	373,204

TABLE 103.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1906–7.*

SCHOOLS AND INSTRUCTORS.

State or Territory.	Schools.	Teachers for normal students.			Teachers wholly for other departments.			Total number teachers employed.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	70	268	263	531	365	313	678	633	576	1,209
North Atlantic Division	7	53	68	121	29	60	89	82	128	210
South Atlantic Division	20	23	61	84	23	81	104	46	142	188
South Central Division	16	40	43	83	120	109	229	160	152	312
North Central Division	26	146	89	235	192	61	253	338	150	488
Western Division	1	6	2	8	1	2	3	7	4	11
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine										
New Hampshire										
Vermont										
Massachusetts	4	2	29	31	2	2	4	4	31	35
Rhode Island										
Connecticut										
New York	1	40	32	72	27	58	85	67	90	157
New Jersey										
Pennsylvania	2	11	7	18	0	0	0	11	7	18
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware										
Maryland	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	3
District of Columbia	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3
Virginia	1	2	1	3	0	3	3	2	4	6
West Virginia	1	1	2	3	5	6	11	6	8	14
North Carolina	8	12	34	46	16	37	53	28	71	99
South Carolina	4	5	12	17	0	10	10	5	22	27
Georgia	3	2	6	8	2	20	22	4	26	30
Florida	1	0	1	1	0	5	5	0	6	6
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	5	5	7	12	7	21	28	12	28	40
Tennessee	3	10	18	28	13	19	32	23	37	60
Alabama	4	5	7	12	90	55	145	95	62	157
Mississippi	1	5	9	14	1	9	10	6	18	24
Louisiana	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4
Texas	1	8	1	9	8	2	10	16	3	19
Arkansas	1	3	1	4	1	3	4	4	4	8
Oklahoma										
Indian Territory										
North Central Division:										
Ohio	2	14	3	17	18	2	20	32	5	37
Indiana	5	46	44	90	136	25	161	182	69	251
Illinois	5	20	1	21	16	8	24	36	9	45
Michigan	2	5	11	16	0	1	1	5	12	17
Wisconsin	2	13	1	14	3	6	9	16	7	23
Minnesota	2	10	1	11	2	0	2	12	1	13
Iowa	3	7	6	13	7	3	10	14	9	23
Missouri	2	20	10	30	8	3	11	28	13	41
North Dakota										
South Dakota	1	4	2	6	0	2	2	4	4	8
Nebraska	2	7	10	17	2	11	13	9	21	30
Kansas										
Western Division:										
Montana										
Wyoming										
Colorado	1	6	2	8	1	2	3	7	4	11
New Mexico										
Arizona										
Utah										
Nevada										
Idaho										
Washington										
Oregon										
California										

TABLE 104.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1906–7.*

NORMAL STUDENTS AND GRADUATES AND STUDENTS IN OTHER COURSES.

State or Territory.	Students in normal department.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.			Other students in secondary grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	3,163	4,848	8,011	420	922	1,342	1,170	675	1,845	3,344	2,015	5,359
North Atlantic Division	304	964	1,268	95	380	475						
South Atlantic Division	323	776	1,099	36	101	137	34	44	78	145	376	521
South Central Division	702	793	1,495	100	111	211	132	57	189	547	373	920
North Central Division	1,819	2,253	4,072	181	322	503	976	539	1,515	2,652	1,266	3,918
Western Division	15	62	77	8	8	16	28	35	63			
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	0	234	234	0	109	109						
Rhode Island												
Connecticut												
New York	180	562	742	77	245	322						
New Jersey												
Pennsylvania	124	168	292	18	26	44						
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	13	24	37	1	5	6						
District of Columbia	0	10	10									
Virginia	20	50	70	20	30	50	5	5	10	19	13	32
West Virginia	39	46	85	3	8	11						
North Carolina	195	399	594	7	27	34	5	16	21	52	236	288
South Carolina	15	63	78	5	28	33	20	15	35	66	114	180
Georgia	40	179	219	0	3	3	4	8	12	8	13	21
Florida	1	5	6									
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	157	141	298	10	17	27	28	10	38	64	43	107
Tennessee	168	177	345	11	30	41	20	21	41	40	69	109
Alabama	152	189	341	70	51	121	32	11	43	370	190	560
Mississippi	33	63	96	6	10	16						
Louisiana	2	2	4							5	10	15
Texas	157	198	355				43	12	55	38	24	62
Arkansas	33	23	56	3	3	6	9	3	12	30	37	67
Oklahoma												
Indian Territory												
North Central Division:												
Ohio	433	339	772	4	5	9	11	5	16	35	41	76
Indiana	743	838	1,581	21	69	90	451	87	538	2,170	718	2,888
Illinois	192	250	442	66	37	103	118	60	178	23	30	53
Michigan	17	135	152	9	98	107	35	60	95	22	44	66
Wisconsin	25	20	45	5	5	10	39	0	39	10	0	10
Minnesota	25	11	36	9	5	14	10	15	25	67	27	94
Iowa	87	149	236	1	3	4	57	21	78	61	114	175
Missouri	118	137	255	20	28	48	162	173	335	191	191	382
North Dakota												
South Dakota	37	92	129	5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	142	282	424	41	57	98	93	118	211	73	101	174
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	15	62	77	8	8	16	28	35	63			
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California												

TABLE 105.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1906–7.*

ENROLLMENT.

State or Territory.	Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Number of children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total
United States	4,986	5,660	10,646	12,663	13,198	25,861	1,642	1,976	3,518
North Atlantic Division	7	5	12	311	969	1,280	651	752	1,303
South Atlantic Division	1,301	2,108	3,409	1,803	3,304	5,107	318	458	776
South Central Division	2,105	2,133	4,238	3,486	3,356	6,842	326	381	707
North Central Division	1,550	1,382	2,932	6,997	5,440	12,437	347	385	732
Western Division	23	32	55	66	129	195			
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine									
New Hampshire									
Vermont									
Massachusetts	7	5	12	7	239	246	7	5	12
Rhode Island									
Connecticut									
New York				180	562	742	638	636	1,274
New Jersey									
Pennsylvania				124	168	292	6	11	17
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware									
Maryland	10	19	29	23	43	66	10	19	29
District of Columbia				0	10	10	11	11	22
Virginia	30	32	62	74	100	174	30	32	62
West Virginia	50	60	110	89	106	195			
North Carolina	599	855	1,454	851	1,506	2,357	118	150	268
South Carolina	327	551	878	428	743	1,171	84	162	246
Georgia	277	560	837	329	760	1,089	65	84	149
Florida	8	31	39	9	36	45			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	428	532	960	677	726	1,403	30	44	74
Tennessee	407	593	1,000	635	860	1,495	56	79	135
Alabama	877	652	1,529	1,431	1,042	2,473	141	171	312
Mississippi	174	195	369	207	258	465	69	67	136
Louisiana	13	12	25	20	24	44	30	20	50
Texas	146	84	230	384	318	702			
Arkansas	60	65	125	132	128	260			
Oklahoma									
Indian Territory									
North Central Division:									
Ohio				479	385	864			
Indiana	497	421	918	3,861	2,064	5,925	71	116	187
Illinois	225	136	361	558	476	1,034	76	77	153
Michigan	16	23	39	90	262	352			
Wisconsin	90	76	166	164	96	260	78	76	154
Minnesota	46	7	53	148	60	208	80	80	160
Iowa	61	67	128	266	351	617			
Missouri	246	154	400	717	655	1,372			
North Dakota									
South Dakota	15	12	27	52	104	156			
Nebraska	354	486	840	662	987	1,649	42	36	78
Kansas									
Western Division:									
Montana									
Wyoming									
Colorado	23	32	55	66	129	195			
New Mexico									
Arizona									
Utah									
Nevada									
Idaho									
Washington									
Oregon									
California									

TABLE 106.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1906–7.*

INCOME FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.		From students.				From benefactions.						Number of schools reporting.	From all other sources.
			Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.	Number of schools reporting.	For tuition and other educational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For board and other noneducational services.	Number of schools reporting.	For permanent equipment.	Number of schools reporting.	For endowment.	Number of schools reporting.	For current expenses.		
United States	9	$122,097	9	$10,954	45	$628,382	15	$96,407	9	$354,392	4	$665,566	15	$272,750	31	$128,715
North Atlantic Division	1	44,316			5	351,774			1	234,900	1	403,212	1	26,060	2	10,685
South Atlantic Division	3	13,906	6	3,790	15	18,818	4	15,638	3	17,623			3	21,414	12	42,667
South Central Division	3	54,275	2	5,164	11	31,940	3	39,999	2	100,614	1	256,154	6	202,006	8	39,263
North Central Division	2	9,600	1	2,000	14	225,850	8	40,770	3	1,255	2	6,200	5	23,270	9	36,100
Western Division																
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine																
New Hampshire																
Vermont																
Massachusetts					3	18,700									1	1,000
Rhode Island																
Connecticut																
New York	1	44,316			1	331,628			1	234,900	1	403,212	1	26,060	1	9,685
New Jersey																
Pennsylvania					1	1,446										
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware																
Maryland			1	2,000												
District of Columbia																
Virginia			1	210	1	1,200									1	1,600
West Virginia																
North Carolina	2	13,746	2	455	6	7,902	3	11,638	2	16,873			3	21,414	3	24,259
South Carolina			1	825	4	4,220			1	750					4	4,600
Georgia	1	160	1	300	3	5,296	1	4,000							3	10,408
Florida					1	200									1	1,800
South Central Division:																
Kentucky			1	664	4	5,515	1	2,600					1	4,500	3	1,920
Tennessee					2	12,000	1	7,000					2	20,750	2	1,775
Alabama	2	54,195	1	4,500	2	10,798	1	30,399	1	90,614	1	256,154	1	174,106	1	15,168

Mississippi	1	80			1	1,520			1	10,000			1	2,500	1	16,900
Louisiana					1	150									1	3,500
Texas																
Arkansas					1	1,957							1	150		
Oklahoma																
Indian Territory																
North Central Division:																
Ohio			1	2,000	2	41,500									1	200
Indiana					2	121,500									2	12,200
Illinois	1	2,000			3	22,350	3	23,990			1	5,000			1	15,000
Michigan					2	24,680										
Wisconsin	1	7,600													1	1,200
Minnesota					2	1,920	2	10,100	1	55			2	9,000	1	1,500
Iowa					1	3,500	1	2,000	1	1,000	1	1,200	1	3,000	2	3,500
Missouri					1	8,000	1	4,000								
North Dakota																
South Dakota					1	2,400	1	680	1	200				800	1	2,500
Nebraska													1	10,470		
Kansas																
Western Division:																
Montana																
Wyoming																
Colorado																
New Mexico																
Arizona																
Utah																
Nevada																
Idaho																
Washington																
Oregon																
California																

TABLE 107.—*Summary of statistics of private normal schools in 1906–7.*

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Income for the year (except board and lodging and permanent endowment).	Number of schools reporting.	Estimated expenditures for salaries.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries.	Number of schools reporting.	Value of buildings, grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.
United States	52	$1,517,290	24	$353,274	57	164,710	$124,268	53	$6,318,576
North Atlantic Division	5	667,735	2	166,000	5	35,524	51,650	2	2,787,115
South Atlantic Division	17	118,218	6	16,735	17	36,875	16,065	19	747,000
South Central Division	12	433,262	6	113,639	12	37,300	27,153	14	1,411,961
North Central Division	18	298,075	10	56,900	22	53,011	54,300	18	1,372,500
Western Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,000	2,000	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	3	19,700	1	4,000	3	600	850	1	1,000
Rhode Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	1	646,589	1	162,000	1	34,124	50,000	1	2,786,115
New Jersey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1	1,446	.....	.....	1	800	800	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1	2,000	.....	.....	1	2,000	1,500	1	20,000
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1	3,010	.....	.....	1	200	50	1	4,500
West Virginia	.....	.....	1	4,002	1	5,500	3,000	1	50,500
North Carolina	7	84,649	4	12,053	7	24,175	7,700	8	488,000
South Carolina	4	10,395	1	680	3	1,800	1,500	4	50,000
Georgia	3	16,164	.....	.....	3	3,000	2,265	3	129,000
Florida	1	2,000	.....	.....	1	200	50	1	5,000
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	4	12,599	2	3,100	3	2,250	1,765	4	51,500
Tennessee	3	34,525	1	5,600	3	10,500	7,500	3	165,000
Alabama	2	349,381	1	96,089	2	13,600	8,988	3	939,961
Mississippi	1	31,000	1	7,950	1	4,000	2,500	1	137,000
Louisiana	1	3,650	.....	.....	1	250	400	1	6,000
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,800	5,000	1	100,000
Arkansas	1	2,107	1	900	1	900	1,000	1	12,500
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio	2	43,700	1	12,000	1	4,000	4,000	1	125,000
Indiana	2	133,700	1	2,300	4	14,043	13,900	3	365,000
Illinois	4	39,350	2	6,500	4	8,150	5,050	3	275,000
Michigan	2	24,680	.....	.....	2	2,240	6,000	1	50,000
Wisconsin	1	8,800	.....	.....	2	9,200	9,000	1	3,000
Minnesota	2	12,475	2	9,600	2	3,900	4,900	2	105,000
Iowa	2	11,000	1	2,000	2	2,500	3,500	2	100,000
Missouri	1	8,000	1	3,000	2	2,050	2,100	2	110,000
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	5,900	1	5,000	1	1,728	850	1	75,000
Nebraska	1	10,470	1	16,500	2	5,200	5,000	2	164,500
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,000	2,000	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 108.—*Percentage of male and female students and percentage of graduates to total number in normal course in public and private normal schools in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.			In private normal schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Graduates.	Male.	Female.	Graduates.
United States	21.71	78.29	17.94	39.48	60.52	16.75
North Atlantic Division	16.13	83.87	25.32	23.97	76.03	37.46
South Atlantic Division	26.02	73.98	13.41	29.30	70.70	12.47
South Central Division	39.56	60.44	10.13	46.96	53.04	14.11
North Central Division	21.42	78.58	14.88	44.67	55.33	12.35
Western Division	15.87	84.13	21.16	19.48	80.52	20.77
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	7.60	92.40	19.06			
New Hampshire	1.72	98.28	28.45			
Vermont	7.63	92.37	41.22			
Massachusetts	5.19	94.81	32.41	0	100.00	46.58
Rhode Island	0	100.00	28.81			
Connecticut	.60	99.40	24.47			
New York	6.64	93.36	37.18	24.26	75.74	43.40
New Jersey	1.32	98.68	13.20			
Pennsylvania	29.98	70.02	16.64	42.47	57.53	15.07
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	0	100.00	95.45			
Maryland	4.67	95.33	11.53	35.14	64.86	16.22
District of Columbia	4.93	95.07	36.77	0	100.00	
Virginia	24.04	75.96	24.24	28.57	71.43	71.43
West Virginia	46.10	53.90	7.03	45.88	54.12	12.94
North Carolina	21.59	78.41	6.72	32.83	67.17	5.72
South Carolina	7.10	92.90	21.51	19.23	80.77	42.30
Georgia	26.29	73.71	12.55	18.26	81.74	1.37
Florida	35.71	64.29	50.00	16.67	83.33	0
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	51.95	48.05	6.88	52.68	47.32	9.03
Tennessee	29.31	70.69	8.04	48.70	51.35	11.88
Alabama	38.02	61.98	6.92	44.57	55.43	35.48
Mississippi	25.00	75.00	0	34.38	65.62	16.67
Louisiana	12.24	87.76	15.10	50.00	50.00	0
Texas	33.31	66.69	20.65	44.23	55.77	0
Arkansas	51.52	48.48	4.85	58.93	41.07	10.71
Oklahoma	56.58	43.42	3.35			
Indian Territory						
North Central Division:						
Ohio	0	100.00	44.74	56.09	43.91	1.17
Indiana	24.79	75.21	4.82	46.99	53.01	5.69
Illinois	22.71	77.29	10.00	43.44	56.56	23.30
Michigan	16.75	83.25	16.42	11.18	88.82	70.39
Wisconsin	21.15	78.85	26.44	55.56	44.44	22.22
Minnesota	10.18	89.82	33.48	69.44	30.56	38.89
Iowa	15.50	84.50	8.90	36.86	63.14	1.70
Missouri	35.34	64.66	11.35	46.27	53.73	18.82
North Dakota	20.33	79.67	22.11			
South Dakota	25.14	74.86	15.77	28.68	71.32	15.50
Nebraska	23.79	76.21	10.43	33.49	66.51	23.11
Kansas	25.52	74.48	4.81			
Western Division:						
Montana	4.57	95.43	16.75			
Wyoming						
Colorado	6.68	93.32	32.11	19.48	80.52	20.78
New Mexico	4.17	95.83	27.08			
Arizona	25.36	74.64	2.04			
Utah	49.50	50.50	11.50			
Nevada						
Idaho	25.17	74.83	8.05			
Washington	14.60	85.40	13.32			
Oregon	36.39	63.61	14.05			
California	2.98	97.02	33.40			

TABLE 109.—*Normal students in universities and colleges and public and private high schools in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	In universities and colleges.*				In public high schools.				In private high schools.				
	Institutions.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand total.
United States...	269	4,481	8,777	a13,771	1,020	1,817	8,116	9,933	175	1,162	2,236	3,398	27,102
N. Atlantic Division..	42	946	1,555	2,501	286	310	3,474	3,784	49	174	474	648	6,933
S. Atlantic Division..	53	659	1,041	1,700	72	129	423	552	22	132	287	419	2,671
S. Central Division...	48	1,020	1,776	2,812	164	446	731	1,177	35	257	324	581	4,570
N. Central Division...	107	1,638	3,568	5,703	474	894	3,236	4,130	58	546	1,017	1,563	11,396
Western Division.....	19	218	837	1,055	24	38	252	290	11	53	134	187	1,532
N. Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	3	40	31	71	12	18	89	107	3	3	43	46	224
New Hampshire..	2	27	0	27	1	0	3	3					30
Vermont.....	1	14	14	28	15	4	80	84	8	7	49	56	168
Massachusetts....	6	123	260	383	17	7	446	453	3	0	14	14	850
Rhode Island.....	1	36	58	94	2	4	7	11	1	0	7	7	112
Connecticut.....					2	0	90	90	1	0	4	4	94
New York.....	12	439	602	1,041	105	145	2,161	2,306	14	4	66	70	3,417
New Jersey.....	1	13	0	13	10	4	46	50	1	0	2	2	65
Pennsylvania.....	16	254	590	844	122	128	552	680	18	160	289	449	1,973
S. Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1	10	16	26	4	6	12	18					44
Maryland.....	3	46	135	181	9	20	30	50	4	22	37	59	290
Dist. of Columbia.	4	19	88	107					1	0	1	1	108
Virginia.....	11	204	113	317	12	36	108	144	6	40	84	124	585
West Virginia.....	4	56	40	96	2	0	5	5	1	10	0	10	111
North Carolina ...	8	123	79	202	7	8	30	38	6	53	127	180	420
South Carolina....	8	132	241	373	6	9	63	72					445
Georgia.....	10	43	279	322	17	27	110	137	3	0	32	32	491
Florida.....	4	26	50	76	15	23	65	88	1	7	6	13	177
S. Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	5	205	219	424	18	56	130	186	13	89	118	207	817
Tennessee.....	16	342	459	801	10	28	60	88	8	93	84	177	1,066
Alabama.....	2	26	39	65	20	38	78	116	2	0	11	11	192
Mississippi.....	9	216	555	787	19	60	80	140					927
Louisiana.....	3	25	9	34	10	4	46	50	2	0	11	11	95
Texas.....	6	141	277	418	58	139	217	356	5	23	48	71	845
Arkansas.....	5	64	209	273	28	117	120	237	3	48	41	89	599
Oklahoma.....	1	1	7	8	1	4	0	4					12
Indian Territory..	1	0	2	2					2	4	11	15	17
N. Central Division:													
Ohio.....	18	289	730	1,019	111	235	711	946	2	1	5	6	1,971
Indiana.....	7	348	291	639	53	49	113	162		0	0	0	801
Illinois.....	10	273	507	858	54	36	260	296	13	2	93	95	1,249
Michigan.....	4	30	30	60	51	68	222	290	3	310	417	727	1,077
Wisconsin.....	7	95	112	207	24	47	131	178	4	13	37	50	435
Minnesota.....	7	74	356	430	15	11	283	294	2	2	28	30	754
Iowa.....	17	143	522	829	37	25	128	153	14	52	165	217	1,199
Missouri.....	9	141	252	393	35	231	493	724	6	108	97	205	1,322
North Dakota....	3	19	138	157	8	3	22	25					182
South Dakota....	6	26	76	102	8	0	22	22	5	37	99	136	260
Nebraska.....	7	62	228	545	44	52	271	323	5	4	52	56	924
Kansas.....	12	138	326	464	34	137	580	717	4	17	24	41	1,222
Western Division:													44
Montana.....	1	5	10	15	1	0	26	26	1	0	3	3	
Wyoming.....	1	2	40	42									42
Colorado.....	2	56	102	158	5	3	15	18					176
New Mexico.....	1	3	17	20	1	3	6	9					29
Arizona.....					1	30	0	30	1	0	10	10	40
Utah.....	2	60	264	324	1	0	175	175	1	18	17	35	534
Nevada.....	1	0	10	10									10
Idaho.....					1	0	4	4	2	30	55	85	89
Washington.....	3	23	74	97	5	0	9	9	2	5	10	15	121
Oregon.....	3	2	33	35	6	1	10	11	2	0	15	15	61
California.....	5	67	287	354	3	1	7	8	2	0	24	24	386

* Statistics of 1905–6.
a 513 included in total not reported as to sex.

TABLE 110.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In universities and colleges.*	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total normal students.
United States	62,428	8,011	13,771	9,933	3,398	97,541
North Atlantic Division	19,169	1,268	2,501	3,784	648	27,370
South Atlantic Division	4,661	1,099	1,700	552	419	8,431
South Central Division	6,878	1,495	2,812	1,177	581	12,943
North Central Division	26,843	4,072	5,703	4,130	1,563	42,311
Western Division	4,877	77	1,055	290	187	6,486
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	750	.....	71	107	46	974
New Hampshire	116	.....	27	3	.....	146
Vermont	262	.....	28	84	56	430
Massachusetts	1,984	234	383	453	14	3,068
Rhode Island	295	.....	94	11	7	407
Connecticut	662	.....	.....	90	4	756
New York	5,831	742	1,041	2,306	70	9,990
New Jersey	909	.....	13	50	2	974
Pennsylvania	8,360	292	844	680	449	10,625
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	22	.....	26	18	.....	66
Maryland	321	37	181	50	59	648
District of Columbia	223	10	107	.....	1	341
Virginia	495	70	317	144	124	1,150
West Virginia	1,308	85	96	5	10	1,504
North Carolina	1,056	594	202	38	180	2,070
South Carolina	465	78	373	72	.....	988
Georgia	757	219	322	137	32	1,467
Florida	14	6	76	88	13	197
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	741	298	424	186	207	1,856
Tennessee	597	345	801	88	177	2,008
Alabama	1,431	341	65	116	11	1,964
Mississippi	20	96	787	140	.....	1,043
Louisiana	735	4	34	50	11	834
Texas	1,579	355	418	356	71	2,779
Arkansas	165	56	273	237	89	820
Oklahoma	1,610	.....	8	4	.....	1,622
Indian Territory	.....	.....	2	.....	15	17
North Central Division:						
Ohio	456	772	1,019	946	6	3,199
Indiana	2,263	1,581	639	162	0	4,645
Illinois	3,989	442	858	236	95	5,680
Michigan	4,526	152	60	290	727	5,755
Wisconsin	2,912	45	207	178	50	3,392
Minnesota	2,082	36	430	294	30	2,872
Iowa	2,471	236	829	153	217	3,906
Missouri	3,014	255	393	724	205	4,591
North Dakota	615	.....	157	25	.....	797
South Dakota	672	129	102	22	136	2,414
Nebraska	1,429	424	545	323	56	2,777
Kansas	2,414	.....	464	717	41	3,636
Western Division:						
Montana	197	.....	15	26	3	241
Wyoming	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	42
Colorado	629	77	158	18	.....	882
New Mexico	48	.....	20	9	.....	77
Arizona	343	.....	.....	30	10	383
Utah	200	.....	324	175	35	734
Nevada	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10
Idaho	298	.....	.....	4	85	387
Washington	856	.....	97	9	15	977
Oregon	797	.....	35	11	15	858
California	1,509	.....	354	8	24	1,895

* Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ALABAMA.													
1	Falkville	Falkville Normal College.	1	2	1	1	60	80	50	64	10	16	.....	.....
2	Florence	State Normal College.	6	9	5	7	140	196	24	44	116	152	.....	.....
3	Jacksonville	State Normal School.	7	9	7	9	275	306	86	86	179	209	10	11
4	Livingston	Alabama Normal College.	3	11	2	11	33	310	.....	.....	25	264	0	0
5	Normal	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	61	83	13	16	139	206	71	118	61	83	0	3
6	Troy	State Normal College.	8	8	8	8	238	245	58	63	153	163	0	0
	ARIZONA.													
7	Flagstaff	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3	3	2	3	20	80	.....	.....	20	80	0	0
8	Tempe	Normal School of Arizona.*	9	6	9	5	139	281	72	105	67	176	.....	.....
	ARKANSAS.													
9	Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College.	6	3	6	3	150	170	65	90	85	80	.....	.....
	CALIFORNIA.													
10	Chico	State Normal School.	7	13	7	13	51	315	.....	.....	6	155	0	0
11	Los Angeles	do	10	18	10	18	12	421	0	0	12	421	0	0
12	San Diego	do	6	9	6	8	16	286	0	0	12	214	.....	.....
13	San Francisco	do	6	13	6	13	0	174	0	0	0	174	0	0
14	San Jose	do	6	24	6	24	15	500	0	0	15	500	0	0
	COLORADO.													
15	Greeley	State Normal School of Colorado.	21	10	21	10	42	587	.....	.....	42	587	0	0
	CONNECTICUT.													
16	Bridgeport	Bridgeport City Normal School.*	1	11	1	8	342	423	342	374	0	49	.....	.....
17	Danbury	State Normal Training School.	3	22	3	5	3	74	.....	.....	3	74	.....	.....
18	New Britain	do	5	45	5	40	0	225	.....	.....	0	225	.....	.....
19	New Haven	do	5	35	2	3	1	210	.....	.....	1	210	.....	.....
20	Willimantic	do	4	20	3	13	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0
	DELAWARE.													
21	Wilmington	Howard Teachers' Training School (colored).	0	1	0	1	0	5	.....	.....	0	5	0	0
22	do	Wilmington Teachers' Training School.	0	1	0	1	0	17	.....	.....	0	17	0	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
23	Washington	Washington Normal School No. 1.	0	14	0	14	0	130	0	0	0	130	0	0
24	do	Washington Normal School No. 2 (colored).	0	8	0	8	11	82	0	0	11	82	0	0
	FLORIDA.													
25	Tallahassee	Florida State Normal and Industrial School (colored).	11	9	4	3	121	173	67	108	5	9	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7.

Students enrolled.								Receipts for the year 1906–7.							
In high school grades.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1906–7.	Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	24	4	36	.....	$1,900	$1,900	.....	500	$500	$12,000	1
.....	.....	7	26	24	44	6	36	.....	15,000	18,000	$15,700	3,000	3,500	61,500	2
.....	.....	9	7	86	86	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	5,000	35,000	3
8	46	0	3	4	9	4	44	.....	10,000	11,462	10,000	.....	.....	15,000	4
7	2	10	18	12	37	4	36	0	4,000	16,457	11,304	60	120	94,445	5
27	19	12	7	58	63	4	37	.....	10,000	14,252	.....	4,000	2,500	50,000	6
.....	.....	0	7	18	20	5	36	$17,500	15,000	33,490	11,000	600	1,200	70,000	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	72	105	5	40	.....	42,000	43,300	.....	5,000	6,000	190,000	8
.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	4	36	.....	.....	21,918	11,000	3,000	1,800	92,000	9
45	160	5	50	137	198	2	40	7,000	30,830	39,262	28,379	13,479	6,500	198,000	10
0	0	3	135	243	285	3	39	0	55,000	55,000	40,000	15,000	37,500	477,500	11
4	72	2	59	74	111	2	40	2,000	31,900	33,900	27,500	7,500	10,000	200,000	12
0	0	0	75	320	356	2	40	114,204	28,950	146,035	20,197	5,499	3,200	40,000	13
0	0	5	170	210	200	2	38	250,000	56,250	307,200	49,000	10,000	15,000	200,000	14
.....	.....	11	191	140	291	4	38	50,000	70,000	133,019	50,000	35,000	35,000	400,000	15
.....	.....	0	24	295	308	2	40	.....	12,508	12,508	.....	1,433	2,000	12,508	16
.....	.....	.....	.....	215	300	2	40	.....	15,748	15,748	.....	2,700	2,700	120,000	17
.....	.....	0	99	940	1,071	2	40	.....	15,747	15,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	20,000	20,000	.....	8,500	8,000	150,000	19
0	0	0	39	300	300	2	40	.....	28,505	28,505	15,000	10,207	10,000	150,000	20
0	0	0	5	.....	.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	.....	.....	21
0	0	0	16	.....	.....	1	40	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	22
0	0	0	54	326	352	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,400	.....	23
0	0	4	24	99	130	2	40	.....	.....	.....	9,400	600	500	.....	24
49	56	1	6	.....	.....	5	32	.....	3,000	25,500	.....	800	500	50,000	25

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	GEORGIA.													
26	Athens	State Normal School.	8	21	8	21	71	385	.....	.....	71	385	.....	.....
27	Douglas	Southern Normal Institute.*	5	6	2	0	210	185	145	140	10	5	15	5
28	Milledgeville	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.*	4	19	3	7	0	410	0	68	0	145	0	130
29	Savannah	Georgia State Industrial College * (colored).	13	1	1	0	258	116	140	93	118	23	0	0
	IDAHO.													
30	Albion	State Normal School.	6	3	6	3	54	106	13	17	41	89	0	0
31	Lewiston	.....do.....	8	6	8	6	34	134	.....	.....	34	134	0	0
	ILLINOIS.													
32	Carbondale	Southern Illinois State Normal University.	16	7	16	7	372	497	75	100	297	397	.....	.....
33	Charleston	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.	11	12	11	12	338	625	104	156	234	469	.....	.....
34	Chicago	Chicago Normal School.	15	78	13	13	19	408	0	0	19	408	0	0
35	Dekalb	Northern Illinois State Normal School	10	20	10	20	50	620	.....	.....	50	620	.....	.....
36	Macomb	Western Illinois State Normal School.	10	13	10	13	250	453	96	124	27	79	.....	.....
37	Normal	Illinois State Normal University.	29	22	29	22	299	1,148	.....	.....	279	1,110	.....	.....
	INDIANA.													
38	Indianapolis	Indianapolis Normal School.*	4	5	4	5	0	64	.....	.....	0	64	.....	.....
39	Terre Haute	Indiana State Normal School.	29	12	28	6	561	1,638	0	0	561	1,638	0	0
	IOWA.													
40	Cedar Falls	Iowa State Normal School.	31	46	31	42	443	2,128	62	64	381	2,064	0	0
41	Woodbine	Woodbine Normal School.	6	5	0	5	253	259	139	140	2	24	38	36
	KANSAS.													
42	Emporia	Kansas State Normal School.	24	34	18	21	599	1,558	156	194	443	1,364	.....	.....
43	Hayes	Western Branch State Normal School.	6	4	6	4	87	199	14	16	73	183	.....	.....
44	Pittsburg	State Manual Training Normal School.	7	7	7	7	100	251	.....	.....	100	251	.....	.....
	KENTUCKY.													
45	Bowling Green	Western Kentucky State Normal School.	10	3	6	2	415	313	69	74	346	259	0	0
46	Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	9	5	6	2	86	134	47	84	39	50	.....	.....
47	Louisville	Normal Department, Louisville public schools.	1	8	1	1	0	47	.....	.....	0	47	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1906–7.					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	5	60	49	71	4	38	$15,000	$25,000	$47,741	$27,400	3,700	$5,000	$225,000	26
40	35	10	4	25	22	3	40	.....	3,250	3,250	.....	1,000	800	25,000	27
0	67	0	16	.....	.....	4	38	.....	25,000	28,000	.....	2,000	2,500	150,000	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	8,000	16,333	.....	400	400	36,592	29
0	0	1	11	24	24	5	40	20,000	12,000	40,000	10,000	1,400	1,200	100,000	30
.....	.....	0	12	84	87	5	40	15,000	10,500	25,590	32,000	1,450	2,538	83,845	31
.....	.....	7	11	75	100	4	44	.....	53,493	57,151	30,000	19,070	51,000	380,000	32
.....	.....	4	23	104	156	4	38	.....	65,000	65,000	36,050	11,768	17,000	220,000	33
0	0	8	169	1,063	1,124	2	40	.....	90,000	90,000	70,100	17,816	20,000	2,030,000	34
.....	.....	5	56	250	287	4	39	24,900	57,000	83,900	45,000	12,000	25,000	400,000	35
127	250	6	17	96	124	2	48	20,875	40,180	62,909	16,164	6,123	15,000	800,000	36
20	38	22	71	198	197	4	36	.....	54,806	66,519	49,620	18,000	18,000	375,000	37
.....	.....	1	24	.....	.....	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	33	51	113	89	4	39	.....	116,628	121,966	72,000	45,000	65,000	495,000	39
0	0	46	158	98	102	4	36	71,500	121,500	213,000	85,000	22,500	33,000	600,000	40
74	59	2	14	139	141	3	40	250	7,900	10,250	.....	1,300	2,000	15,000	41
.....	.....	19	47	156	194	4	40	30,000	67,500	121,550	63,000	20,200	40,400	465,000	42
.....	.....	8	8	14	16	3	48	.....	14,591	15,491	9,000	3,000	3,000	43,000	43
.....	.....	5	29	.....	.....	3	40	28,000	25,000	55,630	.....	2,800	3,000	.....	44
.....	.....	6	6	69	74	4	48	5,000	20,000	31,000	19,000	3,000	1,500	75,000	45
.....	.....	8	13	0	0	3	36	20,000	11,000	36,805	6,576	1,200	2,000	50,000	46
.....	.....	0	18	271	271	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	LOUISIANA.													
48	Natchitoches..	State Normal School of Louisiana.	7	18	7	18	90	538	0	0	90	538	0	0
49	New Orleans..	New Orleans Normal and Training School.	0	14	0	13	92	169	92	62	0	107	0	0
	MAINE.													
50	Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.	2	8	2	6	19	210	0	0	19	210	0	0
51	Farmington...	State Normal and Training School.	2	10	2	10	10	241	.....	.....	10	241	.....	.....
52	Fort Kent	Madawaska Training School.*	1	4	1	4	57	89	51	79	6	10	0	0
53	Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.	2	8	2	6	0	184	.....	.....	0	184	.....	.....
54	Lee.....	Lee Normal Academy.	1	3	0	1	31	34	0	0	2	14	0	0
55	Springfield....	Springfield Normal School.	1	2	1	2	20	34	.....	.....	20	34	.....	.....
	MARYLAND.													
56	Baltimore.....	Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	0	5	0	5	4	103	.....	.....	4	103	.....	.....
57	.....do.....	Maryland State Normal School.	4	10	4	4	23	310	18	47	1	120	0	0
58	Frostburg	.....do.....	2	5	2	5	10	83	.....	.....	10	83	.....	.....
	MASSACHUSETTS.													
59	Boston.....	Boston Normal School	5	11	5	11	2	251	0	0	2	251	0	0
60	.....do.....	Massachusetts Normal Art School.	14	4	14	4	61	313	0	0	61	313	0	0
61	Bridgewater ..	State Normal School.	8	22	1	13	25	225	0	0	25	225	0	0
62	Fitchburg.....	..... do.....	4	17	4	17	0	144	0	0	0	144	0	0
63	Framingham..	.....do.....	5	20	5	20	0	243	0	0	0	243	0	0
64	Hyannis.....	.....do.....	4	9	3	4	7	45	.....	.....	7	45	.....	.....
65	Lowell.....	.....do.....	3	7	3	7	1	169	0	0	1	169	0	0
66	.....do.....	Training School for Teachers.	0	22	0	12	0	49	0	0	0	20	.....	.....
67	Salem.....	State Normal School.	6	9	6	8	3	182	.....	.....	3	182	.....	.....
68	Westfield	.....do.....	5	2	5	2	0	165	.....	.....	0	165	.....	.....
69	Worcester.....	.....do.....	7	8	7	6	4	124	0	0	4	124	0	0
	MICHIGAN.													
70	Detroit.....	Detroit Normal Training School.	2	23	2	10	0	80	.....	.....	0	80	.....	.....
71	Kalamazoo....	Western State Normal School.	12	22	12	22	140	673	.....	.....	140	673	.....	.....
72	Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School.*	7	16	7	16	95	483	67	73	28	410	.....	.....
73	Mount Pleasant.	Central State Normal School.	13	23	13	23	330	730	.....	.....	330	730	.....	.....
74	Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal School.	32	44	24	39	301	2,200	11	293	260	1,875	.....	.....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1906–7.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	0	8	53	153	150	4	32	$48,000	$30,000	$81,250	$31,000	2,000	$1,200	$150,000	48
0	0	0	50	.....	.....	2	39	.....	.....	.....	12,550	1,900	2,500	35,000	49
0	0	6	32	20	60	2	38	4,000	10,000	14,500	8,500	2,000	2,500	75,000	50
.....	.....	2	46	62	82	2	38	2,500	9,850	13,075	8,800	3,300	3,000	90,000	51
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	38	.....	3,500	3,500	.....	600	500	12,000	52
.....	.....	0	53	178	176	2	37	.....	11,000	11,806	8,500	3,500	3,000	115,000	53
29	20	1	3	20	32	4	33	0	1,000	1,580	.....	175	300	2,000	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	0	1,300	1,400	1,050	50	50	1,800	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	5,600	1,000	1,200	.....	56
4	143	0	37	18	47	2	38	.....	21,000	21,000	12,600	5,000	5,000	150,000	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	67	90	4	40	.....	7,000	7,000	2,000	.....	.....	30,000	58
0	0	1	126	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	29,000	2,000	2,000	450,000	59
0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	35	0	31,926	31,926	25,950	279	1,000	300,500	60
0	0	7	87	212	234	4	40	0	48,991	49,491	28,100	10,000	10,000	500,000	61
0	0	0	48	469	517	4	38	0	42,514	42,664	28,127	5,000	8,000	300,000	62
0	0	0	74	100	148	2	38	0	35,178	35,728	20,020	4,216	5,270	230,350	63
.....	.....	11	18	111	112	4	40	.....	30,000	30,200	10,000	1,500	2,100	150,000	64
0	0	1	59	531	576	2	39	0	31,470	31,470	16,049	4,600	6,750	215,000	65
0	29	0	12	265	225	1	40	.....	14,000	14,000	9,800	725	2,000	75,000	66
.....	.....	3	78	.....	.....	2	39	500	39,000	40,000	20,900	5,000	5,000	400,000	67
.....	.....	0	70	.....	.....	2	39	.....	30,250	30,450	12,600	4,000	6,000	175,000	68
0	0	2	46	27	32	3	38	0	26,045	26,145	18,600	15,640	11,630	216,000	69
.....	.....	0	50	350	350	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	2,000	.....	70
.....	.....	21	74	135	135	2	36	.....	35,000	37,399	30,000	3,000	3,000	166,761	71
.....	.....	4	79	67	73	2	36	.....	41,000	43,444	.....	12,002	12,000	178,622	72
.....	.....	33	73	100	180	2	36	57,300	72,590	132,390	26,000	9,160	9,000	177,500	73
30	32	47	362	240	265	2	36	.....	112,000	132,533	112,051	30,000	52,500	463,500	74

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	MINNESOTA.													
75	Duluth	State Normal School	8	13	5	11	2	203	.....	.....	1	121	.....	.....
76	Mankato	do	7	18	7	14	57	470	.....	.....	57	470	0	0
77	Moorhead	do	7	14	7	14	44	407	.....	.....	44	407	0	0
78	St. Cloud	do	8	15	8	15	197	566	112	95	85	471	.....	.....
79	St. Paul	Teachers' Training School.	3	12	3	12	235	306	235	255	0	51	0	0
80	Winona	State Normal School	8	16	8	16	25	350	.....	.....	25	350	.....	.....
	MISSISSIPPI.													
81	Sherman	Mississippi Normal Institute.	1	3	1	0	65	75	60	60	5	15	.....	.....
	MISSOURI.													
82	Cape Girardeau.	Missouri State Normal School.	15	12	15	12	348	429	22	24	326	405	.....	.....
83	Kirksville	First District State Normal School.	21	19	21	19	500	660	.....	.....	500	660	.....	.....
84	Maryville	State Normal School*.	9	3	9	3	45	228	12	39	33	189	0	0
85	St. Louis	Teachers' College	3	5	3	5	0	216	0	0	0	216	0	0
86	Warrensburg	State Normal School, second district.	17	20	17	20	272	631	66	152	206	479	.....	.....
	MONTANA.													
87	Dillon	Montana State Normal School.	7	5	7	5	9	188	0	0	9	188	0	0
	NEBRASKA.													
88	Kearney	State Normal School.	10	15	10	15	311	870	0	0	310	869	1	1
89	Peru	Nebraska State Normal School.	15	15	15	15	288	992	20	60	30	220	.....	.....
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
90	Plymouth	State Normal School of New Hampshire.	4	13	4	13	2	114	.....	.....	2	114	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.													
91	Jersey City	Teachers' Training School.	4	16	4	16	0	120	0	0	0	120	0	0
92	Newark	Newark Normal and Training School.	4	24	4	24	0	174	.....	.....	0	174	.....	.....
93	Paterson	Normal Training School.*	3	21	3	21	0	113	.....	.....	0	113	.....	.....
94	Trenton	New Jersey State Normal School.	13	37	10	17	12	490	.....	.....	12	490	.....	.....
	NEW MEXICO.													
95	Las Vegas	New Mexico Normal University.	5	7	5	7	81	141	63	71	2	36	2	6
96	Silver City	New Mexico Normal School.	3	7	1	4	98	100	48	50	0	10	2	3
	NEW YORK.													
97	Albany	New York State Normal College.*	9	12	9	12	149	616	89	131	19	380	0	0
98	do	Albany Teachers' Training School.	3	14	3	14	0	73	.....	.....	0	73	.....	.....
99	Auburn	Teachers' Training School.	0	13	0	2	175	212	175	202	0	10	0	0

* Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1906–7.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	82	0	50	76	86	5	36	$3,519	$30,000	$34,672	$25,000	3,190	$4,517	$150,000	75
0	0	4	161	154	189	5	38	17,750	36,500	58,250	28,390	11,229	11,750	197,856	76
0	0	6	141	50	92	5	38	4,250	36,500	42,550	20,500	6,000	5,000	128,260	77
.....	.....	9	149	112	95	5	38	25,000	39,250	66,639	25,950	8,413	4,810	275,000	78
0	0	0	25	235	255	2	38	500	10,000	12,500	10,000	3,800	3,000	50,000	79
.....	.....	3	149	100	146	5	38	4,500	36,500	44,500	32,000	12,000	20,000	275,000	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	6,000	81
.....	.....	50	82	82	100	4	36	32,500	50,000	88,431	43,050	5,592	9,000	525,000	82
.....	.....	30	35	85	90	6	48	50,000	60,000	122,000	52,000	15,000	10,000	160,000	83
0	0	6	42	18	46	4	36	.....	600	5,600	.....	2,000	3,000	50,000	84
0	0	0	60	600	600	2	40	700	22,400	35,000	13,420	1,000	1,200	200,000	85
.....	.....	13	24	110	110	4	36	6,800	41,000	59,300	41,000	6,500	6,500	.....	86
.....	.....	2	31	230	250	4	40	81,177	30,800	112,577	18,740	5,525	5,000	125,000	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	5	36	10,000	50,000	64,000	37,500	6,300	7,000	150,000	88
238	712	32	117	58	68	2	45	25,000	59,510	84,690	40,000	20,000	20,000	350,000	89
.....	.....	2	31	126	118	2	36	.....	25,050	25,575	15,420	3,000	3,500	.....	90
0	0	0	39	300	400	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	0	50	93	111	2	40	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	130,000	92
.....	.....	0	31	366	387	2	40	.....	22,448	22,448	.....	9,000	1,100	76,500	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	38	.....	50,000	50,000	40,000	6,000	7,000	250,000	94
14	28	0	8	34	38	5	36	300	15,000	16,400	10,000	3,000	2,000	80,000	95
48	37	0	5	48	50	4	40	.....	15,000	16,573	1,600	4,000	4,000	75,000	96
41	105	10	85	130	236	2	39	.....	45,222	50,667	.....	2,500	600	88,400	97
.....	.....	0	28	198	224	2	38	750	17,500	18,550	13,000	900	1,000	60,000	98
0	0	0	2	175	202	2	39	300	8,270	8,670	1,500	105	85	75,000	99

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	NEW YORK—continued.													
100	Brockport	State Normal and Training School.	5	16	5	14	75	202	0	0	12	140	0	0
101	Brooklyn	Brooklyn Training School for Teachers.	4	52	4	30	13	889	0	0	13	889	0	0
102	Buffalo	State Normal School	7	14	7	14	12	364	.....	.....	12	364	0	0
103	Cohoes	Cohoes Training School.	0	2	0	2	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	0
104	Cortland	State Normal and Training School.	8	18	8	18	292	690	223	229	39	381	.....	.....
105	Fredonia	do	6	20	6	19	279	440	199	255	11	98	.....	.....
106	Geneseo	State Normal School	7	21	7	17	112	281	.....	.....	60	221	0	0
107	Jamaica	Jamaica Training School for Teachers*	4	27	4	15	218	558	200	200	18	358	.....	.....
108	New Paltz	State Normal School	5	16	3	9	39	157	0	0	35	141	0	0
109	New York	New York Training School for Teachers.	8	59	8	19	848	2,218	802	1,538	46	680	.....	.....
110	do	Normal College of the City of New York.	7	115	7	22	288	3,504	288	575	0	676	0	0
111	Oneonta	State Normal School	7	26	7	8	45	320	.....	.....	45	320	.....	.....
112	Oswego	State Normal and Training School.	9	12	9	12	256	648	222	261	19	295	0	0
113	Plattsburg	do	7	18	7	18	8	106	.....	.....	8	106	.....	.....
114	Potsdam	do	12	17	7	14	200	501	100	234	50	200	0	0
115	Rochester	Training School for Teachers.	0	25	0	8	316	361	316	306	0	55	.....	.....
116	Syracuse	Normal Department, Syracuse High School.	2	7	2	7	0	31	0	0	0	31	0	0
	NORTH CAROLINA.													
117	Elizabeth City	State Normal School (colored).	3	4	3	2	61	252	30	115	31	137	.....	.....
118	Fayetteville	do	3	3	3	3	107	161	.....	.....	107	161	.....	.....
119	Greensboro	North Carolina State Normal and Industrial College.	9	44	2	10	0	500	.....	.....	0	450	0	50
120	Painter	Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School.	4	1	3	0	120	76	.....	.....	73	60	8	4
121	Pembroke	Croaton Normal College (Indian).	2	1	2	1	67	60	.....	.....	17	20	20	30
	NORTH DAKOTA.													
122	Mayville	State Normal School	5	11	5	11	30	105	.....	.....	30	105	.....	.....
123	Valley City	do	11	19	6	9	336	783	219	375	95	385	22	23
	OHIO.													
124	Akron	Perkins Normal School.	2	13	2	4	281	324	281	291	0	33	0	0
125	Cleveland	Cleveland Normal Training School.	4	36	4	6	0	190	.....	.....	0	190	.....	.....
126	Columbus	Columbus Normal School.	1	9	1	9	0	100	0	0	0	100	0	0
127	Dayton	Dayton Normal and Training School.	0	2	0	2	0	50	.....	.....	0	50	.....	.....
128	Toledo	Toledo Normal Training School.	1	4	1	3	0	83	0	0	0	83	0	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1906–7.					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
63	62	4	62	125	116	2	40	$15,000	$35,000	$50,100	.....	10,000	$10,000	$300,000	100
0	0	1	322	441	975	2	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
0	0	1	129	173	247	2	39	1,339	30,688	32,426	$23,000	7,000	7,000	254,500	102
0	0	0	22	.....	.....	2	40	0	1,800	1,800	1,450	400	300	10,000	103
30	80	6	121	223	229	2	39	8,529	35,938	44,467	26,300	10,000	20,000	293,171	104
69	87	0	42	199	255	2	40	2,701	32,090	35,550	23,783	2,565	5,000	350,000	105
52	60	10	123	120	175	2	39	.....	35,000	35,000	.....	2,308	2,678	275,000	106
.....	.....	4	180	200	200	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,800	4,000	200,000	107
4	16	13	52	100	150	2	39	6,000	34,000	41,175	20,000	2,000	2,500	10,000	108
.....	.....	0	183	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	51,000	3,500	3,000	750,000	109
0	2,253	0	294	288	575	7	38	.....	255,465	255,465	90,000	9,159	10,000	1,200,000	110
.....	.....	14	145	300	305	2	39	3,500	43,500	47,000	21,300	5,000	10,000	350,000	111
15	92	14	121	237	353	2	39	1,928	37,900	40,268	29,584	19,204	20,000	132,000	112
.....	.....	2	32	.....	.....	2	40	2,500	35,000	37,500	25,520	6,000	8,500	163,000	113
50	67	28	91	100	234	2	39	14,784	38,494	53,278	18,750	5,889	6,000	300,000	114
.....	.....	0	15	316	306	2	38	.....	20,075	24,519	6,000	3,000	1,000	75,000	115
0	0	0	13	449	471	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	600	.....	116
.....	.....	.....	.....	18	39	4	32	.....	3,500	4,080	3,000	.....	.....	5,500	117
.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	4	32	.....	3,300	3,700	2,640	375	500	3,000	118
.....	.....	0	47	150	200	2	36	25,000	70,000	139,000	34,000	.....	.....	500,000	119
39	12	8	7	.....	.....	3	40	.....	3,000	3,600	2,750	500	800	14,000	120
30	10	.....	.....	21	23	4	32	.....	1,700	1,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
.....	.....	11	37	.....	.....	4	36	15,000	25,475	42,054	14,745	3,500	2,625	161,000	122
.....	.....	13	75	107	108	4	36	.....	50,000	57,500	28,000	5,500	7,000	250,000	123
0	0	0	12	73	66	2	39	.....	.....	.....	2,000	1,500	1,000	.....	124
.....	.....	0	95	800	1,000	2	38	.....	.....	.....	36,000	2,500	1,400	75,000	125
0	0	0	33	216	202	2	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	630	800	.....	126
.....	.....	0	24	.....	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
0	0	0	40	50	55	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	OKLAHOMA.													
129	Alva	Northwestern Normal School.	18	6	16	3	103	138	0	0	87	126	16	12
130	Edmond	Central State Normal School.	18	9	2	3	700	413	100	79	594	334	6	0
131	Weatherford	Southwestern State Normal School.	13	9	13	9	230	239	0	0	230	239	0	0
	OREGON.													
132	Ashland	Southern Oregon State Normal School.*	6	4	6	4	68	139	.....	.....	68	139	0	0
133	Drain	Central Oregon State Normal School.	4	8	4	8	173	196	76	91	97	105	.....	....
134	Monmouth	State Normal School*.	10	4	10	4	58	190	.....	.....	58	190	0	0
135	Weston	Eastern Oregon State Normal School.	6	5	3	3	67	73	.....	.....	67	73	.....	....
	PENNSYLVANIA.													
136	Bloomsburg	State Normal School.	15	19	12	13	259	438	43	54	202	368	14	16
137	California	Southwestern State Normal School.	15	15	15	15	383	630	204	227	141	351	20	26
138	Clarion	Clarion State Normal School.	10	8	10	8	167	341	.....	.....	167	341	.....	....
139	East Stroudsburg.	State Normal School*.	8	11	8	8	158	294	44	49	114	245	.....	....
140	Edinboro	Edinboro State Normal School.	15	9	15	9	224	503	54	38	137	460	33	5
141	Indiana	Indiana Normal School of Pennsylvania.	11	19	11	16	327	666	103	121	126	420	60	43
142	Kutztown	Keystone State Normal School.*	21	11	21	11	441	446	96	94	318	332	4	7
143	Lock Haven	Central State Normal School.	13	7	2	1	270	349	40	70	150	250	11	13
144	Mansfield	Mansfield State Normal School.	9	12	9	9	206	370	0	0	198	353	8	17
145	Millersville	First Pennsylvania State Normal School.*	20	18	18	15	518	752	107	110	411	642	.....	....
146	Philadelphia	Philadelphia Normal School for Girls.*	2	44	2	27	147	867	147	431	0	436	0	0
147	Pittsburg	Normal Department Pittsburg High School.*	2	10	2	10	0	331	.....	.....	0	331	.....	....
148	Shippensburg	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.	11	12	11	9	150	267	0	0	150	259	0	8
149	Slippery Rock	Slippery Rock State Normal School.	13	9	12	7	313	594	120	117	193	477	0	0
150	West Chester	West Chester State Normal School.	19	16	19	16	200	588	.....	.....	200	588	.....	....
	RHODE ISLAND.													
151	Providence	Rhode Island State Normal School.	4	36	4	11	192	522	192	210	0	295	.....	....
	SOUTH CAROLINA.													
152	Orangeburg	Colored Normal Industrial Agricultural and Mechanical College.	11	10	5	2	246	354	213	341	33	13	.....	....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1906–7.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	12	10	67	72	6	40	$60,000	$42,875	$147,625	$28,950	6,500	$10,000	$240,000	129
0	0	14	13	100	79	6	44	3,000	35,000	44,000	30,000	8,000	5,000	126,000	130
0	0	4	1	30	31	6	40	.....	30,000	41,000	.....	3,000	5,000	80,000	131
.....	.....	7	27	39	52	3	40	.....	10,500	13,008	.....	1,500	750	25,000	132
.....	.....	7	13	76	91	5	40	7,000	16,000	24,000	11,000	1,000	900	45,000	133
0	0	11	34	84	112	4	40	.....	19,500	23,700	.....	3,000	5,000	50,000	134
.....	.....	4	9	41	77	4	40	.....	12,500	14,300	8,000	1,600	2,100	75,000	135
.....	.....	19	100	43	55	3	40	15,000	10,000	65,343	20,000	5,015	4,859	395,000	136
18	26	12	65	204	227	3	40	.....	10,000	35,000	24,300	7,000	7,000	400,000	137
.....	.....	15	24	42	56	3	41	.....	10,000	11,192	14,000	8,000	8,000	270,000	138
.....	.....	21	74	44	49	3	40	.....	10,000	26,000	.....	7,500	7,500	210,000	139
.....	.....	73	25	54	38	4	40	20,167	10,000	32,525	14,290	10,000	8,500	248,300	140
38	82	6	57	103	121	3	40	30,000	10,000	79,834	21,294	6,156	9,350	400,000	141
23	13	52	54	96	94	3	40	.....	10,000	31,836	.....	8,911	5,000	377,760	142
69	16	14	47	40	70	3	40	40,000	10,000	69,000	5,500	4,500	5,000	300,000	143
0	0	17	38	83	106	3	40	10,000	10,000	43,140	17,100	4,260	4,700	304,230	144
.....	.....	26	80	107	110	3	40	.....	10,000	44,700	.....	11,000	11,000	550,000	145
0	0	0	153	147	431	2	42	.....	65,000	65,000	.....	11,840	14,900	525,000	146
.....	.....	0	45	.....	.....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,700	.....	147
.....	.....	23	75	58	63	3	40	.....	10,000	26,342	13,584	3,000	4,000	240,000	148
.....	.....	14	77	120	117	3	42	15,000	26,400	48,707	24,301	2,155	4,000	290,000	149
.....	.....	22	163	115	125	3	40	20,000	.....	69,406	33,092	16,064	10,500	732,373	150
0	17	0	85	192	210	3	39	.....	64,000	64,000	36,000	15,000	10,000	600,000	151
.....	.....	24	12	111	112	4	28	.....	7,800	26,054	6,000	970	1,700	140,000	152

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	SOUTH CAROLINA—con.													
153	Rockhill	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	7	31	6	30	0	509	0	0	0	419	0	49
	SOUTH DAKOTA.													
154	Aberdeen	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	5	34	5	10	115	246	6	14	44	170	41	20
155	Madison	State Normal School.	6	10	1	4	38	205	16	55	0	54	12	6
156	Spearfish	do	8	10	1	4	165	295	82	94	83	201	.....	.....
157	Springfield	do	4	10	4	8	99	141	57	63	42	78	.....	.....
	TENNESSEE.													
158	Nashville	Peabody College for Teachers.*	17	14	17	14	175	422	.....	.....	175	422	.....	.....
	TEXAS.													
159	Denton	North Texas State Normal College.	8	8	8	8	184	395	.....	.....	184	395	.....	.....
160	Detroit	Detroit Normal School.	2	3	2	3	120	130	40	45	20	25	0	0
161	Huntsville	Sam Houston Normal Institute.	7	11	7	11	172	363	.....	.....	172	363	.....	.....
162	Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	16	6	16	6	176	294	0	0	150	270	0	0
	UTAH.													
163	Cedar City	Branch Normal School.*	8	2	8	2	99	101	.....	.....	99	101	.....	.....
	VERMONT.													
164	Castleton	State Normal School.	2	5	2	5	9	111	0	0	9	111	0	0
165	Johnson	do	11	9	11	9	2	60	0	0	2	60	0	0
166	Randolph Center.	do	2	6	2	4	9	71	0	0	9	71	0	0
	VIRGINIA.													
167	Farmville	State Female Normal School.	6	24	5	13	0	753	0	80	0	110	0	0
168	Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	59	65	1	4	693	602	576	507	31	45	.....	.....
169	Petersburg	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute.	8	12	8	12	158	373	70	152	88	221	0	0
	WASHINGTON.													
170	Bellingham	State Normal School.	8	14	6	12	40	300	.....	.....	40	300	.....	.....
171	Cheney	do	9	9	9	9	65	250	.....	.....	65	250	.....	.....
172	Ellenburg	Washington State Normal School.	5	10	5	9	25	204	0	0	20	181	0	0
	WEST VIRGINIA.													
173	Athens	Concord State Normal School.	3	5	3	5	74	78	20	29	54	49	.....	.....
174	Fairmont	Fairmont State Normal School.*	2	12	2	12	200	230	120	130	40	50	.....	.....
175	Glenville	State Normal School.	2	7	2	7	121	98	0	0	121	98	0	0

* Statistics of 1905-6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.		Total income for the year 1906–7.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.						
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
0	41	0	64	32	85	4	37	$3,491	$55,618	$82,098	.....	8,492	$12,000	$365,000	153
24	42	5	34	67	49	6	38	1,500	20,400	27,900	$18,000	2,500	3,500	110,000	154
10	90	2	58	50	80	6	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	4,500	250,000	155
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	38	55,000	26,000	86,100	.....	13,000	10,000	140,000	156
.....	.....	1	6	57	63	5	36	.....	13,000	16,500	13,000	1,200	1,000	60,000	157
.....	.....	9	39	135	170	2	34	.....	.....	47,000	.....	20,000	20,000	250,000	158
.....	.....	30	73	.....	.....	3	36	2,750	39,500	42,250	22,000	3,000	4,000	80,000	159
60	60	4	12	.....	.....	4	36	500	3,500	4,650	1,100	400	200	25,000	160
.....	.....	35	93	.....	.....	3	36	.....	39,500	67,500	23,900	25,500	30,000	111,000	161
26	24	39	40	.....	.....	4	36	0	19,000	19,000	17,655	900	1,000	141,200	162
.....	.....	10	13	.....	.....	4	38	.....	17,000	18,000	.....	3,400	3,000	80,000	163
0	0	2	56	60	69	3	40	.....	7,500	8,949	5,126	2,500	2,000	26,000	164
.....	.....	0	26	66	72	3	40	.....	7,500	7,675	5,800	3,000	3,000	10,000	165
0	0	0	24	30	40	3	40	.....	8,300	8,300	5,890	3,500	7,000	25,000	166
0	563	0	64	77	138	2	40	40,000	10,749	91,578	.....	4,965	7,500	225,000	167
86	50	.....	.....	200	287	2	35	0	0	210,745	.....	22,186	9,000	942,208	168
0	0	19	37	19	30	3	34	5,000	15,000	23,605	10,556	2,500	2,500	157,000	169
.....	.....	6	30	95	105	6	38	2,000	33,000	36,700	27,000	9,000	12,000	145,000	170
.....	.....	.....	.....	71	75	6	36	.....	32,500	34,075	25,150	7,124	10,155	135,000	171
5	23	4	74	90	98	5	36	42,500	27,500	70,000	17,250	5,000	5,000	90,000	172
.....	.....	4	6	21	28	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173
40	50	2	4	8	13	4	40	.....	30,000	30,825	.....	4,000	2,000	110,000	174
.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	4	38	1,000	7,960	10,090	5,960	3,200	2,500	29,000	175

TABLE 111.—*Public normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.							
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.		In business courses.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	WEST VIRGINIA—con.													
176	Huntington...	Marshall College, State Normal School.	7	21	3	2	200	300	.....	.....	209	300	0	0
177	Institute.....	West Virginia Colored Institute.*	17	6	4	1	92	116	47	49	1	10	5	9
178	Shepherdstown.	Shepherd College, State Normal School.	3	6	2	1	93	107	12	13	81	94	0	0
179	West Liberty.	West Liberty State Normal School.	2	7	2	2	106	104	.....	.....	106	104	.....	.....
	WISCONSIN.													
180	Menomonie...	Dunn County Training School for Teachers.	1	2	1	2	15	75	0	0	15	75	0	0
181	.....do.....	Stout Training Schools.	7	12	7	12	37	94	.....	.....	37	94	.....	.....
182	Milwaukee....	State Normal School.	10	15	10	9	159	544	133	119	26	425	.....	.....
183	Oshkosh.....	.....do.....	13	22	13	16	301	624	141	165	147	458	13	1
184	Platteville....	.....do.....	11	12	11	12	186	273	90	59	96	214	.....	.....
185	River Falls...	.....do.....	8	12	8	12	68	266	.....	.....	68	266	.....	.....
186	Stevens Point.	.....do.....	10	14	10	14	209	392	141	163	68	229	.....	.....
187	Superior.....	.....do.....	7	13	7	11	107	214	.....	.....	107	214	.....	.....
188	Wausau.....	Marathon County Training School for Teachers.	1	1	1	1	4	76	.....	.....	4	76	.....	.....
189	Whitewater...	State Normal School.	8	15	8	15	138	353	90	108	48	245	0	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled.		Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course, in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In high school grades.								From State, county, or city.							
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year 1906–7.					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
.....	.....	16	28	50	66	4	37	$2,000	$21,935	$26,435	$2,500	7,000	$16,000	$267,000	176
39	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	40	.....	34,675	35,420	.....	2,500	3,800	96,049	177
.....	.....	0	6	.....	.....	4	40	2,000	10,000	12,000	4,000	3,000	2,000	100,000	178
.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....	4	38	.....	8,950	8,950	6,200	5,000	5,000	50,000	179
0	0	5	28	0	0	1	40	.....	6,000	6,291	3,900	550	350	30,000	180
.....	.....	8	35	762	769	2	36	.....	.....	15,543	9,802	719	550	100,000	181
.....	.....	6	152	133	119	2	40	.....	50,571	55,000	33,000	24,684	20,500	110,000	182
.....	.....	29	150	141	165	4	40	4,297	59,540	70,065	40,065	13,393	25,000	170,000	183
.....	.....	19	43	90	59	4	40	45,930	.....	45,930	.....	8,000	6,000	180,000	184
.....	.....	13	36	55	89	4	40	1,000	27,800	38,300	26,800	16,000	14,000	70,000	185
.....	.....	14	60	141	163	4	40	3,359	36,800	43,052	33,000	10,215	10,000	150,000	186
.....	.....	5	54	80	96	4	40	.....	40,708	40,708	29,871	6,736	6,736	135,000	187
.....	.....	1	29	.....	.....	1	40	343	6,116	6,459	3,500	700	800	20,000	188
0	0	6	77	90	108	4	40	.....	37,303	39,811	32,500	9,000	13,500	146,000	189

TABLE 112.—*Private*

	Location	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Cullman	Polytechnic College and Ladies' Institute.	1	3	1	3	70	105	0	0	68	103
2	Mobile	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	2	8	1	3	125	232	121	208	4	24
3	Snowhill	Snowhill Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).*	2	1	2	1	141	180	132	176	9	4
4	Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	90	50	1	0	1,095	525	624	268	71	58
	ARKANSAS.											
5	Pea Ridge	Pea Ridge Masonic College	4	4	3	1	132	128	60	65	33	23
	COLORADO.											
6	Denver	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.*	7	4	6	2	66	129	23	32	15	62
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
7	Washington	Pollock Washington City Normal Kindergarten.	0	3	0	3	0	10	.....	.....	0	10
	FLORIDA.											
8	Orange Park	Normal and Manual Training School (colored).*	0	6	0	1	9	36	8	31	1	5
	GEORGIA.											
9	Macon	Ballard Normal Institute (colored).	2	14	1	2	150	450	115	305	35	145
10	Social Circle	Negro Normal and Industrial School.*	2	2	1	1	99	136	83	107	4	8
11	Thomasville	Allen Normal and Industrial School (colored).	0	10	0	3	80	174	79	148	1	26
	ILLINOIS.											
12	Addison	German Evangelical Lutheran Teachers' Seminary.	9	0	9	0	230	0	121	0	109	0
13	Dixon	Dixon College and Normal School.	14	4	3	0	125	125	80	104	5	16
14	Hoopeston	Greer College	9	4	5	0	86	124	24	32	11	37
15	Oregon	Wells School for Teachers*	1	0	1	0	27	102	.....	.....	27	102
16	Rushville	Kennedy's Normal and Business College.*	3	1	2	1	90	125	.....	.....	40	95
	INDIANA.											
17	Danville	Central Normal College *	20	6	7	4	611	485	485	408	55	41
18	Indianapolis	Teachers' College of Indianapolis.	1	24	1	24	0	209	.....	.....	0	209
19	Muncie	Indiana Normal School	5	4	5	4	40	85	12	13	18	62
20	Rochester	Rochester College	6	5	3	2	160	165	.....	.....	30	30
21	Valparaiso	Valparaiso College*	150	30	30	10	3,050	1,120	.....	.....	640	496
	IOWA.											
22	Denison	Denison Normal School and Business College.*	4	5	4	4	96	169	.....	.....	45	89
23	Lemars	Western Union College	8	2	2	1	90	112	50	48	12	30
24	Waukon	Waukon Normal School and Business College.	2	2	1	1	80	70	11	19	30	30

* Statistics of 1905–6.

normal schools, 1906–7.

Students enrolled—Con.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses		In high school grades.								From students.		Total income for the year 1906–7.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
2	2	.....	....	3	0	....	....	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	$1,000	$5,000	1
....	....	.....	....	1	8	1	8	12	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
....	....	.....	....	6	3	65	88	5	....	$920	.....	$16,650	.....	.....	.....	39,619	3
30	9	370	190	60	40	75	75	4	34	9,878	$30,399	332,731	$96,089	12,600	7,988	895,342	4
9	3	30	37	3	3	....	....	3	36	1,957	.....	2,107	900	900	1,000	12,500	5
28	35	.....	....	8	8	....	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	6
....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	11	11	2	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	200	.....	2,000	.....	200	50	5,000	8
....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	4	34	4,000	4,000	10,000	.....	2,000	2,000	40,000	9
4	8	8	13	.....	....	35	44	2	16	250	.....	860	.....	300	125	4,500	10
....	....	.....	....	0	3	30	40	4	32	1,046	.....	5,304	.....	700	140	85,000	11
....	....	.....	....	50	0	36	22	5	40	0	13,990	15,000	.....	3,000	3,000	150,000	12
40	5	0	0	5	10	0	0	2	50	12,000	7,000	12,000	4,000	2,500	1,000	75,000	13
28	25	23	30	3	12	30	35	4	48	2,500	3,000	4,500	2,500	2,500	750	50,000	14
....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
50	30	.....	....	8	15	10	20	2	40	7,850	.....	7,850	.....	150	300	.....	16
26	12	45	24	20	27	9	8	4	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	2,000	40,000	17
....	....	.....	....	0	40	30	35	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,443	1,400	.....	18
10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	13	4	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
15	15	115	120	1	2	....	....	3	48	6,000	.....	7,200	2,300	600	500	25,000	20
400	50	2,010	574	.....	....	20	60	2	48	115,500	.....	126,500	.....	10,000	10,000	300,000	21
29	2	22	78	1	2	....	....	4	40	.....	.....	500	.....	1,000	1,000	50,000	22
16	18	12	16	0	1	....	....	3	36	3,500	2,000	10,500	2,000	1,500	2,500	50,000	23
12	1	27	20	.....	....	....	....	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24

TABLE 112.—*Private normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades.		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	KENTUCKY.											
25	Hardinsburg	Hardinsburg Normal and Collegiate Institute.*	2	1	1	0	71	64	40	35	31	29
26	Hazard	Hazard Baptist Institute *	3	2	1	1	156	125	106	104	35	11
27	Lexington	Chandler Normal School (colored).*	0	11	0	4	100	187	75	150	25	37
28	Middleburg	Middleburg Normal School	3	3	1	1	120	150	97	123	16	24
29	Morehead	Morehead Normal School	4	11	2	1	230	200	110	120	50	40
	LOUISIANA.											
30	New Orleans	Luther College (colored)	4	0	4	0	20	24	13	12	2	2
	MARYLAND.											
31	Baltimore	Baltimore Normal School (colored).	1	2	1	2	23	43	10	19	13	24
	MASSACHUSETTS.											
32	Boston	Froebel School of Kindergarten Normal Classes.	0	1	0	1	0	25	.....	.....	0	25
33	.....do	Garland Kindergarten Training School.*	4	15	2	13	7	63	7	5	0	58
34	.....do	Kindergarten Training School.	0	9	0	9	0	120	.....	.....	0	120
35	.....do	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	6	0	6	0	31	0	0	0	31
	MICHIGAN.											
36	Detroit	Thomas Normal Training School.*	4	10	4	10	1	120	.....	.....	1	110
37	Petoskey	Petoskey Normal School and Business College.*	1	2	1	1	89	142	16	23	16	25
	MINNESOTA.											
38	Madison	Lutheran Normal School	5	1	5	1	50	52	.....	.....	10	10
39	New Ulm	Dr. Martin Luther College	7	0	5	0	98	8	46	7	15	1
	MISSISSIPPI.											
40	Tougaloo	Tougaloo University (colored).	6	18	5	9	207	258	174	195	33	63
	MISSOURI.											
41	Chillicothe	Chillicothe Normal School	16	10	8	7	532	440	234	141	103	102
42	Columbia	Columbia Normal Academy.	12	3	12	3	185	215	12	13	15	35
	NEBRASKA.											
43	Santee	Santee Normal Training School.	2	5	1	3	69	54	43	34	16	11
44	Wayne	Nebraska Normal College	7	16	6	7	593	933	311	452	126	271
	NEW YORK.											
45	New York	Teachers College (Columbia University).	67	90	40	32	180	562	.....	.....	180	562
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
46	Asheville	Normal and Collegiate Institute.	1	15	1	15	0	345	0	80	0	87
47	Enfield	Jos. K. Brick Industrial School (colored).	4	12	2	2	144	137	126	127	18	10

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled—Con.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses		In high school grades.								From students.		Total income for the year 1906–7.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
....	....	....	....	7	8	....	....	4	12	$590	.....	$1,454	.....	.....	.....	$2,500	25
0	0	15	10	0	0	....	....	2	36	1,400	.....	1,400	.....	50	$40	12,000	26
....	....	....	....	3	9	30	44	4	34	1,680	.....	2,400	.....	500	100	.....	27
3	0	4	3	0	0	....	....	3	40	.....	.....	.....	$1,100	200	125	7,000	28
25	10	45	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	40	1,845	$2,600	7,345	2,000	1,500	1,500	30,000	29
....	....	5	10	.....	.....	30	20	2	40	150	.....	3,650	.....	250	400	6,000	30
....	....	....	....	1	5	10	19	3	40	.....	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	1,500	20,000	31
....	....	....	....	0	15	....	....	2	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
....	....	....	....	0	15	7	5	2	35	6,000	.....	7,000	.....	200	500	1,000	33
....	....	....	....	0	64	....	....	2	36	10,000	.....	10,000	4,000	200	200	.....	34
0	0	0	0	0	15	....	....	2	34	2,700	0	2,700	.....	200	150	.....	35
....	....	0	10	1	86	....	....	1	40	20,000	.....	20,000	.....	1,000	5,000	50,000	36
35	60	22	34	8	12	....	....	4	36	4,680	.....	4,680	.....	1,240	1,000	.....	37
10	15	30	27	4	5	5	5	4	36	1,800	6,500	6,155	5,400	900	900	75,000	38
0	0	37	0	5	0	75	75	2	40	120	3,600	6,320	4,200	3,000	4,000	30,000	39
....	....	....	....	6	10	69	67	4	32	1,520	.....	31,000	7,950	4,000	2,500	137,000	40
112	113	83	84	10	17	....	....	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,050	900	75,000	41
50	60	108	107	10	11	....	....	4	36	8,000	4,000	8,000	3,000	1,000	1,200	35,000	42
0	0	10	9	2	3	19	15	4	38	0	0	10,470	.....	2,000	1,000	4,500	43
93	118	63	92	39	54	23	21	3	48	.....	.....	.....	16,500	3,200	4,000	160,000	44
....	....	....	....	77	245	638	636	2	33	331,628	.....	646,589	162,000	34,124	50,000	2,786,115	45
0	9	0	169	0	20	24	49	4	38	.....	.....	.....	8,000	17,000	2,500	200,000	46
....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	4	32	804	.....	12,270	.....	300	300	100,000	47

TABLE 112.—*Private normal*

	Location.	Name of institution.	Teachers.				Students enrolled.					
			Entire number employed.		Instructing students in teachers' training courses.		Total enrollment, counting none twice.		Below normal and high school grades		In training courses for teachers.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NORTH CAROLINA—continued.											
48	Franklinton	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School (colored).*	3	6	2	3	106	122	39	10	62	108
49	Henderson	Henderson Normal Institute (colored).	4	8	1	1	149	260	138	240	11	20
50	Liberty	Liberty Normal College	3	2	1	1	100	109	44	63	5	8
51	Raleigh	St. Augustine's School (colored).	9	15	3	1	132	203	118	151	13	20
52	Wilmington	Gregory Normal Institute (colored).	1	8	1	8	98	192	82	140	16	52
53	Winton	Waters Normal Institute (colored).	3	5	1	3	122	138	52	44	70	94
	OHIO.											
54	Ada	Ohio Northern University (Normal Department).	27	3	13	2	424	325	0	0	424	325
55	Canfield	North-Eastern Ohio Normal College.*	5	2	1	1	55	60	.....	.....	9	14
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
56	Cheyney	Institute for Colored Youth.	4	6	4	6	12	28	.....	.....	12	28
57	Muncy	Lycoming County Normal School.*	7	1	7	1	112	140	.....	.....	112	140
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
58	Charleston	Avery Normal Institute (colored).*	1	7	1	3	117	205	45	76	0	18
59	Gaffney	Cherokee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	1	3	2	5	76	84	60	58	2	8
60	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School (colored).	1	8	1	2	92	233	87	219	5	14
61	Lancaster	Lancaster Normal School (colored).	2	4	1	2	143	221	135	198	8	23
	SOUTH DAKOTA.											
62	Sioux Falls	Lutheran Normal School	4	4	4	2	52	104	15	12	37	92
	TENNESSEE.											
63	Huntingdon	Southern Normal University.*	10	11	5	4	200	180	100	80	60	40
64	Memphis	Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	3	15	2	7	285	465	207	368	78	97
65	Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored).	10	11	3	7	150	215	100	145	30	40
	TEXAS.											
66	Commerce	East Texas Normal College*.	16	3	8	1	384	318	146	84	157	198
	VIRGINIA.											
67	Keysville	Keysville Mission Industrial School (colored).*	2	4	2	1	74	100	30	32	20	50
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
68	Harpers Ferry	Storer College (colored)	6	8	1	2	89	106	50	60	39	46
	WISCONSIN.											
69	Milwaukee	National German-American Teachers' Seminary.*	8	7	8	1	82	96	78	76	4	20
70	St. Francis	Catholic Normal School	8	0	5	0	82	0	12	0	21	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools, 1906–7—Continued.

Students enrolled—Con.				Graduates from teachers' training courses this year.		Children in the model school.		Length of normal course in years.	Weeks in the school year.	Receipts for the year 1906–7.			Estimated expenditures for salaries of instructors of students in training courses for teachers.	Volumes in library.	Estimated value of library.	Estimated value of buildings and grounds, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	
In business courses		In high school grades.								From students.		Total income for the year 1906–7.					
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For tuition and other educational services.	For board and other non-educational services.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	3,750	.....	$6,250	.....	1,375	$1,000	$18,000	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	52	74	4	36	200	2,000	36,400	$1,700	.....	.....	25,000	49
1	4	50	34	4	1	.....	.....	4	38	1,750	.....	2,030	250	1,000	500	5,000	50
.....	.....	1	32	1	5	42	27	3	35	.....	5,979	21,847	.....	3,500	3,000	100,000	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	1,190	.....	3,749	.....	500	200	25,000	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	208	3,659	2,103	2,103	500	200	15,000	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	49	40,000	0	40,000	12,000	4,000	4,000	125,000	54
11	5	35	41	3	4	.....	.....	3	38	1,500	.....	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	6	11	2	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	15	20	.....	.....	3	20	1,446	.....	1,446	.....	800	800	.....	57
20	15	52	96	0	16	.....	.....	4	36	2,700	.....	5,700	.....	800	500	20,000	58
.....	.....	14	18	.....	.....	20	30	4	32	100	0	1,200	.....	.....	.....	3,000	59
0	0	0	0	2	7	.....	.....	2	34	1,200	.....	1,200	.....	200	300	15,000	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	64	132	3	32	220	.....	2,295	680	800	700	12,000	61
0	0	0	0	5	15	.....	.....	4	36	2,400	680	5,900	5,000	1,728	850	75,000	62
20	21	20	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	40	6,000	.....	7,500	.....	5,000	3,000	40,000	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	31	44	4	34	6,000	.....	10,025	5,600	4,000	4,000	50,000	64
.....	.....	20	30	5	6	25	35	4	32	.....	7,000	17,000	.....	1,500	500	75,000	65
43	12	38	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800	5,000	100,000	66
5	5	19	13	20	30	30	32	3	32	1,200	.....	3,010	.....	200	50	4,500	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	4	34	.....	.....	.....	4,002	5,500	3,000	50,500	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	78	76	3	40	.....	.....	8,800	.....	4,200	4,000	3,000	69
39	0	10	0	3	0	.....	.....	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	.....	70

CHAPTER XXVI.

[Containing Tables 113–134.]

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

A.—GENERAL VIEW OF SECONDARY STUDENTS IN ALL CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

From returns received by this Bureau from more than 10,000 different institutions it appears that the number of secondary or high school students enrolled in all schools and colleges in the United States was 961,786 for the year ending June, 1907—a gain of 37,387 over the preceding year. The public high schools alone had an enrollment of 751,081—a gain of 28,389. The secondary students reported for the two years were distributed among eight classes of institutions as follows:

Institutions.	1905–6.			1906–7.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Public high schools	305,308	417,384	722,692	317,120	433,961	751,081
Public normal schools	2,916	4,583	6,599	1,596	5,876	7,472
Public universities and colleges	9,805	2,854	12,659	10,407	2,727	13,134
Private high schools	49,106	52,649	101,755	47,804	49,306	97,110
Private normal schools	4,369	2,970	7,339	3,344	2,015	5,359
Private universities and colleges	35,951	16,464	52,415	36,522	19,497	56,019
Private colleges for women	.....	7,895	7,895	.....	7,217	7,217
Manual training schools	8,483	4,562	13,045	16,999	7,395	24,394
Total	415,038	509,361	924,399	433,792	527,994	961,786

The enrollment of secondary students in public and private institutions is given by geographical divisions for the two years mentioned in the following table, the percentage of increase or decrease being indicated:

Students receiving secondary instruction in public and private high schools and academies and in preparatory departments of colleges and other institutions.

	1905–6.			1906–7.			Per cent of increase.		
	Public.	Private.	Total	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
United States	741,950	182,449	924,399	771,687	190,099	961,786	4.1	4.19	4.05
North Atlantic Division	241,633	56,874	298,507	246,852	61,392	308,244	2.16	7.94	3.26
South Atlantic Division	40,721	26,323	67,044	44,340	29,338	73,678	8.89	11.45	9.89
South Central Division	57,212	29,953	87,165	64,301	29,941	94,242	12.38	a0.04	8.12
North Central Division	341,660	55,340	397,000	349,296	57,999	407,295	2.23	4.80	2.59
Western Division	60,724	13,959	74,683	66,898	11,429	78,327	10.17	a18.12	4.88

a Per cent of decrease.

The aggregate enrollment in the schools and colleges of the United States for the year ending June, 1907, was 19,370,114. In the elementary schools, public and private, the enrollment was 18,124,933. Of this number, the public elementary schools had 16,820,386, while the estimated number in the private elementary schools was 1,304,547. It will be seen that the 961,786 secondary students comprise nearly 5 per cent of the aggregate enrollment in all the schools.

The number of secondary students in both public and private institutions in 1890 was 367,003, or about 5,900 to the million of population; in 1895 the number had increased to 539,712, or 7,900 to the million; in 1900 the number was 719,241, or 9,500 to the million; while for the year 1907 the number of secondary students aggregated 961,786, or about 11,250 to the million population, or over 1 per cent. The following table makes the comparison for each year since 1890:

Secondary students and per cent of population.

Year.	In public institutions.		In private institutions.		In both classes.	
	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.	Secondary students.	Per cent of population.
1889–90	221,522	0.36	145,481	0.23	367,003	0.59
1890–91	222,868	.35	147,567	.23	370,435	.58
1891–92	247,660	.38	154,429	.24	402,089	.62
1892–93	256,628	.39	153,792	.23	410,420	.62
1893–94	302,006	.45	178,352	.26	480,358	.71
1894–95	361,370	.53	178,342	.26	539,712	.79
1895–96	392,729	.56	166,274	.23	559,003	.79
1896–97	420,459	.59	164,445	.23	584,904	.82
1897–98	459,813	.63	166,302	.23	626,115	.86
1898–99	488,549	.66	166,678	.23	655,227	.89
1899–1900	530,425	.70	188,816	.25	719,241	.95
1900–1901	558,740	.72	177,260	.23	736,000	.95
1901–2	566,124	.72	168,636	.22	734,760	.94
1902–3	608,412	.76	168,223	.21	776,635	.97
1903–4	652,804	.80	169,431	.21	822,235	1.01
1904–5	695,989	.84	180,061	.22	876,050	1.06
1905–6	741,950	.88	182,449	.22	924,399	1.10
1906–7	771,687	.90	190,099	.22	961,786	1.12

B.—GENERAL STATISTICS OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

I.—THE TWO CLASSES OF HIGH SCHOOLS CONSIDERED JOINTLY.

While the number of secondary students in the preparatory departments of universities and colleges and other institutions is given above, it has been found impracticable to obtain complete statistics of such departments. The remainder of this chapter will be devoted to a presentation of the statistics of the 10,238 public and private high schools reporting to this Bureau for the year 1906–7.

The following table will show the progress of public and private high schools since 1890:

Public and private high schools since 1889–90.

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889–90	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1890–91	2,771	8,270	211,596	1,714	6,231	98,400	4,485	14,501	309,996
1891–92	3,035	9,564	239,556	1,550	7,093	100,739	4,585	16,657	340,295
1892–93	3,218	10,141	254,023	1,575	7,199	102,375	4,793	17,340	356,398
1893–94	3,964	12,120	289,274	1,982	8,009	118,645	5,946	20,129	407,919
1894–95	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,892	22,681	468,446
1895–96	4,974	15,700	380,493	2,106	8,752	106,654	7,080	24,452	487,147
1896–97	5,109	16,809	409,433	2,100	9,574	107,633	7,209	26,383	517,066
1897–98	5,315	17,941	449,600	1,990	9,357	105,225	7,305	27,298	554,825
1898–99	5,495	18,718	476,227	1,957	9,410	103,838	7,452	28,128	580,065
1899–1900	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1900–1901	6,318	21,778	541,730	1,892	9,775	108,221	8,210	31,553	649,951
1901–2	6,292	22,415	550,611	1,835	9,903	104,690	8,127	32,318	655,301
1902–3	6,800	24,349	592,213	1,690	9,446	101,847	8,490	33,795	694,060
1903–4	7,230	26,760	635,808	1,606	9,566	103,407	8,836	36,326	739,215
1904–5	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1905–6	8,031	30,844	722,692	1,529	9,787	101,755	9,560	40,631	824,447
1906–7	8,804	32,774	751,081	1,434	8,956	97,110	10,238	41,730	848,191

The above table shows the remarkable growth of public high schools in the last seventeen years. In 1890 there were 2,526 public high schools, with 202,963 students, while in 1907 the number of schools had increased to 8,804, with 751,081 students. The number of private high schools increased up to 1895. Since that date there has been a decrease, the number reporting in 1907 being 1,434, with 97,110 students. The number of these private schools is now less than in 1890, although the number of students is considerably greater.

The relative progress of public and private high schools since 1890 may be learned from the following table:

Relative progress of public and private high schools in 17 years.

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889–90	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1890–91	61.78	38.22	57.03	42.97	68.26	31.74
1891–92	66.19	33.81	57.42	42.58	70.40	29.60
1892–93	66.23	33.77	60.25	39.75	70.78	29.22
1893–94	66.67	33.33	60.21	39.79	70.91	29.09
1894–95	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1895–96	70.25	29.75	64.21	35.79	78.11	21.89
1896–97	70.87	29.13	63.71	36.29	79.18	20.82
1897–98	72.76	27.24	65.72	34.28	81.03	18.97
1898–99	73.74	26.26	66.55	33.45	82.10	17.90
1899–1900	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1900–1901	76.95	23.05	69.02	30.98	83.35	16.65
1901–2	77.42	22.58	69.36	30.64	84.02	15.98
1902–3	80.04	19.96	72.05	27.95	85.33	14.67
1903–4	81.82	18.18	73.67	26.33	86.01	13.99
1904–5	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1905–6	84.01	15.99	75.91	24.09	87.66	12.34
1906–7	85.99	14.01	78.54	21.46	88.55	11.45

It is seen from the above table that in 1890 about 68.13 per cent of the secondary students were in the public high schools, and in 1907 over 88 per cent.

For the first time this Bureau attempted in 1907 to obtain the enrollment in public and private high schools by years or grades. The result was that 7,624 of the public high schools and 946 of the private high schools gave the number of students in each year. Following is a synopsis of the number of boys and girls in each year of both classes of schools:

Public and private high school students classified by year of course and sex.

	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Totals.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools	7,624	126,300	162,448	75,859	106,297	47,671	70,814	30,015	47,991	279,845	387,460
Private high schools	946	11,088	10,848	9,223	8,387	7,787	7,050	6,141	5,825	34,239	32,110
Total	8,570	137,388	173,296	85,082	114,684	55,458	77,864	36,156	53,726	314,084	419,570

In the synopsis given below it is shown that in the public high schools 43.27 per cent of the enrollment was in the first year, 27.30 per cent in the second year, 17.75 per cent in the third year, and 11.68 per cent in the fourth year. In the private high schools the distribution is in a different proportion. In the first year the enrollment was 33.06 per cent, in the second year 26.54 per cent, in the third year 22.36 per cent, and in the fourth year 18.04 per cent. These comparisons and the percentages for public and private high school enrollment separately and combined will be found in the following synopsis:

Number and per cent of students in each year of high school course.

	Schools reporting by grades.	Total number of students reported by grade.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Public high schools	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
Private high schools	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
Total	8,570	733,654	310,684	42.35	199,766	27.23	133,322	18.17	89,882	12.25

For several years this Bureau has estimated the proportion of secondary students in each of the four years as 43 per cent in the first year, 26 per cent in the second year, 18 per cent in the third year, and 13 per cent in the fourth year. This estimate was based upon the enrollment of secondary students by grades in the high schools of a number of cities.

II.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

The more important items of public high school statistics are summarized by States in Tables 113 to 121 in this chapter.

Table 113 shows that there were 32,774 teachers of secondary students in the 8,804 public high schools in 1906–7. This force included 15,122 men and 17,652 women. Of the 751,081 secondary students, 317,120 were boys and 433,961 girls. There was an increase of 11,812 in the number of boys and 16,577 in the number of girls in these schools over the preceding year. In the elementary grades connected with the high schools there were 141,525 pupils.

Table 114 shows that 31,950 students were preparing for the college classical course and 40,078 for college scientific courses. The number of graduates for the year ending June, 1907, was 87,385—an increase of 1,936 over the preceding year. Of the total number of graduates, 28,185 were college preparatory students—an increase of 2,123.

Of the 751,081 public high school students, the boys comprised 42.22 per cent and the girls 57.78 per cent. Of the total, 11.63 per cent graduated in 1907. Of the graduating classes, 32.25 per cent had prepared for college. These percentages are given in Table 115.

The statistics of public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over are compared with statistics for public high schools outside of such cities in Tables 116, 117, and 118. In the cities named there were 860 schools with 359,624 students, while the remaining 7,944 high schools outside of such cities had 391,457 students.

Table 119 gives the enrollment by sex in each year of the course for 7,624 high schools reporting this item, while Table 120 gives the total enrollment of these schools in each year of the course, and shows the percentage in each year to the aggregate enrollment for the 7,624 schools. As these statistics are given by grand divisions and by States, they present a new and important subject for study.

Table 121 is an exhibit of the equipment and income of public high schools in each State, so far as the information could be obtained. In most cases the accounts of high schools are not separated from the accounts of public school systems, and for this reason no satisfactory aggregate can be obtained or estimated as to the income of all the public high schools.

Of the 8,804 public high schools, 8,154 reported libraries aggregating 4,936,768 volumes, and 8,106 had grounds and buildings aggregating $210,763,094 in value. Only 1,913 schools reported receipts from public appropriations, amounting to $8,646,577.

III.—PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

The statistics of private high schools, academies, and seminaries are summarized in Tables 122 to 129. Tables 122 to 126, inclusive, are similar to Tables 113 to 117, relating to public high schools, and may be compared with those tables. Tables 121 and 129 may also be compared. Comparisons of certain averages computed for public and private high schools are made in Table 130.

The number of private high schools reporting to this Office for 1906–7 was 1,434. These schools had 8,956 teachers of secondary students and 97,110 secondary students—47,804 boys and 49,306 girls. Of the secondary students, 24,445 were preparing for college—10,692 for the classical course and 13,753 for scientific courses. There were 11,790 graduates in 1907, of whom 4,910 had prepared for college.

Table 124 shows that the percentage of boys was 49.23 in the total enrollment of 97,110 in the private high schools. Of the total, 12.14 per cent graduated, and of the graduating classes 41.65 per cent had prepared for college.

Tables 125 and 126 show the enrollment by grades in 946 of the private high schools, and may be compared with Tables 119 and 120 for the public high schools.

Tables 127 and 128 show that religious denominations control 793 of the 1,434 schools.

Table 129 shows the value of equipment, income, benefactions, endowments, etc., of private high schools, academies, and seminaries. The number of volumes in the libraries of 1,270 schools was 2,198,539. The value of grounds and buildings owned by 1,119 schools aggregated $75,849,936. Tuition fees amounting to $5,168,276 were received by 712 schools.

IV.—ADDITIONAL TABLES OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.

Table 130 comprises certain items in the statistics of public and private high schools.

Table 131 shows enrollment in schools for boys only, schools for girls only, and in coeducational schools, public and private.

Tables 132 and 133 show the distribution of secondary students in all classes of institutions in all the States. A synopsis of these tables is given on the first page of this chapter.

Table 134 shows the number of secondary students to each 1,000 population in each State as compared with the total number in higher education in each State.

C.—HIGH SCHOOL STUDIES.

In most of the State school systems the public schools are divided according to a well-devised scheme of studies into twelve grades. The first eight are known as the elementary grades, and the grades from nine to twelve, inclusive, are the secondary or high school grades. In one or two States all above the sixth grade are known as secondary grades, but generally the secondary school is the high school. The grades in private schools correspond very closely to the grades of the public schools. Public secondary or high schools, private high schools,

academies, and seminaries, and college preparatory schools maintain practically the same grades. The table which follows gives in condensed form the four courses of study recommended by the committee of ten on secondary school studies to the National Educational Association in 1893. The figure "1" indicates that the study is to be pursued a whole year, and the "½" limits the study to half a year. The notes explain the provisions for optional studies.

Secondary school studies recommended by the committee of ten (1893), showing time devoted to each study.

Studies.	The four courses of study.															
	Classical.				Latin-scientific.				Modern languages.				English.			
Years	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Latin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1
Greek	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
French	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	....	(a)	(a)	(a)	1	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
German	....	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	(a)	1	1	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Algebra	1	....	½	½	1	....	½	½	1	....	½	½	1	....	½	½
Geometry	....	1	½	....	....	1	½	....	....	1	½	....	....	1	½	....
Trigonometry	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½
Astronomy	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....
Physics	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Chemistry	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Physical geography	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Physiography	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	(c)	....	....	....	(c)	....	....	....	(c)
Geology	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½
Meteorology	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....
Botany	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Zoology	....	....	....	....	....	(d)	....	....	....	(d)	....	....	....	(d)	....	....
Physiology	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½	....	....	....	½
History	1	1	....	(e)	1	....	1	(e)	1	....	1	(e)	1	1	1	1
English	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

[a] German or French.
[b] Latin, German, or French.
[c] Geology or physiography.
[d] Botany or zoology.
[e] Trigonometry and higher algebra, or history.

Beginning with 1890 and ending with 1906, this Bureau collected from public and private high schools certain statistics relating to studies pursued. Principals were asked to give the number of secondary students pursuing each of the leading high school studies. The result of such investigation was tabulated from year to year and carefully summarized. The percentage of students in each study was ascertained for each year, and when given in comparative tables presents a most interesting study. For example, in 1890 it was found that 34.69 per cent of the public high school students studied Latin. In 1895 the percentage had risen to 43.97 per cent, and in 1900 to 50.61 per cent. In 1906 the percentage was 50.24. For eight years this percentage has been above 50, but less than 51.

The three tables which follow present comparative percentages for the leading high school studies for each year from 1890 to 1906—first for public high schools, second for private high schools, and third for the two classes combined.

Per cent of total number of secondary students in public high schools in certain courses and studies, etc.

Students and studies.	1889–90	1890–91	1891–92	1892–93	1893–94	1894–95	1895–96	1896–97	1897–98	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–1901	1901–2	1902–3	1903–4	1904–5	1905–6
Males	42.67	40.27	40.59	40.10	40.45	41.15	41.51	42.36	42.08	41.39	41.64	41.46	41.21	41.50	41.84	42.43	42.25
Females	57.33	59.73	59.41	59.90	59.55	58.85	58.49	57.64	57.92	58.61	58.36	58.54	58.79	58.50	58.16	57.57	57.75
Preparing for college, classical course	7.38	6.04	6.33	7.50	7.87	7.53	7.68	6.62	6.21	6.10	6.02	6.12	5.59	5.21	5.40	5.15	5.00
Preparing for college, scientific courses	7.06	5.80	6.90	7.10	6.43	6.22	6.14	5.55	5.15	5.41	4.80	5.03	5.07	4.61	4.14	4,31	4.13
Total preparing for college	14.44	11.84	13.23	14.60	14.30	13.75	13.82	12.17	11.36	11.51	10.82	11.15	10.66	9.82	9.46	9.64	9.13
Graduates	10.78	12.00	11.48	12.00	12.90	12.11	12.05	12.22	11.79	11.86	11.89	12.13	12.03	11.82	11.87	11.71	11.82
Graduates prepared for college [a]	.....	28.58	32.44	29.97	26.70	28.08	29.28	29.26	27.45	28.85	30.28	31.27	31.72	32.70	34.18	35.55	35.59
Studying—																	
Latin	34.69	41.20	38.88	43.06	44.78	43.97	46.18	48.36	49.67	50.39	50.61	50.45	50.07	50.31	50.81	50.21	50.24
Greek	3.05	3.00	3.08	3.40	3.33	3.10	3.11	3.13	3.12	3.12	2.85	2.63	2.50	2.03	1.75	1.47	1.23
French	5.84	5.70	5.18	6.42	6.81	6.52	6.99	6.86	7.54	7.94	7.78	8.29	8.61	8.52	8.91	9.14	8.85
German	10.51	15.92	10.43	11.92	11.77	11.40	12.00	12.42	13.25	14.01	14.33	15.45	16.25	17.63	18.69	20.25	20.96
Algebra	45.40	52.20	48.93	52.88	56.14	54.27	54.64	55.46	56.13	57.09	56.29	56.96	56.15	57.55	57.40	57.51	58.05
Geometry	21.33	24.60	23.71	26.00	27.20	25.34	26.23	26.71	27.09	27.94	27.39	27.83	27.92	28.17	27.69	28.16	28.50
Trigonometry	.....	.....	2.37	2.73	2.93	2.53	2.48	2.45	2.27	2.05	1.91	2.04	1.90	1.86	1.79	1.71	1.81
Astronomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.79	4.40	4.21	3.82	3.33	2.78	2.34	2.05	1.65	1.46	1.22	.91
Physics	22.21	24.00	22.82	23.27	25.29	22.77	22.08	21.09	20.69	20.20	19.04	18.40	17.48	16.55	15.99	15.66	15.27
Chemistry	10.10	10.20	10.17	10.00	10.31	9.15	8.95	8.83	8.30	8.39	7.72	7.56	7.37	7.26	6.76	6.76	6.52
Physical geography	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.89	25.54	25.38	24.94	24.29	23.37	22.83	22.57	22.25	21.78	21.52	20.97
Geology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	4.80	4.62	4.37	4.04	3.61	3.44	3.11	2.91	2.52	2.34	2.31
Physiology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.95	31.94	30.84	29.98	29.21	27.42	26.60	24.90	24.43	22.67	21.96	20.36
Psychology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.74	3.00	2.90	2.74	2.39	2.38	2.19	1.84	1.59	1.49	1.31	1.19
Rhetoric	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.05	32.34	34.24	35.97	37.55	38.48	40.71	42.87	45.06	46.39	48.54	50.24
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.07	41.75	42.10	45.08	47.07	47.46	49.00	49.34	51.30
History (other than United States)	27.31	28.20	30.97	33.88	36.48	34.33	35.28	35.76	37.70	38.32	38.16	38.91	39.30	39.25	39.54	40.88	42.39
Civics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.74	21.97	21.66	20.97	20.15	19.85	18.76	17.97	17.48

[a] Per cent of total number of graduates.

Per cent of total number of secondary students in private high schools and academies in certain courses and studies, etc.

Students and studies.	1889–90	1890–91	1891–92	1892–93	1893–94	1894–95	1895–96	1896–97	1897–98	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–1901	1901–2	1902–3	1903–4	1904–5	1905–6
Males	50.07	50.97	52.14	52.10	50.39	48.46	50.15	49.44	49.58	49.98	50.30	49.73	49.23	49.51	49.90	49.88	48.26
Females	49.93	49.03	47.86	47.90	49.61	51.54	49.85	50.56	50.42	50.02	49.70	50.27	50.77	50.49	50.10	50.12	51.74
Preparing for college, classical course	17.54	13.62	15.87	15.60	16.36	17.30	18.50	17.72	15.54	16.00	19.07	19.19	13.72	12.77	12.26	11.25	10.27
Preparing for college, scientific courses	10.16	7.62	9.22	10.90	9.55	9.78	10.78	10.45	9.82	9.74	12.80	14.11	10.91	11.04	9.21	7.74	7.66
Total preparing for college	27.20	21.24	25.09	26.50	25.91	27.08	29.28	28.17	25.36	25.74	31.87	33.30	24.03	23.81	21.47	18.99	17.93
Graduates	8.50	7.22	8.41	8.70	9.40	10.11	10.58	10.93	11.54	11.42	11.02	11.05	10.92	11.35	11.85	12.00	12.21
Graduates prepared for college[a]	.....	61.37	61.68	60.10	50.39	47.93	46.55	46.81	44.35	44.75	46.52	45.67	44.50	46.17	43.50	42.00	42.80
Studying—																	
Latin	31.32	37.00	38.60	39.23	40.77	43.14	46.36	46.67	48.45	49.80	46.92	47.29	46.64	44.24	44.77	46.47	49.63
Greek	7.02	8.60	8.48	8.61	9.04	9.55	9.83	10.22	10.43	9.55	9.77	8.37	7.89	6.79	7.05	6.57	6.25
French	17.03	16.30	16.69	18.47	18.85	19.38	21.31	21.83	23.04	23.15	22.83	23.05	24.39	24.79	24.94	25.79	27.27
German	13.55	15.10	14.45	15.63	15.25	16.07	17.46	18.84	18.45	19.04	18.47	19.31	20.33	20.74	20.74	20.89	21.64
Algebra	37.12	45.00	44.57	42.75	44.37	46.88	49.22	49.50	51.70	52.17	49.40	49.14	50.63	48.15	49.05	49.62	54.18
Geometry	17.36	19.60	19.66	20.37	20.54	22.06	23.84	24.45	24.43	24.71	23.72	24.38	25.64	23.95	24.92	25.83	27.29
Trigonometry	.....	.....	4.37	5.76	5.93	5.39	5.51	5.45	5.25	5.02	4.83	5.07	5.13	4.76	5.09	5.23	4.65
Astronomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.69	7.99	7.46	6.91	6.75	6.46	6.04	5.73	4.77	4.77	4.85	4.80
Physics	18.39	20.98	20.16	19.76	20.91	20.32	21.02	20.14	19.59	18.89	18.87	17.45	17.01	15.26	15.33	15.72	16.58
Chemistry	8.59	10.60	9.83	9.94	10.32	9.79	9.89	10.49	9.62	9.78	9.34	9.35	9.42	8.57	8.99	8.80	9.25
Physical geography	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.15	22.77	21.81	21.79	21.25	20.57	20.33	20.04	17.93	18.05	18.05	18.32
Geology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.08	6.61	6.11	5.90	6.11	5.91	6.10	5.42	4.35	4.42	4.36	4.43
Physiology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.34	28.01	26.71	26.80	25.95	24.77	24.60	24.46	21.56	21.36	21.06	22.00
Psychology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.13	6.74	7.35	7.48	7.07	7.00	6.93	6.17	5.39	5.40	5.25	5.37
Rhetoric	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.12	32.01	32.00	32.43	32.78	34.02	34.58	36.80	35.59	36.82	39.52	43.07
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.88	35.30	36.90	37.95	37.89	38.48	41.16	40.55	45.06
History (other than United States)	28.98	33.10	32.22	32.46	34.07	35.60	37.35	37.31	37.59	38.82	36.11	35.87	36.85	35.94	37.24	38.16	40.57
Civics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.74	15.95	18.41	18.73	18.41	17.08	17.27	17.04	18.30

[a] Per cent of total number of graduates.

Per cent of total number of secondary students in public and private high schools and academies in certain courses and studies, etc.

Students and studies.	1889–90	1890–91	1891–92	1892–93	1893–94	1894–95	1895–96	1896–97	1897–98	1898–99	1899–1900	1900–1901	1901–2	1902–3	1903–4	1904–5	1905–6
Males	45.03	43.67	44.01	43.62	43.39	43.00	43.40	43.84	43.50	42.93	43.16	42.83	42.49	42.68	42.97	43.23	42.99
Females	54.97	56.33	55.99	56.38	56.61	57.00	56.60	56.16	56.50	57.07	56.84	57.17	57.51	57.32	57.03	56.77	57.01
Preparing for college, classical course	10.61	8.45	9.18	9.90	10.34	10.00	10.05	8.94	7.99	7.87	8.32	8.30	6.89	6.32	6.36	5.97	5.65
Preparing for college, scientific courses	8.05	6.38	7.59	8.22	7.33	7.11	7.16	6.57	6.03	6.18	6.21	6.54	5.97	5.55	4.84	4.78	4.56
Total preparing for college	18.66	14.83	16.77	18.12	17.67	17.11	17.21	15.51	14.02	14.05	14.53	14.84	12.86	11.87	11.20	10.75	10.21
Graduates	10.05	10.51	10.87	11.46	11.88	11.60	11.73	11.95	11.75	11.78	11.74	11.95	11.86	11.75	11.87	11.75	11.87
Graduates prepared for college[a]	.....	35.74	39.15	36.62	30.92	32.44	32.69	32.60	30.60	31.61	32.95	33.48	33.67	34.62	35.49	36.45	36.51
Studying—																	
Latin	33.62	39.80	38.80	41.94	43.59	43.76	46.22	48.01	49.44	50.29	49.97	49.93	49.52	49.42	49.96	49.69	50.17
Greek	4.32	4.65	4.68	4.92	4.99	4.73	4.58	4.60	4.50	4.27	3.95	3.58	3.36	2.73	2.50	2.18	1.85
French	9.41	9.06	8.59	9.94	10.31	9.77	10.13	9.98	10.48	10.68	10.43	10.75	11.13	10.91	11.15	11.40	11.12
German	11.48	15.68	11.61	13.00	12.78	12.58	13.20	13.76	14.24	14.91	15.06	16.09	16.94	18.09	18.98	20.34	21.04
Algebra	42.77	49.89	47.65	49.92	52.71	52.40	53.46	54.22	55.29	56.21	55.08	55.66	55.27	56.17	56.23	56.43	57.57
Geometry	20.07	23.04	22.52	24.36	25.25	24.51	25.71	26.24	26.59	27.36	26.75	27.26	27.56	27.55	27.30	27.84	28.35
Trigonometry	.....	.....	2.96	3.61	3.80	3.25	3.15	3.08	2.83	2.58	2.42	2.54	2.42	2.28	2.26	2.19	2.16
Astronomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.27	5.19	4.89	4.40	3.94	3.43	2.96	2.64	2.11	1.92	1.71	1.39
Physics	21.36	23.06	22.04	22.25	24.02	22.15	21.85	20.89	20.48	19.97	18.88	18.24	17.39	16.36	15.90	15.66	15.43
Chemistry	9.62	10.37	10.08	9.98	10.31	9.31	9.15	9.18	8.55	8.64	8.00	7.86	7.70	7.46	7.08	7.04	6.86
Physical geography	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.44	24.93	24.64	24.33	23.75	22.88	22.42	22.22	21.62	21.26	21.05	20.64
Geology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.52	5.20	4.93	4.66	4.41	4.02	3.88	3.48	3.12	2.79	2.62	2.58
Physiology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.03	31.08	29.98	29.38	28.62	26.96	26.27	24.83	24.01	22.49	21.84	20.57
Psychology	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.35	3.82	3.82	3.64	3.23	3.19	2.98	2.53	2.15	2.04	1.84	1.71
Rhetoric	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.31	32.27	33.78	35.30	36.70	37.70	39.69	41.90	43.67	45.05	47.30	49.35
English literature	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38.90	40.60	41.19	43.90	45.60	46.15	47.91	48.14	50.53
History (other than United States)	27.83	29.77	31.35	33.46	35.78	34.65	35.73	36.08	37.68	38.32	37.80	38.41	38.90	38.76	39.22	40.50	42.17
Civics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.41	20.89	21.09	20.60	19.87	19.45	18.51	17.85	17.59

[a] Per cent of total number of graduates.

TABLE 113.—*Public high schools—number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States..	8,804	15,122	17,652	32,774	317,120	433,961	751,081	3,313	6,702	10,015	71,387	70,138	141,525
N.Atlantic Division	2,109	4,152	6,053	10,205	103,215	137,270	240,485	517	865	1,382	23,202	20,019	43,221
S.Atlantic Division	695	1,040	928	1,968	16,904	24,857	41,761	725	1,646	2,371	7,926	8,301	16,227
S. Central Division.	960	1,457	1,285	2,742	24,998	37,086	62,084	913	2,062	2,975	7,764	8,205	15,969
N. Central Division	4,437	7,148	7,671	14,819	145,180	198,079	343,259	1,086	2,006	3,092	29,069	30,362	59,431
Western Division..	603	1,325	1,715	3,040	26,823	36,669	63,492	72	123	195	3,426	3,251	6,677
N.Atlantic Division													
Maine	163	186	246	432	4,118	5,719	9,837	2	4	6	247	284	531
NewHampshire	58	82	148	230	2,197	2,750	4,947	1	2	3	217	239	456
Vermont	74	77	120	197	1,785	2,335	4,120	1	0	1	421	435	856
Massachusetts	248	700	1,299	1,999	21,856	27,535	49,391	110	180	290	5,157	4,133	9,290
Rhode Island..	23	92	126	218	2,313	2,889	5,202	25	42	67	627	532	1,159
Connecticut....	69	147	309	456	4,556	5,953	10,509	25	39	64	188	197	385
New York.....	605	1,362	2,336	3,698	36,755	48,809	85,564	122	198	320	9,693	9,358	19,051
New Jersey....	134	277	506	783	7,262	10,266	17,528	63	97	160	494	579	1,073
Pennsylvania..	735	1,229	963	2,192	22,373	31,014	53,387	168	303	471	6,158	4,262	10,420
S.Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	18	28	42	70	649	916	1,565	.....	.....	.....	80	85	165
Maryland.....	73	161	135	296	2,692	4,132	6,824	103	250	353	760	709	1,469
Dist. Columbia.	7	91	124	215	1,829	2,565	4,394	349	656	1,005	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	139	145	177	322	2,701	4,344	7,045	96	383	479	1,442	1,494	2,936
West Virginia..	59	102	78	180	1,356	2,022	3,378	12	21	33	412	472	884
North Carolina.	71	83	73	156	1,464	2,001	3,465	2	4	6	1,082	1,096	2,178
South Carolina.	95	122	89	211	1,885	2,420	4,305	36	100	136	1,266	1,439	2,705
Georgia.....	158	217	147	364	3,367	4,994	8,361	107	184	291	1,780	1,840	3,620
Florida.....	75	91	63	154	961	1,463	2,424	20	48	68	1,100	1,158	2,258
S. Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	93	169	164	333	3,040	4,343	7,383	120	314	434	239	243	482
Tennessee.....	98	138	143	281	2,645	4,246	6,891	167	457	624	1,177	1,164	2,341
Alabama.....	102	134	127	261	2,389	3,525	5,914	60	150	210	1,454	1,541	2,995
Mississippi.....	120	132	142	274	2,179	3,040	5,219	142	215	357	1,338	1,337	2,675
Louisiana.....	62	90	94	184	1,198	1,995	3,193	18	54	72	683	641	1,324
Texas.....	367	591	448	1,039	9,829	14,900	24,729	287	603	890	2,575	2,965	5,540
Arkansas.....	88	134	87	221	2,196	3,037	5,233	98	217	315	246	265	511
Oklahoma[a]....	30	69	80	149	1,522	2,000	3,522	21	52	73	52	49	101
N.Central Division:													
Ohio.....	827	1,435	985	2,420	25,604	32,220	57,824	200	399	599	7,049	7,330	14,379
Indiana.....	603	1,044	638	1,682	17,019	20,827	37,846	141	226	367	4,187	4,359	8,546
Illinois.....	554	1,056	1,155	2,211	22,937	31,128	54,065	150	274	424	2,990	3,157	6,147
Michigan.....	388	612	931	1,543	15,179	20,269	35,448	42	58	100	2,524	2,791	5,315
Wisconsin.....	264	456	747	1,203	11,325	15,648	26,973	3	8	11	360	378	738
Minnesota.....	189	308	644	952	9,066	13,391	22,457	24	34	58	60	57	117
Iowa.....	349	495	913	1,408	13,425	18,967	32,392	37	43	80	1,216	1,258	2,474
Missouri.....	360	659	561	1,220	11,932	17,146	29,078	332	686	1,018	3,330	3,101	6,431
North Dakota.	87	100	112	212	1,342	2,080	3,422	1	2	3	699	910	1,609
South Dakota..	139	151	143	294	2,093	3,228	5,321	2	0	2	1,187	1,344	2,531
Nebraska.....	374	406	425	831	6,910	10,399	17,309	20	29	49	3,751	3,859	7,610
Kansas.....	303	426	417	843	8,348	12,776	21,124	134	247	381	1,716	1,818	3,534
Western Division:													
Montana.....	32	69	99	168	1,225	1,952	3,177	5	6	11	98	111	209
Wyoming.....	11	14	18	32	233	359	592	4	3	7	120	135	255
Colorado.....	84	207	220	427	4,325	5,996	10,321	15	40	55	303	281	584
New Mexico...	12	28	13	41	354	378	732	1	0	1	31	0	31
Arizona.....	8	10	21	31	233	299	532	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	24	57	59	116	1,132	1,445	2,577	0	1	1	9	10	19
Nevada.....	12	11	14	25	128	221	349	.....	.....	.....	117	141	258
Idaho.....	40	67	39	106	720	1,063	1,783	1	1	2	240	242	482
Washington...	123	232	256	488	4,782	6,481	11,263	7	9	16	542	550	1,092
Oregon.....	91	135	109	244	2,500	3,287	5,787	10	10	20	1,306	1,417	2,723
California.....	166	495	867	1,362	11,191	15,188	26,379	29	51	80	660	364	1,024

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 114.—*Public high schools—number of secondary students in college preparatory courses; number of graduates and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1907.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1907.		
	Classical course.			Scientific courses.								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	14,784	17,166	31,950	23,433	16,645	40,078	33,202	54,183	87,385	14,180	14,005	28,185
North Atlantic Division	8,208	7,015	15,223	10,259	5,518	15,777	10,942	17,175	28,117	4,219	2,814	7,033
South Atlantic Division	977	1,765	2,742	981	427	1,408	1,390	2,665	4,055	695	832	1,527
South Central Division	1,066	1,447	2,513	989	988	1,977	1,874	3,852	5,726	950	1,379	2,329
North Central Division	3,806	5,668	9,474	7,859	6,573	14,432	16,556	26,493	43,049	7,013	7,572	14,585
Western Division	727	1,271	1,998	3,345	3,139	6,484	2,440	3,998	6,438	1,303	1,408	2,711
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	310	345	655	317	280	597	531	844	1,375	203	187	390
New Hampshire	120	146	266	312	176	488	303	379	682	121	51	172
Vermont	98	127	225	242	311	553	213	336	549	81	64	145
Massachusetts	2,440	2,908	5,348	2,950	1,253	4,203	2,889	4,350	7,239	859	620	1,479
Rhode Island	121	128	249	153	58	211	213	348	561	103	72	175
Connecticut	230	271	501	315	121	436	524	913	1,437	248	117	365
New York	3,822	1,888	5,710	4,155	2,286	6,441	2,627	4,271	6,898	1,284	852	2,136
New Jersey	428	504	932	777	407	1,184	643	1,217	1,860	276	181	457
Pennsylvania	639	698	1,337	1,038	626	1,664	2,999	4,517	7,516	1,044	670	1,714
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	15	13	28	9	9	18	61	100	161	22	9	31
Maryland	139	583	722	451	134	585	257	509	766	115	58	173
District of Columbia	23	34	57	92	15	107	205	315	520	85	40	125
Virginia	193	184	377	87	53	140	159	292	451	91	89	180
West Virginia	70	110	180	62	40	102	103	206	309	56	62	118
North Carolina	58	62	120	21	12	33	97	177	274	61	93	154
South Carolina	147	247	394	55	46	101	184	346	530	110	181	291
Georgia	259	423	682	107	65	172	287	576	863	138	247	385
Florida	73	109	182	97	53	150	37	144	181	17	53	70
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	283	237	520	164	154	318	264	487	751	91	127	218
Tennessee	70	161	231	99	108	207	203	507	710	80	160	240
Alabama	110	168	278	80	80	160	161	309	470	93	121	214
Mississippi	96	115	211	47	38	85	184	344	528	120	190	310
Louisiana	37	71	108	52	79	131	123	333	456	60	77	137
Texas	337	522	859	339	327	666	659	1,406	2,065	352	527	879
Arkansas	78	104	182	58	46	104	173	285	458	91	110	201
Oklahoma [a]	55	69	124	150	156	306	107	181	288	63	67	130
North Central Division:												
Ohio	863	1,154	2,017	1,630	1,170	2,800	3,117	4,420	7,537	1,287	1,299	2,586
Indiana	384	457	841	451	291	742	1,938	2,773	4,711	848	857	1,705
Illinois	487	634	1,121	1,354	1,069	2,423	2,453	3,922	6,375	851	852	1,703
Michigan	209	364	573	1,375	1,255	2,630	1,695	2,683	4,378	797	885	1,682
Wisconsin	183	341	524	619	546	1,165	1,291	2,169	3,460	494	456	950
Minnesota	168	273	441	341	261	602	1,110	1,857	2,967	583	561	1,144
Iowa	436	830	1,266	813	716	1,529	1,587	2,722	4,309	684	850	1,534
Missouri	396	484	880	500	504	1,004	1,180	2,018	3,198	487	563	1,050
North Dakota	15	44	59	44	42	86	166	291	457	85	102	187
South Dakota	74	99	173	107	144	251	225	410	635	98	134	232
Nebraska	139	251	390	219	192	411	908	1,652	2,560	347	449	796
Kansas	452	737	1,189	406	383	789	886	1,576	2,462	452	564	1,016
Western Division:												
Montana	26	45	71	21	28	49	115	250	365	60	99	159
Wyoming	1	3	4	4	1	5	25	44	69	5	10	15
Colorado	162	311	473	785	592	1,377	392	636	1,028	207	271	478
New Mexico	11	19	30	24	23	47	28	21	49	20	12	32
Arizona	11	0	11	60	54	114	15	21	36	13	6	19
Utah	106	127	233	123	144	267	113	162	275	34	47	81
Nevada	10	5	15	8	6	14	20	55	75	8	17	25
Idaho	43	55	98	28	24	52	73	125	198	48	58	106
Washington	103	250	353	159	118	277	404	616	1,020	247	245	492
Oregon	70	81	151	127	131	258	216	373	589	94	105	199
California	184	375	559	2,006	2,018	4,024	1,039	1,695	2,734	567	538	1,105

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 115.—*Public high schools—proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1907.	
United States	751,081	42.22	57.78	4.25	5.34	11.63	32.25
North Atlantic Division	240,485	42.92	57.08	6.33	6.56	11.69	25.01
South Atlantic Division	41,761	40.48	59.52	6.57	3.37	9.71	37.66
South Central Division	62,084	40.26	59.74	4.05	3.18	9.22	40.67
North Central Division	343,259	42.29	57.71	2.76	4.20	12.54	33.88
Western Division	63,492	42.25	57.75	3.15	10.21	10.14	42.11
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	9,837	41.86	58 14	6.66	6.07	13.98	28.36
New Hampshire	4,947	44.41	55.59	5.38	9.86	13.79	25.22
Vermont	4,120	43.33	56.67	5.46	13.42	13.33	26.41
Massachusetts	49,391	44.25	55.75	10.83	8.51	14.66	20.43
Rhode Island	5,202	44.46	55.54	4.79	4.06	10.78	31.19
Connecticut	10,509	43.35	56.65	4.77	4.15	13.67	25.40
New York	85,564	42.96	57.04	6.67	7.53	8.06	30.97
New Jersey	17,528	41.43	58.57	5.32	6.75	10.61	24.57
Pennsylvania	53,387	41.91	58.09	2.50	3.12	14.08	22.80
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	1,565	41.47	58.53	1.79	1.15	10.29	19.25
Maryland	6,824	39.45	60.55	10.58	8.57	11.23	22.58
District of Columbia	4,394	41.62	58.38	1.30	2.44	11.83	24.04
Virginia	7,045	38.34	61.66	5.35	1.99	6.40	39.91
West Virginia	3,373	40.14	59.86	5.33	3.02	9.15	38.19
North Carolina	3,465	42.25	57.75	3.46	0.95	7.91	56.20
South Carolina	4,305	43.79	56.21	9.15	2.35	12.31	54.91
Georgia	8,361	40.27	59.73	8.16	2.06	10.32	44.61
Florida	2,424	39.65	60.35	7.51	6.19	7.47	38.67
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	7,383	41.18	58.82	7.04	4.31	10.17	29.03
Tennessee	6,891	38.38	61.62	3.35	3.00	10.30	33.80
Alabama	5,914	40.40	59.60	4.70	2.71	7.95	45.53
Mississippi	5,219	41.75	58.25	4.04	1.63	10.12	58.71
Louisiana	3,193	37.52	62.48	3.38	4.10	14.28	30.04
Texas	24,729	39.75	60.25	3.47	2.69	8.35	42.57
Arkansas	5,233	41.96	58.04	3.48	1.99	8.75	43.89
Oklahoma[a]	3,522	43.21	56.79	3.52	8.69	8.18	45.14
North Central Division:							
Ohio	57,824	44.28	55.72	3.49	4.84	13.03	34.31
Indiana	37,846	44.97	55.03	2.22	1.96	12.45	36.19
Illinois	54,065	42.42	57.58	2.07	4.48	11.79	26.71
Michigan	35,448	42.82	57.18	1.62	7.42	12.35	38.42
Wisconsin	26,973	41.99	58.01	1.94	4.32	12.83	27.46
Minnesota	22,457	40.37	59.63	1.96	2.68	13.21	38.56
Iowa	32,392	41.45	58.55	3.91	4.72	13.30	35.60
Missouri	29,078	41.03	58.97	3.03	3.45	11.00	32.83
North Dakota	3,422	39.22	60.78	1.72	2.51	13.35	40.92
South Dakota	5,321	39.33	60.67	3.25	4.72	11.93	36.54
Nebraska	17,309	39.92	60.08	2.25	2.37	14.79	31.09
Kansas	21,124	39.52	60.48	5.63	3.74	11.65	41.27
Western Division:							
Montana	3,177	38.56	61.44	2.23	1.54	11.49	43.56
Wyoming	592	39 36	60.64	0.68	0.84	11.66	21.74
Colorado	10,321	41.90	58.10	4.58	13.34	9.96	46.50
New Mexico	732	48.36	51.64	4.10	6.42	6.69	65.31
Arizona	532	43.80	56.20	2.07	21.43	6.77	52.78
Utah	2,577	43 93	56.07	9.04	10.36	10.67	29.45
Nevada	349	36.68	63.32	4.30	4.01	21.49	33.33
Idaho	1,783	40.38	59.62	5.50	2.92	11.10	53.54
Washington	11,263	42.46	57.54	3.13	2.46	9.06	48.24
Oregon	5,787	43.20	56.80	2.61	4.46	10.18	33.79
California	26,379	42.42	57.58	2.12	15.25	10.36	40.42

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 116.—*Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	860	5,078	7,873	12,951	153,547	206,077	359,624
North Atlantic Division	340	2,161	3,480	5,641	68,324	87,336	155,660
South Atlantic Division	71	309	425	734	7,039	11,205	18,244
South Central Division	102	328	454	782	7,523	13,346	20,869
North Central Division	292	1,875	2,864	4,739	56,953	75,710	132,663
Western Division	55	405	650	1,055	13,708	18,480	32,188
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	10	31	72	103	1,157	1,611	2,768
New Hampshire	10	27	65	92	1,082	1,378	2,460
Vermont	3	11	19	30	342	427	769
Massachusetts	90	533	916	1,449	17,266	21,320	38,586
Rhode Island	14	82	108	190	2,122	2,621	4,743
Connecticut	17	85	200	285	3,282	3,966	7,248
New York	85	797	1,312	2,109	26,539	33,598	60,137
New Jersey	33	184	287	471	5,247	7,202	12,449
Pennsylvania	78	411	501	912	11,287	15,213	26,500
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	10	25	35	377	523	900
Maryland	11	80	78	158	1,592	2,426	4,018
District of Columbia	7	91	124	215	1,829	2,565	4,394
Virginia	14	31	74	105	1,083	2,040	3,123
West Virginia	8	25	28	53	501	800	1,301
North Carolina	4	7	19	26	282	407	689
South Carolina	9	20	22	42	493	596	1,089
Georgia	12	37	47	84	757	1,611	2,368
Florida	4	8	8	16	125	237	362
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	18	76	111	187	1,791	2,648	4,439
Tennessee	11	29	47	76	784	1,785	2,569
Alabama	10	22	37	59	623	969	1,592
Mississippi	8	10	20	30	283	416	699
Louisiana	7	26	46	72	475	1,096	1,571
Texas	33	115	130	245	2,356	4,584	6,940
Arkansas	8	26	27	53	619	981	1,600
Oklahoma [a]	7	24	36	60	592	867	1,459
North Central Division:							
Ohio	60	384	500	884	10,900	13,621	24,521
Indiana	33	213	248	461	5,694	7,284	12,978
Illinois	54	393	547	940	11,951	15,942	27,893
Michigan	33	181	397	578	6,660	8,418	15,078
Wisconsin	29	147	233	380	4,351	5,485	9,836
Minnesota	15	99	223	322	4,339	5,680	10,019
Iowa	24	110	231	341	3,695	5,119	8,814
Missouri	21	226	233	459	5,091	7,460	12,551
North Dakota	2	8	16	24	223	334	557
South Dakota	2	10	15	25	186	307	493
Nebraska	5	35	108	143	1,606	2,353	3,959
Kansas	14	69	113	182	2,257	3,707	5,964
Western Division:							
Montana	3	23	32	55	505	870	1,375
Wyoming	1	3	4	7	74	79	153
Colorado	11	91	110	201	2,497	3,365	5,862
New Mexico	1	1	3	4	35	76	111
Arizona	2	4	10	14	126	146	272
Utah	2	21	40	61	699	907	1,606
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington	6	76	121	197	2,712	3,615	6,327
Oregon	4	22	40	62	965	1,254	2,219
California	25	164	290	454	6,095	8,168	14,263

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 117.—*Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	7,944	10,044	9,779	19,823	163,573	227,884	391,457
North Atlantic Division	1,769	1,991	2,573	4,564	34,891	49,934	84,825
South Atlantic Division	624	731	503	1,234	9,865	13,652	23,517
South Central Division	858	1,129	831	1,960	17,475	23,740	41,215
North Central Division	4,145	5,273	4,807	10,080	88,227	122,369	210,596
Western Division	548	920	1,065	1,985	13,115	18,189	31,304
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	153	155	174	329	2,961	4,108	7,069
New Hampshire	48	55	83	138	1,115	1,372	2,487
Vermont	71	66	101	167	1,443	1,908	3,351
Massachusetts	158	167	383	550	4,590	6,215	10,805
Rhode Island	9	10	18	28	191	268	459
Connecticut	52	62	109	171	1,274	1,987	3,261
New York	520	565	1,024	1,589	10,216	15,211	25,427
New Jersey	101	93	219	312	2,015	3,064	5,079
Pennsylvania	657	818	462	1,280	11,086	15,801	26,887
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	16	18	17	35	272	393	665
Maryland	62	81	57	138	1,100	1,706	2,806
District of Columbia							
Virginia	125	114	103	217	1,618	2,304	3,922
West Virginia	51	77	50	127	855	1,222	2,077
North Carolina	67	76	54	130	1,182	1,594	2,776
South Carolina	86	102	67	169	1,392	1,824	3,216
Georgia	146	180	100	280	2,610	3,383	5,993
Florida	71	83	55	138	836	1,226	2,062
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	75	93	53	146	1,249	1,695	2,944
Tennessee	87	109	96	205	1,861	2,461	4,322
Alabama	92	112	90	202	1,766	2,556	4,322
Mississippi	112	122	122	244	1,896	2,624	4,520
Louisiana	55	64	48	112	723	899	1,622
Texas	334	476	318	794	7,473	10,316	17,789
Arkansas	80	108	60	168	1,577	2,056	3,633
Oklahoma[a]	23	45	44	89	930	1,133	2,063
North Central Division:							
Ohio	767	1,051	485	1,536	14,704	18,599	33,303
Indiana	570	831	390	1,221	11,325	13,543	24,868
Illinois	500	663	608	1,271	10,986	15,186	26,172
Michigan	355	431	534	965	8,519	11,851	20,370
Wisconsin	235	309	514	823	6,974	10,163	17,137
Minnesota	174	209	421	630	4,727	7,711	12,438
Iowa	325	385	682	1,067	9,730	13,848	23,578
Missouri	339	433	328	761	6,841	9,686	16,527
North Dakota	85	92	96	188	1,119	1,746	2,865
South Dakota	137	141	128	269	1,907	2,921	4,828
Nebraska	369	371	317	688	5,304	8,046	13,350
Kansas	289	357	304	661	6,091	9,069	15,160
Western Division:							
Montana	29	46	67	113	720	1,082	1,802
Wyoming	10	11	14	25	159	280	439
Colorado	73	116	110	226	1,828	2,631	4,459
New Mexico	11	27	10	37	319	302	621
Arizona	6	6	11	17	107	153	260
Utah	22	36	19	55	433	538	971
Nevada	12	11	14	25	128	221	349
Idaho	40	67	39	106	720	1,063	1,783
Washington	117	156	135	291	2,070	2,866	4,936
Oregon	87	113	69	182	1,535	2,033	3,568
California	141	331	577	908	5,096	7,020	12,116

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 118.—*Average number of teachers to a public high school, students to a teacher, and students to a school in cities and outside of cities of 8,000 population, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Average teachers to a high school.		Average students to a teacher.		Average students to a high school.	
	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.	In cities of 8,000 population and over.	In schools not in cities of 8,000 and over.
United States	15.1	2.5	27.8	19.7	418.2	49.3
North Atlantic Division	16.6	2.6	27.6	18.4	457.8	47.9
South Atlantic Division	10.3	2.0	24.9	19.1	257.0	37.4
South Central Division	7.7	2.3	26.7	21.0	204.6	48.0
North Central Division	16.2	2.4	28.0	20.9	454.3	50.8
Western Division	19.2	3.4	30.5	15.7	585.2	57.1
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine	10.3	2.1	26.9	21.2	276.8	45.5
New Hampshire	9.2	2.9	26.7	18.0	246.0	51.8
Vermont	10.0	2.4	25.6	20.1	256.3	47.2
Massachusetts	16.1	3.5	26.6	19.6	428.7	68.4
Rhode Island	13.6	3.1	25.0	16.4	338.8	51.0
Connecticut	16.8	3.3	25.4	19.1	426.4	62.7
New York	24.8	3.1	28.5	16.0	707.5	48.9
New Jersey	14.3	3.1	26.4	13.1	377.2	50.3
Pennsylvania	11.7	1.9	29.1	21.0	399.7	40.9
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware	17.5	2.2	25.7	19.0	450.0	41.5
Maryland	14.4	2.2	25.4	20.3	365.3	45.3
District of Columbia	30.7	.....	20.4	.....	627.7	.....
Virginia	7.5	1.8	29.7	18.1	223.1	31.4
West Virginia	6.6	2.5	24.5	16.3	162.6	40.7
North Carolina	6.5	1.9	26.5	21.4	172.3	41.4
South Carolina	4.7	2.0	25.9	19.0	121.0	37.4
Georgia	7.0	1.9	28.2	21.4	197.3	41.0
Florida	4.0	1.9	22.6	15.0	90.5	29.0
South Central Division:						
Kentucky	10.4	1.9	23.7	20.2	246.6	39.3
Tennessee	6.9	2.4	33.8	21.1	233.5	49.7
Alabama	5.9	2.2	27.0	21.4	159.2	47.0
Mississippi	3.8	2.2	23.3	18.5	87.4	40.4
Louisiana	10.3	2.0	21.8	14.5	224.4	29.5
Texas	7.4	2.4	28.3	22.4	210.3	53.2
Arkansas	6.6	2.1	30.2	21.6	200.0	45.4
Oklahoma [a]	8.6	3.9	24.3	23.2	208.4	89.7
North Central Division:						
Ohio	14.7	2.0	27.7	21.6	408.7	43.4
Indiana	14.0	2.1	28.2	20.4	393.3	43.6
Illinois	17.4	2.5	29.7	20.6	516.5	52.3
Michigan	17.5	2.4	26.1	21.1	456.9	57.4
Wisconsin	13.1	3.5	25.9	20.8	339.2	72.5
Minnesota	21.5	3.6	31.1	19.7	667.3	71.5
Iowa	14.2	3.3	25.8	22.1	367.3	72.2
Missouri	21.9	2.2	27.3	21.7	597.7	69.1
North Dakota	12.0	2.2	23.2	15.2	278.5	33.7
South Dakota	12.5	2.0	19.7	17.9	246.5	27.9
Nebraska	28.6	1.8	27.7	19.4	791.8	36.2
Kansas	13.0	2.3	32.8	22.9	426.0	52.4
Western Division:						
Montana	18.3	3.9	25.0	15.9	458.3	62.1
Wyoming	7.0	2.5	21.9	17.6	153.0	43.9
Colorado	18.3	3.1	29.2	19.7	532.9	61.1
New Mexico	4.0	3.4	27.8	16.8	111.0	56.5
Arizona	7.0	2.8	19.4	15.3	136.0	43.5
Utah	30.5	2.5	26.3	17.7	803.0	44.1
Nevada	.....	2.1	.....	14.0	.....	29.1
Idaho	.....	2.7	.....	16.8	.....	44.6
Washington	32.8	2.5	32.1	17.0	1,054.5	42.2
Oregon	15.5	2.1	35.8	19.6	554.8	41.0
California	18.2	6.4	31.4	13.2	570.5	85.9

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 119.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 7,624 public high schools reporting sex and grade classification for 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Totals.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	7,624	126,300	162,448	75,859	106,297	47,671	70,814	30,015	47,901	279,845	387,460
North Atlantic Division	1,879	41,371	52,191	25,084	33,974	15,512	22,609	10,298	16,127	92,265	124,901
South Atlantic Division	548	7,238	9,646	4,055	6,344	2,130	3,558	861	1,841	14,284	21,389
South Central Division	744	9,843	13,869	5,771	8,689	3,320	5,535	1,360	2,357	20,294	30,450
North Central Division	3,899	56,071	71,494	34,419	47,997	22,615	33,390	14,890	23,504	127,995	176,385
Western Division	554	11,777	15,248	6,530	9,293	4,094	5,722	2,606	4,072	25,007	34,335
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	135	1,374	1,750	1,013	1,391	694	1,072	559	872	3,640	5,085
New Hampshire	48	745	825	501	624	394	537	336	469	1,976	2,455
Vermont	66	694	774	428	617	291	413	203	301	1,616	2,105
Massachusetts	214	7,893	9,463	5,085	6,516	3,620	4,963	3,007	4,310	19,605	25,252
Rhode Island	21	970	1,101	556	724	331	475	234	388	2,091	2,688
Connecticut	63	1,885	2,181	1,194	1,642	814	1,136	611	906	4,504	5,865
New York	542	15,086	19,471	8,859	11,846	4,925	6,934	3,219	5,007	32,089	43,258
New Jersey	123	3,353	4,342	1,793	2,487	963	1,702	566	1,050	6,675	9,581
Pennsylvania	667	9,371	12,284	5,655	8,127	3,480	5,377	1,563	2,824	20,069	28,612
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	17	300	397	195	243	77	122	59	127	631	889
Maryland	62	1,092	1,250	631	1,098	363	675	229	511	2,315	2,534
District of Columbia	7	941	1,259	462	745	253	310	173	251	1,829	2,565
Virginia	106	1,254	1,849	617	1,001	319	590	77	199	2,267	3,639
West Virginia	48	557	757	333	482	212	318	86	196	1,188	1,753
North Carolina	60	724	917	358	511	180	233	50	103	1,312	1,764
South Carolina	75	676	902	417	679	210	364	39	96	1,342	2,041
Georgia	116	1,308	1,825	815	1,249	392	719	95	204	2,610	3,997
Florida	57	386	490	227	336	124	227	53	154	790	1,207
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	79	1,244	1,701	792	1,097	469	683	240	383	2,745	3,864
Tennessee	76	1,104	1,707	564	976	387	728	85	145	2,140	3,556
Alabama	71	936	1,296	481	807	262	455	103	223	1,782	2,781
Mississippi	101	1,033	1,327	575	865	261	463	66	85	1,935	2,740
Louisiana	47	459	781	305	473	127	356	60	57	951	1,667
Texas	269	3,493	5,012	2,102	3,203	1,319	2,149	591	1,121	7,505	11,485
Arkansas	77	962	1,280	528	726	286	384	92	178	1,868	2,568
Oklahoma[a]	24	612	765	424	542	209	317	123	165	1,368	1,789
North Central Division:											
Ohio	709	9,723	11,417	6,115	7,864	4,228	5,538	2,556	3,652	22,622	28,471
Indiana	506	5,531	6,654	3,708	4,572	2,546	3,326	1,600	2,288	13,385	16,840
Illinois	508	9,426	11,849	5,415	7,651	3,613	5,385	2,339	3,694	20,793	28,579
Michigan	333	5,756	6,992	3,583	4,951	2,327	3,503	1,656	2,588	13,322	18,034
Wisconsin	243	4,163	5,297	2,773	3,811	1,913	2,730	1,360	2,173	10,209	14,011
Minnesota	181	3,772	5,010	2,372	3,488	1,480	2,519	1,145	1,918	8,769	12,935
Iowa	303	4,617	5,816	3,042	4,447	2,176	3,402	1,478	2,461	11,313	16,126
Missouri	302	5,135	6,870	2,786	4,164	1,634	2,618	1,076	1,813	10,631	15,465
North Dakota	76	518	786	301	454	172	295	127	206	1,118	1,741
South Dakota	129	908	1,418	559	838	315	501	196	324	1,978	3,081
Nebraska	342	3,028	4,221	1,728	2,678	950	1,603	531	944	6,237	9,446
Kansas	267	3,494	5,164	2,037	3,079	1,261	1,970	826	1,443	7,618	11,656
Western Division:											
Montana	30	508	800	372	559	204	315	118	225	1,202	1,899
Wyoming	10	106	152	65	88	37	58	24	41	232	339
Colorado	82	1,785	2,393	1,170	1,641	789	1,102	485	730	4,229	5,866
New Mexico	11	143	176	116	77	54	70	27	35	340	358
Arizona	8	124	150	57	75	32	49	20	25	233	299
Utah	21	553	670	288	361	150	187	72	134	1,063	1,352
Nevada	12	61	82	34	61	33	73	0	5	128	221
Idaho	37	363	506	190	273	88	155	60	95	701	1,029
Washington	111	2,096	2,788	1,074	1,483	627	830	381	591	4,178	5,692
Oregon	79	998	1,290	546	821	371	510	199	221	2,114	2,842
California	153	5,040	6,241	2,618	3,854	1,709	2,373	1,220	1,970	10,587	14,438

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 120.—*Enrollment by grades in 7,624 public high schools, and percentage of total in each grade, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	7,624	667,305	288,748	43.27	182,156	27.30	118,485	17.75	77,916	11.68
North Atlantic Division	1,879	217,166	93,562	43.08	59,058	27.20	38,121	17.55	26,425	12.17
South Atlantic Division	548	35,673	16,884	47.33	10,399	29.15	5,688	15.95	2,702	7.57
South Central Division	744	50,744	23,712	46.73	14,460	28.50	8,855	17.45	3,717	7.32
North Central Division	3,899	304,380	127,565	41.91	82,416	27.08	56,005	18.40	38,394	12.61
Western Division	554	59,342	27,025	45.54	15,823	26.67	9,816	16.54	6,678	11.25
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	135	8,725	3,124	35.81	2,404	27.55	1,766	20.24	1,431	16.40
New Hampshire	48	4,431	1,570	35.43	1,125	25.39	931	21.01	805	18.17
Vermont	66	3,721	1,468	39.45	1,045	28.08	704	18.92	504	13.55
Massachusetts	214	44,857	17,356	38.69	11,601	25.86	8,583	19.14	7,317	16.31
Rhode Island	21	4,779	2,071	43.34	1,280	26.78	806	16.87	622	13.01
Connecticut	63	10,369	4,066	39.21	2,836	27.35	1,950	18.81	1,517	14.63
New York	542	75,347	34,557	45.86	20,705	27.48	11,859	15.74	8,226	10.92
New Jersey	123	16,256	7,695	47.34	4,280	26.33	2,665	16.39	1,616	9.94
Pennsylvania	667	48,681	21,655	44.48	13,782	28.31	8,857	18.20	4,387	9.01
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	17	1,520	697	45.85	438	28.82	199	13.09	186	12.24
Maryland	62	5,849	2,342	40.04	1,729	29.56	1,038	17.75	740	12.65
District of Columbia	7	4,394	2,200	50.07	1,207	27.47	563	12.81	424	9.65
Virginia	106	5,906	3,103	52.54	1,618	27.40	909	15.39	276	4.67
West Virginia	48	2,941	1,314	44.68	815	27.71	530	18.02	282	9.59
North Carolina	60	3,076	1,641	53.35	869	28.25	413	13.43	153	4.97
South Carolina	75	3,383	1,578	46.64	1,096	32.40	574	16.97	135	3.99
Georgia	116	6,607	3,133	47.42	2,064	31.24	1,111	16.81	299	4.53
Florida	57	1,997	876	43.87	563	28.19	351	17.58	207	10.36
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	79	6,609	2,945	44.56	1,889	28.58	1,152	17.43	623	9.43
Tennessee	76	5,696	2,811	49.35	1,540	27.04	1,115	19.57	230	4.04
Alabama	71	4,563	2,232	48.92	1,288	28.23	717	15.71	326	7.14
Mississippi	101	4,675	2,360	50.48	1,440	30.80	724	15.49	151	3.23
Louisiana	47	2,618	1,240	47.36	778	29.72	483	18.45	117	4.49
Texas	269	18,990	8,505	44.79	5,305	27.94	3,468	18.26	1,712	9.01
Arkansas	77	4,436	2,242	50.54	1,254	28.27	670	15.10	270	6.07
Oklahoma [a]	24	3,157	1,377	43.62	966	30.60	526	16.66	288	9.12
North Central Division:										
Ohio	709	51,093	21,140	41.38	13,979	27.36	9,766	19.11	6,208	12.15
Indiana	506	30,225	12,185	40.31	8,280	27.40	5,872	19.43	3,888	12.86
Illinois	508	49,372	21,275	43.09	13,066	26.46	8,998	18.23	6,033	12.22
Michigan	333	31,356	12,748	40.66	8,534	27.22	5,830	18.59	4,244	13.53
Wisconsin	243	24,220	9,460	39.06	6,584	27.18	4,643	19.17	3,533	14.59
Minnesota	181	21,704	8,782	40.46	5,860	27.00	3,999	18.43	3,063	14.11
Iowa	303	27,439	10,433	38.02	7,489	27.29	5,578	20.33	3,939	14.36
Missouri	302	26,096	12,005	46.00	6,950	26.63	4,252	16.30	2,889	11.07
North Dakota	76	2,859	1,304	45.61	755	26.41	467	16.33	333	11.65
South Dakota	129	5,059	2,326	45.98	1,397	27.61	816	16.13	520	10.28
Nebraska	342	15,683	7,249	46.22	4,406	28.09	2,553	16.28	1,475	9.41
Kansas	267	19,274	8,658	44.92	5,116	26.55	3,231	16.76	2,269	11.77
Western Division:										
Montana	30	3,101	1,308	42.18	931	30.02	519	16.74	343	11.06
Wyoming	10	571	258	45.18	153	26.80	95	16.64	65	11.38
Colorado	82	10,095	4,178	41.39	2,811	27.84	1,891	18.73	1,215	12.04
New Mexico	11	698	319	45.70	193	27.65	124	17.77	62	8.88
Arizona	8	532	274	51.50	132	24.81	81	15.23	45	8.46
Utah	21	2,415	1,223	50.64	649	26.87	337	13.96	206	8.53
Nevada	12	349	143	40.98	95	27.22	106	30.37	5	1.43
Idaho	37	1,730	869	50.23	463	26.76	243	14.05	155	8.96
Washington	111	9,870	4,884	49.48	2,557	25.91	1,457	14.76	972	9.85
Oregon	79	4,956	2,288	46.17	1,367	27.58	881	17.78	420	8.47
California	153	25,025	11,281	45.08	6,472	25.86	4,082	16.31	3,190	12.75

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 121.—*Public high schools—Equipment, income, benefactions, endowments, etc., 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		State and municipal aid.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	8,154	4,936,768	8,106	$210,763,094	5,030	$10,338,913	140	$4,626,474	1,913	$8,646,577
N. Atlantic Division	1,916	1,528,754	1,847	72,906,222	1,267	3,785,406	79	1,949,180	620	3,175,131
S. Atlantic Division	573	224,228	637	9,825,068	345	620,911	5	2,490	217	476,649
S. Central Division	759	295,023	912	14,720,404	269	525,654	19	1,765,650	287	700,336
N. Central Division	4,317	2,480,733	4,172	95,962,538	2706	4,113,842	31	839,134	618	2,773,933
Western Division	589	408,030	538	17,348,862	443	1,293,100	6	70,020	171	1,520,528
N. Atlantic Division:										
Maine	131	27,339	138	1,521,260	81	65,705	10	71,300	97	193,981
New Hampshire	54	15,316	54	1,437,990	39	43,447	6	236,150	27	71,500
Vermont	68	22,943	65	1,226,550	42	33,190	4	267,640	18	43,166
Massachusetts	220	147,694	214	15,995,742	140	767,558	20	767,892	86	811,274
Rhode Island	21	15,243	14	593,445	13	57,269	1	100,000	6	46,385
Connecticut	67	60,511	63	3,585,400	43	153,110	5	148,700	27	323,182
New York	593	837,471	577	24,338,998	466	1,702,828	25	304,998	157	953,391
New Jersey	126	108,928	121	6,054,306	82	315,251	....	....	39	472,401
Pennsylvania	636	293,309	601	18,152,531	361	647,048	8	52,500	163	259,851
S. Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	13	1,875	17	304,043	12	35,586	....	....	13	19,765
Maryland	69	33,175	66	1,615,400	39	151,225	....	....	14	103,720
Dist. Columbia	7	14,043	6	1,049,659	5	128,500	....	....	2	77,500
Virginia	79	15,627	118	1,193,240	56	48,331	2	190	43	53,512
West Virginia	56	35,740	56	1,784,100	34	45,885	....	....	13	26,375
North Carolina	60	19,260	62	592,646	30	36,875	1	300	21	19,798
South Carolina	86	26,237	86	779,980	45	30,111	1	1,000	30	45,789
Georgia	134	57,259	152	1,817,250	75	98,063	1	1,000	61	77,980
Florida	69	21,012	74	688,750	49	46,335	....	....	20	52,210
S. Central Division:										
Kentucky	84	37,377	84	1,958,250	53	64,680	5	20,700	16	104,639
Tennessee	73	19,584	95	1,174,998	46	43,881	2	9,600	28	70,988
Alabama	60	22,070	91	1,151,950	20	18,285	2	35,000	51	117,726
Mississippi	98	32,862	116	1,512,000	83	56,422	1	20,000	30	39,813
Louisiana	59	31,954	58	1,186,160	25	48,575	....	....	14	26,743
Texas	289	106,903	357	5,318,665	191	221,411	7	145,350	105	220,320
Arkansas	69	28,875	83	1,603,150	12	12,425	1	35,000	37	74,407
Oklahoma[a]	27	15,398	28	815,231	19	59,975	1	1,500,000	6	45,700
N. Central Division:										
Ohio	793	416,275	784	15,778,820	523	617,111	6	143,500	147	472,469
Indiana	577	284,442	543	9,619,850	342	308,382	1	1,000	61	229,452
Illinois	538	316,293	504	13,298,891	401	511,899	5	38,200	80	577,696
Michigan	382	276,521	374	10,977,006	251	441,713	1	500	48	413,124
Wisconsin	260	224,640	249	8,578,945	199	385,276	7	25,800	65	300,886
Minnesota	189	219,305	184	7,633,502	158	468,917	1	400,000	15	176,600
Iowa	343	210,067	330	9,349,811	229	255,835	1	10,000	27	143,715
Missouri	348	187,806	342	6,898,050	214	423,014	1	4,200	60	126,467
North Dakota	86	46,401	81	1,720,100	60	84,855	....	....	2	3,800
South Dakota	136	58,410	128	1,976,800	82	89,495	....	....	8	19,706
Nebraska	365	96,457	362	5,285,788	251	234,915	7	18,934	48	85,249
Kansas	300	144,116	291	4,844,975	196	292,430	1	197,000	57	224,769
Western Division:										
Montana	31	21,464	30	1,051,500	26	77,600	....	....	13	106,161
Wyoming	10	5,933	11	303,550	9	10,535	....	....	1	4,000
Colorado	81	100,091	73	3,933,019	69	144,975	2	13,000	12	169,004
New Mexico	11	8,081	11	515,000	8	30,285	....	....	1	3,000
Arizona	8	5,390	4	189,400	4	17,050	....	....	3	20,421
Utah	22	11,956	16	450,000	11	24,000	....	....	3	34,500
Nevada	12	7,215	12	152,953	10	13,650	....	....	2	9,800
Idaho	40	20,368	38	1,100,934	33	72,935	1	40,000	5	32,800
Washington	120	57,286	109	2,675,730	84	411,045	1	5,000	12	98,833
Oregon	88	36,777	83	1,386,072	51	78,175	1	20	17	28,464
California	166	133,469	151	5,590,704	138	412,850	1	12,000	102	1,013,545

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 121.—*Public high schools—Equipment, income, benefactions, endowments, etc., 1906–7*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Tuition fees.		Income from productive funds.		Income from other sources and unclassified		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.	1,241	$536,528	102	$80,600	225	$127,675	1,921	$9,391,380	323	$722,671	2,540	$16,495,971
N. Atlantic Division	429	216,527	54	42,867	73	66,298	621	3,500,823	99	283,008	533	4,583,158
S. Atlantic Division.	98	46,766	2	760	28	6,229	219	530,404	39	8,824	214	785,581
S. Central Division..	214	99,870	21	25,607	56	18,901	288	844,714	48	68,958	292	1,937,429
N. Central Division.	443	144,374	22	7,466	55	29,841	621	2,955,614	110	330,060	1,301	7,461,861
Western Division...	57	28,991	3	3,900	13	6,406	172	1,559,825	27	31,821	200	1,727,942
N. Atlantic Division:												
Maine	53	8,148	7	3,256	14	2,855	97	208,240	12	85,720	28	74,348
New Hampshire	22	14,072	7	9,435	3	2,377	28	97,384	1	2,000	14	48,689
Vermont	16	4,614	2	511	1	62	18	48,353	1	96	12	47,050
Massachusetts..	35	26,194	12	13,048	7	2,929	86	853,445	24	17,678	38	888,961
Rhode Island...	4	9,759	1	6,400	....	.....	6	62,544	2	160	2	950
Connecticut.....	15	20,980	6	5,937	2	747	27	350,846	1	500	12	147,825
New York.....	145	76,000	16	3,186	32	27,572	157	1,060,149	28	147,943	223	2,338,639
New Jersey.....	25	22,408	....	.....	5	26,881	39	521,690	8	531	33	324,556
Pennsylvania...	114	34,352	3	1,094	9	2,875	163	298,172	22	28,380	171	712,140
S. Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	3	395	....	.....	2	250	13	20,410	3	260	6	2,445
Maryland.....	5	3,679	....	.....	....	.....	14	107,399	5	1,550	14	52,774
Dist. Columbia	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2	77,500	....	.....	1	250
Virginia.....	23	7,569	....	.....	2	497	43	61,578	10	1,854	44	142,463
West Virginia...	7	1,208	....	.....	1	50	13	27,633	5	585	22	155,250
North Carolina.	18	5,260	....	.....	6	1,675	23	26,733	3	135	27	130,746
South Carolina.	13	1,419	....	.....	6	557	30	47,765	4	1,320	29	18,605
Georgia.....	29	27,236	....	.....	11	3,200	61	108,416	7	520	50	250,678
Florida.....	.....	.....	2	760	....	.....	20	52,970	2	2,600	21	32,370
S. Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	15	5,990	....	.....	1	200	16	110,829	4	12,300	37	55,253
Tennessee.....	20	7,464	....	.....	4	550	28	79,002	6	8,460	33	103,705
Alabama.....	39	30,445	8	3,946	13	2,562	51	154,679	7	772	28	175,261
Mississippi.....	24	7,448	1	15	5	615	30	47,891	4	3,180	42	234,479
Louisiana.....	7	2,665	....	.....	2	112	14	29,520	9	28,780	26	142,583
Texas.....	79	23,701	6	4,300	18	3,574	106	251,895	15	10,951	93	389,198
Arkansas.....	28	21,780	5	2,346	11	2,129	37	100,662	3	4,515	24	245,700
Oklahoma[a]	2	377	1	15,000	2	9,159	6	70,236	....	.....	9	591,250
N. Central Division:												
Ohio.....	98	31,944	6	4,256	10	11,327	149	519,996	11	5,137	159	883,770
Indiana.....	21	11,106	....	.....	4	2,415	61	242,973	17	15,438	108	591,792
Illinois.....	69	21,979	5	1,219	4	1,044	80	601,938	12	204,491	165	974,824
Michigan.....	38	11,828	1	25	5	2,675	48	427,652	10	3,183	131	852,054
Wisconsin.....	58	27,406	5	1,109	7	2,967	65	332,368	8	62,550	113	764,458
Minnesota.....	5	1,395	....	.....	1	1,500	15	179,495	3	1,633	81	616,601
Iowa.....	23	8,445	....	.....	2	532	27	152,692	14	21,867	96	267,517
Missouri.....	51	12,925	5	857	5	1,345	61	141,594	11	5,609	111	490,056
North Dakota..	1	32	....	.....	....	.....	2	3,832	4	800	38	28,286
South Dakota..	5	886	....	.....	....	.....	8	20,592	4	3,688	52	1,022,122
Nebraska.....	37	4,901	....	.....	5	3,972	48	94,122	7	2,869	137	472,053
Kansas.....	37	11,527	....	.....	12	2,064	57	238,360	9	2,795	110	498,328
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	13	106,161	2	5,575	8	32,700
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	4,000	1	75	3	11,500
Colorado.....	5	1,804	....	.....	....	.....	12	170,808	1	250	26	106,500
New Mexico....	1	120	....	.....	....	.....	1	3,120	1	60	4	8,250
Arizona.....	2	206	....	.....	....	.....	3	20,627	1	150	1	100,300
Utah.....	2	500	....	.....	1	25	3	35,025	....	.....	10	79,125
Nevada.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	2	9,800	1	800	3	1,537
Idaho.....	1	150	2	2,750	....	.....	5	35,700	....	.....	14	147,800
Washington....	5	2,610	....	.....	1	600	12	102,043	6	1,082	35	230,392
Oregon.....	9	1,087	....	.....	4	1,042	17	30,593	4	1,879	34	102,946
California.....	32	22,514	1	1,150	7	4,739	103	1,041,948	10	21,950	62	906,892

[a] Including Indian Territory.

TABLE 122.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students (included in preceding column).			Elementary pupils (including all below secondary grades).		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	1,434	3,718	5,238	8,956	47,804	49,306	97,110	1,202	1,726	2,928	43,171	60,048	103,219
North Atlantic Division	552	1,796	2,313	4,109	20,154	18,481	38,635	20	7	27	18,737	20,742	39,479
South Atlantic Division	244	578	718	1,296	8,372	8,514	16,886	817	1,264	2,081	7,868	10,895	18,768
South Central Division	227	436	533	969	7,958	7,203	15,161	318	399	717	7,690	9,188	16,877
North Central Division	313	666	1,275	1,941	8,867	11,421	20,288	46	55	101	5,208	13,129	18,333
Western Division	98	242	399	641	2,453	3,687	6,140	1	1	2	3,668	6,094	9,762
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine	29	50	85	135	1,002	1,200	2,202	1	1	2	45	102	147
New Hampshire	28	121	56	177	1,534	841	2,375	6	1	7	1,500	618	2,118
Vermont	15	32	47	79	545	584	1,129	0	0	0	126	271	397
Massachusetts	85	267	409	676	2,904	3,194	6,098	4	4	8	3,003	4,329	7,332
Rhode Island	12	44	80	124	471	370	841	2	0	2	421	272	693
Connecticut	54	165	204	369	1,711	1,609	3,320	5	1	6	399	563	962
New York	172	516	799	1,315	4,492	5,710	10,202	1	0	1	9,414	10,678	20,092
New Jersey	53	199	201	400	2,137	1,412	3,549	0	0	0	817	1,555	2,372
Pennsylvania	104	402	432	834	5,358	3,561	8,919	1	0	1	3,012	2,354	5,366
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware	3	8	13	21	99	129	228	0	0	0	0	44	44
Maryland	36	114	130	244	1,049	903	1,952	0	9	9	781	1,086	1,867
District of Columbia	20	52	109	161	305	706	1,011	0	0	0	231	269	500
Virginia	56	139	177	316	2,290	2,191	4,481	355	377	732	1,829	1,826	3,655
West Virginia	11	30	60	90	463	576	1,039	0	0	0	221	300	521
North Carolina	50	98	101	199	2,070	1,865	3,935	153	291	444	1,447	1,786	3,233
South Carolina	12	31	23	54	466	418	884	96	205	301	302	448	750
Georgia	48	98	72	170	1,570	1,414	2,984	167	310	477	2,211	3,265	5,476
Florida	8	8	33	41	60	312	372	46	72	118	846	1,871	2,717
South Central Division:													
Kentucky	56	99	136	235	1,492	1,488	2,980	94	102	196	2,163	2,077	4,240
Tennessee	56	120	107	227	2,464	1,739	4,203	9	9	18	1,898	1,951	3,849
Alabama	22	35	65	100	588	933	1,521	35	45	80	755	1,147	1,902
Mississippi	19	35	48	84	723	581	1,304	55	117	172	929	890	1,819
Louisiana	12	13	44	57	149	234	383	0	0	0	123	383	506
Texas	37	95	83	178	1,739	1,455	3,194	120	118	238	1,147	1,784	2,931
Arkansas	16	29	24	53	701	575	1,276	5	8	13	535	555	1,090
Oklahoma	3	3	8	11	15	34	49	0	0	0	11	79	90
Indian Territory	6	7	17	24	87	164	251	0	0	0	129	322	451
North Central Division:													
Ohio	38	74	169	243	815	1,071	1,886	0	0	0	187	1,109	1,296
Indiana	22	58	122	180	707	909	1,616	1	0	1	333	1,158	1,491
Illinois	59	126	220	346	1,665	2,099	3,764	2	0	2	453	3,535	3,988
Michigan	20	47	113	160	803	1,327	2,130	3	2	5	786	1,404	2,190
Wisconsin	21	59	97	156	630	683	1,313	0	0	0	377	569	946
Minnesota	25	65	95	160	939	937	1,876	1	2	3	379	1,247	1,626
Iowa	39	54	134	188	835	1,406	2,241	1	4	5	1,215	1,823	3,038
Missouri	49	109	175	284	1,560	1,572	3,132	37	44	81	433	820	1,253
North Dakota	1	0	8	8	2	30	32	0	0	0	30	150	180
South Dakota	7	16	28	44	245	345	590	0	0	0	270	124	394
Nebraska	20	38	74	112	458	731	1,189	1	3	4	492	761	1,253
Kansas	12	20	40	60	208	311	519	0	0	0	253	429	682
Western Division:													
Montana	5	3	16	19	13	119	132	0	0	0	0	460	460
Wyoming	1	0	4	4	0	26	26	0	0	0	110	50	160
Colorado	5	0	22	22	10	174	184	0	0	0	154	502	656
New Mexico	3	0	14	14	0	105	105	0	0	0	0	196	196
Arizona	2	3	5	8	15	40	55	0	0	0	30	106	136
Utah	10	72	40	112	889	859	1,748	1	1	2	593	442	1,035
Nevada													
Idaho	5	15	15	30	221	237	458	0	0	0	124	156	280
Washington	11	12	42	54	226	301	527	0	0	0	221	300	521
Oregon	7	32	35	67	211	370	581	0	0	0	348	389	737
California	49	105	206	311	868	1,456	2,324	0	0	0	2,088	3,493	5,581

TABLE 123.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary students in college preparatory courses, number of graduates and college preparatory students in graduating class in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Secondary students preparing for college.						Graduates in the class of 1907.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1907.		
	Classical course.			Scientific courses								
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	6,599	4,093	10,692	10,195	3,558	13,753	5,853	5,937	11,790	3,482	1,428	4,910
North Atlantic Division	3,236	1,736	4,972	6,235	1,744	7,979	3,117	2,564	5,681	2,028	584	2,612
South Atlantic Division	1,456	798	2,254	804	329	1,133	766	738	1,504	422	166	588
South Central Division	768	625	1,393	831	311	1,142	568	637	1,205	281	142	423
North Central Division	902	703	1,605	1,807	856	2,663	1,141	1,585	2,726	602	430	1,032
Western Division	237	231	468	518	318	836	261	413	674	149	106	255
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	151	211	362	241	156	397	159	205	364	75	51	126
New Hampshire	332	145	477	462	106	568	272	121	393	124	18	142
Vermont	79	69	148	127	94	221	57	93	150	38	17	55
Massachusetts	657	253	910	817	273	1,090	552	454	1,006	366	103	469
Rhode Island	68	25	93	17	47	64	54	46	100	22	9	31
Connecticut	423	168	591	548	222	770	259	250	509	208	38	246
New York	565	359	924	1,074	336	1,410	650	723	1,373	437	167	604
New Jersey	461	194	655	1,155	211	1,366	338	200	538	265	71	336
Pennsylvania	500	312	812	1,794	299	2,093	776	472	1,248	493	110	603
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	14	1	15	55	25	80	17	13	30	5	1	6
Maryland	214	159	373	112	44	156	171	117	288	111	36	147
District of Columbia	12	38	50	2	1	3	20	99	119	8	8	16
Virginia	415	242	657	260	77	337	175	140	315	77	28	105
West Virginia	32	0	32	79	18	97	32	59	91	7	1	8
North Carolina	460	206	666	146	87	233	197	101	298	122	25	147
South Carolina	92	54	146	27	0	27	53	69	122	32	15	47
Georgia	212	92	304	114	59	173	98	134	232	58	51	109
Florida	5	6	11	9	18	27	3	6	9	2	1	3
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	121	149	270	102	37	139	129	129	258	63	34	97
Tennessee	274	189	463	259	149	408	149	151	300	94	49	143
Alabama	27	49	76	34	1	35	37	98	135	18	9	27
Mississippi	73	49	122	36	12	48	72	68	140	25	12	37
Louisiana	11	0	11	17	0	17	10	30	40	3	6	9
Texas	164	81	245	352	86	438	140	101	241	69	12	81
Arkansas	86	100	186	13	16	29	20	30	50	7	13	20
Oklahoma	2	0	2	9	3	12	7	9	16	0	1	1
Indian Territory	10	8	18	9	7	16	4	21	25	2	6	8
North Central Division:												
Ohio	118	107	225	148	88	236	110	172	282	76	48	124
Indiana	46	52	98	313	54	367	76	122	198	58	36	94
Illinois	69	78	147	143	71	214	195	292	487	123	80	203
Michigan	26	35	61	250	82	332	129	144	273	67	62	129
Wisconsin	100	97	197	293	190	483	92	127	219	51	31	82
Minnesota	204	43	247	267	83	350	142	156	298	69	41	110
Iowa	49	81	130	91	89	180	109	198	307	43	46	89
Missouri	83	56	139	126	43	169	161	209	370	60	42	102
North Dakota	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
South Dakota	54	9	63	29	20	49	41	30	71	20	7	27
Nebraska	145	123	268	111	96	207	55	99	154	18	24	42
Kansas	8	12	20	36	40	76	31	35	66	17	13	30
Western Division:												
Montana	8	13	21	0	8	8	0	19	19	0	5	5
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Colorado	2	16	18	4	12	16	0	17	17	0	5	5
New Mexico	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0
Arizona	7	2	9	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	1
Utah	21	53	74	18	5	23	69	65	134	10	7	17
Nevada												
Idaho	20	15	35	10	15	25	9	23	32	4	2	6
Washington	5	24	29	12	4	16	32	45	77	14	9	23
Oregon	45	15	60	118	39	157	37	42	79	31	11	42
California	129	85	214	353	235	588	114	185	299	90	66	156

TABLE 124.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of students pursuing certain courses, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.					Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys	Girls.	College classical preparatory students.	College scientific preparatory students.	Graduates in 1907.	
United States	97,110	49.23	50.77	11.01	14.16	12.14	41.65
North Atlantic Division	38,635	52.17	47.83	12.87	20.66	14.71	45.98
South Atlantic Division	16,886	49.58	50.42	13.34	6.71	8.90	39.20
South Central Division	15,161	52 49	47.51	9.19	7.53	7.95	35.10
North Central Division	20,288	43.70	56.30	7.91	3.12	13.44	37.86
Western Division	6,140	39.95	60.05	7.62	13.61	10.98	37.83
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	2,202	45.50	54.50	16.45	18.04	16.54	34.62
New Hampshire	2,375	64.59	35.41	20.08	23.91	16.55	36.13
Vermont	1,129	48.23	51.77	13.10	19.56	13.27	36.67
Massachusetts	6,098	47.61	52.39	14.92	17.87	16.49	46.62
Rhode Island	841	56.00	44.00	11.06	7.61	11.89	31.00
Connecticut	3,320	51.54	48.46	17.80	23.19	15.33	48.33
New York	10,202	44.04	55.96	9.06	13.82	13.46	43.99
New Jersey	3,549	60.20	39.80	18.45	38.48	15.15	62.45
Pennsylvania	8,919	60.07	39.93	9.10	23.46	13.99	48.32
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	228	43.42	56.58	6.58	35.09	13.16	20.00
Maryland	1,952	53.74	46.26	19.11	7.99	14.75	51.04
District of Columbia	1,011	30.17	69.83	4.95	0.30	11.77	13.45
Virginia	4,481	51.12	48.88	14.67	7.52	7.03	33.33
West Virginia	1,039	44.56	55.44	3.08	9.34	8.75	8.79
North Carolina	3,935	52.60	47.40	16.93	5.92	7.57	49.33
South Carolina	884	52.71	47.29	16.52	3.05	13.80	38.52
Georgia	2,984	52.61	47.39	10.19	5.80	7.78	46.98
Florida	372	16.13	83.87	2.96	7.26	2.42	33.33
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	2,980	50.07	49.93	9.06	4.66	8.66	37.60
Tennessee	4,203	58.62	41.38	11.02	9.71	7.14	47.67
Alabama	1,521	38.66	61.34	5.00	2.30	8.88	20.00
Mississippi	1,304	55.44	44.56	9.36	3.68	10.74	26.43
Louisiana	383	38.90	61.10	2.87	4.44	10.44	22.50
Texas	3,194	54.45	45.55	7.67	13.71	7.55	33.61
Arkansas	1,276	54.94	45.06	14.58	2.27	3.92	40.00
Oklahoma	49	30.61	69.39	4.08	24.49	32.65	6.25
Indian Territory	251	34.66	65.34	7.17	6.04	9.96	32.00
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1,886	43.21	56.79	11.93	12.51	14.95	43.97
Indiana	1,616	43.75	56.25	6.06	22.71	12.25	47.47
Illinois	3,764	44.23	55.77	3.91	5.68	12.94	41.68
Michigan	2,130	37.70	62.30	2.86	15.59	12.82	47.25
Wisconsin	1,313	47.98	52.02	15.00	36.79	16.68	37.44
Minnesota	1,876	50.05	49.95	13.17	18.66	15.88	36.91
Iowa	2,241	37.26	62.74	5.80	8.03	13.70	28.99
Missouri	3,132	49.81	50.19	4.44	5.40	11.81	27.57
North Dakota	32	6.25	93.75	31.25	0.00	3.13	0.00
South Dakota	590	41.53	58.47	10.68	8.31	12.03	37.46
Nebraska	1,189	38.52	61.48	22.54	17.41	12.95	27.27
Kansas	519	40.08	59.92	3.85	14.64	12.72	45.45
Western Division:							
Montana	132	9.85	90.15	16.00	6.06	14.39	26.32
Wyoming	26	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	11.54	0.00
Colorado	184	5.43	94.57	9.78	8.70	9.24	29.41
New Mexico	105	0.00	100.00	7.61	0.00	12.38	0.00
Arizona	55	27.27	72.73	16.36	5.45	1.82	100.00
Utah	1,748	50.86	49.14	4.23	1.32	7.67	12.69
Nevada							
Idaho	458	48.25	51.75	7.64	5.46	6.99	18.75
Washington	527	42.85	57.15	5.50	3.04	14.61	29.87
Oregon	581	36.32	63.68	10.33	27.02	13.60	53.16
California	2,324	37.35	62.65	9.21	25.30	12.87	52.17

TABLE 125.—*Enrollment of boys and girls, by grades, in 946 private high schools reporting for 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.									
		First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Totals.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	946	11,088	10,848	9,223	8,387	7,787	7,050	6,141	5,825	34,239	32,110
North Atlantic Division	397	4,569	4,169	4,260	3,307	3,932	3,059	3,650	2,774	16,411	13,309
South Atlantic Division	141	1,866	1,623	1,518	1,317	1,306	1,039	806	741	5,496	4,720
South Central Division	134	1,764	1,580	1,391	1,167	1,085	937	604	668	4,844	4,352
North Central Division	212	2,142	2,599	1,575	1,986	1,113	1,559	818	1,261	5,648	7,405
Western Division	62	747	877	479	610	351	456	263	381	1,840	2,324
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	24	286	326	222	260	221	244	162	210	891	1,040
New Hampshire	24	412	262	379	206	376	167	304	180	1,471	815
Vermont	13	188	184	145	134	117	122	94	125	544	565
Massachusetts	62	657	627	696	497	636	615	609	533	2,598	2,272
Rhode Island	7	126	61	103	53	72	42	70	39	371	195
Connecticut	34	341	346	328	291	314	230	277	209	1,260	1,076
New York	128	1,162	1,413	896	966	788	775	706	823	3,552	3,977
New Jersey	36	322	258	377	246	414	225	524	188	1,637	917
Pennsylvania	69	1,075	692	1,114	654	994	639	904	467	4,087	2,452
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	1	13	12	13	12	10	3	8	3	44	30
Maryland	25	280	195	251	200	199	210	140	142	870	747
District of Columbia	8	30	98	48	105	18	74	12	97	108	374
Virginia	30	476	298	411	298	489	236	334	190	1,710	1,022
West Virginia	4	66	31	31	18	26	9	13	0	136	58
North Carolina	28	458	407	347	234	274	209	147	148	1,226	998
South Carolina	9	102	90	106	107	55	76	39	50	302	323
Georgia	29	418	360	288	282	224	186	110	98	1,040	926
Florida	7	23	132	23	61	11	36	3	13	60	242
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	35	299	354	236	280	198	222	119	161	852	1,017
Tennessee	29	532	338	390	269	331	209	210	168	1,463	984
Alabama	15	223	247	120	175	70	149	30	141	443	712
Mississippi	9	117	115	106	76	77	60	44	42	344	293
Louisiana	7	20	79	13	42	8	32	0	10	41	163
Texas	25	408	300	390	234	336	203	164	96	1,298	833
Arkansas	10	150	123	125	76	59	55	31	32	365	286
Oklahoma	1	0	7	0	3	0	2	0	9	0	21
Indian Territory	3	15	17	11	12	6	5	6	9	38	43
North Central Division:											
Ohio	27	154	263	131	205	105	157	117	170	507	795
Indiana	18	194	185	225	164	145	150	83	132	647	631
Illinois	40	387	505	251	380	177	296	105	203	920	1,384
Michigan	12	115	222	99	186	78	168	72	164	364	740
Wisconsin	19	217	195	160	160	131	130	106	95	614	580
Minnesota	17	267	231	169	196	122	124	95	112	653	663
Iowa	26	186	300	143	191	78	129	83	111	490	731
Missouri	28	392	329	233	245	179	188	109	110	913	872
North Dakota											
South Dakota	4	82	100	48	52	26	44	23	47	179	243
Nebraska	15	117	183	85	162	61	123	15	97	278	565
Kansas	6	31	86	31	45	11	50	10	20	83	201
Western Division:											
Montana	3	0	37	0	28	0	15	0	13	0	93
Wyoming	1	0	12	0	6	0	5	0	3	0	26
Colorado	3	7	50	3	33	0	8	0	3	10	94
New Mexico	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	12
Arizona	2	2	21	4	8	3	3	6	8	15	39
Utah	7	285	246	152	145	134	118	60	72	731	581
Nevada											
Idaho	3	90	80	35	41	21	30	28	31	174	182
Washington	3	21	53	16	33	12	28	6	19	55	133
Oregon	4	71	52	56	44	40	34	42	52	209	182
California	35	271	213	213	270	141	211	121	176	746	870

TABLE 126.—*Enrollment, by grades, in 946 private high schools and percentage of total in each grade, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting by grades.	Secondary students.								
		Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States	946	66,349	21,936	33.06	17,610	26.54	14,837	22.36	11,966	18.04
North Atlantic Division	397	29,720	8,738	29.40	7,567	25.46	6,991	23.52	6,424	21.62
South Atlantic Division	141	10,216	3,489	34.15	2,835	27.75	2,345	22.96	1,547	15.14
South Central Division	134	9,196	3,344	36.36	2,558	27.82	2,022	21.99	1,272	13.83
North Central Division	212	13,053	4,741	36.32	3,561	27.28	2,672	20.47	2,079	15.93
Western Division	62	4,164	1,624	39.00	1,089	26.15	807	19.38	644	15.47
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	24	1,931	612	31.69	482	24.96	465	24.08	372	19.27
New Hampshire	24	2,286	674	29.49	585	25.59	543	23.75	484	21.17
Vermont	13	1,109	372	33.54	279	25.16	239	21.55	219	19.75
Massachusetts	62	4,870	1,284	26.37	1,193	24.49	1,251	25.69	1,142	23.45
Rhode Island	7	566	187	33.04	156	27.56	114	20.14	109	19.26
Connecticut	34	2,336	687	29.41	619	26.50	544	23.29	486	20.80
New York	128	7,529	2,575	34.20	1,862	24.73	1,563	20.76	1,529	20.31
New Jersey	36	2,554	580	22.71	623	24.39	639	25.02	712	27.88
Pennsylvania	69	6,539	1,767	27.02	1,768	27.04	1,633	24.97	1,371	20.97
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	74	25	33.78	25	33.78	13	17.57	11	14.87
Maryland	25	1,617	475	29.38	451	27.89	409	25.29	282	17.44
District of Columbia	8	482	128	26.56	153	31.74	92	19.09	109	22.61
Virginia	30	2,732	774	28.33	707	25.95	725	26.54	524	19.18
West Virginia	4	194	97	50.00	49	25.26	35	18.04	13	6.70
North Carolina	28	2,224	865	38.90	581	26.12	483	21.72	295	13.26
South Carolina	9	625	192	30.72	213	34.08	131	20.96	89	14.24
Georgia	29	1,966	778	39.57	570	28.99	410	20.86	208	10.58
Florida	7	302	155	51.33	84	27.81	47	15.56	16	5.30
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	35	1,869	653	34.93	516	27.61	420	22.47	280	14.99
Tennessee	29	2,447	870	35.57	659	26.93	540	22.07	378	15.43
Alabama	15	1,155	470	40.69	295	25.54	219	18.96	171	14.81
Mississippi	9	637	232	36.42	182	28.57	137	21.51	86	13.50
Louisiana	7	204	99	48.53	55	26.96	40	19.61	10	4.90
Texas	25	2,131	708	33.22	624	29.28	539	25.30	260	12.20
Arkansas	10	651	273	41.94	201	30.87	114	17.51	63	9.68
Oklahoma	1	21	7	33.33	3	14.29	2	9.52	9	42.86
Indian Territory	3	81	32	39.51	23	28.39	11	13.58	15	18.52
North Central Division:										
Ohio	27	1,302	417	32.03	336	25.81	262	20.12	287	22.04
Indiana	18	1,278	379	29.66	389	30.44	295	23.08	215	16.82
Illinois	40	2,304	892	38.71	631	27.39	473	20.53	308	13.37
Michigan	12	1,104	337	30.53	285	25.81	246	22.28	236	21.38
Wisconsin	19	1,194	412	34.51	320	26.80	261	21.86	201	16.83
Minnesota	17	1,316	498	37.84	365	27.74	246	18.69	207	15.73
Iowa	26	1,221	486	39.80	334	27.36	207	16.95	194	15.89
Missouri	28	1,785	721	40.39	478	26.78	367	20.56	219	12.27
North Dakota										
South Dakota	4	422	182	43.13	100	23.70	70	16.59	70	16.58
Nebraska	15	843	300	35.59	247	29.30	184	21.82	112	13.29
Kansas	6	284	117	41.19	76	26.76	61	21.48	30	10.57
Western Division:										
Montana	3	93	37	39.78	28	30.11	15	16.13	13	13.98
Wyoming	1	26	12	46.15	6	23.08	5	19.23	3	11.54
Colorado	3	104	57	54.81	36	34.62	8	7.69	3	2.88
New Mexico	1	12	2	16.67	2	16.67	4	33.33	4	33.33
Arizona	2	55	23	41.82	12	21.82	6	10.91	14	25.45
Utah	7	1,212	531	43.81	297	24.51	252	20.79	132	10.89
Nevada										
Idaho	3	356	170	47.75	76	21.35	51	14.33	59	16.57
Washington	3	188	74	39.36	49	26.06	40	21.28	25	13.30
Oregon	4	391	123	31.46	100	25.57	74	18.93	94	24.04
California	35	1,727	595	34.45	483	27.97	352	20.38	297	17.20

TABLE 127.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools, included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Nonsectarian.			Baptist.			Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	641	4,138	45,574	61	330	5,544	36	173	2,092	74	673	4,868	40	213	2,135
North Atlantic Division	317	2,415	22,862	14	100	1,612	5	30	426	35	354	2,168	17	122	1,156
South Atlantic Division	116	612	7,801	25	98	2,016	6	23	266	11	73	759	6	32	279
South Central Division	97	390	6,575	15	74	1,162	8	37	389	5	35	356	1	2	43
North Central Division	82	520	6,585	7	58	754	15	75	961	17	152	1,201	15	49	589
Western Division	29	201	1,751	0	0	0	2	8	54	6	59	384	1	8	68
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	19	69	1,292	4	28	501	2	6	71	0	0	0	1	5	98
New Hampshire	16	79	1,278	2	14	231	1	7	76	3	54	350	0	0	0
Vermont	8	39	685	2	13	150	1	4	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	60	499	4,361	0	0	0	1	13	217	5	46	294	0	0	0
Rhode Island	4	28	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	43	1	22	138
Connecticut	42	264	2,521	1	7	125	0	0	0	7	70	446	0	0	0
New York	81	722	5,303	2	16	213	0	0	0	12	120	689	2	15	78
New Jersey	35	275	2,451	1	10	132	0	0	0	3	19	92	2	9	87
Pennsylvania	52	440	4,846	2	12	260	0	0	0	4	35	254	11	71	755
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	1	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	74
Maryland	20	143	1,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	95	1	7	52
District of Columbia	13	93	547	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	140	1	13	79
Virginia	31	173	2,398	2	8	194	0	0	0	3	13	120	1	2	15
West Virginia	4	23	358	1	7	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina	26	106	2,193	4	10	353	3	12	77	3	16	278	2	2	59
South Carolina	3	10	78	3	19	382	0	0	0	1	8	125	0	0	0
Georgia	17	58	1,017	14	50	993	3	11	189	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	1	2	70	1	4	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	20	77	1,058	2	7	77	0	0	0	1	7	34	0	0	0
Tennessee	27	123	2,154	2	7	188	2	8	111	2	11	105	1	2	43
Alabama	13	53	1,000	2	16	224	2	6	81	1	9	75	0	0	0
Mississippi	8	31	409	0	0	0	1	5	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	6	36	180	2	5	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	16	54	1,261	2	22	164	1	9	27	1	8	142	0	0	0
Arkansas	5	14	489	5	17	435	1	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	1	1	8	0	0	0	1	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Territory	1	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Central Division:															
Ohio	18	135	1,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	2	7	79
Indiana	5	45	548	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	150	4	18	257
Illinois	21	111	1,043	2	20	260	1	4	40	2	10	56	1	3	27
Michigan	4	55	1,376	0	0	0	1	5	17	0	0	0	1	4	47
Wisconsin	3	22	134	1	7	84	3	15	147	3	38	281	0	0	0
Minnesota	6	34	265	1	13	154	1	3	39	3	27	295	0	0	0
Iowa	4	24	820	1	7	53	1	3	33	1	20	68	3	8	61
Missouri	20	85	1,079	2	11	203	2	12	290	1	6	15	0	0	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	45	1	8	70	0	0	0
Nebraska	1	9	225	0	0	0	4	20	274	2	20	191	1	3	49
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	76	1	7	63	3	6	69
Western Division:															
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	54	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	1	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	23	1	8	100	0	0	0
Nevada															
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	1	4	24	0	0	0	1	3	31	2	22	99	0	0	0
Oregon	2	23	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	91	0	0	0
California	25	171	1,440	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	40	1	8	68

TABLE 128.—*Denominational schools included in the tables of private high schools and academies, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Episcopal South.			Presbyterian.			Roman Catholic.			Other denominations.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States	25	132	1,762	52	352	5,356	33	174	3,336	59	269	3,574	368	2,136	18,167	45	366	4,698
North Atlantic Division	6	31	297	11	127	1,536	0	0	0	6	32	459	125	749	6,581	16	149	1,538
South Atlantic Division	1	3	84	13	88	1,233	12	82	1,533	15	74	959	36	192	1,616	3	19	340
South Central Division	1	2	7	14	53	1,095	19	83	1,715	23	78	1,310	40	201	2,343	4	14	166
North Central Division	16	89	1,204	13	78	1,387	1	6	64	10	58	543	122	772	6,012	15	84	988
Western Division	1	7	170	1	6	105	1	3	24	5	27	303	45	222	1,615	7	100	1,666
North Atlantic Division:																		
Maine	0	0	0	1	14	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	66	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	1	12	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	121	1	4	61
Vermont	0	0	0	2	19	204	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	28	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	11	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	77	755	3	30	322
Rhode Island	0	0	0	1	9	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	48	370	1	7	32
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	228	0	0	0
New York	3	17	149	3	42	374	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	367	3,328	1	16	68
New Jersey	1	4	52	1	15	207	0	0	0	1	14	203	8	50	319	1	4	6
Pennsylvania	2	10	96	1	5	37	0	0	0	5	18	256	18	155	1,366	9	88	1,049
South Atlantic Division:																		
Delaware	0	0	0	1	9	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	1	14	170	0	0	0	1	3	19	11	62	510	0	0	0
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	34	245	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	3	12	290	4	48	787	4	23	309	7	24	191	1	13	176
West Virginia	0	0	0	1	21	389	1	6	57	1	4	45	3	29	144	0	0	0
North Carolina	1	3	84	2	10	91	3	15	399	3	17	165	1	2	72	2	6	164
South Carolina	0	0	0	1	4	75	1	4	67	3	9	157	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0	3	6	28	3	9	223	2	10	230	6	26	304	0	0	0
Florida	0	0	0	1	12	70	0	0	0	1	8	34	4	15	154	0	0	0
South Central Division:																		
Kentucky	0	0	0	3	15	159	3	7	106	9	28	376	16	84	1,108	2	10	62
Tennessee	0	0	0	6	15	451	4	16	489	8	27	464	3	16	144	1	2	54
Alabama	0	0	0	1	3	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	65	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	7	190	2	13	211	3	8	226	3	18	148	1	2	50
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	129	0	0	0
Texas	1	2	7	2	10	144	5	25	574	2	12	198	7	36	677	0	0	0
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	246	0	0	0	2	6	26	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	21	0	0	0
Indian Territory	0	0	0	1	3	75	2	11	89	1	3	46	1	6	25	0	0	0
North Central Division:																		
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	72	13	81	570	2	10	58
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	21	9	87	575	1	8	65
Illinois	2	7	159	4	27	727	0	0	0	1	6	70	22	147	1,212	3	11	170
Michigan	0	0	0	1	5	64	0	0	0	1	10	69	11	68	462	1	13	95
Wisconsin	1	3	24	1	5	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	66	614	0	0	0
Minnesota	3	19	382	1	7	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	57	689	0	0	0
Iowa	5	21	129	1	5	108	0	0	0	1	5	121	21	90	787	1	5	61
Missouri	2	16	239	3	17	299	1	6	64	2	9	94	13	98	532	3	24	317
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	32	0	0	0
South Dakota	1	9	180	1	7	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	147	2	4	98
Nebraska	2	14	91	1	5	58	0	0	0	1	6	39	7	33	215	1	2	47
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	57	5	27	177	1	7	77
Western Division:																		
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	24	0	0	0	4	16	108	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	26	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	130	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	105	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	43	0	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	154	1	6	45	4	81	1,426
Nevada																		
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	89	1	6	129	3	19	240
Washington	1	7	170	1	6	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	98	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	32	215	0	0	0
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	60	21	110	716	0	0	0

TABLE 129.—*Private high schools and academies—Equipment, endowment, income, benefactions, and expenditures, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		State and municipal aid.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	1,270	2,198,539	1,119	$75,840,936	619	$3,092,531	257	$44,790,706	147	$140,283
North Atlantic Division	487	1,014,739	419	41,371,565	279	1,813,464	138	36,757,138	67	41,703
South Atlantic Division	206	316,616	202	10,319,065	94	507,757	26	5,005,675	34	26,329
South Central Division	198	219,642	190	5,379,652	79	141,595	22	552,621	40	45,101
North Central Division	289	505,837	234	14,277,754	136	489,215	65	2,239,772	3	4,500
Western Division	90	141,705	74	4,492,900	31	140,500	6	235,500	3	22,650
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	29	38,472	27	915,500	19	30,650	20	790,364	19	18,350
New Hampshire	27	68,075	21	1,239,100	15	57,821	18	2,881,298	4	3,325
Vermont	15	26,399	13	594,800	10	43,287	11	597,830	3	3,620
Massachusetts	71	170,186	65	7,960,784	45	410,818	27	5,217,207	3	3,500
Rhode Island	11	22,070	8	772,190	4	13,500	1	8,000	1	1,500
Connecticut	44	82,855	39	3,094,500	21	84,400	14	1,813,400	3	3,000
New York	156	316,066	142	14,846,982	94	602,708	22	3,349,129	33	6,158
New Jersey	43	85,280	32	2,389,153	22	148,900	5	423,000	1	2,250
Pennsylvania	91	205,336	72	9,558,556	49	421,380	20	21,676,910	....	.....
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	3	5,000	3	195,000	1	5,000	1	25,000	....	.....
Maryland	30	70,846	22	3,387,090	13	36,850	6	3,050,200	4	8,600
District of Columbia	16	43,750	10	972,000	5	64,350	1	70,000	....	.....
Virginia	45	52,923	45	2,228,565	26	271,108	2	1,533,226	3	3,506
West Virginia	9	19,500	9	553,000	2	2,500	1	10,000	....	.....
North Carolina	44	68,232	48	1,061,325	16	24,100	4	55,200	9	2,562
South Carolina	10	21,750	12	602,000	3	6,500	5	23,992	1	300
Georgia	41	26,795	46	1,147,043	27	96,349	6	238,057	17	11,361
Florida	8	7,820	7	173,042	1	1,000	....	.....	....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	46	63,597	41	934,700	17	19,920	7	191,900	3	1,495
Tennessee	48	47,563	52	1,195,050	18	23,700	6	197,050	20	19,143
Alabama	18	15,605	18	324,500	4	1,175	....	.....	6	11,100
Mississippi	18	15,654	19	599,350	5	19,300	....	.....	4	6,545
Louisiana	11	8,640	7	107,200	3	10,000	2	89,000	1	1,000
Texas	33	40,596	32	1,833,452	20	57,150	5	71,671	3	3,418
Arkansas	15	24,041	13	131,000	8	8,200	2	3,000	3	2,400
Oklahoma	3	1,725	2	9,400	1	500	....	.....	....	.....
Indian Territory	6	2,221	6	245,000	3	2,550	....	.....	....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	35	85,400	20	986,666	10	58,980	5	461,500	....	.....
Indiana	18	40,947	14	1,017,500	9	34,250	6	134,000	....	.....
Illinois	51	78,360	43	2,960,700	22	99,400	10	431,300	....	.....
Michigan	20	62,866	12	648,643	6	72,700	2	26,000	1	1,000
Wisconsin	21	39,016	17	1,704,000	13	40,600	3	171,546	2	3,500
Minnesota	21	36,050	20	1,898,500	13	58,500	5	518,100	....	.....
Iowa	37	48,877	31	930,050	16	24,090	9	109,685	....	.....
Missouri	47	69,677	43	2,733,850	26	34,825	9	123,650	....	.....
North Dakota	1	1,000	1	60,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
South Dakota	7	5,312	6	216,000	5	9,400	4	112,575	....	.....
Nebraska	19	26,839	16	537,800	11	28,620	7	59,491	....	.....
Kansas	12	11,493	11	584,045	5	27,850	5	91,725	....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana	4	2,650	4	159,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Wyoming	1	600	1	50,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Colorado	5	5,100	2	165,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New Mexico	1	600	2	55,000	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Arizona	1	2,500	2	80,000	1	10,000	....	.....	....	.....
Utah	10	21,324	10	749,000	6	46,200	1	10,000	1	6,650
Nevada	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Idaho	4	4,150	4	200,000	2	5,500	1	2,500	2	16,000
Washington	10	7,596	8	397,500	3	3,200	2	68,000	....	.....
Oregon	6	8,352	5	391,900	3	10,000	....	.....	....	.....
California	48	88,833	36	2,245,500	16	69,600	2	155,000	....	.....

TABLE 129.—*Private high schools and academies—Equipment, endowment, income, benefactions, and expenditures, 1906–7*—Continued.

State or Territory.	Tuition fees.		Income from productive funds.		Income from other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.[a]		Benefactions.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	712	$5,168,276	206	$1,954,171	286	$834,040	741	$8,096,770	244	$2,703,309	391	$3,008,032
N. Atlantic Div..	262	2,815,699	116	1,722,989	97	315,546	280	4,895,937	78	1,831,408	149	1,413,852
S. Atlantic Div..	133	689,039	21	104,565	57	162,833	136	982,766	30	445,256	72	513,355
S. Central Div...	134	467,873	15	25,850	46	89,361	138	628,185	32	111,492	47	201,121
N. Central Div...	146	868,278	45	83,967	74	172,271	150	1,129,016	92	266,868	100	668,454
Western Div.....	37	327,387	9	16,800	12	94,029	37	460,866	12	48,285	23	211,250
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	20	45,899	18	26,397	11	7,570	22	98,216	5	41,114	8	14,250
N. Hampshire .	11	72,418	9	33,800	6	5,431	12	114,974	8	94,390	6	56,950
Vermont.....	9	38,039	10	26,725	3	5,914	11	74,298	4	8,586	6	3,665
Massachusetts.	35	457,815	22	164,299	11	78,774	40	704,288	10	202,147	21	231,130
Rhode Island..	5	121,696	2	10,875	2	2,850	6	136,921	4	170,500	4	145,500
Connecticut..	20	127,250	10	53,386	5	2,757	20	186,393	4	17,650	9	191,775
New York.....	86	975,396	22	163,585	40	149,097	91	1,294,236	26	1,169,854	60	442,023
New Jersey....	19	284,920	4	18,750	6	26,046	19	331,966	5	12,157	15	118,609
Pennsylvania..	57	692,266	19	1,225,172	13	37,107	59	1,954,545	12	115,010	20	209,950
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	2	32,000	1	1,000	1	5,000	2	38,000	2	26,800	1	1,000
Maryland.....	11	151,845	4	83,450	....	.....	11	243,895	1	100	8	115,450
Dist. Columbia	3	98,000	1	2,000	....	.....	4	100,000	....	.....	1	7,500
Virginia.....	29	133,210	3	2,475	9	27,855	29	167,046	6	322,206	22	197,241
West Virginia.	5	24,000	....	.....	1	8,000	5	32,000	1	20,000	3	71,200
North Carolina	34	97,914	2	1,120	19	35,443	36	137,039	10	26,110	17	55,043
South Carolina	9	31,307	4	11,300	4	11,082	9	53,989	2	26,000	5	19,751
Georgia.....	36	115,263	5	3,020	19	47,981	36	177,625	7	23,440	14	33,170
Florida.....	4	5,500	1	200	4	27,472	4	33,172	1	600	1	13,000
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	27	82,603	3	6,864	11	21,700	28	112,662	6	16,000	9	32,350
Tennessee.....	41	145,378	7	10,700	16	10,940	42	186,161	8	13,282	15	32,425
Alabama.....	13	33,547	....	.....	4	7,821	13	52,468	4	5,225	6	15,396
Mississippi....	9	24,810	....	.....	1	5,000	10	36,355	3	1,800	3	3,650
Louisiana.....	4	17,600	2	5,160	3	4,500	5	28,260	....	.....	1	15,000
Texas.....	24	135,647	1	2,500	5	28,150	24	169,715	7	67,725	10	99,600
Arkansas.....	12	22,798	1	500	4	9,550	12	35,248	2	4,200	3	2,700
Oklahoma.....	2	1,390	1	126	1	200	2	1,716	1	260	....	.....
Indian Ter....	2	4,100	....	.....	1	1,500	2	5,600	1	3,000	....	.....
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	10	95,772	3	5,075	1	1,000	10	101,847	3	3,222	4	10,600
Indiana.....	8	94,600	3	2,050	4	9,600	8	106,250	5	33,300	4	102,200
Illinois.....	19	157,595	9	17,532	8	13,589	19	188,716	11	21,830	14	88,296
Michigan.....	10	64,932	3	5,166	7	21,493	10	92,591	2	5,600	8	45,350
Wisconsin.....	11	108,543	4	7,995	7	32,406	14	152,444	10	29,900	10	127,424
Minnesota.....	12	68,425	2	17,500	3	26,671	12	112,596	6	27,300	9	34,900
Iowa.....	20	47,296	4	6,060	13	18,710	20	72,066	7	52,525	15	20,495
Missouri.....	32	168,001	6	12,387	18	29,813	33	210,201	34	47,111	21	133,508
North Dakota.	1	3,000	1	70	....	.....	1	3,070	1	6,000	1	35,000
South Dakota.	6	22,600	3	5,120	5	10,300	6	38,020	4	8,625	5	9,800
Nebraska.....	9	17,786	4	576	3	5,736	9	24,098	7	22,955	8	60,781
Kansas.....	8	19,728	3	4,436	5	2,953	8	27,117	2	8,500	1	100
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	1	900	....	.....	1	1,235	1	2,135	....	.....	1	4,700
Wyoming.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Colorado.....	1	2,000	....	.....	....	.....	1	2,000	....	.....	2	5,000
New Mexico....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Arizona.....	2	8,200	1	1,000	1	700	2	9,900	1	1,000	1	4,000
Utah.....	8	81,571	2	2,600	4	73,845	8	164,666	4	23,325	3	56,700
Nevada.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Idaho.....	2	6,800	1	200	....	.....	2	23,000	2	2,100	1	7,000
Washington...	6	17,750	2	3,300	2	3,760	6	24,810	3	18,860	3	28,500
Oregon.....	4	56,850	....	.....	1	8,789	4	65,639	....	.....	1	2,500
California.....	13	153,316	3	9,700	3	5,700	13	168,716	2	3,000	11	102,850

[a] Includes items in three preceding columns and also in last column on preceding page (State and municipal aid).

TABLE 130.—*Averages of number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States	3.6	85.3	22.9	16.1	9.9	6.2	67.7	10.8	72.0	8.2
North Atlantic Division	4.8	114.0	23.6	24.9	13.3	7.4	70.0	9.4	71.5	10.3
South Atlantic Division	2.8	60.1	21.2	23.3	5.8	5.3	69.2	13.0	76.9	6.2
South Central Division	2.9	64.7	22.6	16.6	6.0	4.3	66.8	15.6	74.4	5.3
North Central Division	3.3	77.4	23.1	13.4	9.7	6.2	64.8	10.4	58.6	8.7
Western Division	4.9	105.3	20.9	11.1	10.7	6.5	62.7	9.6	99.6	6.9
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2.7	60.3	22.8	3.3	8.4	4.7	75.9	16.3	5.1	12.6
New Hampshire	4.0	85.3	21.1	7.9	11.8	6.3	84.8	13.4	75.6	14.0
Vermont	2.7	55.7	20.9	11.6	7.4	5.3	75.3	14.3	26.5	10.0
Massachusetts	8.1	198.8	21.2	37.5	29.4	8.0	71.7	9.0	86.3	11.8
Rhode Island	9.6	239.2	25.2	50.4	24.4	10.3	70.1	6.8	57.7	8.3
Connecticut	6.6	152.3	23.0	5.6	20.8	6.8	61.5	9.0	17.8	9.4
New York	6.1	141.3	23.2	31.5	11.4	7.6	59.3	7.8	116.8	8.0
New Jersey	5.8	130.8	22.4	8.0	13.9	7.5	67.0	8.9	44.8	10.2
Pennsylvania	3.0	72.6	24.4	14.0	10.2	8.0	85.8	10.7	51.6	12.0
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	3.9	86.9	22.4	9.2	8.9	7.0	76.0	10.9	14.7	10.0
Maryland	4.1	93.5	23.1	20.1	10.5	6.8	54.2	8.0	51.9	8.0
District of Columbia	30.7	627.7	20.4	1.7	74.3	8.1	50.6	6.3	25.0	6.0
Virginia	2.3	50.7	21.9	21.1	3.2	5.6	80.0	14.2	65.3	5.6
West Virginia	3.0	57.3	18.8	15.0	5.1	8.2	94.5	11.5	47.4	8.3
North Carolina	2.2	48.8	22.2	30.7	3.9	4.0	78.7	19.8	64.7	6.0
South Carolina	2.2	45.3	20.4	28.5	5.6	4.5	73.7	16.4	62.5	10.2
Georgia	2.3	52.2	22.7	22.9	5.5	3.5	62.2	17.8	114.1	4.8
Florida	2.1	32.3	15.7	30.1	2.4	5.1	46.5	9.1	339.6	1.1
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3.6	79.4	22.2	5.2	8.1	4.2	53.2	12.7	75.7	4.6
Tennessee	2.9	70.3	24.5	23.9	7.2	4.1	75.1	18.5	68.7	5.4
Alabama	2.6	59.0	22.7	29.4	4.6	4.5	69.1	15.2	86.5	6.1
Mississippi	2.3	43.5	19.1	22.3	4.4	4.4	68.6	15.5	95.7	7.4
Louisiana	3.0	51.5	17.4	21.4	7.4	4.8	31.9	6.7	42.2	3.3
Texas	2.8	67.4	23.8	15.1	5.6	4.8	86.3	17.9	79.2	6.5
Arkansas	2.5	59.4	23.6	5.8	5.2	3.3	79.8	24.1	68.1	3.1
Oklahoma	5.0	117.4	23.6	3.4	9.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	2.9	69.9	23.9	17.4	9.1	6.4	49.6	7.8	34.1	7.4
Indiana	2.6	62.8	22.5	14.2	7.8	8.2	73.5	9.0	67.8	9.0
Illinois	4.0	97.6	24.5	11.1	11.5	5.9	63.8	10.9	67.6	8.3
Michigan	4.0	94.0	23.0	13.7	11.3	8.0	106.5	13.3	109.5	13.6
Wisconsin	4.6	102.2	22.4	2.8	13.1	7.4	62.5	8.4	45.0	10.4
Minnesota	5.0	118.8	23.6	0.6	15.7	6.4	75.0	11.7	65.0	11.9
Iowa	4.0	92.8	22.9	7.1	12.3	4.8	57.5	11.9	77.9	7.9
Missouri	3.4	80.8	23.8	17.9	8.9	5.8	63.9	11.0	25.6	7.6
North Dakota	2.4	39.3	25.6	18.5	5.3	8.0	32.0	4.0	180.0	1.0
South Dakota	2.1	38.3	18.1	18.2	4.6	6.3	84.3	13.4	56.3	10.1
Nebraska	2.2	46.3	20.8	20.3	6.8	5.6	59.4	10.6	62.6	7.7
Kansas	2.8	69.7	25.1	11.7	8.1	5.0	43.3	8.6	56.8	5.5
Western Division:										
Montana	2.5	99.2	18.9	6.5	11.4	3.8	26.4	6.9	92.0	3.8
Wyoming	2.9	53.8	18.5	23.2	6.3	4.0	26.0	6.5	160.0	3.0
Colorado	5.1	122.9	24.2	7.0	12.2	4.4	36.8	8.4	131.2	3.4
New Mexico	3.4	61.0	17.9	2.6	4.1	4.7	35.0	7.5	65.3	4.3
Arizona	3.9	66.5	17.2	.....	4.5	4.0	27.5	6.9	68.0	0.5
Utah	4.8	107.4	22.2	0.8	11.5	11.2	174.8	15.6	103.5	13.4
Nevada	2.1	29.1	14.0	21.5	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	2.7	44.6	16.0	12.1	5.0	6.0	91.6	15.3	56.0	6.4
Washington	4.0	91.6	23.1	8.9	8.3	4.9	47.9	9.8	47.4	7.0
Oregon	2.7	62.4	23.7	29.9	6.5	9.6	83.0	8.7	105.3	11.3
California	8.2	158.9	19.4	6.2	16.4	6.3	47.4	7.5	113.9	6.1

TABLE 131.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Public.							Private.					
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States	41	21,504	28	22,000	8,735	295,616	411,961	307	23,391	479	26,403	648	24,413	22,902
North Atlantic Division	21	16,022	14	16,117	2,074	87,193	121,153	145	12,093	192	10,854	215	8,061	7,627
South Atlantic Division	8	2,064	8	3,026	679	14,840	21,831	55	3,964	71	4,259	118	4,408	4,255
South Central Division	8	1,611	5	2,254	947	23,387	34,832	34	2,473	49	2,740	144	5,485	4,463
North Central Division	3	1,692	...	...	4,434	143,488	198,079	48	3,905	120	6,325	145	4,962	5,096
Western Division	1	115	1	603	601	26,708	36,066	25	956	47	2,225	26	1,497	1,462
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine	...	...	...	...	163	4,118	5,719	1	28	3	189	25	974	1,011
New Hampshire	1	53	...	...	57	2,144	2,750	6	850	3	191	19	684	650
Vermont	...	...	...	...	74	1,785	2,335	0	0	2	28	13	545	556
Massachusetts	5	2,805	2	1,584	241	19,051	25,951	21	1,907	38	2,437	26	997	757
Rhode Island	...	...	...	...	23	2,313	2,889	3	278	5	242	4	193	128
Connecticut	...	...	...	...	69	4,556	5,953	18	1,240	21	1,096	15	471	513
New York	8	9,783	7	10,033	590	26,972	38,776	53	3,021	69	4,028	50	1,471	1,682
New Jersey	1	200	...	...	133	7,062	10,266	16	1,522	20	967	17	615	445
Pennsylvania	6	3 181	5	4,500	724	19,192	26,514	27	3,247	31	1,676	46	2,111	1,885
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware	...	...	...	...	18	649	916	0	0	1	34	2	99	95
Maryland	5	1,421	4	1,998	64	1,271	2,134	13	862	14	739	9	187	164
District of Columbia	...	...	...	...	7	1,829	2,565	5	217	13	645	2	88	61
Virginia	1	94	1	45	137	2,607	4,299	17	1,459	20	1,361	19	831	830
West Virginia	...	...	...	...	59	1,356	2,022	2	108	4	266	5	355	310
North Carolina	...	...	...	...	71	1,464	2,001	6	472	6	508	38	1,598	1,357
South Carolina	1	240	1	244	93	1,645	2,176	3	177	0	0	9	289	418
Georgia	1	309	2	739	155	3,058	4,255	9	669	8	486	31	901	928
Florida	...	...	...	...	75	961	1,463	0	0	5	220	3	60	92
South Central Division:														
Kentucky	2	999	1	929	90	2,041	3,414	8	696	15	772	33	796	716
Tennessee	...	...	...	...	98	2,645	4,246	6	510	7	424	43	1,954	1,315
Alabama	2	223	2	523	98	2,166	3,002	4	167	8	550	10	421	383
Mississippi	2	50	...	...	118	2,129	3,040	5	346	4	214	10	377	367
Louisiana	2	339	2	802	58	859	1,193	1	40	6	178	5	109	56
Texas	...	...	...	...	367	9,829	14,900	9	696	6	548	22	1,043	907
Arkansas	...	...	...	...	88	2,196	3,037	1	18	1	8	14	683	567
Oklahoma	...	...	...	...	30	1,522	2,000	0	0	2	46	7	102	152
Indian Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Central Division:														
Ohio	...	...	...	...	827	25,604	32,220	6	406	20	841	12	409	230
Indiana	...	...	...	...	603	17,019	20,827	4	495	10	644	8	212	265
Illinois	3	1,692	...	...	551	21,245	31,128	12	759	28	1,441	19	906	658
Michigan	...	...	...	...	388	15,179	20,269	1	108	8	490	11	695	837
Wisconsin	...	...	...	...	264	11,325	15,648	4	430	7	409	10	200	274
Minnesota	...	...	...	...	189	9,066	13,391	6	692	11	708	8	247	229
Iowa	...	...	...	...	349	13,425	18,967	1	75	9	426	29	760	980
Missouri	...	...	...	...	360	11,932	17,146	11	785	14	782	24	775	790
North Dakota	...	...	...	...	87	1,342	2,080	0	0	0	0	1	2	30
South Dakota	...	...	...	...	139	2,093	3,228	0	0	1	70	6	245	275
Nebraska	...	...	...	...	374	6,910	10,399	2	92	7	337	11	366	394
Kansas	...	...	...	...	303	8,348	12,776	1	63	5	177	6	145	134
Western Division:														
Montana	...	...	...	...	32	1,225	1,952	0	0	4	108	1	13	11
Wyoming	...	...	...	...	11	233	359	0	0	1	26	0	0	0
Colorado	...	...	...	...	84	4,325	5,996	0	0	4	147	1	10	27
New Mexico	1	115	...	...	11	239	378	0	0	3	105	0	0	0
Arizona	...	...	...	...	8	233	299	1	12	0	0	1	3	40
Utah	...	...	...	...	24	1,132	1,445	1	45	1	100	8	844	759
Nevada	...	...	...	...	12	128	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho	...	...	...	...	40	720	1,063	0	0	0	0	5	221	237
Washington	...	...	...	...	123	4,782	6,481	3	39	5	182	3	187	119
Oregon	...	...	...	...	91	2,500	3,287	2	90	3	261	2	121	109
California	...	...	1	603	165	11,191	14,585	18	770	26	1,296	5	98	160

TABLE 132.—*Distribution of secondary students in public institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Total public and private secondary students.			In public institutions.											
				In public high schools.			In preparatory departments of public universities and colleges.			Secondary students in public normal schools.			Total public secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	433,792	527,994	961,786	317,120	433,961	751,081	10,407	2,727	13,134	1,596	5,876	7,472	329,123	442,564	771,687
North Atlantic Division	143,111	165,133	308,244	103,215	137,270	240,485	2,830	11	2,841	501	3,025	3,526	106,546	140,306	246,852
South Atlantic Division	32,894	40,784	73,678	16,904	24,857	41,761	924	253	1,177	327	1,075	1,402	18,155	26,185	44,340
South Central Division	41,945	52,297	94,242	24,998	37,086	62,084	1,543	395	1,938	128	151	279	26,669	37,632	64,301
North Central Division	181,172	226,123	407,295	145,180	198,079	343,259	3,346	862	4,208	524	1,305	1,829	149,050	200,246	349,296
Western Division	34,670	43,657	78,327	26,823	36,669	63,492	1,764	1,206	2,970	116	320	436	28,703	38,195	66,898
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	5,149	6,939	12,088	4,118	5,719	9,837	0	0	0	29	20	49	4,147	5,739	9,886
New Hampshire	3,802	3,591	7,393	2,197	2,750	4,947	0	0	0				2,197	2,750	4,947
Vermont	2,330	2,919	5,449	1,785	2,335	4,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,785	2,335	4,120
Massachusetts	26,513	31,031	57,544	21,856	27,535	49,391	0	0	0	0	29	29	21,856	27,564	49,420
Rhode Island	3,199	3,354	6,553	2,313	2,889	5,202	37	8	45	0	17	17	2,350	2,914	5,264
Connecticut	6,774	8,020	14,794	4,556	5,953	10,509	0	0	0				4,556	5,953	10,509
New York	52,176	59,872	112,048	36,755	48,809	85,564	2,731	0	2,731	324	2,822	3,146	39,810	51,631	91,441
New Jersey	10,277	11,771	22,048	7,262	10,266	17,528							7,262	10,266	17,528
Pennsylvania	32,891	37,636	70,527	22,373	31,014	53,387	62	3	65	148	137	285	22,583	31,154	53,737
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	783	1,071	1,854	649	916	1,565	35	26	61	0	0	0	684	942	1,626
Maryland	5,787	5,874	11,661	2,692	4,132	6,824	23	0	23	4	143	147	2,719	4,275	6,994
District of Columbia	2,584	3,335	5,919	1,829	2,565	4,394	197	63	260	0	0	0	2,026	2,628	4,654
Virginia	6,202	7,855	14,057	2,702	4,344	7,045	82	0	82	86	613	699	2,869	4,957	7,826
West Virginia	2,439	3,090	5,529	1,356	2,022	3,378	169	23	192	79	98	177	1,604	2,143	3,747
North Carolina	4,396	1,598	9,494	1,464	2,001	3,465	0	0	0	69	22	91	1,533	2,023	3,556
South Carolina	3,408	3,818	7,226	1,885	2,420	4,305	100	0	100	0	41	41	1,985	2,461	4,446
Georgia	5,955	8,384	14,339	3,367	4,994	8,361	283	21	304	40	102	142	3,690	5,117	8,807
Florida	1,340	2,259	3,599	961	1,463	2,424	35	120	155	49	56	105	1,045	1,639	2,684
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	5,503	6,877	12,380	3,040	4,343	7,383	95	20	115				3,135	4,363	7,498
Tennessee	6,675	7,552	14,227	2,645	4,246	6,891	0	0	0				2,645	4,246	6,891
Alabama	3,604	5,263	8,867	2,389	3,525	5,914	57	0	57	42	67	109	2,488	3,592	6,080
Mississippi	3,926	4,467	8,393	2,179	3,040	5,219	572	140	712				2,751	3,180	5,931
Louisiana	2,609	3,019	5,628	1,198	1,995	3,193	113	0	113	0	0	0	1,311	1,995	3,306
Texas	13,345	17,972	31,317	9,829	14,900	24,729	0	0	0	86	84	170	9,915	14,984	24,899
Arkansas	4,099	4,602	8,701	2,196	3,037	5,233	436	136	572				2,632	3,173	5,805
Oklahoma	2,184	2,545	4,729	1,522	2,000	3,522	270	99	369				1,792	2,099	3,891
Indian Territory															

North Central Division:															
Ohio	29,348	34,889	64,237	25,604	32,220	57,824	229	129	358				25,833	32,349	58,182
Indiana	21,443	22,895	44,338	17,019	20,827	37,846	0	0	0				17,019	20,827	37,846
Illinois	31,015	36,658	67,673	22,937	31,128	54,065	290	77	367	147	288	435	23,374	31,493	54,867
Michigan	16,603	21,909	38,512	15,179	20,269	35,448	126	14	140	30	32	62	15,335	20,315	35,650
Wisconsin	12,923	16,754	29,677	11,325	15,648	26,973	0	0	0				11,325	15,648	26,973
Minnesota	11,358	14,910	26,268	9,066	13,391	22,457	573	179	752	1	82	83	9,640	13,652	23,292
Iowa	17,049	22,844	39,893	13,425	18,967	32,392	307	24	331	74	59	133	13,806	19,050	32,856
Missouri	16,466	21,139	37,607	11,932	17,146	29,078	0	0	0				11,932	17,146	29,078
North Dakota	2,151	2,593	4,744	1,342	2,080	3,422	693	181	874				2,035	2,261	4,296
South Dakota	2,970	4,343	7,313	2,093	3,228	5,321	217	89	306	34	132	166	2,344	3,449	5,793
Nebraska	8,790	12,329	21,119	6,910	10,399	17,309	423	2	425	238	712	950	7,571	11,113	18,684
Kansas	11,056	14,860	25,916	8,348	12,776	21,124	488	167	655				8,836	12,943	21,779
Western Division:															
Montana	1,420	2,187	3,607	1,225	1,952	3,177	182	116	298				1,407	2,068	3,475
Wyoming	246	420	666	233	359	592	13	35	48				246	394	640
Colorado	4,948	6,576	11,524	4,325	5,996	10,321	410	288	698				4,735	6,284	11,019
New Mexico	575	639	1,214	354	378	732	159	91	250	62	65	127	575	534	1,109
Arizona	324	405	729	233	299	532	76	66	142				309	365	674
Utah	2,876	2,953	5,829	1,132	1,445	2,577	529	384	913				1,661	1,829	3,490
Nevada	169	284	453	128	221	349	41	63	104				169	284	453
Idaho	1,033	1,340	2,373	720	1,063	1,783	92	40	132	0	0	0	812	1,103	1,915
Washington	5,545	7,102	12,647	4,782	6,481	11,263	155	98	253	5	23	28	4,942	6,602	11,544
Oregon	3,200	4,036	7,236	2,500	3,287	5,787	107	25	132				2,607	3,312	5,919
California	14,334	17,715	32,049	11,191	15,188	26,379	0	0	0	49	232	281	11,240	15,420	26,660

TABLE 133.—*Distribution of secondary students in private institutions of all classes reporting to the United States Bureau of Education for the scholastic year 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	In private high schools.			In private institutions.											
				In preparatory departments of private universities and colleges.			In preparatory departments of colleges for women.	Secondary students in private normal schools.			Secondary students in manual training schools.			Total private secondary students.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	47,804	49,306	97,110	36,522	19,497	56,019	7,217	3,344	2,015	5,359	16,999	7,395	24,394	104,669	85,430	190,099
North Atlantic Division	20,154	18,481	38,635	5,449	1,446	6,895	419	.....	.....	.....	10,962	4,481	15,443	36,565	24,827	61,392
South Atlantic Division	8,372	8,514	16,886	4,217	2,501	6,718	2,362	145	376	521	2,005	846	2,851	14,739	14,599	29,338
South Central Division	7,958	7,203	15,161	5,941	3,618	9,559	2,683	547	373	920	830	788	1,618	15,276	14,665	29,941
North Central Division	8,867	11,421	20,288	18,250	10,538	28,788	1,581	2,652	1,266	3,918	2,353	1,071	3,424	32,122	25,877	57,999
Western Division	2,453	3,687	6,140	2,665	1,394	4,059	172	.....	.....	.....	849	209	1,058	5,967	5,462	11,429
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine	1,002	1,200	2,202	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,002	1,200	2,202
New Hampshire	1,534	841	2,375	71	0	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,605	841	2,449
Vermont	545	584	1,129	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	584	1,126
Massachusetts	2,904	3,194	6,098	506	10	516	16	.....	.....	.....	1,247	247	1,494	4,657	3,467	8,124
Rhode Island	471	370	841	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	70	448	849	440	1,289
Connecticut	1,711	1,609	3,320	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	507	458	965	2,218	2,067	4,285
New York	4,492	5,710	10,202	2,810	487	3,297	42	.....	.....	.....	5,064	2,002	7,066	12,366	8,241	20,607
New Jersey	2,137	1,412	3,549	341	26	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	67	604	3,015	1,505	4,520
Pennsylvania	5,358	3,561	8,919	1,721	923	2,644	361	.....	.....	.....	3,229	1,637	4,866	10,308	6,482	16,790
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware	99	129	228	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	129	228
Maryland	1,049	903	1,952	667	217	884	65	.....	.....	.....	1,352	414	1,766	3,068	1,599	4,667
District of Columbia	305	706	1,011	252	0	252	0	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	558	707	1,265
Virginia	2,290	2,191	4,481	569	211	780	380	19	13	32	455	103	558	3,333	2,898	6,231
West Virginia	463	576	1,039	372	243	615	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	835	947	1,782
North Carolina	2,070	1,865	3,935	692	426	1,118	513	52	236	288	49	35	84	2,863	3,075	5,938
South Carolina	466	418	884	818	522	1,340	201	66	114	180	73	102	175	1,423	1,357	2,780
Georgia	1,570	1,414	2,984	612	574	1,186	1,075	8	13	21	75	191	266	2,265	3,267	5,532
Florida	60	312	372	235	308	543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	620	915
South Central Division:																
Kentucky	1,492	1,488	2,980	775	443	1,218	493	64	43	107	37	47	84	2,368	2,514	4,882
Tennessee	2,464	1,739	4,203	1,526	979	2,505	519	40	69	109	.....	.....	.....	4,030	3,306	7,336
Alabama	588	933	1,521	118	0	118	432	370	190	560	40	116	156	1,116	1,671	2,787
Mississippi	723	581	1,304	452	174	626	532	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,175	1,287	2,462
Louisiana	149	234	383	529	121	650	267	5	10	15	615	392	1,007	1,298	1,024	2,322
Texas	1,739	1,455	3,194	1,526	953	2,479	350	38	24	62	127	206	333	3,430	2,988	6,418
Arkansas	701	575	1,276	725	700	1,425	90	30	37	67	11	27	38	1,467	1,429	2,896
Oklahoma	102	198	300	290	248	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	446	838

North Central Division:																
Ohio	815	1,071	1,886	2,302	1,226	3,528	187	35	41	76	363	15	378	3,515	2,540	6,055
Indiana	707	909	1,616	1,269	409	1,678	.....	2,170	718	2,888	278	32	310	4,424	2,068	6,492
Illinois	1,165	2,099	3,764	5,329	2,643	7,972	174	23	30	53	624	219	843	7,641	5,165	12,806
Michigan	803	1,327	2,130	443	223	666	.....	22	44	66	0	0	0	1,268	1,594	2,862
Wisconsin	630	683	1,313	848	184	1,032	239	10	0	10	110	0	110	1,598	1,106	2,704
Minnesota	939	937	1,876	562	244	806	.....	67	27	94	150	50	200	1,718	1,258	2,976
Iowa	835	1,406	2,241	1,947	1,774	3,721	.....	61	114	175	400	500	900	3,243	3,794	7,037
Missouri	1,560	1,572	3,132	2,369	1,095	3,464	918	191	191	382	414	217	631	4,534	3,993	8,527
North Dakota	2	30	32	100	264	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	38	52	116	332	448
South Dakota	245	345	590	381	549	930	.....	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	626	894	1,520
Nebraska	458	731	1,189	688	384	1,072	.....	73	101	174	.....	.....	.....	1,219	1,216	2,435
Kansas	208	311	519	2,012	1,543	3,555	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,220	1,917	4,137
Western Division:																
Montana	13	119	132	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	119	132
Wyoming	0	26	26	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	26	26
Colorado	10	174	184	203	118	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	213	292	505
New Mexico	0	105	105	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	105	105
Arizona	15	40	55	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	40	55
Utah	889	859	1,748	326	265	591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,215	1,124	2,339
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0
Idaho	221	237	458	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	237	458
Washington	226	301	527	377	199	576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	603	500	1,103
Oregon	211	370	581	382	354	736	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	724	1,317
California	868	1,456	2,324	1,377	458	1,835	172	.....	.....	.....	849	209	1,058	3,094	2,295	5,389

TABLE 134.—*Number of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants in each State in 1907; also number of students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.*

State or Territory.	Estimated population in 1907.	Total number secondary students in 1907.	Number secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants.	Total number students in higher education in 1907.	Number students in higher education to each 1,000 inhabitants.
United States	85,526,761	961,786	11.25	283,395	3.31
North Atlantic Division	23,779,013	308,244	12.96	85,389	3.59
South Atlantic Division	11,574,988	73,678	6.37	33,868	2.93
South Central Division	16,362,558	94,242	5.76	33,845	2.07
North Central Division	29,026,645	407,295	14.03	109,775	3.78
Western Division	4,783,557	78,327	16.37	20,518	4.29
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	717,832	12,088	16.84	2,513	3.50
New Hampshire	436,128	7,393	16.95	1,490	3.42
Vermont	351,495	5,249	14.93	1,081	3.08
Massachusetts	3,083,013	57,544	18.66	17,187	5.57
Rhode Island	500,692	6,553	13.09	1,389	2.77
Connecticut	1,021,933	14,794	14.48	3,950	3.86
New York	8,386,673	112,048	13.36	28,431	3.39
New Jersey	2,248,332	22,048	9.81	3,629	1.61
Pennsylvania	7,032,915	70,527	10.03	25,719	3.66
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	196,104	1,854	9.45	207	1.06
Maryland	1,290,000	11,661	9.04	6,073	4.71
District of Columbia	312,548	5,919	18.94	3,480	11.13
Virginia	1,992,925	14,057	7.05	5,976	3.00
West Virginia	1,096,006	5,529	5.04	2,352	2.15
North Carolina	2,086,912	9,464	4.55	5,679	2.72
South Carolina	1,472,734	7,226	4.91	4,001	2.72
Georgia	2,481,617	14,339	5.78	5,743	2.31
Florida	646,142	3,599	5.57	357	.55
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	2,349,152	12,380	5.27	5,590	2.38
Tennessee	2,191,785	14,227	6.49	7,175	3.27
Alabama	2,049,407	8,867	4.33	4,691	2.29
Mississippi	1,734,439	8,393	4.84	2,913	1.68
Louisiana	1,565,752	5,628	3.59	2,803	1.79
Texas	3,617,936	31,317	8.66	6,751	1.87
Arkansas	1,439,910	8,701	6.04	1,567	1.09
Oklahoma	1,414,177	4,729	3.34	2,355	1.67
North Central Division:					
Ohio	4,497,198	64,237	14.28	11,971	2.66
Indiana	2,743,305	44,338	16.16	10,672	3.89
Illinois	5,518,190	67,673	12.26	20,930	3.79
Michigan	2,611,790	38,512	14.74	12,223	4.68
Wisconsin	2,292,911	29,677	12.94	8,739	3.81
Minnesota	2,071,318	26,268	12.68	6,988	3.37
Iowa	2,201,331	39,893	18.12	10,028	4.56
Missouri	3,405,901	37,605	11.04	11,644	3.42
North Dakota	487,890	4,744	9.72	1,063	2.18
South Dakota	476,631	7,313	15.34	1,477	3.10
Nebraska	1,068,849	21,119	19.75	6,274	5.87
Kansas	1,651,331	25,916	15.69	7,766	4.70
Western Division:					
Montana	313,615	3,607	11.50	608	1.94
Wyoming	105,530	666	6.31	110	1.04
Colorado	628,216	11,524	18.34	3,561	5.67
New Mexico	219,830	1,214	5.52	240	1.09
Arizona	147,214	729	4.95	416	2.83
Utah	322,928	5,829	18.05	997	3.09
Nevada	42,335	453	10.70	219	5.17
Idaho	213,028	2,373	11.14	529	2.48
Washington	630,712	12,647	20.05	3,006	4.77
Oregon	484,938	7,236	14.92	2,605	5.37
California	1,675,211	32,049	19.13	8,227	4.91

CHAPTER XXVII.

[Containing Tables 135–147.]

MANUAL AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

The cities in the United States of 4,000 population and over which have well-organized systems of public schools number 1,326. Manual training was taught in 644 of these city systems, as reported to this Bureau for the year ending June, 1907.

This was an increase of 34 over the preceding year. In 1890 only 37 city school systems included manual training in the course of instruction. In 1894 the number had increased to 95, in 1896 to 121, in 1898 to 146, in 1900 to 169, in 1901 to 232, in 1902 to 270, in 1903 to 322, in 1904 to 411, and in 1905 the number had increased to 420. Table 135 gives these figures by States and geographical divisions. Table 136 gives the names of the cities in which manual training was given in 1906–7, indicating for each city the grades in which it was taught.

For the year ending June, 1907, this Bureau received reports from 148 independent manual and industrial training schools, not including Indian schools. The 148 schools had 1,692 teachers—1,060 men and 632 women, and a total enrollment of 68,427 students—43,725 males and 24,702 females, as shown in Table 137.

Table 138 shows that the enrollment in the 148 schools was distributed as follows: 16,797 in elementary grades—9,798 males and 6,999 females; 44,294 in secondary grades—30,434 males and 13,860 females; 1,901 in collegiate grades—1,096 males and 805 females.

Table 139 includes, with the 148 schools mentioned above, the statistics of 66 Indian schools, making a total of 214 schools. These schools had 2,483 teachers—1,402 men and 1,081 women. The aggregate enrollment in the 214 schools was 83,646 students—52,106 males and 31,540 females.

Table 140 shows that 31,497 pupils were enrolled in the elementary grades of the 214 schools—17,729 males and 13,768 females. In the secondary or high school grades there were 47,505 students—32,113 males and 15,392 females. The collegiate grades had 1,901 students—1,096 males and 805 females.

The independent manual and industrial training schools, not including the Indian schools, possessed grounds and buildings estimated to be worth $16,333,773, and machinery and equipment valued at $2,210,004 more. The total expenditure reported by these schools for 1906–7 was $3,618,325. The expenditures were distributed as follows: $1,484,291 for buildings and improvements, $1,451,359 for salaries of teachers, $295,967 for material, $126,104 for new tools and repairs, $260,604 for incidentals.

Table 142 shows that in 1894 this Bureau received reports from 15 independent manual training schools. These had 3,362 students in manual training—2,403 males and 959 females—all of secondary or high school grade. The next year, with the same number of schools reporting, there were 4,892 students—3,621 males and 1,271 females. In 1897 the number of schools had increased to 40, with 13,890 students—9,224 males and 4,666 females. Industrial training schools, or schools in which certain trades were taught, were included with the manual training schools proper in and from 1898, the statistics given being for "manual and industrial training." In 1898 there were 58 manual and industrial training schools, with 18,977 students—12,975 males and 6,002 females. All these were reported as students of secondary or high school grade. Those not actually pursuing secondary studies had been required to master certain secondary branches before entering. In 1899 the number of schools had increased to 66, with 20,701 students—13,903 males and 6,798 females. In 1900 there were 69 schools, with 24,716 students—15,819 males and 8,897 females. In 1901 the number of schools reporting was 78, with 28,981 students—18,928 males and 10,053 females. In 1902 the number had increased to 85 schools, with 29,507 students—18,771 males and 10,736 females. In 1903 there were 95 schools, with 33,062 students—20,170 males and 12,892 females; and in 1904 there were 98 schools, with 36,680 students—20,701 males and 15,979 females. In 1905 there were 106 schools, with 43,197 students—25,571 males and 17,626 females; and in 1906 there were 113 schools, with 48,610 students—31,153 males and 17,457 females. Tables 142, 143, 144, and 145 give the statistics for the ten years mentioned, showing the growth of manual and industrial training schools since 1894. Every effort has been made to exclude from these tables the enumeration of all students below secondary or high school grade.

Table 146 gives in detail the number of students and teachers in the 148 manual and industrial training schools, exclusive of Indian schools. Table 147 is a statistical showing for the 66 schools for Indian children.

Industrial training is offered in most of the negro schools, reform schools, and schools for defectives, statistics of which will be found in the chapters devoted to these classes of institutions.

Certain schools which could not be classified or fully reported as manual or industrial training schools and others giving incomplete statistics are mentioned below:

Cooper Union, New York, N. Y.; School of Industrial Art and Technical Design for Women, New York, N. Y.; New York School of Art, New York, N. Y.; Eric Pape School of Art, Boston, Mass.; The School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.; School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; The Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, R. I.; Pittsburg School of Design for Women, Pittsburg, Pa.; Wells Memorial Institute, Boston,

Mass.; The Young Women's Christian Association, Boston, Mass.; Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D. C.; School of Messrs. R. Hoe & Co., New York, N. Y.; Illinois College of Photography, Effingham, Ill.; Waltham Horological School, Waltham, Mass.; Omaha Watch Repairing, Engraving, and Optical Institute, Omaha, Nebr.; St. Louis Watchmaking School, St. Louis, Mo.; The Industrial Chemical Institute, Milwaukee, Wis.; Wahl-Henius Institute of Fermentology, Chicago, Ill.; National Brewers' Academy, New York, N. Y.; United States Brewers' Academy, New York, N. Y.

TABLE 135.—*Number of cities of 4,000 population and over in each State in which manual training was given in the years indicated.*

State or Territory.	1890.	1894.	1896.	1898.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
United States	37	95	121	146	169	232	270	322	411	420	510	644
North Atlantic Division	23	52	72	80	94	112	125	129	158	156	175	217
South Atlantic Division	3	3	6	5	10	16	22	28	36	29	22	34
South Central Division	1	2	2	5	3	12	12	19	26	31	42	52
North Central Division	10	30	31	45	48	73	89	119	161	174	236	293
Western Division		8	10	11	14	19	22	27	30	30	35	48
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine		2	1	4	3	4	4	5	5	5	5	7
New Hampshire	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	3	4
Vermont						1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Massachusetts	6	17	22	33	38	43	46	47	56	55	59	73
Rhode Island		2	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Connecticut	1	3	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	11	10	11
New York	6	10	18	16	16	19	22	25	35	34	44	51
New Jersey	4	12	8	10	18	20	22	22	24	21	24	30
Pennsylvania	5	5	7	5	6	11	16	14	20	22	25	33
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	5	6	6	4	7
District of Columbia	1	1		1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Virginia			2	1	2	3	4	4	8	7	6	8
West Virginia			2	1	1				1			
North Carolina						2	2	2	5	4	4	4
South Carolina						1	2	4	4	4		5
Georgia					3	4	5	9	9	6	6	8
Florida						1	1	1	1			
South Central Division:												
Kentucky		2	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	5	7	7
Tennessee	1					2	2	3	3	3	4	5
Alabama						2	2	4	4	5	7	9
Mississippi							1	2	2	1	2	2
Louisiana				1		4	1	1	2	1	1	2
Texas				1	2	1	2	5	10	14	16	21
Arkansas						1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Oklahoma							1	1	1	1	2	4
Indian Territory											1	
North Central Division:												
Ohio	2	3	7	11	6	5	9	13	17	12	25	38
Indiana		1	2	2	4	6	6	14	19	20	31	41
Illinois	2	7	5	9	7	12	19	23	33	38	43	51
Michigan	2	2	4	3	8	11	13	18	22	26	34	39
Wisconsin	2	5	4	8	9	13	16	17	23	26	26	29
Minnesota	1	4	5	5	3	6	6	7	8	9	15	21
Iowa		4	3	4	3	5	4	7	13	15	22	27
Missouri		2		2	5	9	10	10	10	13	12	18
North Dakota									1	1	2	2
South Dakota					1	1	1	2	3	1	7	4
Nebraska	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	6	6
Kansas					1	3	3	5	9	11	13	17
Western Division:												
Montana						1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Wyoming											1	
Colorado		2	3	3	5	6	6	7	4	5	5	6
New Mexico					1							
Arizona										1		1
Utah						1	2	3	4	3	3	4
Nevada									1			
Idaho						1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Washington		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	6	8
Oregon									2	1	1	2
California		4	6	7	7	9	11	14	14	12	15	20

TABLE 136.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1906–7.*

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
ALABAMA.	
Bessemer	3 to 5.
Birmingham	All grades.
Eufaula	1 to 4.
Florence	6 to 8.
Gadsden	7 grades.
Mobile	1 to 7.
Selma	8 grades.
Tuscaloosa	1 and 2.
Woodlawn	4 to 6.
ARIZONA.	
Prescott	3 to 9.
ARKANSAS.	
Fort Smith	9 and 10.
Little Rock	Do.
CALIFORNIA.	
Alameda	All grades.
Bakersfield	1 to 8.
Eureka	1 and 2.
Fresno	7 to 9.
Grass Valley	1 to 8.
Los Angeles	1 to 12.
Oakland	Elementary grades.
Pasadena	6 to 8.
Pomona	5 to 8.
Redlands	Elementary grades.
Riverside	All grades.
San Bernardino	1 to 6.
San Diego	1 to 8.
San Francisco	7 and 8.
San Jose	5 to 8.
Santa Ana	6 to 8.
Santa Barbara	All grades.
Santa Clara	5 to 8.
Santa Rosa	1 and 2.
Stockton	7 and 8.
COLORADO.	
Canyon City	Primary grades.
Colorado Springs	1 to 8.
Denver	4 to 8.
Grand Junction	Elementary grades.
Pueblo	5 to 10.
Pueblo (South side)	5 through high school.
CONNECTICUT.	
Bristol	4 to 8.
Derby	Elementary grades.
Hartford	5 to 8, and sewing 7 to 9.
Manchester	1 to 8.
Manchester (South)	Elementary.
Naugatuck	6 through high school.
New Britain	All grades.
New Haven	4 to 9.
New London	Eighth.
Norwich	4 to 6.
Rockville	7 to 10.
DELAWARE.	
Wilmington	All grades.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	
Washington	7 and 8.
GEORGIA.	
Athens	Elementary.
Atlanta	Elementary and boys high school.
Augusta	6 to 8.
GEORGIA—continued.	
Columbus	1 to 8.
La Grange	1 to 3.
Macon	7 grammar grades and 3 grades high school.
Marietta	1 and 2.
Savannah	1 year elementary, and high school.
IDAHO.	
Boise	7 and 8 and high school.
Pocatello	1 to 4.
ILLINOIS.	
Aurora (East side)	6 to 8 and high school.
Aurora (West side)	1 to 8.
Batavia	1 to 3.
Beardstown	1 to 6.
Belvidere	5 to 8.
Bloomington	All grades.
Blue Island	5 to 8.
Cairo	High school and eighth grade.
Canton	8 and 10.
Champaign	7 and 8.
Charleston	1 and 2.
Chicago	Grammar grades.
Clinton	7 and 8.
Danville	High school.
Decatur	All grades.
Dekalb	Do.
Dixon	Do.
Duquoin	6 to 8.
East St. Louis	7 and 8.
Elgin	1 to 12.
Evanston	6 to 8.
Evanston (district 76)	4 to 8.
Freeport	7 and 8 and high school.
Galena	2 grades.
Galesburg	High school.
Harvey	6 to 8.
Jacksonville	1 to 12.
Joliet	7 and 8.
La Grange	All grades.
La Salle	High school.
Lincoln	1 to 8.
Mattoon	1 to 4.
Maywood and Melrose Park.	Eighth.
Moline	5 to 10.
Monmouth	7 and 8.
Mount Vernon	1 to 4.
Murphysboro	High school.
Normal	7 and 8 and high school.
Pekin	Do.
Peoria	All grades.
Pontiac	6 to 8 and high school.
Princeton	7 and 8.
Quincy	All grades.
Rockford	7 and 8 and high school.
Rock Island	3 years.
Springfield	All grades.
Sterling	7 and 8.
Streator	4 and 5.
Sycamore	6 to 9.
Taylorville	1 to 8.
Urbana	1 to 9.
Waukegan	Eighth.
INDIANA.	
Alexandria	6 to 8.
Bedford	Primary.
Bloomington	1 to 8.
Bluffton	All grades.
Brazil	1 to 3.
Columbus	All grades below seventh.
Crawfordsville	1 to 8.
East Chicago	1 to 8 and high school.

TABLE 136.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1906–7*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
INDIANA—continued.	
Elkhart	First four.
Elwood	7 and 8.
Evansville	High school.
Fort Wayne	Do.
Franklin	7 and 8.
Goshen	Seventh.
Greenfield	7 and 8.
Hammond	1 to 8.
Hartford City	High school.
Indianapolis	4 to 8.
Kokomo	1 to 8.
Lafayette	1 to 3.
La Porte	All grades.
Lebanon	1 to 5.
Logansport	1 to 3.
Madison	1 to 8.
Marion	1 to 9.
Michigan City	1 to 3.
Mishawaka	Eighth.
Montpelier	1 to 4.
Mount Vernon	Primary.
Muncie	7 and 8.
New Albany	All grades.
Portland	7 and 8.
Richmond	8 grammar grades.
Seymour	Eighth.
South Bend	8 and 9.
Tipton	All grades.
Valparaiso	Do.
Vincennes	1 to 8.
Wabash	All grades.
Washington	Do.
Whiting	5 to 12.
IOWA.	
Albia	7 and 8.
Boone	1 to 3.
Burlington	8 to 10.
Cedar Falls	All grades.
Cedar Rapids	7 and 9.
Centerville	Eighth.
Charles City	6 to 9.
Clinton	7 and 8 and high school.
Creston	1 to 3 and kindergarten.
Davenport	9 and high school.
Decorah	1 and 2.
Des Moines	6 to 12.
Des Moines (West side)	1 to 8.
Dubuque	High school.
Grinnell	1 to 3.
Iowa City	5 to 12.
Keokuk	1 to 10.
Le Mars	Grammar and high school.
Missouri Valley	All grades.
Marshalltown	Do.
Mason City	7 to 12.
Oelwein	All grades.
Oskaloosa	4 to 12.
Perry	7 and 8.
Red Oak	7 and 8.
Waterloo (East)	1 to 8.
Waterloo (West)	High school.
KANSAS.	
Arkansas City	First 2 years in high school.
Atchison	6 to 8 and high school.
Chanute	Primary.
Emporia	5 to 8.
Fort Scott	7 and 8 and high school.
Hutchinson	High school, grades 8 to 10.
Iola	7 and 8.
Junction City	High school.
Kansas City	5 to 8.
Lawrence	1 to 8.
Parsons	8 and high school.
KANSAS—continued.	
Pittsburg	All grades.
Rosedale	1 class in high school.
Salina	High school.
Topeka	5 to 8 and high school.
Wichita	8 and high school.
Winfield	7 to 12.
KENTUCKY.	
Bowling Green	All grades.
Covington	6 to 10.
Frankfort	High school.
Henderson	1 to 8.
Louisville	All grades.
Paducah	1 to 3.
Somerset	4 grades.
LOUISIANA.	
Baton Rouge	Elementary.
Shreveport	All grades.
MAINE.	
Bangor	All grades, 1 to 9.
Brunswick	7 to 9.
Lewiston	6 to 9.
Portland	8 to 10.
Saco	Eighth grade.
Skowhegan	All grades.
Westbrook	7 to 9.
MARYLAND.	
Annapolis	5 to 11.
Baltimore	All grades.
Cambridge	8 to 11.
Cumberland	2 grades.
Frederick	5 to 11.
Hagerstown	7 to 10 (male).
Salisbury	1 to 11.
MASSACHUSETTS.	
Adams	All grades.
Amherst	6 to 9.
Andover	8 and 9.
Athol	Eighth.
Attleboro	5 to 7.
Belmont	7 to 9.
Barnstable	All grades.
Beverly	5 to 8.
Boston	4 to 9.
Braintree	6 to 8.
Brockton	1 to 8 and high school.
Brookline	All grades.
Cambridge	Grammar and high schools.
Canton	High school.
Chelsea	6 to 8.
Concord	5 to 8, first year high school.
Danvers	High school.
Dedham	5 to 8.
Easton	4 to 9.
Everett	5 to 9.
Fairhaven	5 to 9 and high school.
Fall River	High school.
Fitchburg	6 to 11.
Framingham	6 to 9 and normal practice school.
Grafton	Seventh grade.
Greenfield	All grades.
Great Barrington	1 to 8.
Haverhill	6 to 9.
Hingham	7 to 9.
Holyoke	9 and high school.
Hudson	7 and 8.
Hyde Park	Do.
Lawrence	High school.

TABLE 136.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1906–7*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.	
Lexington	7 to 9.
Lowell	10 to 13.
Lynn	8 and high school.
Malden	9 and high school.
Marblehead	8 and 9.
Marlboro	Eighth.
Medford	5 to 9.
Melrose	7 to 9.
Methuen	Nearly all.
Milton	1 to 9.
Monson	1 to 6.
Natick	All.
Needham	2 to 9.
New Bedford	4 to 9.
Newton	Do.
North Adams	7 to 9.
Peabody	7 and 8.
Plymouth	6 to 8.
Quincy	5 to 8.
Reading	4 to 8.
Salem	6 and 9.
Somerville	4 to 8 and high school.
South Hadley	6 and 9.
Springfield	6 to 9.
Stoneham	Do.
Swampscott	High school.
Taunton	8 to 10.
Turners Falls	1 to 8.
Wakefield	7 to 9; sewing 5 to 9.
Waltham	5 to 13.
Ware	Ninth.
Watertown	6 to 9.
Webster	1 to 13.
Wellesley	All grades.
Westfield	Do.
Weymouth	5 to 9.
Whitman	2 to 5.
Williamstown	4 to 8.
Winchendon	6 to 9.
Winchester	Do.
Worcester	5 to 9 and high school.
MICHIGAN.	
Adrian	1 to 9.
Albion	1 to 4.
Ann Arbor	1 to 8.
Battle Creek	All grades
Bay City	9 and 12.
Calumet	5 to 12.
Charlotte	1 to 8.
Cheboygan	1 to 3.
Coldwater	All except high school.
Delray	6 to 8.
Detroit	4 to 8 and high school.
Flint	7 to 8 and high school.
Grand Rapids	Grammar grades.
Hillsdale	1 to 7.
Holland	1 to 4, hand work.
Houghton	5 to 8.
Iron Mountain	7 to 12.
Ironwood	5 to 12.
Ishpeming	7 to 12.
Jackson	7 and 8.
Kalamazoo	1 to 10.
Lansing	7 and 8.
Ludington	1 to 8.
Manistee	Do.
Marshall	Do.
Marquette	7 to 12.
Menominee	5 to 10.
Monroe	1 to 6.
Mount Pleasant	All grades.
Muskegon	Do.
Norway	1 to 7.
Owosso	5 to 8.
Saginaw (East)	All grades.
Saginaw (West)	1 to 8.
MICHIGAN—continued.	
St. Joseph	7 and 8.
Sault Ste. Marie	4 to 12.
Three Rivers	7 and 8.
Traverse City	1 to 8.
Ypsilanti	Elementary; elective in high school.
MINNESOTA.	
Albert Lea	Eighth and high school.
Anoka	High school.
Austin	7 and 8 and high school.
Crookston	First to high school.
Duluth	All grades.
Ely	7 to 12.
Eveleth	5 to 8 and high school.
Faribault	7 and 8.
Hastings	6 and 7.
Mankato	7 to 10.
Minneapolis	7 and 8 and high school.
Moorhead	8 to 12.
New Ulm	7 and 8 and high school.
Red Wing	1 to 4.
Rochester	7 and 8.
St. Cloud	7 and 8.
St. Paul	Sixth and high school.
St. Peter	7 and 8.
Stillwater	First year high school.
Virginia	5 to 12.
Winona	Primary schools.
MISSISSIPPI.	
Greenville	1 to 7.
McComb	1 to 4.
MISSOURI.	
Boonville	3 to 8.
Brookfield	5 to 7.
Carthage	1 to 9.
Columbia	1 to 7 and high school.
Hannibal	5 and 6 and high school.
Independence	4 to 7.
Joplin	2 years high school.
Kansas City	5 to 7.
Kirksville	8 to 12.
Louisiana	1 to 8.
Mexico	All grades.
Moberly	First year high school.
Poplar Bluff	1 to 8.
Sedalia	1 to 10.
St. Joseph	1 to 8 and high school.
St. Louis	7 and 8 and high school.
Springfield	High school.
Warrensburg	1 to 4.
MONTANA.	
Bozeman	1 to 4.
Butte	6 to 8 and high school.
Great Falls	1 to 6.
Helena	7 and 8 and high school.
Missoula	7 and 8.
NEBRASKA.	
Hastings	8 to 10.
Kearney	8 and 9.
Lincoln	1 to 8, in 6 buildings.
Omaha	5 to 8 and high school.
Omaha (South)	Primary.
York	7 and 8.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	
Berlin	7 and 8 and high school.
Concord	7 to 9 and high school.
Manchester	8 and 9.
Rochester	Elementary grades.

TABLE 136.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1906–7*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
NEW JERSEY.	
Asbury Park	Elementary grades.
Atlantic City	5 to 10.
Bayonne	All grades.
Bloomfield	Do.
Boonton	Primary and grammar.
Camden	All grades.
Dover	1 and 2.
East Orange	All grades.
Englewood	1 to 8.
Garfield	4 to 8.
Hackensack	3 to 8.
Hoboken	6 to 8 and high school.
Long Branch	1 to 8.
Madison	1 to 7.
Montclair	Elementary.
Newark	All grades.
North Plainfield	Grammar and high school.
Orange	All grades.
Passaic	6 to 8.
Paterson	All grades.
Plainfield	5 to 8 and high school.
Rahway	3 to 8.
Red Bank	6 to 9.
Ridgewood	5 to 10.
Somerville	1 to 8.
South Orange	All grades.
Town of Union	Grammar and high school.
Trenton	Kindergarten, 6 to 9.
Vineland	1 to 12.
West Orange	Tenth year.
NEW YORK.	
Albany	All grades.
Amsterdam	7 and 8.
Auburn	All grades.
Batavia	1 to 4.
Binghamton	9 to 12.
Buffalo	All grades.
Corning (district 13)	Taught a little.
Elmira	All grades.
Fredonia	Do.
Geneva	5 to 8.
Gloversville	1 and 2.
Haverstraw	First grade.
Hemstead	All grades.
Hoosick Falls	Do.
Hornell	4 to 8.
Hudson	1 to 8.
Ithaca	6 to 8.
Jamestown	All grades.
Johnstown	Kindergarten and first year.
Kingston	All grades.
Little Falls	1 to 3.
Lockport	1 to 7.
Lyons	All grades.
Middletown	1 to 7.
Mount Vernon	1 to 5.
Newburgh	8 to 11.
New Rochelle	5 to 8.
New York	7 and 8.
Niagara Falls	2 to 5 and high school.
North Tonawanda	5 to 8 and high school.
Ogdensburg	5 to 9.
Olean	Do.
Oneonta	All grades.
Port Chester	1 to 7.
Port Jervis	Primary.
Poughkeepsie	7 grades.
Rochester	All grades.
Rome	Do.
Salamanca	1 to 6.
Schnectady	7 and 8.
Seneca Falls	1 to 6.
Solvay	6 to 8.
NEW YORK—continued.	
Syracuse	Business high school, seventh and eighth years.
Troy	1 to 5.
Utica	5 to 8.
Waterloo	1 and 2.
Watertown	1 to 5.
Watervliet	3 to 5 and high school 1 year.
Wellsville	All grades.
White Plains	Kindergarten through seventh year.
Yonkers	All grades.
NORTH CAROLINA.	
Asheville	4 to 10.
Greensboro	3 to 8.
Salisbury	Fourth.
Washington	All grades.
NORTH DAKOTA.	
Fargo	1 to 8 and first year high school.
Valley City	1 to 5.
OHIO.	
Akron	Tenth grade.
Bellevue	Lower grades.
Bucyrus	Elementary grades.
Canton	7 and 8.
Cincinnati	Do.
Cleveland	All grades.
Conneaut	1 to 6.
Coshocton	7 and 8.
Dayton	7 and 8 and high school.
Delaware	Elementary.
Delphos	7 and 8 and high school.
Elyria	5 to 10.
Fostoria	1 to 8 and high school.
Fremont	1 to 8.
Galion	1 to 10.
Gallipolis	6 to 8.
Greenville	7 to 12.
Hamilton	7 and 8.
Jackson	1 to 8.
Lorain	7 and 8.
Mansfield	1 to 3.
Marietta	7 and 8 and high school.
Miamisburg	6 to 8.
Mount Vernon	Do.
Newark	7 and 8.
Norwood	5 to 8.
Painesville	Eighth.
Piqua	7 and 8, and first and second high school.
Portsmouth	1 and 2.
Sidney	1 to 9.
Springfield	9 and 12, high school.
St. Marys	7 and 8.
Tiffin	8 and 9.
Toledo	All grades.
Troy	Do.
Warren	1 to 3.
Wapakoneta	All grades.
Youngstown	High school.
OKLAHOMA.	
McAlester	1 to 3.
Muskogee	1 to 8.
Oklahoma City	High school.
Ponca City	7 and 8.
OREGON.	
Baker City	1 to 4.
Portland	6 to 9.

TABLE 136.—*Cities in which manual training (other than drawing) was given in the public schools, 1906–7*—Continued.

City.	Grades in which manual training was given.
PENNSYLVANIA.	
Allegheny	All grades.
Altoona	Do.
Berwick	3 to 6.
Braddock borough	Fifth year and above.
Braddock	7 to 12.
Bristol	Ninth grade.
Conshohocken	All above primary.
Carlisle	High school (colored).
Clearfield	6 to 9.
Darby	2 to 6.
Erie	5 to 7.
Franklin	High school.
Harrisburg	Do.
Homestead	6 to 8 and first and second year high school.
Johnstown	Grammar and high school.
Kittanning	4 to 10.
Latrobe	Fourth.
Meadville	5 to 7.
Milton	1 to 7.
Monessen	7 and 8.
Monongahela	All grades.
Norristown	4 to 12.
Philadelphia	3 to 8.
Pittsburg	5 to 8.
Reading	Third.
Scottdale	5 to 8 and high school.
Scranton	8 and 9 and high school.
Titusville	3 to 7.
Warren	Ninth.
West Chester	7 and 8 and high school.
Williamsport	Primary.
Wilkes-Barre	High school.
York	1 and 2.
RHODE ISLAND.	
Coventry	All grades.
Newport	4 to 13.
Providence	High school.
Woonsocket	5 to 9.
SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Anderson	1 to 3.
Charleston	In the lower grades.
Chester	1 to 3.
Columbia	Elementary.
Spartanburg	8 and 9.
SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Deadwood	All grades.
Lead	5 to 12.
Mitchell	1 to 4.
Sioux Falls	All grades.
TENNESSEE.	
Chattanooga	1 to 8.
Jackson	4 to 7.
Knoxville	All grades.
Memphis	Ninth.
Nashville	1 to 8.
TEXAS.	
Austin	7 to 11.
Belton	Do.
Beaumont	7 to high school.
Brownwood	1 to 6.
Cleburne	1 to 4.
Corsicana	5 to 11 in colored schools.
Dallas	9 to 12.
Denison	1 to 4.
Fort Worth	1 to 11.
Galveston	1 to 4.
Greenville	1 to 3.
Hillsboro	Do.
Houston	8 to 11.
TEXAS—continued.	
Martin	High school.
Marshall	1 to 4.
Paris	8 to 11.
San Antonio	4 to 8 and in high school.
Sherman	All grades.
Taylor	7 to 10.
Victor	8 to 11.
Waco	Do.
UTAH.	
Logan	1 to 3.
Ogden	All grades.
Provo City	Do.
Salt Lake City	Do.
VERMONT.	
Bellows Falls	All grades.
Brattleboro	1 and 2 and 9.
Montpelier	1 to 8.
St. Johnsbury	1 to 4.
VIRGINIA.	
Bristol	First.
Lynchburg	6 and 7.
Newport News	All grades.
Norfolk	All elementary.
Petersburg	Primary.
Portsmouth	1 to 8.
Richmond	All grades.
Staunton	Eighth and first year in high school.
WASHINGTON.	
Aberdeen	1 to 4.
Ballard	1 to 10.
Everett	7 to 10.
North Yakima	12 grades.
Seattle	5 to 8.
Spokane	6 to 12.
Tacoma	All grades.
Walla Walla	All grades and 2 years high school.
WISCONSIN.	
Appleton	High school, and in one district fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth.
Ashland	All grades.
Chippewa Falls	1 to 10.
De Pere	1 to 5.
De Pere (district 2)	1 to 8.
Eau Claire	5 to 11.
Fond du Lac	1 to 7, 9 to 12.
Grand Rapids	4 to 8.
Janesville	9 to 12.
Kaukauna	6 to 8.
Kenosha	7 and 8, and high school, 2 years.
Marshfield	6 to 9.
Menasha	1 to 10.
Menomonie	Kindergarten and high school.
Milwaukee	All grades.
Madison	Primary.
Manitowoc	All grades.
Marinette	7 and 8 and high school.
Merrill	6 to 8.
Neenah	Eighth.
Oshkosh	1 to 10.
Platteville	7 and 8.
Racine	5 to 8 and high school.
Rhinelander	5 to 8.
Sheboygan	4 to 8.
Stevens Point	7 and 8 and high school.
Superior	All grades.
Washburn	6 and 10.
Wausau	All grades.

TABLE 137.—*Instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1906–7, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Entire enrollment of students for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	148	1,060	632	1,692	43,725	24,702	68,427
North Atlantic Division	71	600	291	891	26,377	13,543	39,920
South Atlantic Division	26	164	97	261	4,687	2,473	7,160
South Central Division	15	66	71	137	2,037	2,041	4,078
North Central Division	27	177	137	314	8,497	5,171	13,668
Western Division	9	53	36	89	2,127	1,474	3,601
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	16	133	59	192	5,347	1,747	7,094
Rhode Island	5	52	26	78	1,760	965	2,725
Connecticut	6	41	30	71	1,061	743	1,804
New York	25	103	86	189	8,690	6,840	15,530
New Jersey	6	33	4	37	1,295	194	1,489
Pennsylvania	13	238	86	324	8,224	3,054	11,278
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	7	63	22	85	2,142	471	2,613
District of Columbia	3	23	16	39	718	449	1,167
Virginia	5	45	24	69	829	228	1,057
West Virginia							
North Carolina	6	15	26	41	535	516	1,051
South Carolina	2	6	1	7	175	359	534
Georgia	3	12	8	20	288	450	738
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	3	28	13	41	574	60	634
Tennessee							
Alabama	5	9	27	36	349	960	1,309
Mississippi							
Louisiana	4	20	22	42	802	493	1,295
Texas	2	7	7	14	265	459	724
Arkansas	1	2	2	4	47	69	116
Oklahoma							
Indian Territory							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4	34	14	48	2,110	607	2,717
Indiana	4	47	50	97	1,510	1,019	2,529
Illinois	6	38	14	52	2,065	580	2,645
Michigan	1	8	6	14	260	280	540
Wisconsin	4	8	10	18	269	284	553
Minnesota	2	12	18	30	682	144	826
Iowa	1	2	1	3	400	500	900
Missouri	4	25	19	44	1,115	1,603	2,718
North Dakota	1	3	5	8	86	154	240
South Dakota							
Nebraska							
Kansas							
Western Division:							
Montana							
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	6	10	16	423	367	790
New Mexico							
Arizona							
Utah							
Nevada							
Idaho							
Washington							
Oregon							
California	8	47	26	73	1,704	1,107	2,811

TABLE 138.—*Distribution of students in manual and industrial training schools, 1906–7, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Students enrolled by grades.								
	In all elementary grades.			In secondary or high school grades.			In collegiate grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	9,798	6,999	16,797	30,434	13,860	44,294	1,096	805	1,901
North Atlantic Division	4,934	2,746	7,680	18,250	7,244	25,494	882	612	1,494
South Atlantic Division	1,287	1,046	2,333	3,283	1,303	4,586	133	21	154
South Central Division	649	863	1,512	1,331	1,088	2,419	22	90	112
North Central Division	2,443	1,849	4,292	5,928	3,246	9,174	59	82	141
Western Division	485	495	980	1,642	979	2,621	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	499	466	965	2,783	290	3,073	748	390	1,138
Rhode Island	1,014	757	1,771	740	183	923	6	25	31
Connecticut	100	.....	100	947	743	1,690	.....	.....	.....
New York	1,523	1,186	2,709	7,420	3,894	11,314	45	0	45
New Jersey	93	.....	93	952	154	1,106	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	1,705	337	2,042	5,408	1,980	7,388	83	197	280
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	112	57	169	1,958	414	2,372	72	.....	72
District of Columbia	87	38	125	631	411	1,042	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	324	125	449	455	103	558	50	.....	50
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	486	486	972	49	35	84	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	138	131	269	73	102	175	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	140	209	349	117	238	355	11	21	32
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	35	13	48	538	47	585	1	.....	1
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	309	544	853	40	416	456	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	152	101	253	615	392	1,007	.....	.....	.....
Texas	117	163	280	127	206	333	21	90	111
Arkansas	36	42	78	11	27	38	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,705	573	2,278	388	51	439	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	266	208	474	1,244	811	2,055	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	287	298	585	1,726	219	1,945	52	62	114
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	253	260	513	7	20	27
Wisconsin	113	204	317	156	80	236	0	0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	632	134	766	0	0	0
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	400	500	900	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	450	450	1,115	1,153	2,268	0	0	0
North Dakota	72	116	188	14	38	52	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	423	367	790	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	485	495	980	1,219	612	1,831	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 139.—*Instructors and students, by sex, in manual and industrial training schools, 1906–7, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Entire enrollment of students for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	214	1,402	1,081	2,483	52,106	31,540	83,646
North Atlantic Division	73	622	306	928	27,054	14,015	41,069
South Atlantic Division	27	170	105	275	4,782	2,568	7,350
South Central Division	27	121	147	268	3,326	3,035	6,361
North Central Division	52	320	330	650	11,381	7,684	19,065
Western Division	35	169	193	362	5,563	4,238	9,801
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	16	133	59	192	5,347	1,747	7,094
Rhode Island	5	52	26	78	1,760	965	2,725
Connecticut	6	41	30	71	1,061	743	1,804
New York	26	105	90	195	8,752	6,927	15,679
New Jersey	6	33	4	37	1,295	194	1,489
Pennsylvania	14	258	97	355	8,839	3,439	12,278
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	7	63	22	85	2,142	471	2,613
District of Columbia	3	23	16	39	718	449	1,167
Virginia	5	45	24	69	829	228	1,057
West Virginia							
North Carolina	7	21	34	55	630	611	1,241
South Carolina	2	6	1	7	175	359	534
Georgia	3	12	8	20	288	450	738
Florida							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	3	28	13	41	574	60	634
Tennessee							
Alabama	5	9	27	36	349	960	1,309
Mississippi							
Louisiana	4	20	22	42	802	493	1,295
Texas	2	7	7	14	265	459	724
Arkansas	1	2	2	4	47	69	116
Oklahoma	12	55	76	131	1,289	994	2,283
Indian Territory							
North Central Division:							
Ohio	4	34	14	48	2,110	607	2,717
Indiana	4	47	50	97	1,510	1,019	2,529
Illinois	6	38	14	52	2,065	580	2,645
Michigan	2	8	12	20	425	445	870
Wisconsin	9	34	35	69	811	806	1,617
Minnesota	7	33	40	73	1,024	456	1,480
Iowa	1	2	1	3	400	500	900
Missouri	4	25	19	44	1,115	1,603	2,718
North Dakota	3	15	31	46	303	377	680
South Dakota	9	46	66	112	849	777	1,626
Nebraska	2	8	8	16	279	194	473
Kansas	1	30	40	70	490	320	810
Western Division:							
Montana	4	17	36	53	373	378	751
Wyoming							
Colorado	3	8	16	24	719	527	1,246
New Mexico	5	14	24	38	661	366	1,027
Arizona	6	57	64	121	806	714	1,610
Utah							
Nevada	2	6	5	11	199	178	377
Idaho	1		2	2	65	157	222
Washington							
Oregon	2				428	300	728
California	12	67	46	113	2,222	1,618	3,840

TABLE 140.—*Distribution of students in manual and industrial training schools, 1906–7, including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Students enrolled by grades.								
	Elementary grades.			Secondary or high school grades.			Collegiate grades.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	17,729	13,768	31,497	32,113	15,392	47,505	1,096	805	1,901
North Atlantic Division.	5,527	3,101	8,628	18,290	7,274	25,564	882	612	1,494
South Atlantic Division.	1,382	1,141	2,523	3,283	1,303	4,586	133	21	154
South Central Division...	1,918	1,833	3,751	1,351	1,108	2,459	22	90	112
North Central Division..	5,210	4,646	9,856	7,273	4,536	11,809	59	82	141
Western Division	3,692	3,047	6,739	1,916	1,171	3,087	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	499	466	965	2,783	290	3,073	748	390	1,138
Rhode Island	1,014	757	1,771	740	183	923	6	25	31
Connecticut	100	.....	100	947	743	1,690	.....	.....	.....
New York	1,541	1,186	2,727	7,420	3,894	11,314	45	0	45
New Jersey	93	.....	93	952	154	1,106	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	2,280	692	2,972	5,448	2,010	7,458	83	197	280
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	112	57	169	1,958	414	2,372	72	.....	72
District of Columbia.	87	38	125	631	411	1,042	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	324	125	449	455	103	558	50	.....	50
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	581	581	1,162	49	35	84	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	138	131	269	73	102	175	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	140	209	349	117	238	355	11	21	32
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky	35	13	48	538	47	585	1	.....	1
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	309	544	853	40	416	458	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	152	101	253	615	392	1,007	.....	.....	.....
Texas	117	163	280	127	206	333	21	90	111
Arkansas	36	42	78	11	27	38	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	1,269	970	2,239	20	20	40	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio	1,705	573	2,278	388	51	439	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	266	208	474	1,244	811	2,055	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	287	298	585	1,726	219	1,945	52	62	114
Michigan	165	165	330	253	260	513	7	20	27
Wisconsin	655	726	1,381	156	80	236	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	342	312	654	632	134	766	0	0	0
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	400	500	900	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	.....	450	450	1,115	1,153	2,268	0	0	0
North Dakota	188	641	829	1,143	1,185	2,328	0	0	0
South Dakota	843	768	1,611	6	9	15	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	269	185	454	10	9	19	0	0	0
Kansas	490	320	810	200	125	325	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:									
Montana	333	338	671	40	40	80	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	296	160	456	423	367	790	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	646	361	1,007	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	941	694	1,635	15	5	20	.....	.....	.....
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	199	178	377	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	65	157	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	225	165	390	203	135	338	.....	.....	.....
California	987	994	1,981	1,235	624	1,859	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 141.—*Value of property and expenditures for manual and industrial training in schools reporting for 1906–7, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	Property.		Expenditures.					
	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.
United States	$16,333,773	$2,210,004	$1,484,291	$1,451,359	$295,967	$126,104	$260,604	$3,618,325
North Atlantic Division	9,837,921	1,178,152	198,191	907,076	135,075	80,775	216,722	1,537,839
South Atlantic Division	1,094,300	239,604	870,490	98,626	10,275	13,215	11,564	1,004,170
South Central Division	852,492	251,169	112,410	110,934	27,771	9,312	15,804	276,231
North Central Division	3,689,060	380,777	238,200	231,914	98,183	8,929	7,584	584,810
Western Division	860,000	160,300	65,000	102,809	24,663	13,873	8,930	215,275
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	1,615,164	413,448	68,591	180,375	23,147	35,022	47,900	355,035
Rhode Island	47,467	15,600	0	8,158	1,023	1,041	2,638	12,860
Connecticut	232,000	45,600	50,000	30,211	1,596	1,410	600	83,817
New York	2,211,790	409,304	894	288,149	65,852	16,132	131,930	502,957
New Jersey	365,000	59,200	13,050	36,086	2,977	16,070	7,626	75,809
Pennsylvania	5,366,500	235,000	65,656	364,097	40,480	11,100	26,028	507,361
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	20,400	50,000	680,000	23,357	1,225	1,100	724	706,406
District of Columbia	672,000	91,250	2,240	31,687	2,500	8,000		44,427
Virginia	110,300	46,054	11,000	19,457	2,100	1,225	1,650	35,432
West Virginia								
North Carolina	156,500	15,300	75,150	13,325	1,075	1,375	8,000	98,925
South Carolina	24,000	2,500	1,100	3,200	2,075	1,390	1,150	8,915
Georgia	111,600	34,500	101,000	7,600	1,300	125	40	110,065
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	150,500	21,000	20,500	30,750	1,100	500	525	53,375
Tennessee								
Alabama	219,892	53,940	1,910	7,077	919	878	2,175	12,959
Mississippi								
Louisiana	386,100	140,000	85,000	43,700	15,050	6,250	10,700	160,700
Texas	95,000	36,029		27,907	10,502	1,634	2,254	42,297
Arkansas	1,000	200	5,000	1,500	200	50	150	6,900
Oklahoma								
Indian Territory								
North Central Division:								
Ohio	455,000	62,118	200	37,739	3,671	115	868	42,593
Indiana	1,086,560	10,259		29,800	72,270	300	500	102,870
Illinois	1,337,500	155,000	0	66,800	8,750	3,150	1,900	80,600
Michigan								
Wisconsin	60,000	33,000	20,000	14,000	4,250	35	2,250	40,535
Minnesota	120,000	15,000		27,375	2,500	450	0	30,325
Iowa	350,000	4,000		3,150	600	150	50	3,950
Missouri	195,000	81,400	183,000	40,050	3,142	729	2,016	228,937
North Dakota	85,000	20,000	35,000	13,000	3,000	4,000		55,000
South Dakota								
Nebraska								
Kansas								
Western Division:								
Montana								
Wyoming								
Colorado	205,000	20,000			1,027	92	112	1,231
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah								
Nevada								
Idaho								
Washington								
Oregon								
California	655,000	140,300	65,000	102,809	23,781	13,781	8,818	214,044

TABLE 142.—*Manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools.*

State or Territory.	1894.				1895.				1897.			
	Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	15	2,403	959	3,362	15	3,621	1,271	4,892	40	9,224	4,666	13,890
North Atlantic Division	9	1,389	619	2,008	10	2,595	1,077	3,672	24	6,386	3,270	9,656
South Atlantic Division	1	90	240	330	1	104	94	198	6	430	442	872
South Central Division												
North Central Division	3	724	0	724	3	711	0	711	6	1,853	535	2,388
Western Division	2	200	100	300	1	211	100	311	4	555	419	974
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine												
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	1	31	73	104	1	34	64	98	3	1,234	285	1,519
Rhode Island	3	124	275	399	3	132	296	428	1	323	100	423
Connecticut									1	127	0	127
New York	3	503	229	732	3	499	247	746	13	2,864	2,331	5,195
New Jersey												
Pennsylvania	2	731	42	773	3	1,930	470	2,400	6	1,838	554	2,392
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland									3	281	285	566
District of Columbia									2	34	92	126
Virginia	1	90	240	330	1	104	94	198	1	115	65	180
West Virginia												
North Carolina												
South Carolina												
Georgia												
Florida												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky												
Tennessee												
Alabama												
Mississippi												
Louisiana												
Texas												
Arkansas												
Oklahoma												
Indian Territory												
North Central Division:												
Ohio	1	169		169	1	174	0	174	1	194	0	194
Indiana									1	422	185	607
Illinois	1	263	0	263	1	273		273	3	1,011	350	1,361
Michigan												
Wisconsin												
Minnesota												
Iowa												
Missouri	1	292	0	292	1	264	0	264	1	226	0	226
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska												
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	1	11	0	11	1	11		11	1	166	160	326
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California	1	200	100	300	1	200	100	300	3	389	259	648

TABLE 143.—*Manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools*—Continued.

State or Territory.	1898.				1899.				1900.			
	Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	58	12,975	6,002	18,977	66	13,903	6,798	20,701	69	15,819	8,897	24,716
North Atlantic Division	30	8,041	3,803	11,844	33	7,459	3,594	11,053	36	8,377	4,403	12,780
South Atlantic Division	8	859	457	1,316	8	1,078	782	1,860	9	851	445	1,296
South Central Division	1	235	0	235	2	310	68	378	2	329	81	410
North Central Division	11	3,061	1,040	4,101	15	3,588	1,563	5,151	17	5,134	2,716	7,850
Western Division	8	779	702	1,481	8	1,468	791	2,259	5	1,128	1,252	2,380
North Atlantic Division												
Maine												
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	5	1,800	460	2,260	5	900	572	1,472	5	1,341	508	1,849
Rhode Island	3	599	311	910	2	390	238	628	3	509	176	685
Connecticut	2	152	100	252	2	233	227	460	2	352	160	512
New York	13	2,897	2,294	5,191	14	3,259	1,884	5,143	16	3,401	2,842	6,243
New Jersey					3	116	190	306	3	114	165	279
Pennsylvania	7	2,593	638	3,231	7	2,561	483	3,044	7	2,660	552	3,212
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware												
Maryland	4	698	285	983	4	867	285	1,152	4	663	178	841
District of Columbia	2	46	82	128	2	46	82	128	2	38	77	115
Virginia	1	115	65	180	1	115	65	180	1	115	65	180
West Virginia												
North Carolina	1	0	25	25	1	50	350	400	1	10	75	85
South Carolina												
Georgia									1	25	50	75
Florida												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	235	0	235	2	310	68	378	2	329	81	410
Tennessee												
Alabama												
Mississippi												
Louisiana												
Texas												
Arkansas												
Oklahoma												
Indian Territory												
North Central Division:												
Ohio	2	595	19	614	3	658	281	939	3	1,238	372	1,610
Indiana	1	477	452	929	1	477	452	929	1	447	428	875
Illinois	4	1,483	350	1,733	7	1,863	615	2,478	7	1,937	654	2,591
Michigan									1	274	346	620
Wisconsin												
Minnesota	2	232	192	424	2	261	198	459	1	318	96	414
Iowa	1	66	27	93	1	95	17	112	1	95	17	112
Missouri	1	208	0	208	1	234	0	234	2	760	698	1,458
North Dakota												
South Dakota												
Nebraska												
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	2	198	192	390	2	839	195	1,034	1	195	186	381
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada	1	20	20	40	1	20	20	40				
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California	5	561	490	1,051	5	509	576	1,185	4	933	1,066	1,999

TABLE 144.—*Manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools*—Continued.

State or Territory.	1901.				1902.				1903.			
	Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	78	18,928	10,053	28,981	85	18,771	10,736	29,507	95	20,170	12,892	33,062
North Atlantic Division	38	10,630	6,639	17,269	39	11,344	7,123	18,467	45	12,050	8,482	20,532
South Atlantic Division	14	1,789	610	2,399	14	761	496	1,257	14	1,026	514	1,540
South Central Division	2	318	60	378	5	407	144	551	8	790	193	983
North Central Division	17	5,167	2,206	7,373	21	5,227	2,343	7,570	21	5,193	2,965	8,158
Western Division	7	1,024	538	1,562	6	1,032	630	1,662	7	1,111	738	1,849
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	5	1,062	501	1,563	5	1,426	435	1,861	9	2,120	701	2,821
Rhode Island	4	592	294	886	3	603	294	897	3	574	249	823
Connecticut	3	530	402	932	5	569	800	1,369	4	816	636	1,452
New York	14	4,029	3,027	7,056	14	4,577	3,166	7,743	17	3,851	4,236	8,087
New Jersey	3	208	92	300	3	341	76	417	3	394	68	462
Pennsylvania	9	4,209	2,323	6,532	9	3,828	2,352	6,180	9	4,295	2,592	6,887
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	2	90	0	90	1	40	0	40	1	28	0	28
Maryland	7	1,368	216	1,584	5	442	80	522	5	489	89	578
District of Columbia	2	38	83	121	2	50	80	130	2	365	187	552
Virginia	1	150	100	250	2	81	56	137	2	96	89	185
West Virginia	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	1	43	86	129	1	30	62	92	1	25	51	76
South Carolina	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1	100	125	225	2	118	158	276	2	23	38	61
Florida	....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	60	60	1	0	60	60
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	2	318	60	378	3	317	54	371	3	317	54	371
Tennessee	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	37	44	81
Mississippi	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	....	.....	.....	.....	1	90	60	150	2	259	45	304
Texas	....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	30	30	1	177	50	227
Arkansas	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio	3	1,001	330	1,331	4	1,511	441	1,952	5	1,306	460	1,766
Indiana	1	489	281	770	1	503	474	977	1	548	617	1,165
Illinois	6	1,763	427	2,190	7	1,357	272	1,629	7	1,523	257	1,780
Michigan	1	365	284	649	1	222	242	464	1	220	395	615
Wisconsin	1	58	79	137	2	72	127	199	2	137	152	289
Minnesota	1	379	123	502	1	387	151	538	1	399	132	531
Iowa	1	65	2	67	1	125	0	125	1	100	12	112
Missouri	2	982	575	1,557	3	991	575	1,566	2	915	891	1,806
North Dakota	1	65	105	170	1	59	61	120	1	45	49	94
South Dakota	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	256	213	469	1	262	253	515	1	294	307	601
New Mexico	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	30	30
Arizona	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
California	6	768	325	1,093	5	770	377	1,147	5	817	401	1,218

TABLE 145.—*Manual and industrial training schools of high school grade, not including Indian schools*—Continued.

State or Territory.	1904.				1905.				1906.			
	Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.			Number of schools.	Students.		
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States	98	20,701	15,979	36,680	106	25,571	17,626	43,197	113	31,153	17,457	48,610
North Atlantic Division	46	11,171	10,260	21,431	49	14,315	11,280	25,595	54	19,581	11,909	31,490
South Atlantic Division	19	2,050	1,416	3,466	16	2,040	717	2,757	16	2,201	1,014	3,215
South Central Division	7	1,039	617	1,656	10	1,322	1,393	2,715	13	1,071	1,092	2,163
North Central Division	23	5,296	2,827	8,123	24	6,782	3,506	10,288	21	6,642	2,470	9,112
Western Division	3	1,145	859	2,004	7	1,112	730	1,842	9	1,658	972	2,630
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine									1	26	54	80
New Hampshire												
Vermont												
Massachusetts	11	2,287	1,156	3,443	11	2,305	819	3,124	14	2,742	715	3,457
Rhode Island	3	526	130	656	3	520	167	687	3	555	135	690
Connecticut	3	484	430	914	2	433	325	758	3	581	250	831
New York	18	4,434	7,932	12,366	20	6,214	9,088	15,302	17	7,946	8,385	16,331
New Jersey	2	211	22	233	4	463	146	609	6	826	594	1,420
Pennsylvania	9	3,229	590	3,819	9	4,380	735	5,115	10	6,905	1,776	8,681
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	1	40	0	40	2	82		82	1	12		12
Maryland	6	1,027	277	1,304	4	987	142	1,129	5	1,020	361	1,381
District of Columbia	3	541	440	981	2	584	379	963	2	534	363	897
Virginia	4	284	507	791	3	215	96	311	3	554	111	665
West Virginia												
North Carolina	3	140	79	219	2	140	17	157	3	54	121	175
South Carolina					1	8	15	23	1	8	15	23
Georgia	1	18	53	71	2	24	68	92	1	19	43	62
Florida	1		60	60								
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	1	471	0	471	3	565	137	702	1	471		471
Tennessee									1	18	9	27
Alabama	2	7	11	18	4	39	519	558	4	39	467	506
Mississippi												
Louisiana	2	467	412	879	1	623	465	1,088	4	365	340	705
Texas	2	94	194	288	2	95	272	367	2	174	270	444
Arkansas									1	4	6	10
Oklahoma												
Indian Territory												
North Central Division:												
Ohio	5	1,069	297	1,366	4	1,746	507	2,253	3	1,815	331	2,146
Indiana	1	580	436	1,016	2	1,056	639	1,695	2	1,329	834	2,163
Illinois	8	1,756	363	2,119	8	1,940	344	2,284	7	1,653	138	1,791
Michigan	1	228	351	579	1	240	278	518	1	263	249	512
Wisconsin	2	131	150	281	2	152	197	349	2	94	40	134
Minnesota	1	375	124	499	1	389	69	458	1	435	77	512
Iowa	1	135	10	145	1	154	90	244	1	215	15	230
Missouri	3	987	1,054	2,041	4	1,015	1,279	2,294	3	825	757	1,582
North Dakota	1	35	42	77	1	90	103	193	1	13	29	42
South Dakota												
Nebraska												
Kansas												
Western Division:												
Montana												
Wyoming												
Colorado	1	309	297	696	2	360	282	642	1	405	294	699
New Mexico												
Arizona												
Utah												
Nevada												
Idaho												
Washington												
Oregon												
California	2	836	562	1,398	5	752	448	1,200	8	1,253	678	1,931

TABLE 146.—*Manual and industrial training*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	ALABAMA.								
1	Calhoun	Calhoun Colored School	Rev. Pitt Dillingham.	...	...	...	118	146	264
	Camphill	The Southern Industrial Institute.	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Corona	Corona Industrial College	Walter S. Buckanan, B. A. S.	6	4	10	105	214	319
3	Huntsville	Oakwood Manual Training School.	W. J. Blake	...	...	...	31	32	63
4	Kowaliga	Kowaliga Academic and Industrial Institute.	Wm. E. Benson	2	7	9	95	188	283
5	Montevallo	Alabama Girls' Industrial School (public).	Thomas W. Palmer.	1	16	17	.....	380	380
	Snow Hill	Normal and Industrial Institute.	No report	...	...	...	...	...	...
	ARKANSAS.								
6	Texarkana	Union Industrial Academy	F. L. Jones	2	2	4	47	69	116
	CALIFORNIA.								
7	Oakland	Manual Training and Commercial High School (public).	Philip M. Fisher	7	8	15	170	270	440
8	.....do	Polytechnic College of Engineering.	Eugene C. Mills	6	...	6	120	2	122
9	San Francisco	California School of Mechanical Arts.	Geo. A. Merrill	8	3	11	380	119	499
10	.....do	Cogswell Polytechnical College.	Geo. B. Miller	5	3	8	125	88	213
11	.....do	Polytechnic High School (public).	W. N. Bush	3	3	6	115	92	207
12	.....do	Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts.	Geo. A. Merrill	8	1	9	224	.....	224
13	Santa Barbara	The Anna S. C. Blake Manual Training School.	Miss Ednah A. Rich.	...	5	5	485	495	980
14	San Luis Obispo	California Polytechnic School (public).	Leroy Anderson	10	3	13	85	41	126
	COLORADO.								
15	Denver	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles A. Bradley.	6	10	16	423	367	790
	CONNECTICUT.								
16	Bridgeport	Y. M. C. A. Trade School and Institute.*	H. B. Converse	15	...	15	213	.....	213
17	Hartford	Hillyer Institute	H. M. Gerry	13	...	13	292	.....	292
18	.....do	School of Horticulture*	Stanley H. Rood	3	...	3	76	8	84
19	.....do	Watkinson Juvenile Asylum and Farm School.	Willis I. Twitchell	4	3	7	40	0	40
20	New Haven	Boardman Manual Training High School (public).	Charles L. Kirschner.	6	7	13	440	285	725
21	Waterbury	Waterbury Industrial School.	Miss Janet Arthur	...	20	20	.....	450	450

*Statistics of 1905–6.

schools in the United States in 1906–7.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education, 1906–7.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
118	146	.....	.....	66	.....	33	.....	$2,200	.....	.....	$1,205	$382	$27	.....	$1,614	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
76	134	29	80	50	50	40	40	2,500	$750	$900	945	150	76	$125	2,196	2
31	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,800	1,300	355	1,352	.....	600	.....	2,307	3
84	152	11	36	20	80	.....	.....	10,392	1,890	655	4,575	387	175	2,048	7,840	4
.....	80	.....	300	10	90	.....	.....	200,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
36	42	11	27	82	18	25	15	1,000	200	5,000	1,500	200	50	150	6,900	6
.....	...	170	270	.....	100	.....	60	50,000	10,000	.....	19,000	400	150	300	19,850	7
.....	...	120	2	.....	100	.....	20	25,000	6,000	.....	5,800	1,500	1,100	1,350	9,750	8
.....	...	380	119	.....	100	.....	100	70,000	30,000	4,000	16,000	5,000	2,500	1,000	28,500	9
.....	...	125	88	.....	100	.....	50	200,000	35,000	.....	7,740	1,200	5,500	2,000	16,440	10
.....	...	115	92	.....	100	.....	50	90,000	10,000	15,000	14,000	3,000	1,000	.....	30,300	11
.....	...	224	.....	.....	100	.....	100	100,000	22,000	7,000	15,000	6,000	1,800	500	30,300	12
485	495	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	20,000	4,600	10,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	14,000	13
.....	...	85	41	.....	100	.....	100	100,000	22,700	29,000	21,269	6,536	1,731	3,668	62,204	14
.....	...	423	367	.....	100	.....	23	205,000	20,000	.....	.....	1.027	92	112	1,231	15
21	...	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	826	226	.....	.....	1.052	16
39	...	218	.....	14	86	.....	63	35,000	5,000	.....	885	.....	.....	.....	885	17
.....	...	76	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	.....	1,500	200	400	600	2,700	18
40	...	.....	.....	100	.....	38	.....	.....	600	50,000	3,000	20	10	.....	53,030	19
.....	...	440	285	.....	.....	.....	40	150,000	40,000	.....	24,000	1,150	1,000	.....	26,150	20
.....	...	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	100	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21

TABLE 146.—*Manual and industrial training schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
22	Washington	Armstrong Manual Training School (public).	Dr. Wilson B. Evans.	9	6	15	173	245	418
23	do	Industrial Home School	C. W. Skinner	3	4	7	88	39	127
24	do	McKinley Manual Training School (public).	George E. Myers	11	6	17	457	165	622
	do	St. Rose's Industrial School	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	FLORIDA.								
	Ocala	Emerson Memorial Home School.	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	GEORGIA.								
25	Athens	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	L. S. Clark, A. M.	4	6	10	148	184	332
26	Columbus	Secondary Industrial School (public).	C. B. Gibson	5	1	6	42	47	89
	Fort Valley	Fort Valley High and Industrial School.	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
27	Macon	Central City College	William E. Holmes, D. D.	3	1	4	98	219	317
	ILLINOIS.								
28	Chicago	Chicago Manual Training School.	Henry H. Belfield, A. M., Ph. D.	7	...	7	225	5	230
29	do	Jewelers' School of Engraving.*	Richard O. Kandler.	2	...	2	18	1	19
30	do	Jewish Training School of Chicago.	Henry L. Frank	4	13	17	240	256	496
31	do	Richard T. Crane Manual Training High School (public).	Albert R. Robinson.	15	...	15	1,102	0	1,102
	Des Plaines	St. Mary's Training School.	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
32	Joliet	Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home and Industrial School.	Rev. A. W. Stark	...	...	...	47	42	89
33	Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.	Theodore C. Burgess.	10	1	11	433	276	709
	Quincy	Chaddock College and Boys' Home.	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	INDIANA.								
34	Indianapolis	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles E. Emmerich.	28	32	60	966	779	1,745
35	do	Winona Technical Institute.*	Rev. S. C. Dickey, D. D.	13	2	15	225	22	247
36	Knightstown	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.	A. H. Graham	1	16	17	281	218	499
37	Winona Lake	Winona Agricultural Institute.	Rev. S. C. Dickey, D. D.	5	...	5	38	.....	38
	IOWA.								
38	Des Moines	West High and Industrial School.	A. C. Newell	2	1	3	400	500	900
	KENTUCKY.								
39	Cane Spring	Eckstein Morton Institute.	C. H. Parrish, D. D.	5	5	10	33	60	93
40	Hindman	Settlement School W. C. T. U.	Albert E. Smith	1	8	9	40	0	40
41	Louisville	Manual Training High School (public).	E. P. Chapin	22	...	22	501	.....	501

*Statistics of 1905-6.

in the United States in 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education, 1906–7.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
.....	...	173	245	.....	100	.....	100	$155,000	$20,000	$250	$10,000	$2,500	$1,000	.....	$13,750	22
87	38	1	1	95	5	80	.....	337,000	1,250	1,990	6,907	.....	.....	.....	8,897	23
.....	...	457	165	.....	50	.....	30	180,000	70,000	.....	14,780	.....	7,000	.....	21,780	24
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
114	160	7	21	66	33	16	20	1,600	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	...	42	47	.....	100	.....	50	100,000	30,000	100,000	6,800	800	.....	.....	107,600	26
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26	49	68	170	50	50	50	50	10,000	4,000	1,000	800	500	125	$40	2,465	27
.....	...	225	5	.....	100	.....	15	250,000	15,000	.....	9,900	500	.....	250	10,650	28
.....	...	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	2,500	400	250	100	3,250	29
240	256	.....	.....	100	0	50	.....	200,000	10,000	0	21,000	2,000	500	850	24,350	30
0	0	1,102	.....	.....	100	0	33⅓	350,000	50,000	0	19,500	5,000	2,000	.....	26,500	31
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
47	42	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	35,000	5,000	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	900	32
.....	...	391	214	.....	16	.....	25	500,000	75,000	.....	13,000	850	400	700	14,950	33
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	...	966	779	.....	100	.....	25	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
.....	...	225	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,000	.....	.....	20,400	71,770	.....	.....	92,170	35
266	208	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,560	3,259	.....	3,900	.....	.....	.....	3,900	36
.....	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	70,000	7,000	.....	5,500	500	300	500	6,800	37
.....	...	400	500	.....	100	.....	25	350,000	4,000	.....	3,150	600	150	50	3,950	38
10	13	22	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
25	0	15	0	50	40	40	40	500	1,000	500	750	100	0	25	1,375	40
.....	...	501	.....	.....	100	.....	100	150,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	1,000	500	500	52,000	41

TABLE 146.—*Manual and industrial training schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	LOUISIANA.								
42	Baldwin	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.*	H. W. McDonald.	3	7	10	67	84	151
43	Lafayette	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.	Edwin L. Stephens.	5	6	11	175	87	262
44	New Orleans	Isidore Newman Manual Training School.	James E. Addicott.	...	...	...	175	107	282
45	Ruston	Louisiana Industrial Institute.	J. E. Keeney	12	9	21	385	215	600
	MARYLAND.								
46	Baltimore	Baltimore Polytechnic Institute (public.)	William R. King, U. S. A.	14	...	14	647	0	647
47	do	Maryland Institute for the Promotion of the Mechanic Arts.	John M. Carter	31	10	41	1,133	392	1,525
48	do	Samuel Ready School	Helen J. Rower	...	9	9	.....	60	60
49	Hagerstown	Manual Training School	Luther Forsyth	1	...	1	151	.....	151
50	South Baltimore	School of Instruction, U. S. Revenue-Cutter Service.	W. E. Reynolds	8	...	8	31	.....	31
51	Laurel	Maryland Industrial and Agricultural School for Colored Youth.*	Ernest Lyon	5	3	8	30	19	49
52	McDonogh	McDonogh School	Sidney T. Moreland.	4	...	4	150	.....	150
	MASSACHUSETTS.								
53	Boston	The Farm and Trades School.	Charles H. Bradley.	...	...	...	119	.....	119
	do	Eric Pape School of Art		...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
54	do	Hebrew Industrial School	Louis Hecht, jr.	...	8	8	.....	200	200
55	do	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association Trade School.	John W. Wood, jr.	10	...	10	155	.....	155
56	do	Massachusetts Normal Art Class.	George H. Bartlett.	14	4	18	61	313	374
57	do	Mechanics Arts High School (public.)	Charles W. Parmenter, Ph. D.	7	...	7	757	.....	757
58	do	North Bennet Street Industrial School.	Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw.	3	7	10	1,106	400	1,506
59	do	North End Union	Samuel F. Hubbard.	...	...	...	301	236	537
60	do	School of Domestic Science B. Y. W. C. A.	Miss A. Josephine Forehand.	...	9	9	.....	105	105
	do	School of the Museum of Fine Arts.		...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
61	do	Girls High School of Practical Arts.	Herbert S. Weaver	2	2	4	.....	91	91
62	Cambridge	Ringe Manual Training School (public).	Charles H. Morse.	20	2	22	476	.....	476
63	Fall River	Bradford Durpree Textile School.*	Joseph W. Baily	13	...	13	335	2	337
64	Lowell	Lowell Textile School	Charles H. Eames.	25	1	26	687	22	709
65	New Bedford	New Bedford Textile School	Wm. E. Hatch	7	...	7	460	.....	460
66	Roxbury	South End Industrial School.	Amelia R. Damon	3	9	12	225	335	560
67	Springfield	Evening School of Trades	Charles F. Warner	12	...	12	362	.....	362
68	do	Technical High School (public).	do	17	17	34	303	43	346

*Statistics of 1905–6.

in the United States in 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education, 1906–7.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
.....	...	33	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,100	.....	.....	$200	$50	.....	.....	$250	42
.....	...	175	87	.....	100	.....	50	200,000	$15,000	.....	2,500	1,000	$250	$200	3,950	43
152	101	22	7	75	.....	.....	25	35,000	25,000	$70,000	18,000	4,000	1,000	500	93,500	44
.....	...	385	215	.....	100	.....	50	150,000	100,000	15,000	23,000	10,000	5,000	10,000	63,000	45
0	0	606	0	.....	70	0	30	.....	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
.....	...	1,133	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	680,000	20,093	.....	.....	.....	700,093	47
.....	38	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
.....	...	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	900	175	.....	425	1,500	49
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
30	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....	600	50	500	50	1,200	51
82	...	68	.....	50	50	.....	30	10,000	9,000	.....	1,764	1,000	600	249	3,613	52
119	...	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,437	.....	.....	21,635	30,072	53
.....	40	.....	130	100	100	100	100	.....	8,000	.....	2,400	800	250	300	3,750	54
155	...	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	3,000	1,000	500	500	5,000	55
0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	285,000	15,500	.....	25,950	.....	400	5,576	31,926	56
.....	...	757	.....	.....	100	.....	40	282,000	37,000	0	18,500	2,000	150	150	20,800	57
.....	...	90	45	75	25	100	100	47,300	.....	.....	8,030	727	.....	.....	8,757	58
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
.....	...	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	2,900	2,162	210	3,075	8,347	60
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
0	0	476	.....	0	100	0	32	208,800	36,350	.....	29,705	2,397	340	0	32,442	62
.....	...	335	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,841	2,132	1,161	5,646	21,780	63
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345,637	195,696	35,370	24,614	7,534	29,199	6,812	103,529	64
.....	...	460	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	95,939	51,902	31,219	15,997	2,994	1,950	1,176	53,336	65
225	335	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	20,488	.....	.....	2,968	239	.....	1,121	4,328	66
0	0	362	.....	.....	100	.....	100	330,000	25,000	0	2,761	517	0	284	3,562	67
.....	...	303	43	.....	100	.....	23½	.....	35,000	2,002	22,272	645	862	1,625	27,406	68

TABLE 146.—*Manual and industrial training schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	MICHIGAN.								
69	Muskegon	Muskegon High and Hackley Manual Training School (public).	Jas. F. Barker	8	6	14	260	280	540
	MINNESOTA.								
70	Owatonna	State Public School*	G. A. Merrile	3	7	10	200	60	260
71	St. Paul	Mechanic Arts High School (public).	Geo. Weitbrecht	9	11	20	482	84	566
	MISSOURI.								
72	Kansas City	Manual Training High School (public).	E. D. Phillips	12	14	26	701	936	1,637
73	St. Louis	Manual Training School of Washington University.	Calvin M. Woodward.	5	...	5	220	.....	220
74	.....do	St. Louis School of Fine Arts	Halsey C. Ives	8	5	13	194	217	411
75	.....do	Y. W. C. A. Woman's Training School.	Mrs. C. C. Rainwater.	...	...	...	.....	450	450
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
	Manchester	Institute of Arts and Sciences.	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	NEW JERSEY.								
	Bordentown	Manual Training and Industrial School.	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
76	Camden	Manual Training High School (public).	James E. Bryan	2	1	3	95	77	172
77	Gladstone	S. Bernard's Farm School	Rev. T. A. Conover.	2	...	2	28	.....	28
78	Jersey City	Evening Technical School	P. S. Hulsizer	9	2	11	527	67	594
79	Newark	Newark Technical School (public).	Charles A. Colton.	13	...	13	320	10	330
80	Trenton	School of Industrial Arts	Frank F. Frederick.	...	...	...	250	40	290
81	Woodbine	Baron de Hirsch Agricultural School.	Henry W. Geller	7	1	8	75	.....	75
	NEW MEXICO.								
	Santa Fe	Allison School	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	NEW YORK.								
82	Binghamton	Barlow School of Industrial Arts.	Vinton S. Paessler	1	1	2	216	207	423
83	Bronxville	Society of Martha	Rev. Mother Elizabeth.	...	...	...	.....	12	12
84	Brooklyn (217 Sterling place).	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.	Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons	...	11	11	205	142	347
85	Brooklyn (141 to 143 S. Third street).	Industrial School Association E. D.	Benjamin W. Wilson.	5	12	17	355	272	627
86	Brooklyn	Manual Training High School (public).	Charles D. Larkins.	10	8	18	1,165	1,887	3,052
87	.....do	Pratt Institute	Frederick B. Pratt	...	...	...	1,723	2,022	3,745
88	New York (222 E. Sixty-fourth street)	Baron de Hirsch Trade School.*	Ernest G. Yalden.	8	...	8	267	.....	267
89	New York	Christ Church House School	A. Warren Smith.	2	4	6	93	14	107
90	.....do	Ethical Culture School	Franklin C. Lewis.	3	2	5	194	348	542
91	New York (155 Worth street).	Five Points House of Industry.	Wm. Q. Garbutt	...	7	7	207	158	365

*Statistics of 1905–6.

in the United States in 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education, 1906–7.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
.....	...	253	260	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
.....	...	150	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	$20,000	.....	.....	$2,100	$500	$150	.....	$2,750	70
0	0	482	84	.....	100	.....	33⅓	100,000	$15,000	0	25,275	2,000	300	0	27,575	71
0	0	701	936	0	100	0	37	150,000	60,000	0	31,050	1,567	479	$100	33,196	72
.....	...	220	.....	.....	100	.....	24	25,000	20,000	$175,000	4,500	1,000	250	1,500	182,250	73
.....	...	194	217	.....	100	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	450	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	20,000	1,400	8,000	4,500	575	.....	416	13,491	75
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
0	0	95	77	0	100	0	23	.....	25,000	.....	2,600	677	545	.....	3,822	76
24	...	4	.....	75	25	50	50	15,000	1,000	50	800	100	25	10	985	77
.....	...	527	67	.....	100	.....	100	.....	200	0	3,026	0	0	116	3,142	78
.....	...	320	10	0	.....	.....	100	100,000	8,000	0	10,700	200	500	2,500	13,900	79
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	8,960	.....	14,000	.....	22,960	80
69	...	6	.....	95	5	96	96	250,000	10,000	13,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	5,000	31,000	81
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	...	216	207	.....	100	.....	100	12,525	6,525	175	2,250	222	41	.....	2,688	82
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
205	142	.....	.....	50	33⅓	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,252	321	.....	5	1,578	84
355	272	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	208,000	.....	253	7,499	279	.....	.....	8,031	85
.....	...	1,165	1,887	.....	100	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
.....	...	1,624	962	.....	68	.....	70	1,122,903	313,699	.....	175,188	.....	.....	105,665	280,853	87
127	...	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000	.....	.....	14,462	9,227	632	4,445	28,766	88
93	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
86	91	55	93	100	25	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
207	158	.....	.....	100	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91

TABLE 146.—*Manual and industrial training schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	NEW YORK—cont'd.								
92	Buffalo	Buffalo Technical High School (public).	Daniel Upton	1	6	7	263	5	268
93	New York (16–24 W. Forty-fourth street).	General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen.	Louis Rouillion, M. A.	25	...	25	1,293	.....	1,293
94	New York (74 W. One hundred and twenty-fourth street).	Harlem Y. W. C. A.	Mrs. A. L. Barrett.	...	8	8	.....	424	424
95	New York (33 Stuyvesant street).	Hebrew Technical Institute.	Edgar S. Barney..	14	...	14	324	.....	324
96	New York (209 E. Twenty-third street).	Manhattan Trade School for Girls.	Miss V. Potter	...	...	...	.....	500	500
97	New York (343 W. Fifty-seventh street).	New York School of Industrial Art.*	Miss Elesa A. Sargent.	6	13	19	17	190	207
98	New York (200 W. Twenty-third street).	New York School of Applied Design for Women.	Henry B. Wilson .	4	6	10	.....	414	414
99	New York (First ave., Sixty-seventh street).	New York Trade School	R. Fulton Cutting	...	...	...	905	.....	905
	New York (E. Twenty-fourth street).	New York Nautical School (St. Mary's).	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
100	New York (239 E. Houston street).	Public Evening School No. 13.*	Mrs. Mary L. Gordon.	...	4	4	.....	81	81
101	New York (505 E. Sixteenth street).	St. George's Evening Trade School.	Louis De F. Downer.	7	...	7	350	.....	350
102	New York (225 E. Twenty-third street).	Technical School for Carriage Draftsmen and Mechanics.	Andrew F. Johnson.	1	...	1	40	.....	40
103	New York (225 E. Twenty-third street).	Stuyvesant High School (public.)	Dr. William H. Maxwell.	10	...	10	928	.....	928
104	New York (125 St. Marks place).	Wilson Industrial School for Girls.*	Mrs. H. H. Sharpless.	...	4	4	.....	164	164
	Rochester	Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Institute.	No report	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
105	Tarrytown	Lyndhurst Club*	Fred M. Collins	2	...	2	100	.....	100
106	University Heights..	Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders.	Stevenson Taylor.	4	...	4	45	.....	45
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
107	Brevard	Brevard Institute	E. E. Bishop	...	2	2	45	150	195
108	Concord	Laura Sunderland Memorial.	Melissa Montgomery.	...	6	6	.....	64	64
109	Enfield	Agricultural, Industrial, and Normal School.	T. S. Inborden	11	4	15	144	137	281
110	Farm School	Asheville Farm School	J. P. Roger, M. D..	2	4	6	216	.....	216
111	Hot Springs	Dorland Institute	Miss Julia E. Phillips.	1	8	9	110	140	250
112	North Wilkesboro...	Academical and Industrial Institute.	John S. Morrow..	1	2	3	20	25	45
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
113	Ellendale	State Normal and Industrial School.	Walter M. Kern..	3	5	8	86	154	240

*Statistics of 1905–6.

in the United States in 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education, 1906–7.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
.....	...	263	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$3,050	$2,500	.....	.....	$5,550	92
.....	...	1,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	8,414	418	.....	$4,524	13,356	93
.....	...	.....	424	.....	100	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	...	274	.....	.....	100	.....	80	$133,862	$49,080	$466	22,512	6,461	$2,386	11,754	43,579	95
.....	...	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	200,000	20,000	.....	1,900	7,500	500	1,000	10,900	96
.....	8	17	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,500	.....	.....	1,800	.....	250	250	2,300	97
.....	288	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	9,253	.....	.....	.....	9,253	98
.....	...	905	.....	.....	100	.....	100	326,000	.....	.....	1,097	30,761	9,644	3,682	45,184	99
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
350	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	50,000	5,000	.....	2,600	500	500	600	4,200	101
.....	...	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
0	0	928	.....	0	100	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	21,972	7,063	1,979	5	31,019	103
.....	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
100	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	.....	.....	.....	3,000	105
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,900	600	200	0	12,700	106
40	140	5	15	85	15	15	15	.....	.....	15,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....	19.000	107
.....	64	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
126	127	18	10	50	25	50	50	100,000	4,300	150	1,825	75	75	.....	2.125	109
200	...	16	.....	75	25	.....	.....	20,000	10,000	60,000	6,000	1,000	1,000	8,000	76.000	110
110	140	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	35,000	1,000	.....	1,500	.....	300	.....	1,800	111
10	15	10	10	50	50	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
72	116	14	38	100	100	50	50	85,000	20,000	35,000	13,000	3,000	4,000	.....	55,000	113

TABLE 146.—*Manual and industrial training schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	OHIO.								
114	Cincinnati	Ohio Mechanics' Institute	John L. Shearer, A. M.	23	4	27	1,349	72	1,421
115	do	Technical School of Cincinnati.	Frank W. Ballou	6	4	10	94		94
116	Cleveland	Jewish Orphan Asylum	Dr. S. Wolfenstein	2	3	5	285	215	500
	do	Y. W. C. A. School	No report						
117	Xenia	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (public).	E. L. Mendenhall	3	3	6	382	320	702
	PENNSYLVANIA.								
	Allegheny	Avery College	No report						
118	Homestead	C. M. Schwab Industrial School.	D. W. McKenney	2	2	4	250	300	550
119	North Pittsburg	Avery College Trade Schools	Dr. G. G. Turfley		12	12		340	340
120	Philadelphia	Central Manual Training School (public).	Wm. L. Sayre	26		26	773		773
121	do	Drexel Institute *	James MacAlister	56	38	94	2,101	1,086	3,187
	do	Franklin Institute for the Promotion of Mechanic Arts.	No report						
122	do	Girard College for Orphans.	Adam H. Fetterolf, Ph. D., LL. D.	10		10	1,736		1,736
123	do	Northeast Manual Training High School (public).	Andrew J. Morrison, Ph. D., Sc. D.	38		38	1,117		1,117
124	do	Philadelphia School of Design for Women.	Daniel Baugh	4	4	8		150	150
125	do	Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art.	Leslie W. Miller	32	6	38	661	407	1,068
126	do	Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts.	John F. Lewis				154	212	366
	do	Spring Garden Institute	No report						
127	Pittsburg	Carnegie Technical Schools *	Arthur A. Hamerschlag.	49	5	54	728	35	763
128	Williamson School	Williamson Free School of Mechanical Trades.	John M. Shrigley	7	1	8	296		296
129	Scranton	Technical High School (public).	Ronald P. Gleason.	13	8	21	289	343	632
130	Tidioute	Tidioute Industrial School	Miss Doris Palmer	1	10	11	119	181	300
	RHODE ISLAND.								
131	Newport	Miss Sayer's School	Mary A. Sayer		4	4	12	39	51
132	do	Townsend Industrial School	Geo. H. Bryant	3	4	7	579	610	1,189
133	Providence	Technical High School (public).	Geo. F. Weston	18	9	27	362	113	475
134	do	Tyler School	Rev. A. Dowling		1	1	221		221
135	do	Rhode Island School of Design.	Isaac C. Bates	31	8	39	586	203	789
	SOUTH CAROLINA.								
136	Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.	Martha Schofield	5		5	100	280	380
137	Heath Springs	Model and Industrial School	J. A. Stoddard	1	1	2	75	79	154

*Statistics of 1905–6.

in the United States in 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education, 1906–7.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
1,085	67	264	5	.....	.....	80	20	$400,000	$29,118	.....	$24,039	$2,021	.....	$828	$26,888	114
.....	.....	94	.....	.....	100	.....	100	30,000	25,000	.....	10,000	1,200	.....	.....	11,200	115
280	205	5	10	100	.....	100	.....	25,000	8,000	$200	3,700	450	$115	40	4,505	116
340	301	25	36	93	7	21	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
220	240	30	60	50	50	100	100	75,000	30,000	200	3,500	250	100	200	4,250	118
.....	40	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	50,000	.....	17,500	11,430	.....	.....	28,930	119
.....	.....	773	.....	.....	100	.....	25	50,000	20,000	50,000	60,700	7,675	1,000	1,250	120,625	120
.....	.....	2,101	1,086	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
1,485	...	251	.....	65	20	.....	15	100,000	.....	.....	13,150	.....	.....	3,700	16,850	122
.....	...	1,117	.....	.....	100	.....	33	800,000	.....	5,000	72,300	7,825	.....	.....	85,125	123
.....	57	.....	.....	75	.....	30	.....	120,000	10,000	456	7,375	.....	.....	4,038	11,869	124
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000,000	100,000	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	50,000	125
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750,000	.....	.....	10,600	.....	.....	10,000	20,600	126
.....	...	728	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000	.....	.....	100,000	15,000	5,000	5,000	125,000	127
.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	25,000	10,000	23,240	8,100	5,000	900	37,240	128
.....	...	289	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,000	.....	.....	5,232	.....	.....	740	5,972	129
.....	...	119	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	500	200	.....	200	900	130
9	36	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
517	610	62	.....	75	25	100	100	47,467	14,000	0	7,158	929	1,025	2,600	11,712	132
.....	...	362	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
160	...	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	1,000	94	16	38	1,148	134
328	111	253	67	50	100	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
80	70	60	80	100	50	50	.....	20,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	1,190	1,000	7,190	136
58	61	13	22	50	50	.....	20	4,000	500	100	1,200	75	200	150	1,725	137

TABLE 146.—*Manual and industrial training schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	TEXAS.								
138	Austin	Allan Manual Training Department of Austin's Public Schools.	Nelson S. Hunsdon.	3	1	4	265	244	509
139	Denton	College of Industrial Arts	Cree T. Work	4	6	10	.....	215	215
	VIRGINIA.								
140	Bowling Green	Bowling Green Industrial Academy.	Rev. R. W. Young.	1	2	3	16	20	36
141	Dinwiddie	John A. Dix Industrial School.	J. M. Colson	9	7	16	70	61	131
142	Manassas	Manassas Industrial School.	Leslie P. Hill	...	...	...	28	40	68
143	Miller School	Miller Manual Labor School.	Robert B. Fulton.	12	15	27	163	107	270
144	Richmond	Virginia Mechanics' Institute.	Frank W. Duke	23	...	23	552	0	552
	WISCONSIN.								
145	Milwaukee	Milwaukee School of Trades.	Charles F. Perry, S. B. M. E.	5	...	5	110	0	110
146	.....do	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum.	Sister Marcella	...	8	8	0	120	120
147	Omro	Webster Manual Training School (public).	E. E. Sheldon	1	1	2	141	126	267
148	Wausau	Marathon County School of Agriculture and Domestic Economy (public).	R. B. Johns	2	1	3	18	38	56

in the United States in 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education, 1906–7.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
117	163	127	81	25	100	3	25	$10,000	$11,029	.....	$3,857	$502	$384	$29	$4,772	138
.....	.....	.....	125	.....	50	.....	33	85,000	25,000	.....	24,050	10,000	1,250	2,225	37,525	139
2	3	14	17	75	100	0	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
38	22	32	39	50	50	25	25	5,000	2,500	.....	1,875	900	225	50	3,050	141
28	40	.....	.....	68	.....	50	.....	25,300	3,554	.....	3,022	.....	.....	.....	3,022	142
104	60	59	47	30	70	40	40	40,000	25,000	.....	7,560	700	200	.....	8,460	143
152	...	350	0	30	60	.....	40	40,000	15,000	$11,000	7,000	500	800	1,600	20,900	144
0	0	110	0	0	100	0	100	.....	17,000	0	6,900	2,000	.....	1,700	10,600	145
0	120	.....	.....	75	0	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	1,500	.....	.....	2,400	146
113	84	28	42	.....	.....	100	100	25,000	10,000	.....	1,800	250	0	500	2,550	147
.....	...	18	38	.....	50	.....	50	35,000	6,000	20,000	4,400	500	35	50	24,985	148

TABLE 147.—*Industrial schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	ARIZONA.								
1	Fort Defiance	Navaho Training School*	Reuben Perry	8	12	20	150	80	230
2	Keams Canyon	Moqui Training School	Horton H. Miller	8	6	14	119	86	205
3	Mohave City	Fort Mojave Indian Training School.	Chas. S. McNichols	1	3	4	123	87	210
4	Phœnix	Phœnix Indian Industrial School.	C. W. Goodman	31	28	59	348	343	691
5	Yuma	Fort Yuma Training School	Ira C. Deaver	3	7	10	63	43	106
6	Whiteriver	Fort Apache Indian Training School.	C. W. Crouse	6	8	14	93	75	168
	CALIFORNIA.								
7	Covelo	Round Valley Indian School	Horace J. Johnson	3	4	7	45	70	115
8	Greenville	Indian Industrial School	Geo. W. Weinberly	0	2	2	40	59	99
9	Hoopa	Hoopa Valley Indian Training School.*	Frank Kyselka	8	9	17	78	82	160
10	Riverside	Sherman Institute	Harwood Hall	9	5	14	355	300	655
	COLORADO.								
11	Breen	Fort Lewis Training School.	John S. Spear	2	2	4	146	90	136
12	Grand Junction	Grand Junction Indian School.	Charles E. Burton	...	4	4	150	70	220
	IDAHO.								
13	Lapwai	Fort Lapwai Training School.	Oscar H. Lipps	...	2	2	65	157	222
	KANSAS.								
14	Lawrence	Haskell Institute	H. B. Peairs	30	40	70	490	320	810
	MICHIGAN.								
15	Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant Indian School.	Robert A. Cochran	...	6	6	165	165	330
	MINNESOTA.								
16	Morris	Morris Indian Industrial School.	Jno. B. Brown	3	2	5	80	80	160
17	Pipestone	Pipestone Indian Training School.	W. S. Campbell	7	8	15	125	117	242
18	Tower	Vermillion Lake School	John W. Clendening.	3	5	8	23	39	62
19	White Earth	White Earth Boarding School.	Simon Michelet	8	7	15	114	76	190
	MONTANA.								
20	Browning	Cut Bank Indian Boarding School.*	H. C. Norman	4	8	12	35	40	75
21	Fort Shaw	Fort Shaw Indian Industrial School.*	F. C. Campbell	8	11	19	175	145	320
22	Harlem	Fort Belknap Industrial Training School.	W. R. Logan	3	9	12	78	98	176
23	Poplar	Poplar River Training School.	C. B. Lohmiller	2	8	10	85	95	180

* Statistics of 1905–6.

for Indian children, 1906–7.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
95	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$70,000	.....	.....	$7,720	$1,500	$300	$75	$9,595	1
119	86	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	6,000	$500	.....	4,400	.....	.....	.....	4,400	2
123	87	.....	.....	100	.....	50	0	60,000	15,000	$1,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	3
448	343	.....	.....	50	0	50	0	40,000	8,000	10,000	43,640	5,000	500	.....	59,140	4
63	43	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	25,000	2,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	8,000	5
93	75	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	.....	6,000	50,000	8,480	.....	500	.....	8,980	6
45	70	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	15,000	5,000	.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	7,000	7
40	59	.....	.....	100	0	100	0	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	6,000	8
78	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	3,500	500	500	.....	4,500	9
339	288	16	12	80	20	50	25	45,470	10,000	5,000	15,000	2,500	500	1,000	24,000	10
146	90	.....	.....	100	.....	25	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	500	100	.....	600	11
150	70	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	300,000	2,000	250,000	14,000	70,000	5,000	15,000	280,000	12
65	157	.....	.....	50	50	50	50	30,000	2,000	10,000	8,000	2,000	500	5,000	25,500	13
490	320	200	125	100	.....	50	25	400,000	100,000	30,000	40,000	.....	10,000	.....	80,000	14
165	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
80	80	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	60,000	10,000	3,000	10,000	1,000	500	500	15,000	16
125	117	0	0	100	0	50	0	100,000	10,000	20,000	13,000	1,500	2,500	500	37,500	17
23	39	0	0	100	0	50	0	23,790	1,200	246	4,790	627	124	6,541	12,328	18
114	76	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	50,000	3,000	45,000	8,500	20,000	.....	.....	73,500	19
35	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
175	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	9,000	2,000	250	75	11,325	21
78	98	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	1,000	300	50	7,860	40	50	40	8,040	22
45	55	40	40	100	.....	25	25	9,900	2,400	1,200	5,640	1,000	500	500	8,840	23

TABLE 147.—*Industrial schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	NEBRASKA.								
24	Genoa	Genoa Indian Industrial School.	Sam B. Davis	5	6	11	210	140	350
25	Santee	Santee Normal Training School.	A. L. Riggs	3	2	5	69	54	123
	NEVADA.								
26	Owyhee	Western Shoshone School	George B. Haggett.	...	...	...	41	38	79
27	Stewart	Carson Indian Training School.	C. H. Asbury	6	5	11	158	140	298
	NEW MEXICO.								
28	Albuquerque	Albuquerque Indian School.	B. B. Custer	...	...	...	230	110	340
29	Blackrock	Zuni Boarding School	William J. Oliver	...	2	2	60	40	100
30	Dulce	Jicarilla Training School	H. H. Johnson	3	5	8	83	60	143
31	Santa Fe	United States Industrial School.	C. J. Crandall	8	10	18	218	120	338
32	Tohatchi	Indian Boarding School	George W. Cross	3	7	10	70	36	106
	NEW YORK.								
33	Iroquois	Thomas Indian School*	George I. Lincoln	2	4	6	62	87	149
	NORTH CAROLINA.								
34	Cherokee	Indian Industrial School	Dewitt S. Harris	6	8	14	95	95	190
	NORTH DAKOTA.								
35	Elbowoods	Industrial School, Fort Berthold.	A. W. Thomas	3	5	8	52	58	110
36	Fort Totten	Fort Totten Indian Industrial School.*	Chas. L. Davis	9	21	30	165	165	330
	OKLAHOMA.								
37	Atoka	Murrow Indian Orphans' Home.	J. S. Murrow	1	3	4	30	35	65
38	Chilocco	Chilocco Agricultural School.	S. M. McCowan	17	10	27	625	375	1,000
39	Colony	Seger Colony School	Wm. D. Leonard	2	1	3	54	60	114
40	Darlington	Arapaho Training School	Peter Paquette	4	8	12	55	45	100
41	....do	Cheyenne Training School	Thomas M. Jones	3	7	10	63	58	121
42	Hammon	Red Moon Boarding School	W. H. Blish	2	4	6	19	14	33
43	Lawton	Fort Sill Boarding School	J. W. Haddon	2	6	8	103	72	175
44	Pawhuska	Osage Indian Training School.	R. C. Preston	8	13	21	104	56	160
45	Pawnee	Pawnee Training School	Geo. W. Nellis	1	1	2	46	59	105
46	Shawnee	Shawnee Training School	Frank A. Thackery.	4	8	12	75	75	150
47	Whiteagle	Ponca Training School	H. M. Noble	2	6	8	48	58	106
48	Wyandotte	Seneca Training School	Horace B. Durant.	9	9	18	67	87	154
	OREGON.								
49	Chemawa	Salem Training School	Edwin L. Chalcraft.	...	...	...	393	275	668
50	Klamath Agency	Klamath Indian School	H. G. Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Siletz	Siletz Training School	Knott C. Egbert	...	...	...	35	25	60

* Statistics of 1905–6.

for Indian children, 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
210	140	0	0	30	0	70	0	$132,705	$1,000	$110,205	$22,320	$3,000	$300	$100	$135,725	24
59	45	10	9	60	40	50	50	1,750	2,700	0	2,800	100	40	195	3,135	25
41	38	0	0	100	0	50	0	15,565	4,000	.....	5,680	.....	.....	.....	5,680	26
158	140	0	0	100	0	50	0	85,000	25,000	80,000	16,000	15,000	10,000	8,000	129,000	27
215	105	15	5	83	16	0	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
60	40	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	50,000	1,000	.....	2,000	1,000	200	50	3,250	29
83	60	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	100,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	19,000	30
218	120	0	0	100	.....	50	.....	76,027	15,000	33,205	12,000	2,000	1,000	.....	48,205	31
70	36	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,560	10,000	.....	.....	17,560	32
28	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	900	33
95	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
23	26	28	32	40	60	45	55	.....	.....	50,000	4,180	300	200	100	54,780	35
165	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
25	30	5	5	75	25	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
610	360	15	15	94	60	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
54	60	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	3,000	10,000	60,000	8,000	9,000	2,000	1,000	80,000	39
55	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,800	.....	.....	7,260	.....	.....	.....	7,260	40
63	58	0	0	50	.....	50	.....	500	1,500	0	3,070	1,200	0	150	3,220	41
19	14	0	0	100	0	100	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
103	72	0	0	50	0	50	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
104	52	.....	.....	100	0	50	0	.....	.....	.....	12,920	.....	.....	.....	12,920	44
46	59	.....	.....	100	0	100	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
75	75	.....	.....	100	0	50	.....	75,000	10,000	.....	8,000	1,000	800	720	10,520	46
48	58	0	0	100	0	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,920	.....	675	.....	4,595	47
67	87	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	50,000	10,000	2,500	12,000	10,000	.....	.....	24,500	48
190	140	203	135	50	50	50	50	232,417	25,000	23,278	30,660	1,500	600	500	56,538	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
35	25	.....	.....	100	0	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51

TABLE 147.—*Industrial schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	President or director.	Number of instructors.			Entire number of students during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	PENNSYLVANIA.								
52	Carlisle	United States Industrial School.	W. A. Mercer, Maj., U. S. A.	20	11	31	615	385	1,000
	SOUTH DAKOTA.								
53	Chamberlain	Chamberlain Boarding School.	Chas. H. Dickson.	5	10	15	137	119	256
54	Flandreau	Riggs Institute	Chas. F. Peirce	7	9	16	234	187	421
55	Lower Brule	Lower Brule Boarding School.	R. H. Somers	3	6	9	43	34	77
56	Oahe	Oahe Industrial School	Rev. Thomas L. Riggs, LL. D.	1	3	4	6	15	21
57	Pierre	Pierre Industrial School	J. C. Levengood	7	7	14	83	80	163
58	Pine Ridge	Oglala Boarding School*	Ralph H. Ross	9	11	20	102	115	217
59	Springfield	Indian Training School	Walter J. Wicks	...	5	5	.....	71	71
60	Rapid City	Indian Industrial School	Jesse F. House	9	11	20	158	115	273
61	Rosebud	Rosebud Boarding School	Ralph P. Stanion.	5	4	9	86	41	127
	WISCONSIN.								
62	Hayward	Hayward Training School	William A. Light.	3	5	8	122	111	233
63	Lac du Flambeau	Lac du Flambeau Indian Training School.	John Flinn	7	10	17	107	106	213
64	Oneida	Oneida Boarding School	Joseph C. Hart	...	...	...	99	110	209
65	Tomah	Tomah Industrial School*	L. M. Compton	10	7	17	150	125	275
66	Wittenberg	Wittenberg Industrial School.*	E. J. Bost	6	3	9	64	70	134

*Statistics of 1905-6.

for Indian children, 1906–7—Continued.

Number of students enrolled—				Percentage of the work of the school devoted to students in—		Percentage of the work which is manual, technical, industrial, and trade instruction.		Property.		Expenditures for manual, technical, industrial, and trade education.						
In all the elementary grades.		In secondary or high school grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Elementary grades.	Secondary grades.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Estimated value of grounds and buildings devoted to technical and trade instruction.	Estimated value of equipment, machinery, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For salaries of teachers.	For material.	For new tools and repairs.	For incidental expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
575	355	40	30	98	2	50	25	$263,800	$31,500	.....	$20,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
137	119	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	75,767	2,000	.....	13,310	$1,300	$4,000	$28,000	$46,610	53
228	178	6	9	87	25	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
43	34	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	32,000	5,000	0	3,720	.....	.....	.....	3,720	55
6	15	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	1,000	250	$75	400	25	10	25	535	56
83	80	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,000	.....	5,000	.....	115,000	57
102	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90,000	.....	.....	9,160	.....	.....	.....	9,160	58
.....	71	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	25,000	3,000	1,147	3,817	300	27	326	5,617	59
158	115	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	130,178	.....	.....	16,000	.....	.....	.....	16,000	60
86	41	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
122	111	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	170,000	7,000	4,500	5,000	1,000	440	225	11,165	62
107	106	.....	.....	100	.....	100	.....	16,880	15,000	60,000	9,740	10,000	2,000	500	82,240	63
99	110	.....	.....	100	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
150	125	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
64	70	.....	.....	50	.....	50	.....	10,000	4,680	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	66

CHAPTER XXVIII.

[Containing Tables 148-151.]

COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

The number of commercial and business schools reporting to this Bureau in 1907 was 445—a loss of 32 schools since 1906. The schools embraced in this class do not include those institutions having commercial departments which are elsewhere classified as colleges, normal schools, or academies.

The 445 schools reported 2,856 instructors—1,720 men and 1,136 women—as shown in Table 148. These schools had 137,364 students—75,589 males and 61,775 females. This was a gain of 7,279 in enrollment, with a smaller number of schools reporting.

In 1890 the business schools reported 78,929 students; in 1895 the number was 96,135; in 1900 the number was only 91,549, although the following year showed a large increase. The high-water mark was reached in 1905, when the commercial and business schools reported 146,086 students.

It is believed that the organization of public business high schools and commercial departments and courses in public high schools has had the effect of checking the growth of commercial schools as private enterprises. However, it is well known that there are hundreds of small private business schools which do not report to this Bureau.

Table 149 shows that 423 of the business schools had 96,100 students in the day courses—50,670 men and 45,430 women. There were 32,643 students in the night courses of 304 schools. Of these students, 19,806 were men and 12,837 were women. The average attendance on the day schools was 39,687, and on the night schools 14,524.

As shown in Table 150, there were 57,271 students in the commercial courses of 376 schools—38,846 men and 18,425 women. These schools reported 15,328 graduates from the commercial course—9,821 men and 5,507 women. In 171 schools there were 25,828 students in English courses—14,424 men and 11,404 women.

Table 151 shows that 367 of the business schools had 53,991 students in amanuensis courses—19,846 men and 34,145 women. There

were 18,529 graduates from amanuensis courses—6,843 men and 11,686 women. Only 50 of the schools maintained courses in telegraphy, in which were 3,083 students—2,553 men and 530 women.

Following is a synopsis of the four tables mentioned:

General summary of instructors and students in commercial and business schools.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of instructors	1,720	1,136	2,856
Number students enrolled	75,589	61,775	137,364
Students in the day courses	50,670	45,430	96,100
Students in the night courses	19,806	12,837	32,643
Average attendance, day schools	.....	.....	39,687
Average attendance, night schools	.....	.....	14,524
Students in commercial courses	38,846	18,425	57,271
Graduates from commercial courses	9,821	5,507	15,328
Students in English courses	14,424	11,404	25,828
Students in amanuensis courses	19,846	34,145	53,991
Graduates from amanuensis courses	6,843	11,686	18,529
Students in telegraphy	2,553	530	3,083

TABLE 148.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools in the United States reporting in 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	445	1,720	1,136	2,856	75,589	61,775	137,364
North Atlantic Division	123	469	355	824	16,992	17,649	34,641
South Atlantic Division	33	130	102	232	6,156	5,091	11,247
South Central Division	34	176	92	268	10,792	4,853	15,645
North Central Division	195	739	414	1,153	31,603	23,464	55,067
Western Division	60	206	173	379	10,046	10,718	20,764
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	2	6	5	11	286	333	619
New Hampshire	6	17	9	26	337	333	670
Vermont	2	3	4	7	147	161	308
Massachusetts	17	63	63	126	1,844	2,095	3,939
Rhode Island	2	8	5	13	151	178	329
Connecticut	13	27	38	65	1,172	1,224	2,396
New York	31	130	114	244	5,349	6,677	12,026
New Jersey	14	58	49	107	2,355	2,163	4,518
Pennsylvania	36	157	68	225	5,351	4,485	9,836
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	2	15	9	24	635	515	1,150
Maryland	5	27	15	42	1,308	947	2,255
District of Columbia	3	17	29	46	706	959	1,665
Virginia	8	26	18	44	989	899	1,888
West Virginia	3	10	7	17	362	333	695
North Carolina	1	4	3	7	260	230	490
South Carolina	2	3	2	5	123	126	249
Georgia	4	16	5	21	953	501	1,454
Florida	5	12	14	26	820	581	1,401
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	5	26	13	39	1,268	829	2,097
Tennessee	6	19	21	40	1,800	1,778	3,578
Alabama	1	3	1	4	500	.....	500
Mississippi	4	26	4	30	672	109	781
Louisiana	4	28	32	60	2,988	729	3,717
Texas	10	65	15	80	3,208	1,200	4,408
Arkansas	3	7	4	11	306	183	489
Oklahoma	1	2	2	4	50	25	75
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:							
Ohio	34	105	63	168	4,644	3,494	8,138
Indiana	14	56	25	81	2,280	2,173	4,453
Illinois	28	176	92	268	8,165	5,607	13,772
Michigan	23	66	42	108	2,923	2,716	5,639
Wisconsin	20	63	32	95	2,682	1,400	4,172
Minnesota	21	73	42	115	3,376	2,512	5,888
Iowa	13	51	40	91	2,143	1,605	3,748
Missouri	17	69	24	93	2,187	1,957	4,144
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4	6	8	14	280	166	446
Nebraska	11	31	28	59	1,889	942	2,831
Kansas	10	43	18	61	1,034	802	1,836
Western Division:							
Montana	3	16	7	23	620	707	1,327
Wyoming	1	1	2	3	39	35	74
Colorado	8	21	19	40	1,079	1,377	2,456
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1	1	2	3	81	58	139
Utah	1	1	5	6	146	85	231
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	5	4	9	171	133	304
Washington	9	32	13	45	1,636	1,094	2,730
Oregon	6	23	21	44	1,209	1,106	2,315
California	28	106	100	206	5,065	6,123	11,188

TABLE 149.—*Students in day and night courses in the commercial and business schools reporting for 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.	
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Day schools.	Night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
United States	423	50,670	45,430	96,100	304	19,806	12,837	32,643	39,687	14,524
North Atlantic Division	119	8,661	12,160	20,821	100	6,808	5,294	12,102	9,362	5,450
South Atlantic Division	32	4,687	4,162	8,849	21	1,265	817	2,082	3,309	1,634
South Central Division	30	7,323	3,866	11,189	17	2,700	756	3,456	3,874	1,784
North Central Division	187	23,734	18,243	41,977	123	6,750	3,858	10,608	17,101	4,364
Western Division	55	6,265	6,999	13,264	43	2,283	2,112	4,395	6,041	1,292
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	1	110	148	258	1	24	30	54	175	40
New Hampshire	6	160	182	342	5	187	141	328	218	165
Vermont	2	120	130	250	2	27	31	58	141	43
Massachusetts	16	1,128	1,446	2,574	15	673	612	1,285	924	583
Rhode Island	2	146	163	309	1	12	8	20	198	15
Connecticut	13	686	871	1,557	11	430	409	839	414	316
New York	30	3,475	4,830	8,305	22	1,817	1,758	3,575	3,745	1,789
New Jersey	14	1,146	1,460	2,606	14	1,184	728	1,912	1,237	1,007
Pennsylvania	35	1,690	2,930	4,620	29	2,454	1,577	4,031	2,310	1,492
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	2	361	351	712	2	245	193	438	400	220
Maryland	5	861	720	1,581	3	447	227	674	505	346
District of Columbia	3	463	741	1,204	2	243	218	461	461	724
Virginia	8	903	852	1,755	5	90	43	133	756	130
West Virginia	3	247	255	502	3	115	78	193	213	138
North Carolina	1	245	220	465	1	15	10	25	240	15
South Carolina	2	87	120	207	2	36	6	42	83	20
Georgia	4	926	468	1,394	1	27	23	50	487	8
Florida	4	594	435	1,029	2	47	19	66	164	33
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	5	1,018	620	1,638	3	235	224	459	495	230
Tennessee	4	1,414	1,443	2,857	3	160	61	221	289	21
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	4	672	109	781	.....	.....	.....	.....	516	3
Louisiana	3	1,105	415	1,520	3	1,883	314	2,197	1,050	1,300
Texas	10	2,814	1,075	3,889	5	366	153	519	1,409	218
Arkansas	3	250	179	429	3	56	4	60	40	12
Oklahoma	1	50	25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	34	3,513	2,547	6,060	21	1,177	913	2,090	2,194	984
Indiana	13	1,610	1,554	3,164	11	390	272	662	2,115	313
Illinois	27	5,835	4,303	10,138	22	2,271	1,040	3,311	4,092	819
Michigan	23	2,077	2,122	4,199	15	845	590	1,440	1,384	537
Wisconsin	20	2,047	1,264	3,311	14	645	211	856	1,181	502
Minnesota	18	2,187	1,750	3,937	15	522	368	890	1,670	545
Iowa	12	1,958	1,381	3,339	6	117	80	197	924	61
Missouri	17	1,569	1,620	3,189	12	643	312	955	1,102	501
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4	247	154	401	2	33	12	45	132	12
Nebraska	10	1,777	853	2,630	2	57	28	85	1,594	32
Kansas	9	914	695	1,609	3	50	27	77	713	58
Western Division:										
Montana	2	85	163	248	2	55	24	79	45	20
Wyoming	1	10	22	32	1	29	13	42	.....	.....
Colorado	8	681	1,097	1,778	8	388	290	678	635	198
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1	51	47	98	1	30	11	41	52	18
Utah	1	66	48	114	1	81	36	117	70	40
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	131	119	250	3	40	14	54	163	30
Washington	9	1,423	975	2,398	5	213	119	332	548	105
Oregon	6	1,035	987	2,022	3	174	149	323	845	118
California	24	2,783	3,541	6,324	19	1,273	1,456	2,729	3,683	763

TABLE 150.—*Students and graduates in commercial courses and students in English course in business schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Commercial courses.							English course.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	376	38,846	18,425	57,271	9,821	5,507	15,328	171	14,424	11,404	25,828
North Atlantic Division	101	9,238	4,786	14,024	2,060	1,241	3,301	50	2,178	2,580	4,758
South Atlantic Division	23	2,546	792	3,338	685	349	1,034	17	1,730	1,346	3,076
South Central Division	29	4,339	1,650	5,989	1,472	881	2,353	15	3,518	1,731	5,249
North Central Division	176	18,362	8,232	26,594	4,672	2,158	6,830	65	4,681	3,216	7,897
Western Division	47	4,361	2,965	7,326	932	878	1,810	24	2,317	2,531	4,848
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	2	207	109	316	68	24	92				
New Hampshire	5	182	119	301	41	28	69	3	30	10	40
Vermont	2	45	28	73	6		6	2	12	8	20
Massachusetts	15	1,233	731	1,964	200	148	348	7	308	560	868
Rhode Island	2	137	87	224	38	40	78				
Connecticut	11	562	333	895	172	131	303	3	44	78	122
New York	22	2,535	1,181	3,716	729	350	1,079	11	615	794	1,409
New Jersey	11	1,484	711	2,195	175	60	235	6	454	403	857
Pennsylvania	31	2,853	1,487	4,340	631	460	1,091	18	715	727	1,442
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	1	283	66	349	53	8	61	1	20	9	29
Maryland	3	345	139	484	70	40	110	2	67	29	96
District of Columbia	2	89	80	169	3	2	5	1	25	30	55
Virginia	5	608	109	717	178	34	212	5	654	610	1,264
West Virginia	3	213	91	304	48	23	71	2	83	89	172
North Carolina	1	235	30	265	75	15	90				
South Carolina	2	89	38	127	22	11	33	2	87	104	191
Georgia	3	398	130	528	135	165	300	2	610	380	990
Florida	3	286	109	395	101	51	152	2	184	95	279
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	4	521	471	992	208	310	518	2	169	255	424
Tennessee	4	537	435	972	200	256	456	1	927	877	1,804
Alabama											
Mississippi	3	337	44	381	75	19	94				
Louisiana	4	920	266	1,186	206	77	283	3	1,485	225	1,710
Texas	10	1,753	373	2,126	690	185	875	5	662	221	883
Arkansas	3	226	31	257	48	4	52	3	251	141	392
Oklahoma	1	45	30	75	45	30	75	1	24	12	36
Indian Territory											
North Central Division:											
Ohio	30	2,409	1,293	3,702	663	383	1,046	13	560	580	1,140
Indiana	10	1,095	870	1,965	675	403	1,078	5	852	824	1,676
Illinois	28	4,941	2,012	6,953	844	409	1,253	12	918	461	1,379
Michigan	22	1,922	987	2,909	319	159	478	13	575	301	876
Wisconsin	17	1,294	424	1,718	538	107	645	9	419	259	678
Minnesota	19	2,184	879	3,063	634	187	821	11	456	256	712
Iowa	13	1,638	603	2,241	350	159	509	6	375	253	628
Missouri	16	1,256	631	1,887	412	250	662	9	368	195	563
North Dakota											
South Dakota	3	228	82	310	25	22	47	2	39	21	60
Nebraska	9	773	220	993	135	35	170	2	62	46	108
Kansas	9	622	231	853	77	44	121	3	57	20	77
Western Division:											
Montana	2	90	30	120				2	11	20	31
Wyoming	1	13	8	21	2		2	1	7	5	12
Colorado	5	364	212	576	65	66	131	5	243	382	625
New Mexico											
Arizona	1	42	8	50	3	2	5	1	6		6
Utah	1	66	17	83	26	10	36	1	70	9	79
Nevada											
Idaho	3	131	94	225	12	8	20	2	20	6	26
Washington	7	483	221	704	83	51	134	3	143	60	203
Oregon	6	961	495	1,456	467	91	258	4	664	621	1,285
California	21	2,211	1,880	4,091	574	650	1,224	5	1,153	1,428	2,581

TABLE 151.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis course and students in telegraphy in business schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Amanuensis course.							Telegraphy course.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Graduates.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	367	19,846	34,145	53,991	6,843	11,686	18,529	50	2,553	530	3,083
North Atlantic Division	104	5,172	10,983	16,155	1,717	4,030	5,747	13	349	115	464
South Atlantic Division	25	1,954	2,613	4,567	663	676	1,339	6	329	196	525
South Central Division	25	2,565	2,527	5,092	1,406	1,362	2,768	9	501	49	550
North Central Division	169	8,477	14,337	22,814	2,596	4,562	7,158	14	1,249	102	1,351
Western Division	44	1,678	3,685	5,363	461	1,056	1,517	8	125	68	193
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine	2	131	224	355	19	69	88	....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	4	68	133	201	15	33	48	....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	2	91	119	210	3	26	29	2	13	2	15
Massachusetts	15	341	1,324	1,665	85	417	502	1	3	1	4
Rhode Island	2	23	100	123	8	45	53	....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	11	219	677	896	71	173	244	1	10	1	11
New York	25	1,925	4,378	6,303	785	1,739	2,524	5	262	88	350
New Jersey	11	600	1,186	1,786	112	404	516	1	4	1	5
Pennsylvania	32	1,774	2,842	4,616	619	1,124	1,743	3	57	22	79
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware	1	113	209	322	22	57	79	....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	3	364	510	874	100	120	220	....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	2	287	328	615	.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	6	385	411	796	105	85	190	1	43	105	148
West Virginia	3	78	262	340	25	70	95	2	61	10	71
North Carolina	1	45	220	265	2	35	37	1	20	4	24
South Carolina	2	47	93	140	13	19	32	....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	4	398	451	849	236	189	425	1	200	75	275
Florida	3	237	129	366	160	100	260	1	5	2	7
South Central Division:											
Kentucky	4	411	515	926	199	374	573	2	226	13	239
Tennessee	4	802	829	1,631	496	522	1,018	1	77	15	92
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	1	20	65	85	7	9	16	....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	4	508	508	1,016	180	203	383	....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	8	722	439	1,161	477	210	687	5	194	21	215
Arkansas	3	82	161	243	27	34	61	1	4	.....	4
Oklahoma	1	20	10	30	20	10	30	....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:											
Ohio	28	1,578	2,135	3,713	559	572	1,131	5	817	88	905
Indiana	11	989	1,095	2,084	382	750	1,132	....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	27	2,143	3,701	5,844	370	947	1,317	1	14	.....	14
Michigan	22	597	1,928	2,525	187	363	550	1	5	.....	5
Wisconsin	18	693	876	1,569	310	380	690	1	248	.....	248
Minnesota	17	734	1,264	1,998	345	781	1,126	2	111	6	117
Iowa	11	454	931	1,385	86	165	251	....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	15	750	1,570	2,320	262	462	724	2	26	6	32
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	4	51	113	164	6	20	26	....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	8	219	305	524	51	62	113	1	26	1	27
Kansas	8	269	419	688	38	60	98	1	2	1	3
Western Division:											
Montana	2	22	152	174	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2
Wyoming	1	19	22	41	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	5	263	605	868	87	224	311	3	87	32	119
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1	30	50	80	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	16	53	69	2	30	32	....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3	121	118	239	6	18	24	....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	7	217	444	661	47	48	95	1	19	12	31
Oregon	4	368	731	1,099	143	108	251	....	.....	.....	.....
California	20	622	1,510	2,132	176	628	804	3	17	24	41

CHAPTER XXIX.

[Containing tables 152 and 153.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE TRAINING OF PROFESSIONAL NURSES.

This Office received statistical reports for the school year 1905–6 from 974 schools for the training of professional nurses. In those schools there were reported as registered 21,052 pupils, 6,400 of whom graduated during the year. In the hospitals with which the above-mentioned schools are affiliated there were reported 166,063 beds.

In the school year 1906–7 the number of schools reporting was increased to 1,023—a gain of 5 per cent. While a marked increase in the number of pupils was not reported, a gain is shown. The number of graduates was increased to 6,759 (a gain of 359, or 5.5 per cent), and the number of beds to 176,026.

The increase in the number of nurse-training schools during the past quarter of a century may be said to have been extraordinary. In the school year 1878–79 there were reported to this Bureau but 11 schools in the United States (located in the cities of Boston, Brooklyn, New Haven, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, and Washington, D. C.), with 298 pupils, 141 graduates, and an average course of study of one year and seven months; while in 1907 the number of schools had reached 1,023, of pupils had reached 21,119, and of graduates had reached 6,759, as is shown in the following table:

Comparative statistics of nurse training schools.

Year.	Schools.	Capacity of hospitals (beds).[a]	Nurse pupils.	Graduates.
1907[b]	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1906	974	166,063	[c] 21,052	6,400
1905	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1900	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1895	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1890	35	.....	1,552	471
1885	34	.....	793	218
1880	15	.....	323	157

[a] In hospitals for the insane, epileptic, and feeble-minded the number of inmates is used.
[b] The figures for 1907 include a few short-term schools which do not enter into Tables 152 and 153.
[c] Not including pupils in 17 schools making no report in 1906, but which reported 213 pupils in 1905.

TABLE 152.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class A.*

[Class A excludes schools connected with hospitals for the insane, feeble-minded, etc., which form Class B and are given in Table 153.]

State or Territory	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of beds for patients.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	939	319	17,688	5,694	84,034
North Atlantic Division	372	104	8,090	2,674	39,542
South Atlantic Division	100	2	1,597	412	7,613
South Central Division	63	45	807	267	5,526
North Central Division	316	105	5,426	1,796	23,707
Western Division	88	63	1,768	545	7,646
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	8	2	176	44	515
New Hampshire	13	2	163	43	402
Vermont	10	1	127	47	306
Massachusetts	62	9	1,448	425	5,475
Rhode Island	6	1	143	49	630
Connecticut	14	3	277	101	1,572
New York	117	56	2,776	1,018	15,966
New Jersey	29	0	505	178	2,416
Pennsylvania	113	30	2,475	769	12,260
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware	2	0	29	10	125
Maryland	16	0	331	98	1,979
District of Columbia	9	0	305	83	1,575
Virginia	21	1	318	74	1,241
West Virginia	13	0	133	30	678
North Carolina	15	1	159	33	518
South Carolina	6	0	72	12	381
Georgia	15	0	224	66	978
Florida	3	0	26	6	138
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	13	1	160	71	673
Tennessee	9	0	108	29	604
Alabama	6	4	88	31	347
Mississippi	5	3	43	16	333
Louisiana	6	0	146	63	1,487
Texas	14	31	176	37	1,300
Arkansas	5	2	55	14	650
Oklahoma	5	4	31	6	132
North Central Division:					
Ohio	48	7	926	274	4,194
Indiana	18	0	250	87	1,239
Illinois	67	2	1,540	507	6,139
Michigan	36	33	597	184	3,009
Wisconsin	20	1	351	119	1,306
Minnesota	24	1	422	144	1,752
Iowa	28	11	425	147	1,559
Missouri	33	43	538	191	2,841
North Dakota	4	0	29	8	151
South Dakota	4	0	33	18	154
Nebraska	17	7	170	70	778
Kansas	17	0	145	47	585
Western Division:					
Montana	4	0	33	12	406
Wyoming	2	0	21	14	105
Colorado	10	8	249	71	1,065
New Mexico	1	2	10	3	95
Arizona	1	8	0	.....	22
Utah	3	1	27	7	290
Idaho	2	0	17	3	115
Washington	15	5	227	77	775
Oregon	5	0	127	24	520
California	44	39	1,047	333	4,193
Porto Rico	1	0	10	1	60

TABLE 153.—*Summary of schools for the training of professional nurses—Class B.*

[Class B includes schools connected with hospitals for the insane, feeble-minded, etc.]

State or Territory.	Schools.	Nurse-training students enrolled this year.		Graduates of nurse-training courses this year.	Number of inmates.
		Men.	Women.		
United States	71	940	1,871	755	91,594
North Atlantic Division	37	446	938	449	50,666
South Atlantic Division	7	47	127	77	7,637
South Central Division	2	27	52	20	2,900
North Central Division	24	388	729	209	29,405
Western Division	1	32	25	0	986
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine	1	2	16	4	250
New Hampshire	1	0	18	6	700
Vermont	1	2	11	9	565
Massachusetts	9	142	327	119	8,221
Rhode Island	1	3	23	12	175
Connecticut	1	0	16	8	2,500
New York	13	118	299	158	26,882
New Jersey	3	49	75	33	4,330
Pennsylvania	7	130	153	100	7,043
South Atlantic Division:					
Maryland	2	2	17	20	905
District of Columbia	1	5	16	16	2,614
Virginia	2	15	16	15	1,638
North Carolina	1	1	50	20	1,080
South Carolina	1	24	28	6	1,400
South Central Division:					
Alabama	1	0	9	13	1,400
Texas	1	27	43	7	1,500
North Central Division:					
Ohio	3	45	72	19	4,461
Indiana	1	40	38	0	872
Illinois	5	125	285	20	10,636
Michigan	4	37	59	61	3,748
Wisconsin	1	0	10	3	50
Minnesota	3	58	77	16	3,660
Iowa	5	65	137	68	4,323
Nebraska	1	0	30	14	570
Kansas	1	18	21	8	1,085
Western Division:					
California	1	32	25	0	986

CHAPTER XXX.

[Containing Tables 154–159.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE COLORED RACE.

[References to preceding publications of the United States Bureau of Education in which this subject has been treated: Annual Reports—1870, pp. 61, 337–339; 1871, pp. 6, 7, 61–70; 1872, pp. xvii, xviii; 1873, p. lxvi; 1875, p. xxiii; 1876, p. xvi; 1877, pp. xxxiii–xxxviii; 1878, pp. xxviii–xxxiv; 1879, pp. xxxix–xlv; 1880, p. lviii; 1881, p. lxxxii; 1882–83, pp. xlviii–lvi, 85; 1883–84, p. liv; 1884–85, p. lxvii; 1885–86, pp. 596, 650–656; 1886–87, pp. 790, 874–881; 1887–88, pp. 20, 21, 167, 169, 988–998; 1888–89, pp. 768, 1412–1439; 1889–90, pp. 620, 621, 624, 634, 1073–1102, 1388–1392, 1395–1485; 1890–91, pp. 620, 624, 792, 808, 915, 961–980, 1469; 1891–92, pp. 8, 686, 688, 713, 861–867, 1002, 1234–1237; 1892–93, pp. 15, 442, 1551–1572, 1976; 1893–94, pp. 1019–1061; 1894–95, pp. 1331–1424; 1895–96, pp. 2081, 2115; 1896–97, pp. 2295–2333; 1897–98, pp. 2479–2507; 1898–99, pp. 2201–2225, lxxxviii–xcii; 1899–1900, pp. 2501–2531; 1900–1901, pp. 2299–2331; 1901–2, pp. 191–224, 285–307, 2063–2095; 1902–3, pp. 2253–2285; 1903–4, pp. 2175–2207; 1904–5, pp 1293–1327; 1905–6, pp. 1149–1173; Circulars of Information—No. 3, 1883, p. 63; No. 2, 1886, pp. 123–133; No. 3, 1888, p. 122; No. 5, 1888, pp, 53, 54, 59, 60, 80–86; No. 1, 1892, p. 71; Special report on District of Columbia for 1869, pp. 193, 300, 351–400; Special report, New Orleans Exposition, 1884–85, pp. 468–470, 775–781.]

Separate schools for the whites and negroes are maintained in the 16 former slave States and the District of Columbia. Separate accounts of expenditures are kept in the District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and North Carolina. It is estimated that at the present time about 20 per cent of the public school funds in the South is for the support of schools for the negroes. For the year 1906–7 the sum of $49,907,262 was expended for the schools of both races. The table which follows shows the common school enrollment in the South, separate as to race, each year since 1877. The annual expenditure for the schools for both races since 1870 is shown in the same table. The public school expenditure for the entire South since 1870 has aggregated $914,290,782. It is estimated that at least $165,000,000 of this sum has been expended to support common schools for the colored race.

Table 155 exhibits, by States, the comparative statistics of the common schools for both races for the year ending June, 1907. The totals for the South are compared with like items for the years 1889–90 and 1899–1900.

Public high schools for negroes are included in this table, and their statistics are also summarized separately in Table 156. There were 121 of these high schools in 1907, as compared with 129 the preceding year, the enrollment of secondary students being 7,067, as compared with 6,576 the year before. Tables 157 and 158 summarize the statistics of schools devoted to the secondary and higher education of

the negro race, excluding public high schools. Table 159 gives in detail the statistics of these schools so far as it was possible for this Bureau to obtain the information. A number of schools failed to respond to repeated requests for statistics.

TABLE 154.—*Sixteen former slave States and the District of Columbia.*

Year.	Common school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).	Year.	Common school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.	
1870–71	.....	.....	$10,385,464	1890–91	3,570,624	1,329,549	$26,690,310
1871–72	.....	.....	11,623,238	1891–92	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1872–73	.....	.....	11,176,048	1892–93	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1873–74	.....	.....	11,823,775	1893–94	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1874–75	.....	.....	13,021,514	1894–95	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1875–76	.....	.....	12,033,865	1895–96	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1876–77	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073	1896–97	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1877–78	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091	1897–98	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1878–79	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141	1898–99	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1879–80	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685	1899–1900	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1880–81	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814	1900–1901	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1881–82	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740	1901–2	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1882–83	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471	1902–3 [a]	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1883–84	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558	1903–4 [a]	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1884–85	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874	1904–5 [a]	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1885–86	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113	1905–6 [a]	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1886–87	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969	1906–7 [a]	4,591,031	1,685,723	49,907,262
1887–88	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158				
1888–89	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878	Total	.....	.....	914,290,782
1889–90	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107				

[a] Subject to correction.

TABLE 155.—*Common school statistics of the South, 1906–7.*

State.	Estimated number of persons 5 to 18 years of age.		Percentage of the whole.		Persons enrolled in public schools.		Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years enrolled.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored
Alabama (1904–5)	357,380	305,663	53.90	46.10	[a] 250,000	[a] 150,000	69.95	49.07
Arkansas	351,085	135,317	72.18	27.82	251,927	88,255	71.73	65.22
Delaware (1899–1900)	40,094	8,888	81.85	18.15	30,754	6,141	76.70	69.09
District of Columbia (1905–6)	45,866	22,054	67.53	32.47	35,201	16,791	76.75	76.13
Florida (1905–6)	109,371	83,456	56.72	43.28	81,473	48,992	74.47	58.59
Georgia (1904–5)	415,416	387,166	51.76	48.24	298,865	200,238	71.94	51.72
Kentucky (1902–3)	602,912	88,580	87.19	12.81	[b] 438,501	[b] 62,981	[b] 72.73	[b] 71.10
Louisiana	262,316	247,331	51.51	48.49	148,305	76,703	56.54	31.01
Maryland	286,155	75,420	79.14	20.86	189,611	44,475	66.26	58.98
Mississippi	236,237	353,471	40.06	59.94	211,549	270,659	81.08	76.57
Missouri	954,413	48,965	95.12	4.88	708,949	32,796	74.28	67.23
North Carolina (1905–6)	446,765	238,373	65.28	34.72	330,780	152,400	74.08	63.51
South Carolina	198,740	311,111	38.98	61.02	144,668	169,731	72.78	54.56
Tennessee (1905–6)	527,139	167,836	75.85	24.15	406,453	101,863	77.12	60.70
Texas (1905–6)	931,052	252,301	78.68	21.32	562,889	142,416	60.46	56.44
Virginia	388,932	241,272	61.72	38.28	257,564	111,677	66.23	46.28
West Virginia	324,965	12,743	96.20	3.80	243,542	9,605	74.95	75.46
Total, 1906–7	6,478,838	2,979,947	68.50	31.50	4,591,031	1,685,723	70.87	55.90
Total, 1899–1900	[c] 5,892,392	[c] 2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1889–90	[c] 5,132,948	[c] 2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

[a] Estimated by State superintendent. [b] Approximately. [c] United States census.

TABLE 155.—*Common school statistics of the South, 1906–7*—Continued.

State.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Alabama (1904–5)	[a] 135,000	[a] 75,000	54.00	50.00	3,900	1,500
Arkansas	165,538	55,083	65.71	62.41	6,462	1,651
Delaware (1899–1900)	21,500	3,800	69.91	61.88	[b] 693	[b] 138
District of Columbia (1905–6)	28,146	13,039	79.96	77.65	1,004	480
Florida (1905–6)	54,379	34,446	66.74	70.30	2,495	794
Georgia (1904–5)	191,784	119,705	64.17	59.79	6,951	3,409
Kentucky (1902–3)	[c] 268,720	[c] 41,116	[c] 61.28	[c] 65.28	[c] 9,021	[c] 1,428
Louisiana	[c] 106,780	[c] 53,692	[c] 72.00	[c] 70.00	[c] 4,217	[c] 1,398
Maryland	111,752	23,199	58.99	52.16	4,486	804
Mississippi	134,846	150,201	63.74	55.49	5,981	3,518
Missouri	[c] 471,228	[c] 22,190	[c] 65.79	[c] 68.28	17,111	736
North Carolina (1905–6)	205,517	87,529	62.13	57.43	7,186	2,685
South Carolina	103,304	118,885	71.41	70.04	3,688	2,540
Tennessee (1905–6)	278,831	72,791	68.60	71.46	7,410	1,779
Texas (1905–6)	382,047	91,229	66.76	64.73	14,388	3,165
Virginia	157,408	62,333	61.11	55.81	7,248	2,220
West Virginia	158,604	6,491	65.12	67.58	7,747	314
Total, 1906–7	2,975,384	1,030,729	64.81	61.14	109,988	28,559
Total, 1899–1900	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1889–90	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

[a] Estimated by State superintendent. [b] Estimated. [c] Approximately.

TABLE 156.—*Teachers and students in public high schools for the colored race, 1906–7.*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils enrolled.								
					Secondary.			Elementary.			Total.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	4	5	4	9	59	149	208	112	170	282	171	319	490
Arkansas	7	11	8	19	126	255	381	.....	.....	.....	126	255	381
Delaware	1	3	5	8	16	29	45	.....	.....	.....	16	29	45
District of Columbia	2	37	21	58	349	656	1,005	.....	.....	.....	349	656	1,005
Florida	2	2	1	3	20	48	68	.....	.....	.....	20	48	68
Georgia	6	7	7	14	107	184	291	16	12	28	123	196	319
Illinois	4	5	3	8	56	98	154	.....	.....	.....	56	98	154
Indiana	7	11	3	14	61	110	171	106	135	241	167	245	412
Kentucky	6	15	10	25	149	403	552	.....	.....	.....	149	403	552
Louisiana	1	4	2	6	18	54	72	.....	.....	.....	18	54	72
Maryland	1	18	10	28	103	250	353	.....	.....	.....	103	250	353
Mississippi	8	9	12	21	159	252	411	.....	.....	.....	159	252	411
Missouri	17	36	18	54	332	686	1,018	314	307	621	646	993	1,639
North Carolina	1	1	0	1	2	4	6	59	75	134	61	79	140
Ohio	1	1	0	1	6	19	25	57	61	118	63	80	143
Oklahoma	3	6	1	7	21	52	73	20	23	43	41	75	116
Pennsylvania	1	1	0	1	11	12	23	.....	.....	.....	11	12	23
South Carolina	2	3	0	3	33	97	130	.....	.....	.....	33	97	130
Tennessee	8	15	10	25	127	389	516	.....	.....	.....	127	389	516
Texas	31	42	19	61	320	728	1,048	201	245	446	521	973	1,494
Virginia	5	6	17	23	95	383	478	106	85	191	201	468	669
West Virginia	3	5	0	5	13	26	39	30	25	55	43	51	94
Total	121	243	151	394	2,183	4,884	7,067	1,021	1,138	2,159	3,204	6,022	9,226

TABLE 157.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the colored race in 1906–7 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.									Pupils receiving industrial training.		
					Elementary.		Secondary.		Collegiate and professional.		Total.					
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	12	135	140	275	1,707	1,798	741	690	60	50	2,508	2,538	5,046	604	917	1,521
Arkansas	4	21	22	43	389	484	196	174	41	19	626	677	1,303	152	191	343
Delaware	3	14	9	23	57	0	60	50	32	19	149	69	218	115	60	175
District of Columbia	2	82	20	102	57	40	222	155	518	118	797	313	1,110	104	143	247
Florida	4	17	27	44	407	428	97	174	5	9	509	611	1,120	271	326	597
Georgia	15	84	148	232	1,467	2,429	436	942	244	184	2,147	3,555	5,702	850	2,304	3,154
Kentucky	6	27	33	60	244	365	136	154	104	36	484	555	1,039	86	249	335
Louisiana	8	54	85	139	1,653	2,121	415	446	112	84	2,180	2,651	4,831	466	1,217	1,683
Maryland	5	19	30	49	50	139	135	237	12	1	197	377	574	135	248	383
Mississippi	11	58	102	160	865	1,131	412	488	122	83	1,399	1,702	3,101	673	1,130	1,803
Missouri	2	16	15	31	103	92	182	285	10	4	295	381	676	103	374	477
North Carolina	16	82	116	198	970	1,548	519	797	565	78	2,054	2,423	4,477	652	1,283	1,935
Ohio	1	18	7	25	65	119	72	78	40	38	177	235	412	152	148	300
Oklahoma	1	6	2	8	0	0	148	148	9	14	157	162	319	55	130	185
Pennsylvania	2	19	4	23	0	0	11	29	179	0	190	29	219	11	29	40
South Carolina	11	63	168	231	1,081	1,616	511	756	174	147	1,766	2,519	4,285	848	1,265	2,113
Tennessee	6	87	85	172	640	928	360	465	561	128	1,561	1,521	3,082	367	709	1,076
Texas	7	66	72	138	608	962	438	620	158	136	1,204	1,718	2,922	758	1,467	2,225
Virginia	14	112	142	254	994	1,055	439	596	299	393	1,732	2,044	3,776	1,249	1,729	2,978
West Virginia	2	18	15	33	73	106	104	126	4	5	181	237	418	181	237	418
Total	132	998	1,242	2,240	11,430	15,361	5,634	7,410	3,249	1,546	20,313	24,317	44,630	7,832	14,156	21,988

TABLE 158.—*Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools, 1906–7 (not including public high schools).*

State.	Libraries.			Benefactions.		Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.		State or municipal aid.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
Alabama	10	35,735	$25,059	3	$292,654	10	$1,362,587	4	$9,500
Arkansas	4	9,300	10,600	.....	.....	3	157,000	1	14,500
Delaware	3	1,865	1,860	.....	.....	2	132,000	1	3,000
District of Columbia	1	50,630	106,700	.....	.....	1	2,000,000	1	47,600
Florida	3	2,100	1,800	1	10,000	4	145,000	2	3,360
Georgia	12	26,628	22,761	2	17,540	15	1,392,809	2	8,560
Kentucky	4	3,225	3,700	.....	.....	4	121,000	1	31,000
Louisiana	8	18,058	19,190	.....	.....	7	722,005	1	800
Maryland	2	7,000	4,500	.....	.....	2	110,000	1	2,000
Mississippi	10	19,862	15,985	.....	.....	11	836,830	1	10,000
Missouri	2	5,500	4,500	.....	.....	2	268,000	1	28,762
North Carolina	14	29,566	28,519	1	6,000	15	1,008,660	4	16,475
Ohio	1	6,000	4,500	.....	.....	1	250,000	1	55,000
Oklahoma	1	1,075	2,150	.....	.....	1	72,404	1	31,471
Pennsylvania	1	18,000	18,000	.....	.....	1	150,000	.....	.....
South Carolina	10	22,920	21,600	2	2,600	11	900,964	3	8,925
Tennessee	5	16,512	9,010	3	15,275	6	955,000	2	6,570
Texas	7	20,800	23,000	1	12,000	6	761,200	1	19,000
Virginia	12	43,349	25,287	4	109,925	14	1,754,760	1	20,000
West Virginia	2	8,110	7,500	1	5,000	2	232,900	2	30,500
Total	112	346,235	356,221	18	470,994	118	13,253,059	31	347,023

TABLE 158.—*Financial summary of the 132 secondary and higher colored schools, 1906–7 (not including public high schools)*—Continued.

State.	Receipts from tuition fees.		Receipts from productive funds.		Receipts from other sources.		Total income for the year 1906–7.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
Alabama	11	$16,184	6	$61,991	10	$242,341	11	$330,016
Arkansas	4	5,111	1	150	4	20,443	4	40,204
Delaware	1	350	2	9,000	1	12,000	2	24,350
District of Columbia	1	24,687	1	7,538	1	11,149	1	90,974
Florida	2	1,800	.....	.....	4	27,020	4	32,180
Georgia	12	33,583	5	25,697	12	122,788	13	190,628
Kentucky	3	6,865	1	1,255	3	10,350	4	49,470
Louisiana	7	16,195	3	4,124	7	28,744	7	49,863
Maryland	2	4,605	2	770	2	14,622	3	21,997
Mississippi	10	20,181	3	18,271	10	74,550	11	123,002
Missouri	1	1,600	.....	.....	1	3,200	2	33,562
North Carolina	12	22,447	3	11,017	12	47,140	14	97,079
Ohio	1	5,000	1	1,800	1	12,000	1	73,800
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31,471
Pennsylvania	1	2,700	1	25,000	1	20,000	1	47,700
South Carolina	9	20,837	3	11,107	9	83,852	10	124,721
Tennessee	6	49,588	3	10,050	6	52,912	6	119,120
Texas	5	17,578	3	12,600	5	62,238	6	111,416
Virginia	9	9,217	3	71,006	13	188,523	13	288,746
West Virginia	1	250	1	1,500	2	13,000	2	45,250
Total	98	258,778	42	272,876	104	1,046,872	116	1,925,549

TABLE 159.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	ALABAMA.											
1	Benson	Kowaliga School	Nonsect	0	0	3	10	13	125	175	125	170
2	Calhoun	Calhoun Colored School	Nonsect	2	10	2	4	18	118	146	118	146
3	Corona	Corona Industrial College	Nonsect	0	0	5	4	9	89	126	75	99
4	Marion	Lincoln Normal School	Cong	0	10	0	1	11	120	254	110	229
5	Mobile	Emerson Normal and Industrial School.*	Cong	1	5	1	3	10	125	232	83	132
6	Nixburg	Cottage Grove Industrial Academy.				1	2	3	136	138	126	119
7	Normal	Agricultural and Mechanical College.				13	16	29	139	206	73	118
8	Snow Hill	Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Institute.*				2	1	3	141	180	132	176
9	Talladega	Talladega College	Cong	6	18	3	1	28	257	356	190	259
10	Tuscaloosa	Stillman Institute	Presb	4				4	53	0		
11	Tuskegee	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect	0	0	90	50	140	1,095	525	624	268
12	Waugh	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.*		0	0	2	5	7	110	200	51	82
	ARKANSAS.											
13	Argenta	Shorter College	A. M. E			5	5	10	120	144	68	127
14	Little Rock	Philander Smith College	M. E	0	2	8	10	20	330	329	246	254
15	Pine Bluff	Branch Normal College	Nonsect	2	0	4	3	9	150	170	65	90
16	Texarkana	Union Industrial Academy	Bapt			2	2	4	26	34	10	13
	DELAWARE.											
17	Clayton	St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Boys.	R. C	5	5	3	1	14	80	0	57	0
18	Dover	State College for Colored Students.*	Nonsect	0	0	6	2	8	69	64	0	0
19	Wilmington	Howard Teachers' Training School.	Nonsect	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.											
20	Washington	Howard University	Nonsect	43	7	39	5	94	786	231	57	40
21	do	Washington Normal School No 2.	Nonsect				8	8	11	82		
	FLORIDA.											
22	Fessenden	Fessenden Academy				3	5	8	150	153	145	128
23	Jacksonville	Cookman Institute	M. E	1	4	2	3	10	225	230	195	192
24	Orange Park	Orange Park Normal School	Cong	0	6	0	0	6	13	55		
25	Tallahassee	Florida State Normal and Industrial School.				11	9	20	121	173	67	108
	GEORGIA.											
26	Athens	Knox Institute and Industrial School.	Cong			2	7	9	148	184	134	160
27	Atlanta	Atlanta Baptist College*	Bapt	2	3	7	3	15	202	0	140	0
28	do	Atlanta University	Nonsect	4	11	2	2	19	122	219		
29	do	Morris Brown College	A. M. E			20	10	30	525	650	410	545
30	do	Spelman Seminary	Bapt		43		5	48	0	665	0	510
31	Augusta	Paine College	M. E. So	4	1	3	8	16	104	192	49	81
32	Macon	Ballard Normal School	Cong	1	6	1	8	16	150	450	115	305
33	do	Central City College	Bapt	1	0	8	4	13	98	219	26	49
34	Savannah	Beach Institute	Cong	1	6	0	2	9	110	271	90	186
35	do	Georgia State Industrial College.*				14	1	15	258	116	189	92
36	Social Circle	Negro Normal and Industrial School.	Bapt			2	2	4	75	86	73	81
37	South Atlanta	Clark University	M. E	2	6	4	8	20	163	248	122	198
38	do	Gammon Theological Seminary.*	M. E	3		1		4	70	0		
39	Thomasville	Allen Normal and Industrial School.	Cong		10			10	80	174	79	148
40	Waynesboro	Haven Academy*	M. E			2	2	4	42	81	40	74

*Statistics of 1905–6.

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1906–7.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1906–7.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1906–7.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	5	0	0	100	120	28	$3,000	500	$300	$13,758	0	$274	$169	$4,851	$5,294	1
...	...	...	...	103	128	30	33,500	2,600	975	42,478	...	842	1,815	1,068	3,725	2
14	27	...	...	43	84	36	...	375	400	15,000	$700	36	250	2,800	3,786	3
10	25	0	0	...	...	34	0	800	200	...	0	1,148	0	450	1,598	4
38	76	4	24	60	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
10	19	0	0	...	...	28	0	300	75	5,000	300	179	...	600	1,079	6
61	83	5	5	139	206	36	0	60	120	94,445	4,000	1,182	...	11,275	16,457	7
9	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,620	...	920	562	15,168	16,650	8
34	76	33	21	100	131	35	...	10,500	10,000	221,944	0	1,065	5,561	24,975	31,601	9
35	0	18	0	...	...	35	...	6,000	4,000	25,000	...	360	...	7,049	7,409	10
471	257	0	0	...	...	34	256,154	12,600	7,989	895,342	4,500	9,878	53,634	174,105	242,117	11
59	118	...	...	59	118	...	...	2,000	1,000	10,000	0	300	...	...	300	12
34	7	18	10	0	57	34	...	3,000	6,000	...	...	850	...	10,000	10,850	13
61	66	23	9	...	...	32	...	3,000	2,500	55,000	...	3,561	...	3,375	6,936	14
85	80	...	...	150	130	36	...	3,000	1,800	92,000	14,500	600	...	6,818	21,918	15
16	21	...	...	2	4	16	...	300	300	10,000	...	100	150	250	500	16
23	0	0	0	65	0	33	...	900	900	100,000	0	350	4,000	12,000	16,350	17
37	45	32	19	50	60	...	0	800	800	32,000	3,000	...	5,000	...	8,000	18
0	5	0	0	0	0	40	...	165	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
211	73	518	118	104	105	35	...	50,630	106,700	2,000,000	47,600	24,687	7,538	11,149	90,974	20
11	82	...	...	0	38	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
5	25	...	...	150	153	32	...	1,000	1,000	10,000	360	...	...	2,220	2,580	22
30	38	...	...	0	0	32	...	0	0	35,000	...	1,600	...	1,600	3,200	23
13	55	0	0	0	0	35	...	300	300	50,000	0	200	0	700	900	24
49	56	5	9	121	173	32	10,000	800	500	50,000	3,000	...	...	22,500	25,500	25
14	24	...	...	59	145	...	0	150	40	10,000	0	...	0	...	...	26
41	0	21	0	97	0	...	...	...	...	100,000	...	9,033	...	9,712	18,745	27
88	162	34	57	88	156	34	11,500	12,000	12,000	295,000	0	4,429	2,207	32,647	39,283	28
35	40	80	65	16	70	34	...	2,000	600	125,000	0	2,200	...	7,800	10,000	29
0	117	0	38	0	550	32	6,040	4,328	1,731	304,217	0	4,979	260	24,039	29,278	30
35	100	20	11	104	192	36	0	2,000	2,500	75,000	0	167	2,070	10,795	13,032	31
35	145	0	0	85	250	34	0	2,000	2,000	40,000	0	4,000	0	6,000	10,000	32
68	170	4	0	94	200	32	...	500	300	30,000	...	2,126	...	3,874	6,000	33
20	85	0	0	110	271	32	0	250	100	18,000	...	2,000	...	1,900	3,900	34
69	24	...	...	51	68	...	...	400	400	36,592	8,000	...	...	8,333	16,333	35
2	5	...	...	35	40	28	...	300	150	5,500	560	200	160	...	920	36
26	37	15	13	31	188	32	...	2,000	2,800	190,000	...	2,664	...	10,430	13,094	37
...	...	70	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	150,000	...	739	21,000	3,000	24,739	38
1	26	...	...	80	174	32	...	700	140	8,500	...	1,046	...	4,258	5,304	39
2	7	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	40

TABLE 159.—*Secondary and higher schoo s for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	KENTUCKY.											
41	Cane Springs	Eckstein Norton Institute	Nonsect	...	....	3	5	8	33	60	10	13
42	Frankfort	Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.	Nonsect	...	....	9	5	14	86	134	47	84
43	Lebanon	St. Augustine's Academy*	R. C	0	1	0	7	8	85	117	85	105
44	Lexington	Chandler Normal School*	Cong	0	7	0	3	10	95	192	75	157
45	Louisville	Louisville Christian Bible School.	Christian	1	0	1	0	2	17	0	17	0
46	.....do	State University	Bapt	3	....	10	5	18	168	52	10	6
	LOUISIANA.											
47	Alexandria	Alexandria Academy*	Meth	...	....	2	3	5	205	120	80	36
48	.....do	Central Louisiana Academy	Bapt	0	0	1	2	3	80	150	69	124
49	.....do	Peabody State Normal and Industrial School.*	Nonsect	...	....	3	5	8	273	237	150	113
50	Baldwin	Gilbert Academy and Industrial College.*	M. E	0	0	2	6	8	108	122	104	118
51	New Orleans	Leland University	.....	5	8	15	25	53	782	1189	679	1065
52	.....do	Luther College	Ev. Luth	4	....	....	....	4	22	26	11	14
53	.....do	New Orleans University*	M. E	5	6	12	12	35	425	433	299	320
54	.....do	Straight University	Cong	3	13	2	5	23	285	374	261	331
	MARYLAND.											
55	Baltimore	Baltimore Normal School	Nonsect	1	0	0	2	3	23	43	10	19
56	.....do	Morgan College	M. E	3	2	12	6	23	134	147	....	....
57	.....do	St. Frances' Academy	R. C	0	0	0	15	15	0	67	....	....
58	Laurel	Maryland Industrial and Agricultural Institute.*	Nonsect	...	....	3	2	5	40	20	40	20
59	Melvale	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.*	Prot	...	3	....	....	3	0	100	0	100
	MISSISSIPPI.											
60	Alcorn	Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Nonsect	...	....	16	4	20	343	155	194	97
61	Clinton	Mount Hermon Seminary	Cong	0	6	0	0	6	19	65	19	65
62	Edwards	Southern Christian Institute.	Disciples	3	9	3	1	16	68	55	30	20
63	Holly Springs.	Rust University	M. E	3	7	10	12	32	180	186	67	86
64	Jackson	Jackson College	Bapt	3	11	....	....	14	124	192	108	180
65	Kosciusko	Kosciusko Industrial College.	Bapt	0	0	5	4	9	68	89	8	6
66	Meridian	Lincoln School	Cong	...	7	....	2	9	135	180	75	80
67	.....do	Meridian Academy	Meth	....	....	2	5	7	115	135	107	123
68	Okolona	Okolona Industrial College	Nonsect	0	0	7	6	13	140	168	90	110
69	Tougaloo	Tougaloo University	Cong	6	18	....	....	24	207	258	167	195
70	West Point	Mary Holmes Seminary	Presb	...	10	....	....	10	0	219	0	169
	MISSOURI.											
71	Jefferson City.	Lincoln Institute	Nonsect	1	0	11	9	21	223	309	83	68
72	Sedalia	George R. Smith College	M. E	1	2	3	4	10	72	72	20	24
	NORTH CAROLINA.											
73	Beaufort	Washburn Seminary	Cong	...	....	1	5	6	52	91	47	77
74	Charlotte	Biddle University*	Presb	....	....	16	0	16	201	0	17	0
75	Concord	Scotia Seminary	Presb	1	13	0	5	19	0	286	0	255
76	Elizabeth City	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect	...	....	3	4	7	61	252	30	115
77	Enfield	Joseph K. Brick Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	4	12	16	144	137	126	127
78	Fayetteville	State Colored Normal School.	Nonsect	...	....	3	3	6	107	161	35	67
79	Franklinton	Albion Academy, Normal and Industrial School.	Presb	...	....	2	6	8	105	126	18	22
80	Greensboro	Agricultural and Mechanical College for the Colored Race.	Nonsect	0	0	11	0	11	178	0	0	0

*Statistics of 1905–6.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1906–7—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1906-7.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1906-7.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
22	45	1	2	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	$25,000	0	$4,165	0	.....	$4,165	41
30	36	9	14	86	134	36	0	1,200	$2,000	50,000	$31,000	200	$1,255	$4,350	36,805	42
0	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
20	35	.....	.....	0	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	38	.....	800	800	6,000	0	0	.....	2,000	2,000	45
64	26	94	20	0	40	36	.....	1,025	700	40,000	.....	2,500	0	4,000	6,500	46
100	75	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,345	3,500	.....	.....	2,000	.....	370	2,370	47
11	26	0	0	.....	.....	34	.....	250	175	5,000	.....	1,069	.....	500	1,569	48
93	105	30	19	117	210	.....	.....	413	615	21,005	800	281	189	1,301	2,571	49
4	4	0	0	27	192	.....	.....	2,800	3,500	75,000	0	505	2,000	1,523	4,028	50
56	72	47	52	213	410	33	.....	4,000	4,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
5	10	6	2	.....	.....	40	.....	250	400	6,000	.....	150	.....	3,500	3,650	52
122	111	4	2	0	200	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	140,000	.....	6,280	.....	15,000	21,280	53
24	43	0	0	109	205	35	.....	2,000	2,000	125,000	0	5,910	1,935	6,550	14,395	54
13	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	2,000	0	0	0	2,000	55
122	146	12	1	95	116	34	.....	5,000	2,500	100,000	.....	3,305	170	14,122	17,597	56
0	67	.....	.....	0	12	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	1,300	600	500	2,400	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	0	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
85	40	64	18	343	148	36	0	2,700	3,500	225,000	10,000	50	12,591	12,661	35,302	60
0	0	0	0	0	32	32	0	800	1,500	20,000	0	500	0	.....	500	61
25	25	13	10	22	18	32	.....	550	300	72,830	.....	620	.....	11,174	11,794	62
106	96	7	4	60	75	32	.....	5,000	5,000	150,000	.....	10,000	5,600	8,000	23,600	63
16	12	.....	.....	0	151	32	.....	12	10	75,000	.....	1,716	.....	7,680	9,396	64
59	82	1	1	68	99	32	0	0	0	15,000	0	150	0	1,000	1,150	65
30	50	30	50	10	50	32	.....	300	75	3,000	.....	700	.....	1,000	1,700	66
8	12	.....	.....	0	50	32	.....	1,000	1,500	20,000	.....	925	.....	3,635	4,560	67
50	58	0	0	50	58	36	0	4,000	600	69,000	0	4,000	0	5,000	9,000	68
33	63	7	0	120	230	32	.....	4,000	2,500	137,000	.....	1,520	80	19,400	21,000	69
0	50	.....	.....	0	219	34	.....	1,500	1,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	5,000	70
136	241	4	0	103	328	40	.....	3,000	4,000	198,000	28,762	.....	.....	.....	28,762	71
46	44	6	4	0	46	32	0	2,500	500	70,000	.....	1,600	.....	3,200	4,800	72
5	14	.....	.....	0	92	32	.....	150	15	7,000	.....	200	.....	130	330	73
87	0	97	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	13,000	267,000	.....	13,000	280	.....	13,280	74
0	31	0	0	0	286	35	.....	3,000	2,500	77,500	0	650	.....	5,660	6,310	75
31	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	5,500	3,500	180	.....	400	4,080	76
18	10	.....	.....	96	92	32	0	300	300	100,000	0	804	0	11,466	12,270	77
72	94	.....	.....	17	31	32	.....	375	500	3,000	3,300	.....	.....	400	3,700	78
87	104	.....	.....	105	126	32	.....	300	100	15,000	0	3,265	.....	5,000	8,265	79
0	0	178	0	178	0	35	0	1,441	1,879	122,660	9,500	404	8,456	0	18,360	80

TABLE 159.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding public*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	NORTH CAROLINA—con.											
81	Greensboro	Bennett College	M. E.		1	2	6	9	101	142	63	102
82	Henderson	Henderson Normal Institute*	..	..	....	4	9	13	165	276	142	235
83	Pee Dee	Barrett Collegiate Institute	Nonsect	...	....	2	3	5	195	130	160	60
84	Raleigh	St. Augustine's School	P. E.	1	8	8	7	24	132	203	80	108
85	.....do	Shaw University	Bapt	12	8	7	12	39	341	185	83	126
86	Wilmington	Gregory Normal Institute	Cong.	1	8	....	....	9	98	192	82	140
87	Windsor	Bertie Academy	Bapt	0	0	1	1	2	52	104	35	70
88	Winton	Waters Normal Institute	Bapt	...	....	3	5	8	122	138	52	44
	OHIO.											
89	Wilberforce	Wilberforce University	A. M. E.	...	....	18	7	25	177	235	65	119
	OKLAHOMA.											
90	Langston	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.*	.....	0	0	6	2	8	157	162	0	0
	PENNSYLVANIA.											
91	Cheyney	Institute for Colored Youth*	Nonsect	0	1	4	3	8	11	29	....	....
92	Lincoln University.	Lincoln University*	.....	11	0	4	0	15	179	0	0	0
	SOUTH CAROLINA.											
93	Aiken	Schofield Normal and Industrial Institute.	.....	1	35	6	37	79	105	206	44	84
94	Charleston	Avery Normal Institute*	Cong.	1	4	0	3	8	117	205	45	76
95	Chester	Brainerd Institute	Presb.	1	5	1	1	8	70	119	63	103
96	Columbia	Allen University	A. M. E.	...	....	6	8	14	240	276	63	68
97	.....do	Benedict College	Bapt.	4	11	4	1	20	282	385	181	219
98	Frogmore	Penn Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural School.	Nonsect	0	2	4	12	18	125	117	125	117
99	Greenville	Sterling Industrial College	Nonsect	0	0	2	4	6	68	133	59	105
100	Greenwood	Brewer Normal School	Cong.	1	8	0	0	9	92	233	87	219
101	Lancaster	Lancaster Normal Institute	A. M. E. Z.	0	0	2	4	6	143	221	135	198
102	Orangeburg	Claflin University	Meth.	4	7	15	16	42	278	270	165	193
103	.....do	Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Bapt.	0	0	11	10	21	246	354	114	234
	TENNESSEE.											
104	Jonesboro	Warner Institute	Cong.	0	0	1	2	3	42	57	39	47
105	Knoxville	Knoxville College	U. Presb.	9	16	3	1	29	196	233	120	151
106	Memphis	Le Moyne Normal Institute	Cong.	1	8	2	7	18	285	465	207	368
107	Morristown	Morristown Normal and Industrial College.	M. E.	3	7	6	3	19	150	215	100	145
108	Nashville	Fisk University	.....	6	20	6	3	35	225	291	80	97
109	.....do	Walden University	M. E.	15	6	35	12	68	663	260	94	120
	TEXAS.											
110	Austin	Samuel Huston College	M. E.	0	2	5	8	15	182	335	133	262
111	.....do	Tillotson College	Cong.	3	9	0	0	12	58	137	40	111
112	Marshall	Bishop College	Bapt.	2	10	13	6	31	219	190	109	110
113	.....do	Wiley University	M. E.	...	4	10	10	24	270	350	129	261
114	Prairie View	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College.	Nonsect	0	0	16	6	22	176	294	0	0
115	Seguin	Guadalupe College*	Bapt.	0	0	9	11	20	156	225	97	103
116	Waco	Paul Quinn College	A. M. E.	0	0	8	6	14	143	187	100	115

* Statistics of 1905–6.

high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1906–7—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1906–7.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1906–7.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	40	9	0	0	100	32	0	1,000	$1,500	$53,000	0	$1,320	0	$4,260	$5,580	81
23	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
10	55	25	15	55	140	32	.....	350	225	12,000	.....	1,000	.....	250	1,250	83
21	45	31	50	90	176	35	.....	3,500	3,000	100,000	0	.....	$2,281	14,594	16,875	84
33	46	225	13	93	89	32	$6,000	5,000	5,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
16	52	.....	.....	18	151	32	.....	500	200	25,000	.....	1,190	.....	2,560	3,750	86
17	34	0	0	0	0	32	.....	50	100	6,000	0	225	0	700	925	87
70	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	500	200	15,000	$175	209	.....	1,720	2,104	88
72	78	40	38	152	148	42	0	6,000	4,500	250,000	55,000	5,000	1,800	12,000	73,800	89
148	148	9	14	55	130	.....	.....	1,075	2,150	72,404	31,471	.....	.....	.....	31,471	90
11	29	0	0	11	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
0	0	179	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000	18,000	150,000	0	2,700	25,000	20,000	47,700	92
61	122	0	0	40	46	32	1,000	900	1,200	35,000	300	430	2,782	1,762	5,274	93
72	129	0	0	22	36	.....	.....	800	500	20,000	0	2,700	0	3,000	5,700	94
7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	250	200	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
81	97	96	111	0	7	32	.....	900	1,500	100,000	.....	2,489	.....	10,051	12,540	96
77	158	24	8	131	162	32	0	11,000	10,000	200,000	0	3,514	6,250	8,333	18,097	97
0	0	0	0	125	117	32	0	.....	.....	25,204	0	674	2,075	6,896	9,645	98
9	28	0	0	18	78	34	1,600	1,100	500	8,700	.....	1,665	.....	460	2,125	99
5	14	0	0	0	233	34	.....	200	300	15,000	0	1,200	.....	.....	1,200	100
8	23	.....	.....	18	42	33	.....	800	700	12,000	825	220	.....	1,250	2,295	101
92	62	21	15	248	190	32	.....	6,000	5,000	300,000	.....	7,945	.....	33,846	41,791	102
99	107	33	13	246	354	.....	.....	970	1,700	140,000	7,800	.....	.....	18,254	26,054	103
3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	12	10	5,000	320	20	.....	460	800	104
57	79	19	3	85	233	36	.....	3,000	2,500	150,000	6,250	480	.....	12,000	18,730	105
78	97	.....	.....	86	134	34	0	4,000	4,000	50,000	0	6,000	0	4,000	10,000	106
20	30	30	40	50	70	32	10,000	1,500	500	100,000	0	7,000	5,000	12,000	24,000	107
80	155	65	39	112	200	38	5,200	.....	.....	500,000	0	13,000	2,500	9,090	24,590	108
122	94	447	46	34	72	32	75	8,000	2,000	150,000	0	23,088	2,550	15,362	41,000	109
32	36	17	37	9	171	32	0	2,000	1,000	60,000	0	3,062	.....	18,352	21,414	110
16	26	2	0	56	123	32	.....	2,000	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
69	74	41	6	160	169	32	12,000	4,200	5,000	175,000	.....	3,516	.....	5,986	9,502	112
73	57	68	32	178	320	32	.....	5,200	10,000	125,000	.....	6,000	1,000	28,200	35,200	113
176	294	.....	.....	176	294	36	0	900	1,000	141,200	19,000	.....	.....	.....	19,000	114
49	96	10	26	36	203	.....	.....	6,000	3,000	125,000	.....	2,500	10,600	1,700	14,800	115
23	37	20	35	143	187	36	0	500	1,000	135,000	0	2,500	1,000	8,000	11,500	116

TABLE 159.—*Secondary and higher schools for the colored race (excluding*

	Location.	Name of school.	Religious denomination.	Teachers.					Pupils enrolled.			
				White.		Colored.			Total.		Elementary grades.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	VIRGINIA.											
117	Alexandria	Wm. McKinley Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect			1	3	4	15	20	15	10
118	Chase City	Thyne Institute	U. Presb	1	9	1	1	12	89	142	81	123
119	Claremont	Temperance, Industrial, and Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect			4	4	8	89	92	19	31
120	Dinwiddie	John A. Dix Industrial School.	Nonsect	0	0	9	7	16	70	61	38	22
121	Hampton	Hampton Normal and Agricultural College.	Nonsect	38	56	21	9	124	693	602	576	507
122	Lynchburg	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	Meth	0	0	2	3	5	31	46	6	18
123	Manassas	Manassas Industrial School	Nonsect			5	5	10	23	43	23	43
124	Norfolk	Norfolk Mission College	U. Presb	3	8	1	7	19	221	413	91	139
125	Petersburg	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E	3		1		4	13	0		
126	do	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.				8	12	20	158	373	19	30
127	Port Conway	Union Industrial Academy		0	0		2	2	18	27	3	5
128	Richmond	Hartshorn Memorial College.	Bapt	1	8	0	3	12	0	177	0	86
129	do	Virginia Union University	Bapt	6	3	6	1	16	255	0	77	0
130	Suffolk	Suffolk Normal and Industrial School.	Univ			1	1	2	57	48	46	41
	WEST VIRGINIA.											
131	Harpers Ferry	Storer College	Nonsect	2	5	2	4	13	83	111	40	50
132	Institute	West Virginia Colored Institute.	Nonsect			14	6	20	98	126	33	56

public high schools)—Teachers, students, courses of study, etc., 1906–7—Continued.

Pupils enrolled.						Weeks in school year.	Value of benefactions or bequests in 1906–7.	Volumes in library.	Value of library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Amount received from tuition fees.	Amount received from productive funds.	Amount received from other sources.	Total income for the year 1906–7.	
Secondary grades.		Collegiate and professional courses.		Industrial training.												
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.											
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	10	0	0	15	20	40	.....	200	$50	$3,000	0	$64	0	$428	$492	117
8	19	0	0	89	142	36	0	.....	.....	25,000	.....	.....	.....	8,000	8,000	118
24	31	46	30	59	67	40	$4,976	2,110	1,675	35,978	.....	1,216	$912	51	2,179	119
32	39	0	0	70	61	36	0	493	237	39,574	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
117	95	0	0	693	602	35	94,449	22,186	9,000	942,208	0	0	69,250	141,495	210,745	121
25	28	0	0	0	0	32	0	350	125	60,000	0	320	0	875	1,195	122
.....	.....	.....	.....	23	43	32	0	1,000	300	30,000	.....	.....	.....	6,275	6,275	123
80	143	50	131	28	236	36	0	600	400	75,000	.....	2,100	.....	8,145	10,245	124
.....	.....	13	0	.....	.....	34	1,000	800	800	24,000	.....	.....	$44	6,879	7,723	125
51	121	88	222	158	373	35	0	2,500	2,500	157,000	$20,000	1,750	.....	1,855	23,605	126
15	22	0	0	18	27	31	0	.....	.....	1,500	0	207	.....	805	1,012	127
0	81	0	10	0	155	32	.....	1,410	1,400	60,000	0	1,750	.....	4,665	6,415	128
76	0	102	0	90	0	32	9,500	11,000	7,500	300,000	0	1,750	0	8,250	10,000	129
11	7	0	0	6	3	34	.....	700	1,300	1,500	0	60	0	800	860	130
43	61	.....	.....	83	111	32	.....	6,000	5,000	100,000	2,500	250	1,500	8,000	12,250	131
61	65	4	5	98	126	36	5,000	2,110	2,500	132,900	28,000	0	0	5,000	33,000	132

CHAPTER XXXI.

[Containing Tables 160–166.]

REFORM SCHOOLS.

Statistics for the year 1906–7 relating to 96 reformatories and industrial schools are given in this chapter. Some of these institutions are known as reform schools, some as industrial training schools, some as houses of refuge, and a few as parental schools. In nearly all cases the inmates have been committed in accordance with State laws. Perhaps thousands of the inmates have not been guilty of criminal acts, but the authorities have attempted to rescue all of them from criminal environment.

The number of inmates of the 96 institutions reporting to this Bureau for 1906–7 was 35,231, the number of boys being 27,328 and the number of girls 7,903. There were 26,774 white inmates—20,660 boys and 6,114 girls, and 3,995 colored inmates—2,961 boys and 1,034 girls. These items are given in Table 160.

Table 161 shows that 13,089 of the inmates were American born of American parents, 1,985 American born with one American parent, 4,061 American born with both parents foreign born, and 1,465 were foreign born.

It is shown in Table 162 that 2,139 of the inmates could neither read nor write when committed, and 1,203 could read the second reader, but could not write when committed. The number committed during the year was 13,032 and the number discharged 12,505. The average number for the year was 21,299.

Table 163 shows that 23,473 of the 35,231 inmates were taught in the schools of these institutions. The average number of teachers employed was 710—a number far too small considering the unusual difficulties with which they must contend. The average number of assistants employed not as teachers was 2,068. Of the total number of inmates, only 23,916 were being taught useful trades or occupations. Of the 12,505 discharged during the year, 11,349 could read and write.

Table 165 is an exhibit of property and a statement of the expenditures for the reformatories and industrial schools for 1906–7. The value of grounds and buildings aggregated $24,431,808, and scientific apparatus was valued at $926,364. The schools had 101,336 volumes in their libraries. The endowment of a number of schools amounted to $533,331.

The aggregate expenditure of these institutions for all purposes for the year was $5,325,904, distributed as follows: For educational administration $513,889, for buildings and permanent improvements $1,338,223, and for all other current expenses $3,473,792.

In the North Atlantic Division there were 34 of the 96 schools. These schools had 242 teachers and 7,498 pupils. There were 15,157 inmates—13,012 males and 2,145 females, 7,155 of the total number receiving industrial training. The value of grounds and buildings was $12,311,042, or more than one-half the value of all the property occupied by reformatories in the United States. The expenditure for buildings and improvements was $313,932, for school administration $206,884, and for other current expenses $1,464,964.

Reports were received from 14 reformatories in the South Atlantic Division. There were 1,764 pupils instructed by only 68 teachers. There were 154 assistants caring for inmates. In these schools 2,045 of the 3,381 inmates were learning useful trades. So far as reported, 2,362 of the inmates belonged to white schools and 1,019 to negro schools. The value of grounds and buildings was $1,915,000. Expenditures on buildings amounted to $205,012, for school administration $30,060, while $254,170 was expended for maintenance.

The South Central Division reported only seven reform schools, with 57 teachers and 2,074 pupils. The institutions had 2,513 inmates, 1,533 being taught useful trades. In white reformatories there were 2,018 inmates and in negro schools 495. The value of grounds and buildings was $676,660. For improvements there was an expenditure of only $36,250, for school administration $1,600, and for support $133,682.

There are 30 reformatories in the North Central Division, with 246 teachers and 8,332 pupils. There were 12,426 inmates—8,427 males and 3,999 females. Of the inmates, 9,496 were receiving training in useful trades. The 30 schools occupied property valued at $8,812,578, upon which $732,730 had been expended during the year. The expenditure for school administration was $199,102, and for support was $1,424,835.

In the Western Division there were 11 reform schools, with 55 teachers and 1,352 pupils. There were 1,754 inmates—1,519 males and 235 females. The number taught useful trades was 1,367. The institutions occupied property valued at $1,716,588. Buildings and improvements cost $50,299, school administration $76,243, while $196,141 was expended for the support of these institutions.

THE ELMIRA REFORMATORY.

The following extract from the thirtieth annual report of the board of managers of the New York State Reformatory, at Elmira, will indicate the scope of the work now attempted by the leading State reformatories:

In former years we have published statistics as to "moral sense" and "susceptibility to moral impressions." These were based on observations made at the time of admission, when a prisoner is at a decided disadvantage. We have come to the conclusion that they did injustice and were not of sufficient value to justify their continuance.

Upon intimate acquaintance these young men as a class disclose themselves to be in their natures fundamentally about like other young men wherever found. They respond to the same influences in about the same way. As a writer in the Atlantic Monthly recently remarked: "It is true that there are peculiar specimens of humanity in prisons—cranks, freaks, degenerates, and hardened and vicious characters—but so are all these outside the prisons mixed in with the other people of the world in the different grades of society. The deliberate professional criminal with peculiar and pronounced characteristics and forming a type of man is too infrequent to constitute a definite class, unless he, with many others not in prison, be considered a member of a diseased class in the community."

Though perhaps not as numerous as in a State prison, we have these abnormal creatures in the reformatory. It is no proper place for them. We can do little for them, and looking after them is a great hindrance to the general work. Fortunately there are not enough to characterize the population, which in general displays just ordinary weak human nature, with a combination of good and evil traits. The evil may predominate, but the good can be readily observed.

The courts have sentenced these men to imprisonment to remove them for the time being from society, to the welfare of which their acts have shown them to be a menace. The reformatory rather than a State prison has been selected as the place of imprisonment, on the theory that there is possibly enough good in them to justify the hope that they can be changed so as to cease to be a burden on the public by becoming law-abiding and self-supporting citizens.

Bringing about such a change is our commission.

Punishment for some particular crime they all receive, in that such crime leads to the restraint of their liberties while they are in the institution. This, however, is but an incident.

We are not asked to consider the past, but only the future. The commitment papers give us no information as to the circumstances of their misdeeds and no suggestions as to how long they should be confined. We are by statute expressly permitted, in our discretion, to "allow any prisoner to go upon parole outside the reformatory buildings and inclosures" and to give "an absolute release or discharge from imprisonment" when it appears "that there is a strong or reasonable probability that any prisoner will remain at liberty without violating the law." Conversely, with certain limitations hereafter noted, we are expected to keep them until they are educated, trained, and reformed so as to stand this test.

The institution is therefore primarily a great school.

We have already stated that we do not find anything mysterious or distinctive about the ordinary criminal. He is thoroughly commonplace, so the education and training he requires does not differ materially from that which would be good for the ordinary man.

We have discovered no alchemy for turning base metals into gold, nor any different methods for making good citizens than those which prevail in the best public and private schools for free men.

Superintendent Scott, before the National Prison Congress last year, thus, in a few words, summed up the principle under which he works: "The best method for the reformation of criminals is to subject them to a system of discipline and training which is found essential to the training of the normal youth to correct moral and social living."

We try to develop what good natural qualities, physical, mental, and moral, they may possess, and add new ones, and to make them masters of themselves, so they may keep evil impulses in check.

The particular crime for which he was sentenced, considered by itself, throws little light on the question what treatment a prisoner needs. It seldom happens that a man goes wrong suddenly. Usually there is something radically wrong about him long before he becomes technically a criminal. The crime of burglary, grand larceny, or forgery, as the case may be, followed naturally enough from what had gone before. We, therefore, prior to assigning him his work in the institution, find out all we can about his ancestry, environment, associations, education, habits of life, attainments, and physical and mental condition.

These usually show very plainly why he became a criminal and suggest how the cure must come, if cure be possible.

As a general principle it can be said that if a man does not earn enough to support himself and those dependent on him he has to beg or steal, in either case becoming a burden on the community. He can not earn living wages unless he knows how to do something which will command them. In the lowest grades there is seldom enough work to go around, and in the competition the poorest qualified laborers remain idle, and the prison or poorhouse is their natural destination.

It is also a fundamental truth that, other things being equal, a man who has been a convict is at a disadvantage in securing and retaining work. If a man does not raise his industrial grade while in confinement, he will find himself on his release worse off than before.

The statistics given above show that a very large proportion of the reformatory population are at the very bottom in the industrial scale. Unless they can be raised there is little hope for their remaining honest. This, therefore, is the first consideration.

Scores of men, particularly the foreign born, need little more, to "reform," than the elementary instruction given in our school of letters and the mental and moral stimulus that naturally follows from it.

Thirty trades are taught in our trades schools, and each prisoner is instructed in the one for which he seems best adapted. Hundreds of men each year go out of the institution with their earning capacity doubled, even if they have not become skilled workmen. This also we find powerfully makes for righteousness.

Systematic physical exercise and enforced regular habits enable nearly every inmate to leave the institution a sounder and stronger man physically than when he entered, and thus better equipped for the battle of life.

Military drill long continued makes neatness, order, and respect for law and authority habitual.

It may be said in criticism that these things affect only the physical and mental sides of their natures, and that what these young felons need is moral improvement.

It is true that the ordinary prisoner at the start earnestly applies himself to these things without any love for any of them and simply because he is told that only by a certain record of proficiency in them can he gain his freedom, but in the doing there comes in time a development of that indescribable thing that we call character, and everything comes to be looked at from a different and better point of view. He acquires the power of concentrated and persistent effort, changes his aims and ambitions, and becomes receptive to the more direct moral influences of the institution. "Ethics" is taught under that name. Faithful chaplains impart religious instruction, and we are happy to say there are numerous clean-cut, high-minded, big-hearted, whole-souled men among the officers of the institution who by their personal influence raise the level of those with whom they come in contact.

Through these and similar instrumentalities the object of the institution, "reformation," is accomplished with reference to many prisoners.

When we become convinced by upward of a year's observation that a man fully intends to live an honest life and has a fair equipment for it, we grant him a parole and allow him to try his good resolutions in the outside world, keeping him under

supervision for at least six months, and bringing him back to the institution if he shows signs of relapse.

All do not stand the test. A gratifying proportion, however, do well and subsequently gain their absolute releases, which means that, in our opinion, they have again become a part of the community with which the administrators of the criminal law have no concern.

TABLE 160.—*Inmates enrolled in State reformatories and industrial schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Whole number of inmates.			Number of white inmates.			Number of colored inmates.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	96	27,328	7,903	35,231	20,660	6,114	26,774	2,961	1,034	3,995
North Atlantic Division	34	13,012	2,145	15,157	9,047	1,930	10,977	805	315	1,120
South Atlantic Division	14	2,615	766	3,381	1,890	472	2,362	725	294	1,019
South Central Division	7	1,755	758	2,513	1,312	706	2,018	443	52	495
North Central Division	30	8,427	3,999	12,426	7,029	2,803	9,832	936	353	1,289
Western Division	11	1,519	235	1,754	1,382	203	1,585	52	20	72
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine	2	189	91	280	186	90	276	3	1	4
New Hampshire	1	120	27	147	119	27	146	1	.....	1
Vermont	1	117	28	145	115	28	143	2	.....	2
Massachusetts	10	2,022	224	2,246	1,768	224	1,992	52	0	52
Rhode Island	2	382	79	461	361	65	426	21	14	35
Connecticut	1	625	.....	625	593	.....	593	32	.....	32
New York	10	5,951	986	6,937	3,227	927	4,154	134	159	293
New Jersey	3	874	282	1,156	721	226	947	153	56	209
Pennsylvania	4	2,732	428	3,160	1,957	343	2,300	407	85	492
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware	1	.....	34	34	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	8	1,762	551	2,313	1,369	365	1,734	393	186	579
District of Columbia	2	416	104	520	141	.....	141	275	104	379
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	2	387	77	464	330	73	403	57	4	61
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	1	50	.....	50	50	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky	3	772	524	1,296	499	473	972	273	51	324
Tennessee	2	611	234	845	546	233	779	65	1	66
Alabama	1	200	.....	200	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	1	172	.....	172	67	.....	67	105	.....	105
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:										
Ohio	3	1,192	654	1,846	940	528	1,468	252	126	378
Indiana	2	790	312	1,102	624	262	886	166	50	216
Illinois	6	1,381	1,150	2,531	1,123	685	1,808	83	65	148
Michigan	4	1,157	642	1,799	1,129	193	1,322	28	2	30
Wisconsin	4	924	224	1,148	639	223	862	2	1	3
Minnesota	2	773	114	887	758	113	871	15	1	16
Iowa	2	626	241	867	596	224	820	30	17	47
Missouri	3	1,138	338	1,476	872	299	1,171	262	43	305
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	73	18	91	71	18	89	2	0	2
Nebraska	1	20	81	101	20	77	97	.....	4	4
Kansas	2	353	225	578	257	181	438	96	44	140
Western Division:										
Montana	2	181	13	194	169	12	181	12	1	13
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	.....	52	52	.....	42	42	.....	12	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	1	87	7	94	36	5	41	5	0	5
Utah	1	185	59	244	182	56	238	1	3	4
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	77	26	103	39	14	53	1	0	1
Washington	2	277	45	322	274	44	318	3	1	4
Oregon	1	160	.....	160	158	.....	158	2	.....	2
California	2	552	33	585	524	30	554	28	3	31

TABLE 161.—*Parentage of the inmates of State reformatories and industrial schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	American born of American parents.			American born with one American parent.			American born with both parents foreign born.			Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	9,650	3,439	13,089	1,586	399	1,985	3,367	694	4,061	1,194	271	1,465
North Atlantic Division	2,829	1,260	4,089	906	123	1,029	2,144	397	2,541	814	210	1,024
South Atlantic Division	1,620	618	2,238	153	33	186	114	4	118	39	0	39
South Central Division	1,233	573	1,806	.....	70	70	5	30	35	1	0	1
North Central Division	3,357	941	4,298	357	158	515	871	255	1,126	254	60	314
Western Division	611	47	658	170	15	185	233	8	241	86	1	87
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine	.....	87	87	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	0	0
New Hampshire	49	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	245	105	350	161	1	162	524	5	529	112	18	130
Rhode Island	322	40	362	73	6	79	309	23	332	60	10	70
Connecticut	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	886	555	1,441	522	114	636	823	175	998	399	138	537
New Jersey	34	197	231	6	.....	6	90	74	164	22	11	33
Pennsylvania	1,293	276	1,569	144	0	144	398	119	517	221	33	254
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,398	514	1,912	153	33	186	107	4	111	37	.....	37
District of Columbia	176	104	280	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	.....	2
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	4	0	4	0	0	0
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky	436	358	794	.....	70	70	.....	30	30	1	0	1
Tennessee	630	215	845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	167	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:												
Ohio	881	148	1,029	121	7	128	128	3	131	60	.....	60
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Illinois	239	330	569	40	97	137	296	177	473	56	19	75
Michigan	949	100	1,049	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	30	20	50
Wisconsin	60	.....	60	19	.....	19	74	.....	74	29	.....	29
Minnesota	120	17	137	53	29	82	138	28	166	35	10	45
Iowa	295	58	353	102	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	3	2	5
Missouri	426	274	700	.....	24	24	148	44	192	34	9	43
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	62	14	76	4	1	5	6	3	9	1	0	1
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	325	.....	325	18	.....	18	6	.....	6	4	0	4
Western Division:												
Montana	24	0	24	25	0	25	28	0	28	3	0	3
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	32	5	37	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	51	0	51
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	19	8	27	7	3	10	14	2	16	0	1	1
Washington	69	13	82	58	3	61	47	1	48	7	0	7
Oregon	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
California	317	21	338	76	7	83	134	5	139	25	.....	25

TABLE 162.—*Items relating to inmates of State reformatories and industrial schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read Second Reader, but could not write when admitted.			Number committed during the year.			Number discharged during the year.			Average number for the year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.	1,615	524	2,139	1,035	168	1,203	10,529	2,503	13,032	10,506	1,999	12,505	16,440	4,859	21,299
N. Atlantic Division.	724	204	928	254	127	381	5,286	806	6,092	5,352	560	5,912	7,139	1,651	8,790
S. Atlantic Division.	360	161	521	143	0	143	981	152	1,133	893	129	1,022	1,642	257	1,899
S. Central Division..	36	22	58	.....	.....	.....	483	65	548	297	92	389	452	368	820
N. Central Division.	469	133	602	613	39	652	3,371	1,366	4,737	3,702	1,175	4,877	6,263	2,480	8,743
Western Division...	26	4	30	25	2	27	408	114	522	262	43	305	944	103	1,047
N. Atlantic Division:															
Maine.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	56	26	82	54	18	72	134	87	221
New Hampshire.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	10	65	48	15	63	123	27	150
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts..	51	.....	51	28	0	28	590	129	719	529	4	533	1,002	214	1,216
Rhode Island...	10	12	22	20	0	20	447	25	472	454	34	488	359	49	408
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	.....	191	223	.....	223	438	.....	438
New York.....	384	86	470	180	74	254	2,748	384	3,132	2,753	327	3,080	3,156	766	3,922
New Jersey.....	34	9	43	.....	.....	.....	273	66	339	311	77	388	150	200	350
Pennsylvania...	245	93	338	26	51	77	926	166	1,092	980	85	1,065	1,777	308	2,085
S. Atlantic Division:															
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	254	161	415	62	0	62	672	99	771	692	88	696	1,075	100	1,175
Dist. Columbia..	100	.....	100	81	.....	81	181	17	198	151	34	185	248	83	331
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	36	149	119	7	126	269	74	343
North Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	6	.....	6	0	0	0	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	50	.....	50
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Central Division:															
Kentucky.....	33	22	55	.....	.....	.....	190	65	255	56	92	148	265	356	621
Tennessee.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	47	52	.....	52	69	12	81
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	86	59	.....	59	118	.....	118
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	160	130	.....	130	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Central Division:															
Ohio.....	82	11	93	68	12	80	512	208	720	573	142	715	1,124	475	1,599
Indiana.....	11	78	89	.....	.....	.....	216	133	349	330	113	443	577	309	886
Illinois.....	9	16	25	32	.....	32	1,060	422	1,482	1,168	280	1,448	970	523	1,493
Michigan.....	50	.....	50	.....	20	20	417	264	681	451	306	757	895	203	1,098
Wisconsin.....	82	.....	82	59	.....	59	321	51	372	365	70	435	605	221	826
Minnesota.....	11	1	12	.....	.....	.....	286	37	323	163	41	204	577	93	670
Iowa.....	63	.....	63	424	.....	424	95	60	155	136	53	189	458	220	678
Missouri.....	150	27	177	17	7	24	325	141	466	352	121	473	785	243	1,028
North Dakota..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota..	7	0	7	13	0	13	26	5	31	29	2	31	56	12	68
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	4	.....	4	0	0	0	113	45	158	135	47	182	216	181	397
Western Division:															
Montana.....	2	0	2	4	0	4	50	0	50	4	0	4	32	0	32
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2	37	25	3	28	52	5	57
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	7	3	10	7	2	9	40	14	54	10	0	10	52	19	71
Washington....	3	0	3	8	0	8	145	77	222	94	15	109	242	45	287
Oregon.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	53	.....	53	64	.....	64	110	.....	110
California.....	11	1	12	3	.....	3	85	21	106	65	25	90	456	34	490

TABLE 163.—*Education of inmates in the State reformatories and industrial schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Average enrollment of the school classes.			Average number of teachers employed.			Average number of assistants caring for inmates not included as teachers.			Number of inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of those discharged who could read and write.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	17,928	5,545	23,473	301	409	710	1,237	831	2,068	17,736	6,180	23,916	9,491	1,858	11,349
North Atlantic Division	8,466	1,485	9,951	112	172	284	528	383	911	7,790	1,685	9,475	5,080	555	5,635
South Atlantic Division	1,246	518	1,764	37	31	68	83	71	154	1,368	677	2,045	759	111	870
South Central Division	1,554	520	2,074	22	35	57	93	56	149	1,087	446	1,533	174	92	266
North Central Division	5,481	2,851	8,332	90	156	246	417	279	696	6,201	3,295	9,496	3,218	1,057	4,275
Western Division	1,181	171	1,352	40	15	55	116	42	158	1,290	77	1,367	260	43	303
North Atlantic Division:															
Maine	134	87	221	...	8	8	10	17	27	189	91	280	54	18	72
New Hampshire	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147	48	15	63
Vermont	117	28	145	1	3	4	9	8	17	117	28	145	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1,500	214	1,714	16	48	64	65	66	131	436	0	436	528	4	532
Rhode Island	359	49	408	6	8	14	13	17	30	184	.....	184	454	34	488
Connecticut	426	.....	426	2	5	7	17	13	30	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	223
New York	3,518	572	4,090	38	70	108	165	180	345	3,945	904	4,849	2,487	322	2,809
New Jersey	144	200	344	18	15	33	27	30	57	828	286	1,114	311	77	388
Pennsylvania	2,145	308	2,453	30	12	42	211	47	258	1,971	349	2,320	975	85	1,060
South Atlantic Division:															
Delaware	.....	34	34	...	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	948	327	1,275	26	15	41	40	65	105	1,070	465	1,535	593	70	663
District of Columbia	248	83	331	10	10	20	35	0	35	248	104	352	151	34	185
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	.....	74	74	...	2	2	0	6	6	0	74	74	0	7	7
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	50	.....	50	1	...	1	8	...	8	50	.....	50	15	.....	15
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:															
Kentucky	701	294	995	3	14	17	33	35	68	512	296	208	56	92	148
Tennessee	575	226	801	15	21	36	34	21	55	430	150	580	.....	.....	.....
Alabama	118	.....	118	2	...	2	8	...	8	118	.....	118	118	.....	118
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	160	.....	160	2	...	2	18	...	18	27	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:															
Ohio	1,023	469	1,492	6	22	28	70	24	94	1,002	561	1,563	778	136	714
Indiana	288	200	488	1	7	8	25	37	62	790	312	1,102	330	113	443
Illinois	970	564	1,534	19	25	44	61	87	148	1,158	1,052	2,210	1,168	280	1,448
Michigan	831	592	1,423	17	48	65	40	7	47	600	547	1,147	318	128	446
Wisconsin	540	221	761	17	9	26	57	14	71	513	224	737	361	224	585
Minnesota	529	94	623	16	8	24	30	19	49	723	114	837	163	41	204
Iowa	229	220	449	6	8	14	48	14	62	458	220	678	136	53	189
Missouri	783	217	1,000	8	18	26	55	34	89	617	16	633	.....	33	33
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	52	12	64	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23	29	2	31
Nebraska	20	81	101	...	2	2	3	3	6	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	216	181	397	...	7	7	20	36	56	325	181	506	135	47	182
Western Division:															
Montana	133	13	146	4	1	5	10	2	12	116	13	129	4	0	4
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	52	5	57	1	0	1	6	2	8	52	5	57	24	3	27
Utah	185	59	244	1	1	2	12	7	19	150	.....	150	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	52	19	71	1	1	2	5	4	9	77	26	103	10	0	10
Washington	237	45	282	2	5	7	12	11	23	183	.....	183	93	15	108
Oregon	110	.....	110	10	...	10	12	...	12	160	.....	160	64	.....	64
California	412	30	442	21	6	27	59	16	75	552	33	585	65	25	90

TABLE 164.—*Income of State reformatories and industrial schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	From State, county, or city.		From private benefactions.			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	For endowment.			
United States	$729,742	$3,002,031	$300,235	$159,134	0	$36,407	$353,003	$4,380,552
North Atlantic Division.	301,280	1,230,289	50,000	23,691	0	14,442	53,950	1,673,652
South Atlantic Division.	62,300	213,197	100,000	58,166	0	0	193,235	626,898
South Central Division..	59,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	1,725	75,725
North Central Division..	275,282	1,295,384	144,235	77,277	0	21,965	95,315	1,909,458
Western Division	31,880	248,161	6,000	0	0	0	8,778	294,819
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	15,000	39,817	0	4,123	0	42	5,294	64,276
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	11,625	208,136	50,000	16,000		5,000	3,000	293,761
Rhode Island		7,569						7,569
Connecticut		68,422	0	0		0	8,957	77,379
New York	250,998	774,967	0	3,568		9,400	4,804	1,043,737
New Jersey	10,017	28,668	0	0	0	0	2,000	40,685
Pennsylvania	13,640	102,710	0	0		0	9,895	146,245
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	51,500	184,197	0	4,166		0	30,235	270,098
District of Columbia.	3,000	12,000	100,000	54,000			163,000	332,000
Virginia								
West Virginia	0	17,000						17,000
North Carolina								
South Carolina								
Georgia	7,800							7,800
Florida								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky								
Tennessee	6,000						1,725	7,725
Alabama	53,000	15,000						68,000
Mississippi								
Louisiana								
Texas								
Arkansas								
Oklahoma								
Indian Territory								
North Central Division:								
Ohio	7,409	288,000					6,492	302,501
Indiana	7,000	75,000	0	48,214	0	0	2,156	132,370
Illinois	122,000	296,757	15,000	24,272	0	3,712	14,984	476,725
Michigan	7,373	117,500	500	0		2,450	8,899	136,722
Wisconsin	10,000	59,835	128,735	4,791		13,000	48,284	264,645
Minnesota	2,500	68,000					2,000	72,500
Iowa	50,000	70,000						120,000
Missouri	38,000	231,818	0	0	0	0	0	269,818
North Dakota								
South Dakota		18,000				2,803	2,010	22,813
Nebraska								
Kansas	30,000	70,474					10,890	111,364
Western Division:								
Montana								
Wyoming								
Colorado								
New Mexico								
Arizona	7,258	34,073					157	41,488
Utah								
Nevada								
Idaho	550	15,034						15,584
Washington	165	5,154						5,319
Oregon		27,400	6,000					33,400
California	23,907	166,500	0					199,028

TABLE 165.—*Property and expenditures for State reformatories and industrial schools, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Property.				Expenditures for 1906–7.			
	Value of grounds and buildings.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Amount of endowment.	Volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States	$24,431,808	$926,364	$533,331	101,336	$513,889	$1,338,223	$3,473,792	$5,325,904
North Atlantic Division	12,311,042	389,217	354,207	34,138	206,884	313,932	1,464,964	1,985,780
South Atlantic Division	1,915,000	68,000	0	11,580	30,060	205,012	254,170	489,242
South Central Division	676,660	5,878	.....	3,450	1,600	36,250	133,682	171,532
North Central Division	8,812,518	322,946	129,124	44,662	199,102	732,730	1,424,835	2,356,667
Western Division	1,716,588	140,323	50,000	7,506	76,243	50,299	196,141	322,683
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	280,000	9,300	700	200	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	50,000	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	25,000	25,000
Massachusetts	1,219,929	35,277	185,507	3,900	57,346	27,879	242,897	328,122
Rhode Island	50,000	.....	.....	2,304	61,444	.....	5,195	66,639
Connecticut	200,000	.....	.....	2,200	.....	0	71,956	71,956
New York	8,066,460	269,640	126,000	14,041	46,512	263,012	873,353	1,182,877
New Jersey	644,653	40,000	42,000	1,634	16,409	9,401	133,853	159,663
Pennsylvania	1,800,000	35,000	0	9,459	25,173	13,640	112,710	151,523
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1,120,000	38,000	.....	10,110	14,035	94,212	165,624	273,871
District of Columbia	625,000	25,000	.....	478	15,365	103,000	60,000	178,365
Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	80,000	2,500	.....	692	.....	0	17,000	17,000
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	50,000	2,500	.....	200	660	7,800	11,546	20,006
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	475,000	.....	.....	2,350	.....	.....	118,682	118,682
Tennessee	83,660	300	.....	250	1,600	1,250	.....	2,850
Alabama	68,000	5,578	.....	700	.....	.....	15,000	15,000
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	50,000	.....	.....	350	.....	35,000	.....	35,000
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:								
Ohio	2,450,000	65,000	.....	5,400	9,160	21,995	270,130	301,285
Indiana	246,826	47,311	.....	1,855	100	7,000	133,214	130,314
Illinois	1,710,892	5,000	115,124	6,129	51,694	487,948	174,941	714,583
Michigan	858,840	1,000	1,000	7,230	1,750	19,349	194,305	215,404
Wisconsin	979,481	81,644	13,000	3,400	28,045	50,747	108,994	187,786
Minnesota	892,727	29,865	0	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,548	177,951
Iowa	609,752	93,406	0	1,521	5,000	45,000	65,000	115,000
Missouri	620,000	0	0	12,335	62,479	42,000	211,292	316,771
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	64,000	4,720	.....	360	20,506	4,500	25,000	50,012
Nebraska	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,420	11,078	12,498
Kansas	330,000	5,000	.....	3,158	11,265	30,471	67,327	109,063
Western Division:								
Montana	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	26,000
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	55,000	.....	.....	94	800	3,415	33,286	37,501
Utah	86,400	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	67,139	3,374	50,000	70	1,167	400	15,034	16,601
Washington	532,000	33,000	0	1,602	6,002	165	5,154	11,321
Oregon	50,000	.....	.....	740	3,847	3,000	34,446	41,293
California	876,049	103,949	0	4,400	64,427	43,319	82,221	189,967

TABLE 166.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	200	....	200	200	....
2	Benson, Ariz.....	Territorial Industrial School	J. F. Mahoney.....	87	7	94	36	5
3	Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry..	Wm. T. Randall.....	296	....	296	289	....
4	Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School.....	John P. Greeley.....	256	33	289	235	30
	Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School.....	No report since 1904.					
5	Morrison, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Girls.	Miss Marion B. Rudgers.	.....	52	52	.....	42
6	Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys	Chas. M. Williams...	625	....	625	593	....
	Middletown, Conn..	Industrial School for Girls..	No report since 1905.					
	Marshallton, Del...	Ferris Industrial School....	Do.					
7	Wilmington, Del...	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Mrs. Samuel Bancroft, jr.	.....	34	34	.....	34
8	Washington, D.C..	Reform School of District of Columbia.	O. E. Darnall.....	416	....	416	141	....
9	.....do.....	Reform School for Girls....	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Whitney.	.....	104	104	.....	....
	Marianna, Fla.....	Florida State Reform School	No report since 1904.					
10	Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	T. A. E. Means.....	50	....	50	50	....
11	St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	J. T. Humphries.....	77	26	103	39	14
12	Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Refuge for Girls....	Elizabeth Stone.....	.....	233	233	.....	225
13	.....do.....	John Worthy School.....	Frank W. Stahl.....	615	....	615	570	....
14	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.*	Sister Mary of Loretto.	.....	400	400	.....	....
	Evanston, Ill.....	Illinois Industrial School for Girls.	No report since 1904.					
15	Geneva, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	Ophelia L. Amigh...	.....	517	517	.....	460
16	Glenwood, Ill.....	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	Myron E. Lallar.....	499	....	499	345	....
	Pontiac, Ill.....	State Training School for Girls.	No report since 1904.					
17	St. Charles, Ill.....	St. Charles School for Boys.	C. W. Hart.....	267	....	267	208	....
18	Indianapolis, Ind...	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	Miss Emily E. Rhoades.	.....	312	312	.....	26
19	Plainfield, Ind.....	Indiana Boys' School.....	E. E. York.....	790	....	790	624	
20	Eldora, Iowa.....	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	W. L. Kuser.....	626	....	626	596	....
21	Mitchellville, Iowa..	Girls' Industrial School....	F. P. Fitzgerald.....	.....	241	241	.....	....
22	Beloit, Kans.....	Girls' State Industrial School.	Julia B. Perry.....	.....	225	225	.....	2
23	Topeka, Kans.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	H. W. Charles.....	353	....	353	257	124 81
24	Greendale, Ky.....	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	E. H. Doak.....	336	66	402	199	....
25	Louisville, Ky.....	Industrial School of Reform*	Peter Caldwell.....	436	158	594	300	
26	Newport, Ky.....	House of the Good Shepherd	Mother Mary of St. Agnes.	.....	300	300	.....	152
27	Hallowell, Me.....	Maine Industrial School....	Mary E. King.....	.....	91	91	.....	321
28	Portland, Me.....	State School for Boys.....	Edwin P. Wentworth	189	....	189	186	00
29	Arbutus, Md.....	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	V. L. Zentz.....	47	....	47	47	90
30	Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School for Boys..	James M. Hendrix...	338	....	338	338	....
31	.....do.....	Female House of Refuge*..	Mrs. Mary Keene....	.....	82	82	.....	....
32	.....do.....	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	61	86	147	0	82
33	.....do.....	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	Brother Paul.....	984	....	984	984	0
34	.....do.....	House of the Good Shepherd.*	Mother Mary Benedict.	.....	283	283	.....	....
35	Cheltenham, Md....	The House of Reformation.	John B. Pyles.....	332		332		
36	Melvale, Md.....	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	Miss Maude Moore..	.....		100		

*Statistics of 1905–6.

reform schools, 1906–7. Part I.

Number colored inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86	....	59	....	118	....	118	1
5	0	32	5	4	2	....	....	51	0	....	....	....	....	35	2	25	3	52	5	57	2
7	....	148	....	35	....	98	....	15	....	5	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	212	....	212	3
21	3	169	21	41	7	36	5	10	....	6	1	....	....	85	21	65	25	244	34	278	4
....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	191	....	223	....	438	....	438	6
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
275	....	176	....	0	0	3	0	2	....	100	....	81	....	181	....	151	....	248	....	248	8
....	104	....	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	34	....	83	83	9
....	....	46	....	....	....	4	0	0	0	6	....	0	0	15	....	15	....	50	....	50	10
1	0	19	8	7	3	14	2	0	1	7	3	7	2	40	14	10	0	52	19	71	11
....	8	....	80	....	97	....	27	....	19	....	1	....	0	....	104	....	99	....	155	155	12
45	....	135	....	....	....	216	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	405	....	567	....	379	....	379	13
....	....	....	250	....	....	....	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	173	....	120	....	....	....	14
....	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	0	0	....	145	....	61	....	368	368	15
20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	499	....	485	....	365	....	365	16
18	....	104	....	40	....	80	....	2	....	9	....	32	....	156	....	116	....	226	....	226	17
....	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	78	....	....	....	133	....	113	....	309	309	18
166	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	11	0	....	....	216	....	330	0	577	....	577	19
30	....	295	....	102	....	....	....	3	....	63	....	424	....	95	....	136	....	458	....	458	20
....	17	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	53	....	220	220	21
....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	0	0	0	0	....	45	....	47	....	181	181	22
96	....	325	....	18	....	6	....	4	....	4	....	0	0	113	....	135	....	216	....	216	23
137	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	27	2	....	....	190	25	56	17	265	56	321	24
136	37	436	158	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
....	....	....	200	....	70	....	30	....	0	....	20	....	....	....	40	....	75	....	300	300	26
....	1	....	87	....	2	....	1	....	0	....	4	....	2	....	26	....	18	....	87	87	27
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	54	....	134	....	134	28
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	9	....	39	....	39	29
0	0	244	....	15	....	57	....	22	....	38	....	0	0	115	....	115	....	237	....	237	30
....	....	....	78	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	20	....	22	....	....	....	31
61	86	61	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	14	....	....	....	....	32
....	....	761	....	138	....	50	....	15	....	97	....	....	....	436	....	398	....	543	....	543	33
....	....	....	250	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	125	....	....	....	52	....	48	....	....	....	34
332	....	332	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119	....	62	....	80	....	72	....	256	....	256	35
....	100	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	27	....	18	....	100	100	36

TABLE 166.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
37	Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys	Sumner D. Seavey	247	....	247	242	....
38	Lancaster, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Fannie F. Morse	.....	221	221	.....	221
39	Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Fancher	126	....	126	126	....
40	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Truant School.*	M. A. Warren	206	....	206	.....	....
41	Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter	88	....	88	88	....
42	Salem, Mass.	Plummer Farm School	Charles A. Johnson	48	....	48	48	....
43	Springfield, Mass.	Hampden County Truant School.	Erwin G. Ward	46	....	46	46	....
44	Walpole, Mass.	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Truant School.	James H. Craig	102	....	102	101	....
45	Westboro, Mass.	Lyman School for Boys	Elmer L. Coffeen	631	....	631	605	....
46	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School	Dana P. Dame	528	3	531	512	3
47	Adrian, Mich.	State Industrial Home for Girls.*	Mrs. Lucy M. Sickels	.....	447	447	.....	....
48	Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School.	J. B. Montgomery	103	75	178	99	73
49	Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd	Mother Mary of St. Stanislas.	.....	120	120	.....	120
50	Lansing, Mich.	The Industrial School for Boys.	E. M. Lawson	1,054	....	1,054	1,030	....
51	Red Wing, Minn.	State Training School for Boys and Girls.	F. A. Whittier	456	114	570	441	113
52	St. Cloud, Minn.	State Reformatory	Frank L. Randall	317	....	317	317	....
53	Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Training School for Boys.	R. C. Clark	518	....	518	406	....
54	Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	Mrs. A. M. Clay	.....	188	188	.....	188
55	St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School.	Allen P. Richardson	620	150	770	466	111
56	Butte, Mont.	Butte Industrial School	Joseph R. Jackson	80	0	80	79	0
57	Miles City, Mont.	Montana State Reform School.*	J. B. Hawkins	101	13	114	90	12
	Geneva, Nebr.	Girl's Industrial School	No report since 1905.					
	Kearney, Nebr.	State Industrial School for Juvenile Delinquents.	No report since 1904.					
58	Milford, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home*	Mrs. A. J. Albright	20	81	101	20	77
59	Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School	T. W. Robinson	120	27	147	119	27
60	Jamesburg, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Boys.*	John C. Kalleen	722	....	722	592	....
61	Trenton, N. J.	State Home for Girls	E. V. H. Mansell	.....	282	282	.....	226
62	Verona, N. J.	Newark City Home	Carl Heller	152	....	152	129	....
63	Albion, N. Y.	Western House of Refuge for Women.	Alice E. Curtin	.....	322	322	.....	313
64	Bedford, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory for Women.	Katharine B. Davis	.....	337	337	.....	262
65	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn Truant School*	Henry Spurdle	587	....	587	574	....
66	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm	W. W. Mayo	111	....	111	111	....
67	Chauncey, N. Y.	New York Juvenile Asylum	Charles D. Hilles	488	35	523	488	32
68	Elmira, N. Y.	New York State Reformatory.	Joseph F. Scott	2,590	....	2,590	.....	....
69	Hudson, N. Y.	State Training School for Girls.	Hortense V. Bruce, M. D.	.....	392	392	.....	320
70	New York, N. Y.	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	Joseph P. Byers	997	....	997	907	....
	West Chester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.	No report since 1905.					
71	Rochester, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	Franklin H. Briggs	843	....	843	822	....

* Statistics of 1905-6.

reform schools, 1906–7—Part I—Continued.

Number colored inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
5	....	41	....	38	....	125	....	43	....	6	....	0	0	107	....	101	....	141	....	141	37
....	....	....	105	....	....	....	3	....	18	....	....	....	....	.....	126	.....	4	.....	214	214	38
4	....	49	....	14	....	36	....	5	....	25	....	21	....	35	....	.....	....	118	....	118	39
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	85	....	58	....	.....	....	.....	40
0	0	19	....	3	....	58	....	8	....	1	....	4	....	44	....	45	....	44	....	44	41
0	0	15	....	1	....	15	....	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	....	18	....	31	....	31	42
0	0	11	....	4	....	25	....	4	0	3	0	3	0	18	....	22	....	25	....	25	43
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	42	....	51	....	51	44
26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	338	....	338	45
16	....	110	....	101	1	265	2	52	....	0	0	0	0	224	3	243	....	254	....	254	46
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	.....	129	.....	128	.....	....	.....	47
4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	103	75	133	118	154	23	177	48
....	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	20	....	60	.....	60	.....	180	180	49
24	....	949	....	....	....	75	....	30	....	50	....	....	....	314	....	318	....	741	....	741	50
15	1	120	17	53	29	138	28	35	10	11	1	....	....	163	37	163	41	290	93	383	51
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	123	....	....	....	287	....	287	52
112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	107	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	518	....	518	53
0	0	....	156	....	24	....	7	....	1	....	17	....	0	.....	57	.....	33	.....	161	161	54
150	43	426	118	....	....	148	37	33	8	43	10	10	7	325	84	352	88	267	82	349	55
1	0	24	0	25	0	28	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	50	0	4	0	32	0	32	56
11	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
1	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	10	48	15	123	27	150	59
130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194	....	239	....	.....	....	.....	60
....	56	....	197	....	....	....	74	....	11	....	9	....	....	.....	66	.....	77	.....	200	200	61
23	....	34	....	6	....	90	....	22	....	34	....	....	....	79	....	72	....	150	....	150	62
....	9	....	199	....	37	....	48	....	32	....	3	....	14	.....	94	.....	128	.....	215	215	63
....	75	....	168	....	36	....	62	....	71	....	46	....	14	.....	118	.....	104	.....	241	241	64
13	....	79	....	335	....	13	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	427	....	329	....	....	....	.....	65
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	25	....	72	....	72	66
0	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	66	6	8	....	156	7	187	13	295	22	317	67
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	253	....	104	....	1,265	....	1,275	....	1,453	....	1,453	68
....	72	....	188	....	47	....	65	....	35	....	31	....	46	.....	165	.....	82	.....	288	288	69
90	....	273	....	50	....	440	....	234	....	4	....	2	....	447	....	467	....	608	....	608	70
21	....	390	....	100	....	255	....	93	....	29	....	49	....	293	....	343	....	514	....	514	71

TABLE 166.—*Statistics of industrial and*

	Post-office.	Name.	Executive officer.	Whole number of inmates this year.			Number white inmates.	
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
72	Utica, N. Y	St. Vincent Industrial School.	Brother Gregory	335	....	335	325	....
73	Cincinnati, Ohio	House of Refuge	A. M. Van Dyke	418	156	574	310	108
74	Delaware, Ohio	Girls' Industrial Home	T. F. Dye	.....	498	498	.....	420
	Lancaster, Ohio	Boys' Industrial School	No report since 1905.					
75	Mansfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory	J. H. Leonard	774	....	774	630	....
76	Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Reform School	N. H. Looney	160	....	160	158	....
77	Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge (boys' department).	F. H. Nibecker	1,067	....	1,067	565	....
78	Huntingdon, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	T. B. Patton	1,106	....	1,106	953	....
79	Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School	W. F. Penn	559	145	704	439	120
80	Philadelphia, Pa	House of Refuge (girls' department).	Martha P. Falconer	.....	283	283	.....	223
81	Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls	James H. Eastman	.....	79	79	.....	65
82	.....do	Sockanosset School for Boys	.....do	382	....	382	361	....
83	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	S. E. Young	73	18	91	71	18
84	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm.	Henry T. Price	105	19	124	70	19
85	Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School*	W. C. Kilvington	506	215	721	476	214
86	Gatesville, Tex.	House of Correction and Reformatory.*	L. J. Tankersley	172	....	172	67	....
87	Ogden, Utah	State Industrial School*	H. H. Thomas	185	59	244	182	56
88	Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont Industrial School*	E. L. Ingalls	117	28	145	115	28
	Hanover, Va.	Virginia Manual Labor School.	No report since 1904.					
	School, Va.	Laurel Industrial School	Do.					
89	Chehalis, Wash.	State Reform School	F. S. Thompson	194	45	239	192	44
90	East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School	Wm. B. Baker	83	....	83	82	0
91	Grafton, W. Va.	Reform School for Boys	H. E. Flesher	387	....	387	330	....
92	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Miss Hilda M. Dungan.	.....	77	77	.....	73
93	Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	F. G. Swoboda	26	....	26	26	....
94	Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron	443	....	443	160	....
95	Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	A. J. Hutton	455	....	455	453	....
96	Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry	.....	224	224	.....	223

* Statistics of 1905–6.

reform schools, 1906–7—Part I—Continued.

Number colored inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Number of inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.		Number committed during the year.		Number discharged during the year.		Average number of inmates during the year.			
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
10	....	144	....	37	....	115	....	39	....	20	....	17	....	135	....	127	....	214	....	214	72
108	48	387	148	21	7	8	3	0	0	28	7	35	12	69	48	119	53	304	100	404	73
....	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	.....	160	.....	89	.....	375	375	74
144	....	494	....	100	....	120	....	60	....	54	....	33	....	443	....	454	....	820	....	820	75
2	....	150	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	53	....	64	....	110	....	110	76
134	....	234	....	56	....	82	....	19	....	0	0	0	0	369	....	368	....	699	....	699	77
153	....	687	....	85	....	177	....	157	....	130	....	26	....	389	....	393	....	713	....	713	78
120	25	372	101	3	0	139	29	45	15	115	29	....	....	168	35	219	47	365	104	469	79
....	60	....	175	....	....	....	90	....	18	....	64	....	51	.....	131	.....	38	.....	204	204	80
....	14	....	40	....	6	....	23	....	10	....	12	....	0	.....	25	.....	34	.....	49	49	81
21	....	322	....	73	....	309	....	60	....	10	....	20	....	447	....	454	....	359	....	359	82
2	0	62	14	4	1	6	3	1	0	7	0	13	0	26	5	29	2	56	12	68	83
35	....	124	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	3	....	....	....	47	....	52	....	69	12	81	84
30	1	506	215	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85
105	....	167	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	....	130	....	....	....	....	86
1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	87
2	....	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	88
2	1	37	13	28	3	28	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	98	77	60	15	194	45	239	89
1	....	32	....	30	....	19	....	2	....	3	....	8	0	47	....	34	....	48	....	48	90
57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	....	119	....	269	....	269	91
....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	36	.....	7	.....	74	74	92
....	....	11	....	4	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	4	....	20	....	20	93
....	....	49	....	15	....	67	....	29	....	32	....	26	....	160	....	177	....	280	....	280	94
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	27	....	155	....	184	....	305	....	305	95
....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	51	.....	70	.....	221	221	96

TABLE 166.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	East Lake, Ala	Alabama Boys' Industrial School.	118	...	118	2	...	2	8	....	8	118	....	118
2	Benson, Ariz.	Territorial Industrial School.	52	5	57	1	0	1	6	2	8	52	5	57
3	Waterman, Cal	Preston School of Industry.	212	...	212	20	...	20	24	....	24	296	....	296
4	Whittier, Cal	Whittier State School	200	30	230	1	6	7	35	16	51	256	33	289
	Golden, Colo													
5	Morrison, Colo	State Industrial School for Girls.	.....	.....	.....	...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Meriden, Conn	Connecticut School for Boys.	426	...	426	2	5	7	17	13	30	....	....	....
	Middletown, Conn													
	Marshallton, Del													
7	Wilmington, Del	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	.....	34	34	...	4	4	.....	.....	.....	....	34	34
8	Washington, D. C	Reform School of the District of Columbia.	248	...	248	10	...	10	35	....	35	248	....	248
9	.....do	Reform School for Girls.	.....	83	83	...	10	10	...	0	0	....	104	104
	Marianna, Fla	Florida State Reform School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Hapeville, Ga	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	50	...	50	1	...	1	8	....	8	50	....	50
11	St. Anthony, Idaho	Idaho Industrial Training School.	52	19	71	1	1	2	5	4	9	77	26	103
12	Chicago, Ill	Chicago Refuge for Girls.	.....	125	125	1	3	4	...	10	10	....	135	135
13	.....do	John Worthy School	379	...	379	6	4	10	...	.....	.....	567	....	567
14	.....do	House of the Good Shepherd.*	.....	150	150	...	8	8	...	21	21	....	400	400
	Evanston, Ill													
15	Geneva, Ill	State Training School for Girls.	.....	289	289	...	6	6	...	42	42	....	517	517
16	Glenwood, Ill	Illinois Manual Training School Farm.	365	...	365	12	...	12	38	....	38	365	....	365
	Pontiac, Ill													
17	St. Charles, Ill	St. Charles School for Boys.	226	...	226	...	4	4	23	14	37	226	....	226
18	Indianapolis, Ind	Indiana Industrial School for Girls and Woman's Prison.	.....	200	200	...	3	3	...	25	25	....	312	312
19	Plainfield, Ind	Indiana Boys' School	288	...	288	1	4	5	25	12	37	790	....	790
20	Eldora, Iowa	Iowa Industrial School for Boys.	229	...	229	6	0	6	48	....	48	458	....	458
21	Mitchellville, Iowa	Girls' Industrial School	.....	220	220	...	8	8	...	14	14	....	220	220
22	Beloit, Kans	Girls' State Industrial School.	.....	181	181	...	4	4	...	21	21	....	181	181
23	Topeka, Kans	State Industrial School for Boys.	216	...	216	...	3	3	20	15	35	325	....	325
24	Greendale, Ky	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	265	56	321	1	4	5	13	15	28	162	56	218
25	Louisville, Ky	Louisville Industrial School.*	436	158	594	2	7	9	20	10	30	350	90	440
26	Newport, Ky	House of the Good Shepherd.	.....	80	80	...	3	3	...	10	10	....	150	150
27	Hallowell, Me	Maine Industrial School.	.....	87	87	...	3	3	...	6	6	....	91	91
28	Portland, Me	State School for Boys	134	...	134	...	5	5	10	11	21	189	....	189
29	Arbutus, Md	Baltimore Manual Labor School.	38	...	38	2	...	2	8	....	8	38	....	38
30	Baltimore, Md	Maryland School for Boys.	237	...	237	7	0	7	24	4	28	300	....	300
31	.....do	Female House of Refuge*	.....	82	82	...	1	1	...	6	6	....	82	82
32	.....do	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore.	2	60	62	...	2	2	...	15	15	....	.....	.....
33	.....do	St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys.	543	...	543	12	...	12	8	....	8	400	....	400
34	.....do	House of the Good Shepherd.*	.....	135	135	...	7	7	...	40	40	....	283	283

* Statistics of 1905-6.

and reform schools, 1906–7. Part II.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1906–7.				Receipts for 1906–7.			
										From State, county, or city.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
118	....	118	$68,000	$5,578	700	.....	.....	$15,000	$15,000	$53,000	$15,000	$68,500	1
24	3	27	55,000	.....	94	$800	$3,415	33,286	37,501	7,258	34,073	41,488	2
....	....	....	500,000	20,000	1,900	58,515	20,000	.....	78,515	20,000	59,000	79,000	3
65	25	90	376,049	83,949	2,500	5,912	23,319	82,221	111,452	3,907	107,500	120,028	4
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
223	....	223	200,000	.....	2,100	.....	0	71,956	71,956	.....	68,422	77,379	6
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
151	....	151	500,000	25,000	100	6,000	100,000	48,000	154,000	.....	.....	317,000	8
....	34	34	125,000	.....	378	9,365	3,000	12,000	24,365	3,000	12,000	15,000	9
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
15	....	15	50,000	2,500	200	660	7,800	11,546	20,006	7,800	.....	7,800	10
10	0	10	67,139	3,374	70	1,167	400	15,034	16,601	550	15,034	15,584	11
....	99	99	200,000	5,000	500	2,035	24,330	17,990	44,355	.....	17,720	42,942	12
567	....	567	130,000	.....	100	24,112	4,125	38,232	66,469	0	66,469	66,469	13
....	120	120	366,030	.....	.....	.....	266,030	11,000	277,030	.....	.....	.....	14
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	61	61	285,104	.....	1,729	.....	68,285	67,573	135,858	.....	60,000	61,583	15
485	....	485	337,990	.....	2,000	22,547	3,178	32,146	57,871	.....	74,943	96,140	16
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
116	....	116	391,768	.....	1,800	3,000	122,000	8,000	133,000	122,000	77,625	209,591	17
....	113	113	25,000	0	1,000	100	0	48,214	48,314	0	0	50,370	18
330	....	330	221,826	47,311	855	0	7,000	75,000	82,000	7,000	75,000	82,000	19
136	....	136	500,000	75,000	.....	5,000	45,000	65,000	115,000	50,000	70,000	120,000	20
....	53	53	109,752	18,406	1,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
....	47	47	145,000	.....	2,258	10,065	29,971	23,553	63,589	30,000	25,000	65,890	22
135	....	135	185,000	5,000	900	1,200	500	43,774	45,474	.....	45,474	45,474	23
56	17	73	125,000	.....	1,500	.....	.....	43,682	43,682	.....	.....	.....	24
....	....	....	350,000	.....	600	.....	.....	75,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	25
....	75	75	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
....	18	18	80,000	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	17,123	27
54	....	54	200,000	9,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	26,817	47,153	28
9	....	9	100,000	.....	150	0	0	.....	.....	0	2,000	7,523	29
115	....	115	250,000	5,000	1,500	.....	51,000	46,763	97,763	.....	91,464	91,464	30
....	22	22	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,428	9,428	.....	.....	.....	31
....	....	....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
398	....	398	400,000	20,000	6,000	5,000	39,000	43,000	84,000	50,000	44,000	114,400	33
....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,000	23,000	.....	.....	.....	34

TABLE 166.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
35	Cheltenham, Md	The House of Reformation.	128	...	128	5	...	5	...	....	....	332	....	332
36	Melvale, Md	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	.....	50	50	...	5	5	...	....	....	....	100	100
37	Boston, Mass	Suffolk School for Boys	140	...	140	3	3	6	11	1	12	121	....	121
38	Lancaster, Mass	State Industrial School for Girls.	.....	214	214	...	12	12	...	20	20	....	....	....
39	Lawrence, Mass	Essex County Training School.	118	...	118	...	2	2	...	2	2	0	0	0
40	North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Truant School.*	206	...	206	2	5	7	5	6	11	180	....	180
41	Oakdale, Mass	Worcester County Training School.	44	...	44	2	1	3	3	2	5	44	....	44
42	Salem, Mass	Plummer Farm School	31	...	31	1	...	1	3	....	3	31	....	31
43	Springfield, Mass	Hampden County Truant School.	25	...	25	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
44	Walpole, Mass	Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Truant School.	51	...	51	2	...	2	6	....	6	0	0	0
45	Westboro, Mass	Lyman School for Boys.	631	...	631	6	13	19	20	16	36	60	....	60
46	West Roxbury, Mass.	Parental School	254	...	254	...	11	11	17	19	36	0	0	0
47	Adrian, Mich	State Industrial Home for Girls.*	.....	447	447	3	37	40	...	....	....	....	447	447
48	Coldwater, Mich	Michigan State Public School.	90	25	115	...	6	6	...	7	7	....	....	....
49	Detroit, Mich	House of the Good Shepherd.	.....	120	120	...	5	5	...	0	0	....	100	100
50	Lansing, Mich	The Industrial School for Boys.	741	...	741	14	...	14	40	....	40	600	....	600
51	Red Wing, Minn	State Training School for Boys and Girls.	291	94	385	...	8	8	26	19	45	456	114	570
52	St. Cloud, Minn	State Reformatory	238	...	238	16	...	16	4	....	4	267	....	267
53	Boonville, Mo	Missouri Training School for Boys.	518	...	518	6	1	7	26	4	30	518	....	518
54	Chillicothe, Mo	State Industrial Home for Girls.	.....	150	150	...	4	4	5	10	15	....	4	4
55	St. Louis, Mo	St. Louis Industrial School.	265	67	332	2	13	15	24	20	44	99	12	111
56	Butte, Mont	Butte Industrial School.	32	...	32	3	0	3	3	0	3	80	....	80
57	Miles City, Mont	Montana State Reform School.*	101	13	114	1	1	2	7	2	9	36	13	49
	Geneva, Nebr													
	Kearney, Nebr													
58	Milford, Nebr	Nebraska Industrial Home.*	20	81	101	...	2	2	3	3	6	....	60	60
59	Manchester, N. H	Industrial School	123	27	150	1	3	4	11	5	16	120	27	147
60	Jamesburg, N. J	New Jersey State Home for Boys.*	.....	...	.....	13	11	24	9	8	17	722	....	722
61	Trenton, N. J	State Home for Girls	.....	200	200	...	4	4	...	22	22	....	286	286
62	Verona, N. J	Newark City Home	144	...	144	5	...	5	18	....	18	106	....	106
63	Albion, N. Y	Western House of Refuge for Women.	.....	84	84	...	2	2	...	28	28	....	312	312
64	Bedford, N. Y	New York State Reformatory for Women.	.....	253	253	...	9	9	...	22	22	....	200	200
65	Brooklyn, N. Y	Brooklyn Truant School*	722	...	722	13	11	24	9	8	17	722	....	722
66	Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.	Berkshire Industrial Farm.	72	...	72	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	....	....
67	Chauncey, N. Y	New York Juvenile Asylum.	291	18	309	0	8	8	23	28	51	124	0	124
68	Elmira, N. Y	New York State Reformatory.	1,190	...	1,190	0	0	0	0	0	0	2102	....	2102
69	Hudson, N. Y	State Training School for Girls.	.....	217	217	1	7	8	...	29	29	....	392	392

*Statistics of 1905-6.

and reform schools, 1906–7—Part II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1906–7.				Receipts for 1906–7.			
										From State, county, or city.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
71	....	71	$200,000	$10,000	2,500	$6,000	.....	$34,000	$40,000	.....	$40,000	$40,000	35
....	18	18	35,000	3,000	60	3,035	$4,212	9,433	16,680	$1,500	6,733	16,711	36
100	....	100	6,300	1,400	450	3,714	2,342	35,056	41,112	.....	42,000	42,000	37
....	4	4	192,540	.....	.....	25,749	.....	30,834	56,583	.....	.....	.....	38
0	0	0	80,000	.....	500	1,500	.....	.....	1,500	.....	.....	58,000	39
58	....	58	165,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,499	25,499	.....	.....	.....	40
45	....	45	200,000	10,000	400	.....	10,000	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	41
18	....	18	20,000	3,000	700	3,000	0	4,000	7,000	.....	.....	16,000	42
22	....	22	25,000	3,000	350	671	0	5,490	6,161	.....	6,000	6,000	43
42	....	42	25,000	4,000	150	1,000	500	9,056	10,556	.....	.....	.....	44
....	....	....	258,589	3,577	1,000	11,990	11,625	88,979	112,594	11,625	100,962	112,587	45
243	....	243	247,500	10,300	350	9,722	3,412	43,983	57,117	0	59,174	59,174	46
....	128	128	243,650	.....	1,850	.....	10,976	67,708	78,684	.....	.....	.....	47
....	....	....	281,190	.....	2,280	1,700	6,123	37,500	45,323	6,123	37,500	43,673	48
....	....	....	20,000	1,000	100	50	1,000	.....	1,050	.....	.....	2,900	49
318	....	318	314,000	.....	3,000	.....	1,250	89,097	90,347	1,250	80,000	90,149	50
163	41	204	335,477	29,865	3,274	8,103	31,300	138,548	177,951	2,500	68,000	72,500	51
....	....	....	557,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
....	....	....	250,000	0	1,250	42,400	18,000	138,668	199,068	18,000	181,068	199,068	53
....	33	33	150,000	.....	1,085	1,541	17,000	24,624	43,165	10,000	750	10,750	54
....	....	....	220,000	0	10,000	18,538	7,000	48,000	73,538	10,000	50,000	60,000	55
4	0	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
....	....	....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	26,000	.....	.....	.....	57
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	1,420	11,078	12,498	.....	.....	.....	58
48	15	63	100,000	11,000	1,000	0	2,504	.....	2,504	20,000	.....	20,600	59
239	....	239	325,892	.....	700	.....	4,572	74,802	79,374	.....	.....	.....	60
....	77	77	168,761	.....	284	11,409	829	26,051	38,289	10,017	28,668	38,685	61
72	....	72	150,000	40,000	650	5,000	4,000	33,000	42,000	.....	.....	2,000	62
....	127	127	200,304	.....	50	1,050	28,010	44,200	73,260	28,010	43,566	71,576	63
....	104	104	405,810	22,946	413	3,738	59,117	50,024	122,879	59,117	55,000	114,117	64
239	....	239	325,892	.....	700	.....	4,572	74,802	79,374	.....	.....	.....	65
25	....	25	50,000	.....	1,500	700	805	16,505	18,010	.....	.....	2,300	66
178	9	187	950,000	0	3,493	7,500	6,500	76,847	90,847	.....	45,139	57,548	67
1131	....	1131	1,794,205	18,438	5,000	2,917	93,133	226,678	322,728	93,135	227,331	320,466	68
....	82	82	1,376,019	24,793	.....	4,035	10,627	61,693	76,355	10,627	64,700	75,393	69

TABLE 166.—*Statistics of industrial*

	Post-office.	Name.	Average enrollment of the school classes for the year.			Average number of teachers employed for the year.			Average number of assistants for the year (caring for inmates and not included as teachers).			Number of inmates this year learning some trade or occupation.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
70	New York, N. Y.	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	539	...	539	17	18	35	48	23	71	997	....	997
	Westchester, N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory.	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	....	.....	....	....	....
71	Rochester, N. Y.	State Agricultural and Industrial School.	490	...	490	...	15	15	75	42	117	....	....	....
72	Utica, N. Y.	St. Vincent Industrial School.	214	...	214	5	...	5	10	....	10	....	....	....
73	Cincinnati, Ohio	Cincinnati House of Refuge.	298	94	392	0	10	10	3	5	8	228	63	291
74	Delaware, Ohio	Girls' Industrial Home.	.....	375	375	...	12	12	...	19	19	....	498	498
	Lancaster, Ohio	Boys' Industrial School.	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	....	.....	....	....	....
75	Mansfield, Ohio	Ohio State Reformatory.	725	...	725	6	...	6	67	....	67	774	....	774
76	Salem, Oreg	Oregon State Reform School.	110	...	110	10	...	10	12	....	12	160	....	160
77	Glen Mills, Pa.	House of Refuge (boys' department).	1,067	...	1,067	16	...	16	79	....	79	699	....	699
78	Huntingdon, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	713	...	713	8	...	8	101	....	101	713	....	713
79	Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Reform School.	365	104	469	6	4	10	31	20	51	559	145	704
80	Philadelphia, Pa.	House of Refuge (girls' department).	.....	204	204	...	8	8	...	27	27	....	204	204
81	Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls.	.....	49	49	...	2	2	...	4	4	....	....	....
82	.....do	Sockanosset School for Boys.	359	...	359	6	6	12	13	13	26	184	....	184
83	Plankington, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.	52	12	68	0	2	2	8	4	12	15	8	23
84	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Hamilton County Industrial School and Farm.	69	11	80	...	3	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
85	Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School.*	506	215	721	15	18	33	31	21	52	430	150	580
86	Gatesville, Tex.	House of Correction and Reformatory.*	160	...	160	2	...	2	18	....	18	27	....	27
87	Ogden, Utah	State Industrial School*.	185	59	244	1	1	2	12	7	19	150	....	150
88	Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont Industrial School.*	117	28	145	1	3	4	9	8	17	117	28	145
	Hanover, Va.	Virginia Manual Labor School.	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	....	.....	....	....	....
	School, Va.	Laurel Industrial School.	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	....	.....	....	....	....
89	Chehalis, Wash.	Washington State Training School.	194	45	239	2	4	6	10	7	17	100	....	100
90	East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School.	43	0	43	...	1	1	2	4	6	83	....	83
	Grafton, W. Va.	West Virginia Reform School.	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...	....	.....	....	....	....
91	Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	.....	74	74	...	2	2	0	6	6	0	74	74
92	Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	20	...	20	1	...	1	4	....	4	....	....	....
93	Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	225	...	225	6	...	6	20	....	20	443	....	443
94	Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.	295	...	295	10	1	11	33	....	33	70	....	70
95	Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	.....	221	221	...	8	8	...	14	14	....	224	224

* Statistics of 1805–6.

and reform schools, 1906–7—Part II—Continued.

Number of those discharged who could read and write.			Property.			Expenditures for 1906–7.				Receipts for 1906–7.			
										From State, county, or city.			
Male.	Female.	Total.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, machinery, furniture, etc.	Number of volumes in library.	For educational administration.	For buildings and other permanent improvements.	For all other current expenses.	Total.	For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.	Total income for the year.	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
467	....	467	$2,500,000	$75,000	1,500	$13,900	$6,591	$137,000	$157,491	$6,591	$152,095	$158,866	70
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
327	....	327	384,230	128,463	1,385	11,274	53,518	150,529	215,321	53,518	161,803	215,321	71
120	....	120	80,000	.....	.....	1,398	139	25,075	26,612	.....	25,333	28,330	72
119	47	166	350,000	15,000	1,900	3,990	3,000	78,000	84,990	.....	81,000	81,750	73
....	89	89	300,000	50,000	1,500	5,170	8,046	56,004	69,220	.....	46,600	52,342	74
459	....	459	1,800,000	0	2,000	.....	10,949	136,126	147,075	7,409	161,000	168,409	75
64	....	64	50,000	.....	740	3,847	3,000	34,446	41,293	.....	27,400	33,400	76
368	....	368	.....	.....	3,100	8,159	.....	.....	8,159	.....	.....	.....	77
390	....	390	1,000,000	10,000	3,000	7,014	500	.....	7,514	500	.....	500	78
217	47	264	800,000	25,000	2,714	10,000	13,140	112,710	135,850	13,140	122,710	145,745	79
....	38	38	.....	.....	645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
....	34	34	50,000	.....	804	2,374	.....	5,195	7,569	.....	7,569	7,569	81
454	....	454	.....	.....	1,500	59,070	.....	.....	59,070	.....	.....	.....	82
29	2	31	64,000	4,720	360	20,506	4,500	25,006	50,012	.....	18,000	22,813	83
....	....	....	11,250	300	250	1,600	1,250	.....	2,850	6,000	.....	7,725	84
....	....	....	72,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,409	72,409	.....	.....	.....	85
....	....	....	50,000	.....	350	.....	35,000	.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	86
....	....	....	86,400	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
....	....	....	50,000	.....	500	.....	.....	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	.....	88
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
60	15	75	509,000	30,000	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
33	....	33	32,000	3,000	102	6,002	165	5,154	11,321	165	5,154	5,319	90
0	7	7	80,000	2,500	692	.....	0	17,000	17,000	0	17,000	17,000	91
....	....	....	15,000	600	200	1,100	650	2,126	3,876	.....	.....	7,604	92
177	....	177	273,688	49,503	500	6,821	39,000	33,179	79,000	0	30,000	77,206	93
184	....	184	503,693	.....	1,500	10,000	.....	55,000	65,000	.....	.....	114,000	94
....	224	224	187,100	31,541	1,200	10,124	11,097	18,699	39,920	10,000	29,835	65,835	95

CHAPTER XXXII.

[Containing Tables 167–184.]

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEFECTIVE CLASSES.

The tables on the following pages present the statistics of schools for the blind, schools for the deaf, and schools for the feeble-minded.

Schools for the blind.—The 41 State schools reporting to the Bureau of Education in 1907 employed 518 teachers—176 men and 342 women. In the 41 institutions there were 4,359 pupils—2,318 males and 2,041 females. The number studying vocal music was 857; instrumental music, 1,007. There were 2,924 children in the industrial departments. There were 1,137 pupils in grades 1 to 4, inclusive; 1,074 in grades 5 to 8, inclusive, and 659 in high school grades. The schools had 146 graduates in 1907. The libraries had 128,519 volumes, the value of scientific apparatus was $262,184, and the value of grounds and buildings $7,303,166, on which the sum of $207,637 was expended during the year. For salaries and other expenditures the aggregate was $1,118,773. These items are given by States in Tables 167 to 171 of this chapter, while the statistics of the schools will be found in detail in Table 172.

Schools for the deaf.—This chapter gives statistics of 127 schools for the deaf—58 State institutions, 52 public day schools, and 17 private schools—with an aggregate enrollment of 12,234 pupils.

The 58 State institutions report 1,201 teachers—373 men and 828 women, instructing 10,577 pupils—5,818 boys and 4,759 girls. These statistics are given by States in Table 173. The number of pupils taught speech was 6,580, the number taught by the oral method having been 4,883. There were 791 pupils in the kindergartens, and the institutions had 232 graduates. Table 176 shows that the school libraries had 114,319 volumes. The value of scientific apparatus was $200,208, and the value of grounds and buildings $14,295,139. Expenditures on grounds and buildings amounted to $432,685, the aggregate for salaries and other expenses being $2,442,231.

In the 52 public day schools for the deaf there were 141 teachers and an enrollment of 1,124 pupils—602 boys and 522 girls. The 17 private schools had 77 teachers and 533 pupils—232 boys and 301 girls. The statistics of these public day and private schools will be found summarized in Table 178.

Table 179 gives in detail the statistics of State schools for the deaf. Tables 180 and 181 give similar information concerning public and private day schools for the deaf.

Schools for the feeble-minded.—Table 182 summarizes the statistics of the 24 State schools and the 16 private schools for the feeble-minded. In the State institutions there were 16,639 inmates—8,921

boys and 7,718 girls—taught by 266 instructors, so far as reported. Inmates to the number of 9,101 were not in school or kindergarten. There were 985 assistants caring for the inmates. In the private institutions the enrollment was 584 pupils—306 boys and 278 girls—taught by 74 instructors. Tables 183 and 184 give in detail the statistics of the institutions for the feeble-minded.

TABLE 167.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1906–7.*

SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND PUPILS.

State or Territory.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	41	176	342	518	2,318	2,041	4,359
North Atlantic Division	7	38	103	141	540	467	1,007
South Atlantic Division	8	35	51	86	363	346	709
South Central Division	8	33	65	98	437	488	925
North Central Division	12	58	103	161	852	652	1,504
Western Division	6	12	20	32	126	88	214
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine							
New Hampshire							
Vermont							
Massachusetts	2	15	49	64	162	162	324
Rhode Island							
Connecticut	1	2	4	6	22	22	44
New York	2	11	28	39	171	132	303
New Jersey							
Pennsylvania	2	10	22	32	185	151	336
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware							
Maryland	2	12	10	22	41	57	98
District of Columbia							
Virginia	1	3	4	7	36	34	70
West Virginia	1	2	4	6	24	26	50
North Carolina	1	10	21	31	131	130	261
South Carolina	1	3	4	7	47	29	76
Georgia	1	3	6	9	64	52	116
Florida	1	2	2	4	20	18	38
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	5	9	14	72	74	146
Tennessee	1	5	16	21	92	114	206
Alabama	1	5	7	12	48	45	93
Mississippi	1	2	5	7	24	14	38
Louisiana							
Texas	2	13	15	28	122	160	282
Arkansas	1	3	10	13	75	75	150
Oklahoma							
Indian Territory	1	0	3	3	4	6	10
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	11	17	28	186	129	315
Indiana	1	6	9	15	72	90	162
Illinois	2	9	17	26	155	96	251
Michigan	2	6	13	19	122	74	196
Wisconsin	1	6	11	17	46	47	93
Minnesota	1	5	9	14	69	31	100
Iowa	1	5	7	12	94	89	183
Missouri	1	4	11	15	46	58	104
North Dakota							
South Dakota	1	1	4	5	30	12	42
Nebraska	1	5	5	10	32	26	58
Kansas							
Western Division:							
Montana	1	1	2	3	15	7	22
Wyoming							
Colorado	1	4	7	11	23	19	42
New Mexico							
Arizona							
Utah	1	3	3	6	10	9	19
Nevada							
Idaho	1	0	2	2	7	5	12
Washington							
Oregon	1	2	2	4	28	15	43
California	1	2	4	6	43	33	76

TABLE 168.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1906–7.*

GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

State or Territory.	Pupils enrolled.							
	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to elementary grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	251	202	572	565	591	483	328	331
North Atlantic Division	96	89	101	100	75	60	66	46
South Atlantic Division	22	11	90	107	105	97	47	58
South Central Division	36	16	124	117	96	105	43	45
North Central Division	92	83	228	214	271	199	155	169
Western Division	5	3	29	27	44	22	17	13
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	35	32	30	60	35	39	50	23
Rhode Island								
Connecticut	8	6						
New York	29	25	31	20	19	17	14	13
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	24	26	40	20	21	4	2	10
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	6	6	16	28	16	16	2	7
District of Columbia								
Virginia			13	16	15	8	8	10
West Virginia			5	5	16	15	3	6
North Carolina	16	5	50	50	50	50	31	30
South Carolina								
Georgia								
Florida			6	8	8	8	3	5
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	6	6	33	34	23	23	10	11
Tennessee			41	44	48	51	3	14
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Louisiana								
Texas			8	6	4	13		
Arkansas	30	10	40	30	20	15	30	20
Oklahoma								
Indian Territory	0	0	2	3	1	3	0	0
North Central Division:								
Ohio	24	25	45	48	50	46	20	25
Indiana	0	0	30	45	25	22	17	23
Illinois	21	15	37	28	44	27	19	19
Michigan	8	9	25	20	20	15	7	10
Wisconsin								
Minnesota	16	9	26	13	28	14	13	4
Iowa	8	7	31	29	34	33	27	25
Missouri	15	18	12	11	42	31	40	56
North Dakota								
South Dakota			14	11	10		6	1
Nebraska	0	0	8	9	18	11	6	1
Kansas								
Western Division:								
Montana	1	2	6	2	5	2	3	1
Wyoming								
Colorado								
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah			3	5	5	1	2	3
Nevada								
Idaho	2		2	3	3	2		
Washington								
Oregon	2	1	5	3	14	6	7	3
California			13	14	17	11	5	6

TABLE 169.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1906–7.*

GRADUATES; MUSIC AND INDUSTRIAL TRAINING.

State or Territory.	Graduates in 1907.		Pupils taught vocal music.		Pupils taught instrumental music.		Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	75	71	850	857	983	1,007	1,524	1,400
North Atlantic Division	26	22	106	101	178	161	252	257
South Atlantic Division	6	12	143	193	175	179	207	203
South Central Division	9	13	287	325	228	299	339	383
North Central Division	30	21	276	188	351	326	664	497
Western Division	4	3	38	50	51	42	62	60
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine								
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	3	8	9	10	56	48	80	86
Rhode Island								
Connecticut	2	3	2	1	12	11	11	9
New York	4	3	39	41	33	30	53	50
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	17	8	56	49	77	72	108	112
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	2	3	41	57	39	55	41	57
District of Columbia								
Virginia	1	3	12	17	31	35	24	23
West Virginia			5	18	3	20	20	5
North Carolina	2	2	25	60	45	30	60	75
South Carolina	1	4	45	27	45	27	47	29
Georgia								
Florida	0	0	15	14	12	12	15	14
South Central Division:								
Kentucky	1	2	70	74	23	19	48	50
Tennessee	0	2	89	111	42	57	90	114
Alabama	0	0	45	40	30	35	35	45
Mississippi	0	1	24	14	15	8	16	10
Louisiana								
Texas	3	7	16	35	55	104	66	98
Arkansas	5	1	40	48	60	70	80	60
Oklahoma								
Indian Territory	0	0	3	3	3	6	4	6
North Central Division:								
Ohio	5	2	18	15	86	95	186	129
Indiana	4	6	33	60	21	28	72	90
Illinois	3	6	75	36	40	27	29	50
Michigan	5		90	18	22	17	91	52
Wisconsin	3	1	8	10	34	25	30	2
Minnesota	0	0	42	26	41	26	69	31
Iowa	3	6	8	14	45	42	132	73
Missouri	4	0	0	3	27	32	21	40
North Dakota								
South Dakota	1		1	2	16	18	12	4
Nebraska	2	0	1	4	19	16	22	26
Kansas								
Western Division:								
Montana	0	0	9	4	12	5	12	2
Wyoming								
Colorado	1	1	8	13	17	19	13	15
New Mexico								
Arizona								
Utah	3	1	10	9	9	5		
Nevada								
Idaho	0	0	4	5	3	5	0	0
Washington								
Oregon	0	0	7	9	10	8	20	13
California		1	0	10	0	0	17	30

TABLE 170.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1906–7.*

LIBRARIES; VALUE OF PROPERTY.

State or Territory.	Libraries.		Property.		
	Volumes in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, etc.	Value of endowment (productive funds).
United States	40,026	88,493	$7,303,166	$262,184	$1,597,872
North Atlantic Division	10,857	39,413	2,358,016	131,996	1,523,825
South Atlantic Division	2,900	7,790	130,000	12,000	0
South Central Division	5,112	15,925	875,000	31,300	20,010
North Central Division	13,892	23,165	2,695,150	82,288	0
Western Division	7,265	2,200	245,000	4,600	54,037
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine					
New Hampshire					
Vermont					
Massachusetts	4,063	15,359	602,834	45,530	1,463,825
Rhode Island					
Connecticut	86	482	49,144		
New York	3,124	8,770	636,649	64,466	
New Jersey					
Pennsylvania	3,584	14,802	1,069,389	22,000	60,000
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware					
Maryland	1,500	3,200	550,000	4,500	
District of Columbia					
Virginia	550	400	65,000	2,000	
West Virginia	100	500	50,000		
North Carolina	750	2,340	350,000	7,500	0
South Carolina		1,100	100,000		
Georgia					
Florida		250	15,000		
South Central Division:					
Kentucky	1,200	2,500	50,000	2,500	
Tennessee	600	4,000	250,000	15,000	
Alabama	812	1,300	95,000	2,500	20,010
Mississippi	500	1,200	50,000	10,000	
Louisiana					
Texas	1,600	5,900	280,000		
Arkansas	400	1,000	150,000	800	
Oklahoma					
Indian Territory	0	25	0	500	0
North Central Division:					
Ohio	350	4,616	600,000	4,000	
Indiana	2,000	2,235	544,100	31,050	0
Illinois	4,000	2,500	450,000	10,000	
Michigan	1,526	4,650	226,800	10,851	0
Wisconsin	2,000	1,500	200,000	1,000	
Minnesota	1,110	1,680	84,000	5,000	0
Iowa	1,963	2,243	165,250	12,887	
Missouri		2,000	295,000	1,000	
North Dakota					
South Dakota			30,000		
Nebraska	943	1,741	100,000	6,500	
Kansas					
Western Division:					
Montana	400	100	20,000	2,500	6,250
Wyoming					
Colorado	1,000	500	100,000	500	7,787
New Mexico					
Arizona					
Utah	3,100	450	45,000	1,000	40,000
Nevada					
Idaho					
Washington					
Oregon	100	600	30,000	250	
California	2,665	550	50,000	350	

TABLE 171.—*Summary of State schools for the blind, 1906–7.*

EXPENDITURES.

State or Territory.	Expenditures.			
	For building and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States	$207,637	$288,368	$730,405	$1,226,410
North Atlantic Division	16,197	63,804	263,369	343,370
South Atlantic Division	107,500	52,073	69,118	228,691
South Central Division	26,918	18,709	70,971	116,598
North Central Division	26,522	122,870	289,608	439,000
Western Division	30,500	30,912	37,333	98,751
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine				
New Hampshire				
Vermont				
Massachusetts	0	38,817	68,331	107,148
Rhode Island				
Connecticut				
New York	5,688	12,572	94,074	112,334
New Jersey				
Pennsylvania	10,509	12,415	100,964	123,888
South Atlantic Divison:				
Delaware				
Maryland	20,000	14,373	37,118	71,491
District of Columbia				
Virginia		4,300		4,300
West Virginia		3,400	2,000	5,400
North Carolina	7,500	30,000	30,000	67,500
South Carolina				
Georgia				
Florida	80,000			80,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	3,618	9,659	23,261	36,538
Tennessee			33,000	33,000
Alabama	20,000	6,300	13,710	40,010
Mississippi				
Louisiana				
Texas	3,300	2,350		5,650
Arkansas				
Oklahoma				
Indian Territory	0	400	100	1,400
North Central Division:				
Ohio	279	36,874	66,484	103,637
Indiana	0		41,435	41,435
Illinois	20,000	32,000	24,000	76,000
Michigan	1,000	1,880	58,120	61,000
Wisconsin		7,000	25,000	32,000
Minnesota		13,046	11,261	24,307
Iowa	5,243	5,647	28,056	39,946
Missouri		18,622	13,735	32,357
North Dakota				
South Dakota		3,487	4,209	7,696
Nebraska		4,314	16,308	20,622
Kansas				
Western Division:				
Montana	5,000	2,000	2,000	9,000
Wyoming				
Colorado	15,000	5,536	11,165	31,701
New Mexico				
Arizona				
Utah	2,000	8,000	8,000	18,000
Nevada				
Idaho				
Washington				
Oregon	8,500		9,000	17,500
California	0	15,376	7,174	22,550

TABLE 172.—*State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Talledega, Ala.	Alabama School for the Blind.	J. H. Johnson	5	7	48	45	93
2	Little Rock, Ark.	The Arkansas School for the Blind.	Thomas A. Futrall	3	10	75	75	150
3	Berkeley, Cal.	Institution for the Deaf and the Blind.	Warring Wilkinson	2	4	43	33	76
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.	W. K. Argo	4	7	23	19	42
5	Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.	George H. Marshall	2	4	22	22	44
6	St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker	2	2	20	18	38
7	Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind.	G. F. Oliphant	3	6	64	52	116
8	Boise, Idaho.	Idaho State School for Deaf and Blind.	James Watson	....	2	7	5	12
9	Chicago, Ill.	Department for the Blind, Chicago Public Schools.	John B. Curtis	....	3	18	15	33
10	Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois School for the Blind	Joseph H. Freeman	9	14	137	81	218
11	Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana School for the Blind	Geo. S. Wilson	6	9	72	90	162
12	Fort Gibson, Ind. T.	International School for Blind and Deaf.	Charles E. Harmon	0	3	4	6	10
13	Vinton, Iowa.	Iowa College for the Blind.	J. E. Vance	5	7	94	89	183
	Kansas City, Kans.	State Blind School of Kansas.	No report since 1904.					
14	Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.	Benj. B. Huntoon	5	9	72	74	146
	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana Institution for the Blind.	No report since 1902.					
15	Baltimore, Md.	Maryland School for the Blind.	John F. Bledsoe	9	9	32	51	83
16	Parkville, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	do	3	1	9	6	15
17	South Boston, Mass.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	Almorin O. Caswell	15	45	150	154	304
18	Roxbury, Mass.	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies.	Miss Jane A. Russell	....	4	12	8	20
19	Lansing, Mich.	Michigan School for the Blind.	Clarence E. Holmes	3	12	60	54	114
20	Saginaw, Mich.	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.	J. Perrine Hamilton	3	1	62	20	82
21	Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Blind.	James J. Dow, A. B.	5	9	69	31	100
22	Jackson, Miss.	State Institution for the Blind.	W. S. Sims, M. D.	2	5	24	14	38
23	St. Louis, Mo.	Missouri School for the Blind.	S. M. Green	4	11	46	58	104
24	Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan	1	2	15	7	22
25	Nebraska City, Nebr.	Nebraska Institute for the Blind.	J. T. Morey	5	5	32	26	58
26	Batavia, N. Y.	New York State School for the Blind.	O. H. Burritt	6	12	82	69	151
27	New York, N. Y.	New York Institution for the Blind.*	Everett B. Tewksbury.	5	16	89	63	152
28	Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray, A. M.	10	21	131	130	261

* Statistics of 1905–6.

for the blind, 1906–7.

Enrollment by grades.										Pupils in industrial department.		Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Graduates in 1907.				Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	35	45	812	1,300	$95,000	$2,500	$20,000	$6,300	$13,710	$40,010	1
30	10	40	30	20	15	30	20	5	1	80	60	400	1,000	150,000	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
...	...	13	14	17	11	5	6	...	1	17	30	2,665	550	50,000	350	0	15,376	7,174	22,550	3
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	13	15	1,000	500	100,000	500	15,000	5,536	11,165	31,701	4
8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	11	9	86	482	49,144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
...	...	6	8	8	8	3	5	0	0	15	14	.....	250	15,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	80,000	6
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	2,500	115,000	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
2	...	2	3	3	2	...	...	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
0	0	6	7	10	4	2	4	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
21	15	31	21	34	23	17	15	3	6	29	50	4,000	2,500	450,000	10,000	20,000	32,000	24,000	76,000	10
0	0	30	45	25	22	17	23	4	6	72	90	2,000	2,235	544,100	31,050	0	.....	41,435	41,435	11
0	0	2	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	25	0	500	0	400	1,000	1,400	12
8	7	31	29	34	33	27	25	3	6	132	73	1,963	2,243	165,250	12,887	5,243	5,647	29,056	39,946	13
6	6	33	34	23	23	10	11	1	2	48	50	1,200	2,500	50,000	2,500	3,618	9,659	23,261	36,538	14
5	4	16	25	9	16	1	6	2	3	32	51	1,200	3,200	500,000	4,000	.....	11,373	34,618	45,991	15
1	2	0	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	9	6	300	.....	50,000	500	20,000	3,000	2,500	25,500	16
35	32	30	60	35	39	50	23	2	7	80	86	4,063	15,359	602,834	45,530	0	38,817	63,878	102,695	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,453	4,453	18
8	9	25	20	20	15	7	10	5	...	29	32	1,400	3,600	141,800	3,851	.....	.....	35,000	35,000	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	62	20	126	1,050	85,000	7,000	1,000	1,880	23,120	26,000	20
16	9	26	13	28	14	13	4	0	0	69	31	1,110	1,680	84,000	5,000	.....	13,046	11,261	24,307	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	16	10	500	1,200	50,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
15	18	12	11	42	31	40	56	4	0	21	40	.....	2,000	295,000	1,000	.....	18,622	13,735	32,357	23
1	2	6	2	5	2	3	1	0	0	12	2	400	100	20,000	2,500	5,000	2,000	2,000	9,000	24
0	0	8	9	18	11	6	6	2	0	22	26	943	1,741	100,000	6,500	.....	4,314	16,308	20,622	25
13	14	31	20	19	17	14	13	4	3	53	50	3,124	3,250	399,000	54,469	5,688	12,572	28,954	47,214	26
16	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	5,520	237,649	9,997	.....	.....	65,120	65,120	27
16	5	50	50	50	50	31	30	2	2	60	75	750	2,340	350,000	7,500	7,500	30,000	30,000	67,500	28

TABLE 172.—*State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.		Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
29	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State School for Blind	Edwin N. Brown, Ph. D.	11	17	186	129	315
30	Salem, Oreg	Oregon Institute for the Blind	G. W. Jones	2	2	28	15	43
31	Overbrook, Pa	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.	Edward E. Allen	4	14	117	111	228
32	Pittsburg, Pa	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.	Thos. S. McAloney	6	8	68	40	108
33	Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker	3	4	47	29	76
34	Gary, S. Dak	South Dakota School for the Blind.	Dora D. Humbert	1	4	30	12	42
35	Nashville, Tenn	Tennessee School for the Blind	John V. Armstrong	5	16	92	114	206
36	Austin, Tex	State Institution for the Blind.	Samuel L. Hornbeak, Ph. D.	11	12	109	142	251
37	do	Institute for Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Colored Youths.	V. D. Lane	2	3	13	18	31
38	Ogden, Utah	Utah School for the Blind	Frank M. Driggs	3	3	10	9	19
39	Staunton, Va	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	Wm. A. Bowles	3	4	36	34	70
	Vancouver, Wash	Washington State School for Defectives.	No report.					
40	Romney, W. Va	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	James T. Rucker	2	4	24	26	50
41	Janesville, Wis	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	Harvey Clark	6	11	46	47	93

* Statistics of 1905–6.

for the blind, 1906–7—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Graduates in 1907		Pupils in industrial department.		Library.		Property.		Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.														
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes printed in ink.	Volumes in raised type.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
24	25	45	48	50	46	20	25	5	2	186	129	350	4,616	$600,000	$4,000	$279	$36,874	$66,484	$103,637	29
2	1	5	3	14	6	7	3	0	0	20	13	100	600	30,000	250	8,500	.....	9,000	17,500	30
19	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	64	81	3,584	14,242	619,389	2,000	5,089	.....	76,930	82,019	31
5	6	40	20	21	4	2	10	3	0	44	31	.....	560	450,000	20,000	5,420	12,415	24,034	41,869	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	47	29	.....	1,100	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
...	...	14	11	10	...	6	1	1	...	12	4	.....	.....	30,000	.....	.....	3,487	4,209	7,696	34
...	...	41	44	48	51	3	14	0	2	90	114	600	4,000	250,000	15,000	.....	.....	33,000	33,000	35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	60	80	1,550	5,500	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
...	...	8	6	4	13	...	...	0	0	6	18	50	400	80,000	.....	3,300	2,350	.....	5,650	37
...	...	3	5	5	1	2	3	3	1	....	....	3,100	450	45,000	1,000	2,000	8,000	8,000	18,000	38
...	...	13	16	15	8	8	10	1	3	24	23	550	400	65,000	2,000	.....	4,300	.....	4,300	39
...	...	5	5	16	15	3	6	...	...	20	5	100	500	50,000	.....	.....	3,400	2,000	5,400	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	30	2	2,000	1,500	200,000	1,000	.....	7,000	25,000	32,000	41

TABLE 173.—*Summary of instructors and pupils in State institutions for the deaf, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Number of schools reporting.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States	58	373	828	1,201	5,818	4,759	10,577
North Atlantic Division	19	76	325	401	1,893	1,561	3,454
South Atlantic Division	10	64	89	153	756	625	1,381
South Central Division	10	88	148	236	1,084	896	1,980
North Central Division	12	116	229	345	1,808	1,438	3,246
Western Division	7	29	37	66	277	239	516
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	1	.....	10	10	65	37	102
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	2	1	27	28	102	82	184
Rhode Island	1	0	13	13	39	33	72
Connecticut	2	6	25	31	122	85	207
New York	8	35	150	185	998	839	1,837
New Jersey	1	7	10	17	99	63	162
Pennsylvania	4	27	90	117	468	422	890
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	2	11	18	29	94	76	170
District of Columbia	1	20	11	31	121	84	205
Virginia	1	6	8	14	83	78	161
West Virginia	1	5	11	16	87	71	158
North Carolina	2	11	25	36	176	144	320
South Carolina	1	4	5	9	54	45	99
Georgia	1	4	7	11	114	102	216
Florida	1	3	4	7	27	25	52
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	1	9	19	28	202	161	363
Tennessee	1	10	12	22	132	109	241
Alabama	1	11	7	18	90	70	160
Mississippi	1	20	7	27	70	68	138
Louisiana	1	4	6	10	83	63	146
Texas	2	16	30	46	287	228	515
Arkansas	1	18	59	77	164	135	299
Oklahoma	1	.....	6	6	52	56	108
Indian Territory	1	0	2	2	4	6	10
North Central Division:							
Ohio	1	18	34	52	253	206	459
Indiana	1	12	23	35	172	155	327
Illinois	1	10	37	47	273	164	437
Michigan	1	13	33	46	182	143	325
Wisconsin	1	11	16	27	116	86	202
Minnesota	1	12	18	30	153	128	281
Iowa	1	11	15	26	139	124	263
Missouri	1	12	19	31	237	144	381
North Dakota	1	5	5	10	30	36	66
South Dakota	1	1	4	5	22	38	60
Nebraska	1	4	12	16	110	87	197
Kansas	1	7	13	20	121	127	248
Western Division:							
Montana	1	3	3	6	26	19	45
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	3	11	14	64	49	113
New Mexico	1	1	2	3	15	5	20
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	1	8	9	17	47	34	81
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	1	1	2	3	14	14	28
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	1	5	5	10	34	41	75
California	1	8	5	13	77	77	154

TABLE 174.—*Summary of enrollment by grades in State institutions for the deaf, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Number of pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		Pupils in classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States	452	339	1,902	1,614	1,013	864	224	211
North Atlantic Division	325	220	643	545	256	227	38	46
South Atlantic Division	42	34	228	191	158	138	76	62
South Central Division	25	30	303	264	142	108	1	0
North Central Division	48	43	601	517	413	326	99	93
Western Division	12	12	127	97	65	65	10	10
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine	8	2	39	24	18	11		
New Hampshire								
Vermont								
Massachusetts	2		9	8	4	4	2	3
Rhode Island	8	5	16	12	15	16	0	0
Connecticut	3	4	62	48	57	33	0	0
New York	258	185	460	383	123	118	25	31
New Jersey								
Pennsylvania	46	26	57	70	39	45	11	12
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware								
Maryland	8	9	35	35	32	16	20	15
District of Columbia	8	6	11	10	10	11	8	5
Virginia			44	42	29	26	10	9
West Virginia	26	19	35	27	12	12	14	13
North Carolina	0	0	95	71	63	59	18	14
South Carolina								
Georgia								
Florida			8	6	12	14	6	6
South Central Division:								
Kentucky								
Tennessee			84	71	48	38		
Alabama								
Mississippi								
Louisiana	0	0	74	58	9	5	0	0
Texas			28	20	6	13		
Arkansas	15	14	85	86	63	35	1	0
Oklahoma	10	16	30	29	12	11		
Indian Territory	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	0
North Central Division:								
Ohio								
Indiana	29	27	99	94	44	34		
Illinois	0	0	179	127	61	26	27	17
Michigan	0	0	80	73	75	60	24	20
Wisconsin			55	34	53	43	8	9
Minnesota								
Iowa			63	64	50	34	26	26
Missouri								
North Dakota			17	16	10	14	3	6
South Dakota	4	2	9	11	13	13	6	10
Nebraska	6	6	62	61	37	25		
Kansas	9	8	37	37	70	77	5	5
Western Division:								
Montana	7	4	13	10	6	4	0	1
Wyoming								
Colorado	0	0						
New Mexico	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0
Arizona								
Utah	0	0	30	18	14	10	3	6
Nevada								
Idaho	3	6	5	2	6	6	0	0
Washington								
Oregon	2	2	26	28	7	10	0	0
California			38	34	32	35	7	3

TABLE 175.—*Summary of graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments, in State institutions for the deaf, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Number of graduates in 1907.		Number of pupils taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States	120	112	6,580	4,883	107	2,713	2,357
North Atlantic Division	53	41	3,074	2,277	69	840	807
South Atlantic Division	17	16	643	425	12	384	362
South Central Division	13	15	835	669	16	495	397
North Central Division	31	30	1,721	1,420	6	894	722
Western Division	6	10	307	92	4	100	69
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine	3	1	94	.....	.....	28	37
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	4	2	178	172	1	76	55
Rhode Island	0	0	72	72	0	24	33
Connecticut	6	8	37	127	0	82	60
New York	22	14	1,760	1,223	38	499	438
New Jersey	9	3	85	30	0	48	32
Pennsylvania	9	13	848	653	30	83	152
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	1	1	127	86	3	71	62
District of Columbia	8	5	162	0	9	12	24
Virginia	2	0	78	78	.....	72	65
West Virginia	0	2	35	31	0	60	50
North Carolina	2	4	160	160	0	95	97
South Carolina	4	2	42	42	.....	54	45
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	2	39	28	.....	20	19
South Central Division:							
Kentucky	4	4	161	157	0	.....	.....
Tennessee	0	0	90	90	0	50	30
Alabama	0	0	.....	.....	.....	78	42
Mississippi	0	0	138	0	0	70	68
Louisiana	1	1	59	35	6	51	36
Texas	4	7	274	274	0	144	126
Arkansas	4	3	113	113	0	98	89
Oklahoma	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian Territory	0	0	0	0	10	4	6
North Central Division:							
Ohio	.....	.....	232	232	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	6	12	186	186	0	78	97
Illinois	2	1	336	224	0	109	42
Michigan	11	6	174	174	0	97	85
Wisconsin	0	0	153	147	6	42	38
Minnesota	0	4	106	106	0	148	123
Iowa	2	1	121	121	0	67	22
Missouri	7	2	115	.....	.....	180	115
North Dakota	1	2	35	5	.....	12	12
South Dakota	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	14	26
Nebraska	2	2	123	101	0	75	70
Kansas	0	0	124	124	0	72	92
Western Division:							
Montana	0	0	34	34	2	19	15
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	0	0	17	13	2	12	2
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	2	5	75	.....	.....	25	22
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	0	0	8	0	0	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	4	5	45	45	0	15	30
California	.....	.....	128	0	0	29	.....

TABLE 176.—*Summary of property of State institutions for the deaf, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Property.			
	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Value of endowment (productive funds).
United States	114,319	$14,295,139	$200,208	$1,714,698
North Atlantic Division	47,807	4,668,874	107,410	1,374,635
South Atlantic Division	17,608	1,891,500	11,280	6,000
South Central Division	10,104	1,850,000	43,025	6,500
North Central Division	30,335	4,704,765	22,643	2,000
Western Division	8,465	1,180,000	15,850	325,563
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	600	50,000		
New Hampshire				
Vermont				
Massachusetts	3,095	170,000	500	311,000
Rhode Island	600	90,000	7,000	20,000
Connecticut	2,600	308,500		
New York	25,893	2,126,298	12,000	915,003
New Jersey	3,000	150,000	54,930	45,000
Pennsylvania	12,019	1,774,076	34,980	83,632
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland	4,758	355,000	1,280	6,000
District of Columbia	6,000	730,000		
Virginia	550	135,000	3,000	
West Virginia	500	100,000		
North Carolina	3,500	360,000	7,000	0
South Carolina	1,100	100,000		
Georgia	1,200	96,500		
Florida		15,000		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	2,610	265,000	500	6,500
Tennessee	1,000	250,000	25,000	
Alabama		125,000		
Mississippi	1,766	150,000		
Louisiana	500	360,000	25	0
Texas	2,705	460,000	5,000	
Arkansas	1,523	300,000	12,000	0
Oklahoma				
Indian Territory	0	0	500	0
North Central Division:				
Ohio	2,792	680,000		
Indiana	3,382	1,000,000		
Illinois		542,053		
Michigan	5,561	521,712	400	0
Wisconsin	3,000	120,000	3,000	0
Minnesota	3,000	292,000		
Iowa	4,000	550,000	1,000	
Missouri	2,500	350,000		
North Dakota	2,000	100,000	6,000	
South Dakota		49,000	12,243	2,000
Nebraska	1,600	225,000		
Kansas	2,500	275,000		
Western Division:				
Montana	700	160,000	10,000	50,000
Wyoming				
Colorado	1,000	200,000	500	15,563
New Mexico	500	40,000	1,000	100,000
Arizona				
Utah	3,100	180,000	4,000	160,000
Nevada				
Idaho				
Washington				
Oregon	500	50,000		0
California	2,665	550,000	350	

TABLE 177.—*Summary of expenditures in State institutions for the deaf, 1906–7.*

State or Territory.	Expenditures.			
	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
United States	$432,685	$704,405	$1,737,826	$2,874,916
North Atlantic Division	65,445	194,802	559,912	820,159
South Atlantic Division	147,000	86,298	178,917	412,215
South Central Division	40,600	108,752	277,592	426,944
North Central Division	137,455	212,644	614,287	964,386
Western Division				
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine	20,000	21,500		41,500
New Hampshire				
Vermont				
Massachusetts	0	16,960	2,600	19,560
Rhode Island	0	6,368	13,632	20,000
Connecticut	350	5,877	3,200	9,427
New York	32,660	93,287	318,531	444,478
New Jersey	3,192	15,508	24,844	43,544
Pennsylvania	9,243	35,302	197,105	241,650
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware				
Maryland	60,000	15,298	22,955	98,253
District of Columbia			82,212	82,212
Virginia			23,500	23,500
West Virginia		25,000	20,000	45,000
North Carolina	7,000	46,000	0	53,000
South Carolina				
Georgia			30,250	30,250
Florida	80,000			80,000
South Central Division:				
Kentucky	22,100	25,768	49,886	97,754
Tennessee	1,500	19,000	21,100	41,600
Alabama			36,600	36,600
Mississippi			29,868	29,868
Louisiana	2,000	10,864	14,136	27,000
Texas	7,000	33,940	69,002	109,942
Arkansas	8,000	18,680	56,500	83,180
Oklahoma				
Indian Territory	0	500	500	1,000
North Central Division:				
Ohio	28,000		117,000	145,000
Indiana	916	22,879	45,313	69,108
Illinois	10,979	35,339	95,725	142,043
Michigan	1,560	23,927	94,410	119,897
Wisconsin	1,000	32,000	20,000	53,000
Minnesota			62,571	62,571
Iowa	50,000	22,000	30,000	102,000
Missouri		27,000	50,000	77,000
North Dakota	25,000	9,499	25,568	50,067
South Dakota	5,000	6,000	10,700	21,700
Nebraska		20,000	20,000	40,000
Kansas	15,000	14,000	33,000	62,000
Western Division:				
Montana	4,185	15,802	10,966	30,953
Wyoming				
Colorado	30,000	16,609	33,497	80,106
New Mexico	0		4,500	4,500
Arizona				
Utah	8,000	32,000	32,000	72,000
Nevada				
Idaho				
Washington				
Oregon	0	6,746	11,807	18,553
California		30,752	14,348	45,100

TABLE 178.—*Summary of statistics of public and private day schools for the deaf, 1906–7.*

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

State.	Number of institutions.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled for the year.			Number of graduates in 1907.		Number taught speech.	Number taught by oral method.	Number taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total	52	5	136	141	602	522	1,124	7	8	825	1,012	36	227	219
California	4	1	5	6	39	32	71	0	0	25	23	2	11	7
Illinois	5	0	29	29	144	115	259	0	0	22	255	1	1	0
Massachusetts	1	0	15	15	85	80	165	4	3	165	165	0	68	66
Michigan	14	1	22	23	84	73	157	0	0	157	157	0	21	9
Missouri	1	1	3	4	28	16	44	2	2	40	8	2	7	5
Ohio	5	0	18	18	54	56	110	0	0	104	104	0	28	37
Washington	1	0	2	2	6	9	15	0	0	15	15	0	0	0
Wisconsin	21	2	43	45	162	141	303	1	3	297	285	31	91	95

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total	17	10	67	77	232	301	533	16	7	411	271	15	62	149
California	1	.....	3	3	12	23	35	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	10
Illinois	2	.....	8	8	7	54	61	.....	.....	61	7	.....	.....	38
Louisiana	[illegible]	.....	4	4	18	15	33	.....	.....	23	3	3	14	11
Maryland	[illegible]	2	4	6	18	36	54	2	1	54	54	0	0	15
Massachusetts	2	.....	14	14	48	65	113	1	2	113	113	0	14	32
Michigan	1	3	1	4	29	10	39	4	2	5	0	0	0	0
Missouri	2	0	8	8	18	38	56	0	0	31	7	0	13	13
New York	2	2	14	16	22	17	39	0	0	39	34	5	.....	.....
Ohio	2	0	4	4	4	10	14	0	0	14	10	4	0	9
Pennsylvania	1	.....	3	3	5	1	6	0	0	6	3	3	0	0
Wisconsin	1	3	4	7	51	32	83	9	2	40	40	.....	21	21

TABLE 179.—*State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Deaf*.	J. H. Johnson.....	11	7	18	90	70	160
2	Little Rock, Ark...	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.	Arthur G. Masaburn.	18	59	77	164	135	299
3	Berkeley, Cal.....	California Institution for Deaf and Blind.	Warring Wilkinson...	8	5	13	77	77	154
4	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for Blind and Deaf.	W. K. Argo.....	3	11	14	64	49	113
5	Hartford, Conn.....	American School at Hartford for the Deaf.	Job. Williams.....	6	17	23	111	59	170
6	Mystic, Conn.....	Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Frances E. Gillespie.	...	8	8	11	26	37
7	Washington, D. C..	Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	Edward M. Gallaudet, Ph. D., LL. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Gallaudet College.....	.....do.....	13	3	16	84	52	136
		Kendall School.....	James Denison, M. A.	7	8	15	37	32	69
8	St. Augustine, Fla..	Florida Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Dumb.	A. H. Walker.....	3	4	7	27	25	52
9	Cave Spring, Ga....	Georgia School for the Deaf*...	Wesley O. Conner....	4	7	11	114	102	216
10	Fort Gibson, Ind. T.	International School for the Blind and Deaf.	Charles E. Harmon...	0	2	2	4	6	10
11	Boise, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and Blind.	James Watson.....	1	2	3	14	14	28
12	Jacksonville, Ill....	Illinois School for the Deaf.....	Charles P. Gillett.....	10	37	47	273	164	437
13	Indianapolis, Ind...	Indiana State School for the Deaf.	Richard O. Johnson..	12	23	35	172	155	327
14	Council Bluffs, Iowa.	Iowa School for the Deaf.....	Henry W. Rothert...	11	15	26	139	124	263
15	Olathe, Kans.....	Kansas School for the Deaf....	H. C. Hammond.....	7	13	20	121	127	248
16	Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf..	Augustus Rogers.....	9	19	28	202	161	363
17	Baton Rouge, La...	Louisiana Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	S. T. Walker, M. A....	4	6	10	83	63	146
18	Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf.....	Elizabeth R. Taylor	...	10	10	65	37	102
19	Parkville, Md.....	Maryland School for Colored Blind and Deaf.	John F. Bledsoe.....	5	8	13	32	24	56
20	Frederick, Md.....	Maryland School for the Deaf and Dumb.	Charles W. Ely, A. M.	6	10	16	62	52	114
21	Beverly, Mass.....	New England Industrial School for the Deaf.	Martha O. Bockie....	...	5	5	17	15	32
22	Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.....	Caroline A. Yale.....	1	22	23	85	67	152
23	Flint, Mich.....	Michigan School for the Deaf...	Francis D. Clarke....	13	33	46	182	143	325
24	Faribault, Minn....	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	James N. Tate.....	12	18	30	153	128	281
25	Jackson, Miss.....	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	J. R. Dobyns.....	20	7	27	70	68	138
26	Fulton, Mo.....	Missouri School for the Deaf...	Noble B. McKee.....	12	19	31	237	144	381
27	Boulder, Mont.....	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.	L. E. Milligan.....	3	3	6	26	19	45
28	Omaha, Nebr.....	Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	R. E. Stewart.....	4	12	16	110	87	197
29	Trenton, N. J.....	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	John P. Walker.....	7	10	17	99	63	162
30	Santa Fe, N. Mex..	New Mexico Deaf and Dumb Asylum.	W. O. Connor, jr.....	1	2	3	15	5	20
31	Albany, N. Y.....	Albany Home School for Oral Instruction of the Deaf.*	Mary McGuire.....	...	5	5	23	26	49
32	Buffalo, N. Y.....	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Sister Mary Anne Burke.	3	20	23	104	82	186
33	Malone, N. Y.....	Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	Edward C. Rider.....	2	10	12	47	37	84
34	New York, N. Y....	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.	E. A. Gruver.....	1	20	21	115	101	216

* Statistics of 1905–6.

for the deaf, 1906–7.

Enrollment by grades.								Number of graduates in 1907.		Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.													
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	78	42	.....	$125,000	.....	.....	.....	$36,600	$36,600	1
15	14	85	86	63	35	1	0	4	3	98	89	1,523	300,000	$12,000	$8,000	$18,680	56,500	83,180	2
...	...	38	34	32	35	7	3	...	...	29	....	2,665	550,000	350	.....	30,752	14,348	45,100	
																			3
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	...	....	1,000	200,000	500	30,000	16,609	33,497	80,106	4
0	0	54	32	57	27	0	0	6	6	73	38	2,000	300,000	.....	.....	2,477	.....	2,477	5
3	4	8	16	...	6	...	....	...	2	9	22	600	8,500	.....	350	3,400	3,200	6,950	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	6,000	730,000	.....	.....	.....	82,212	82,212	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	8	5	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8	6	11	10	10	11	8	5	0	0	12	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	....	8	6	12	14	6	6	...	2	20	19	.....	15,000	.....	80,000	.....	.....	80,000	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	....	1,200	96,500	.....	.....	.....	30,250	30,250	9
0	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	500	0	500	500	1,000	10
3	6	5	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
0	0	179	127	61	26	27	17	2	1	109	42	.....	542,053	.....	10,979	35,339	95,725	142,043	12
29	27	99	94	44	34	...	....	6	12	78	97	3,382	.....	.....	916	22,879	45,313	69,108	13
...	....	63	64	50	34	26	26	2	1	67	22	4,000	550,000	1,000	50,000	22,000	30,000	102,000	14
9	8	37	37	70	77	5	5	0	0	72	92	2,500	275,000	.....	15,000	14,000	33,000	62,000	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	4	4	...	....	2,610	265,000	500	22,100	25,768	49,886	97,754	16
0	0	74	58	9	5	0	0	1	1	51	36	500	300,000	25	2,000	10,864	14,136	27,000	17
8	2	39	24	18	11	...	....	3	1	28	37	600	50,000	.....	20,000	21,500	.....	41,500	18
5	1	16	9	5	7	7	6	0	1	32	24	300	100,000	500	60,000	3,525	6,425	69,950	19
3	8	19	26	27	9	13	9	1	0	39	38	4,458	255,000	780	0	11,773	16,530	28,303	20
2	....	9	8	4	4	2	3	0	0	9	8	300	20,000	0	0	2,650	2,600	5,250	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	4	2	67	47	2.795	150,000	500	.....	14,310	.....	14,310	22
0	0	80	73	75	60	24	20	11	6	97	85	5,561	521,712	400	1,560	23,927	94,410	119,897	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	0	4	148	123	3,000	292,000	.....	.....	.....	62,571	62,571	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	70	68	1,766	150,000	.....	.....	.....	29,868	29,868	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	7	2	180	115	2,500	350,000	.....	.....	27,000	50,000	77,000	26
7	4	13	10	6	4	0	1	0	0	19	15	700	160,000	10,000	4,185	15,802	10,966	30,953	27
6	6	62	61	37	25	...	....	2	2	75	70	1,600	225,000	.....	.....	20,000	20,000	40,000	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	9	3	48	32	3,000	150,000	54,930	3,192	15,508	24,844	43,544	29
0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	500	40,000	1,000	0	.....	4,500	4,500	30
7	5	...	...	...	...	...	....	0	0	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,200	12,200	31
40	20	50	35	14	25	...	2	2	2	39	30	1,000	212,000	.....	.....	8,187	34,133	42,320	32
21	20	20	14	3	....	2	3	0	0	12	18	.....	140,000	.....	1,280	.....	27,919	29,199	33
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	....	0	0	97	85	1,000	250,000	.....	.....	.....	72,066	72,066	34

TABLE 179.—*State schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
35	New York (Station M), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Enoch H. Currier, M. A.	10	23	33	279	197	476
36	Rochester, N. Y....	Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	Z. F. Westervelt.....	6	16	22	97	103	200
37	Rome, N. Y.....	Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	Edward P. Clarke, M. A.	6	9	15	69	47	116
38	Westchester, N. Y..	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.	Ellen E. Clark.....	7	47	54	264	246	510
39	Morganton, N. C ...	North Carolina Institution for Deaf and Dumb.	E. McK. Goodwin....	6	20	26	123	107	230
40	Raleigh, N. C.....	State School for the Blind and Deaf.	John E. Ray, A. M...	5	5	10	53	37	90
41	Devils Lake, N Dak.	School for the Deaf and Dumb..	Dwight F. Bangs	5	5	10	30	36	66
42	Columbus, Ohio....	Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.[a]	J. W. Jones, M. A....	18	34	52	253	206	459
43	Guthrie, Okla.....	Oklahoma School for Deaf.....	R. N. Dunham.....	...	6	6	52	56	108
44	Salem, Oreg.....	Oregon School for Deaf Mutes..	Edwd. S. Tillinghast..	5*	5	10	34	41	75
45	Edgewood Park, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Wm. N. Burt, Ph. D..	6	15	21	114	101	215
46	Mount Airy Pa....	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.[a]	A. L. E. Crouter, LL. D.	17	58	75	280	240	520
47	Philadelphia, Pa ...	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of school age.	Mary S. Garrett.....	1	7	8	35	28	63
48	Scranton, Pa.....	Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	Kate H. Fish.....	3	10	13	39	53	92
49	Providence, R. I ...	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	Edwin G. Hurd.....	0	13	13	39	33	72
50	Cedar Spring, S. C..	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Blind.	Newton F. Walker ...	4	5	9	54	45	99
51	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for Deaf Mutes.	Miss Dora Donald....	1	4	5	22	38	60
52	Knoxville, Tenn....	Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School.	Thomas L. Moses	10	12	22	132	109	241
53	Austin, Tex.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youth.	H. S. Thompson	3	4	7	32	35	67
54	.....do.....	Texas School for Deaf.....	J. H. W. Williams....	13	26	39	255	193	448
55	Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf.....	Frank M. Driggs.....	8	9	17	47	34	81
56	Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	William A. Bowles ...	6	8	14	83	78	161
	Vancouver, Wash ..	Washington State School for the Deaf and Blind.[b]	Thomas P. Clarke....	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	James T. Rucker.....	5	11	16	87	71	158
58	Delavan, Wis	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf.	S. W. Walker.....	11	16	27	116	86	202

* Statistics of 1905–6.
[a] Statistics taken from the Annals of the Deaf.
[b] No report since 1905.

for the deaf, 1906–7—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.												Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.		Number of graduates in 1907.		Pupils in industrial department.									
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
66	47	163	111	29	28	21	11	11	4	141	107	11,993	$524,298	$5,000	$27,729	$40,592	$42,282	$110,603	35
39	36	28	23	28	29	2	15	1	4	49	59	9,350	200,000	7,000	985	19,890	32,034	52,909	36
35	17	25	24	9	6	0	0	0	0	41	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
50	40	174	176	40	30	...	....	8	4	120	105	2,550	800,000	.....	2,666	24,618	97,897	125,181	38
0	0	83	61	34	42	6	4	2	4	65	77	3,000	260,000	7,000	7,000	46,000	0	53,000	39
0	0	12	10	29	17	12	10	0	0	30	20	500	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
...	....	17	16	10	14	3	6	1	2	12	12	2,000	100,000	6,000	25,000	9,499	25,568	50,067	41
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,792	680,000	.....	28,000	.....	117,000	145,000	42
10	16	30	29	12	11	0	0	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
2	2	26	28	7	10	0	0	4	5	15	30	500	50,000	.....	0	6,746	11,807	18,553	44
36	20	42	49	26	23	10	9	4	6	45	117	3,325	559,548	29,980	2,562	25,302	33,196	61,060	45
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,600	1,000,000	.....	6,681	.....	149,909	156,590	46
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	23	15	844	65,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
10	6	15	21	13	22	1	3	...	3	15	20	250	149,500	5,000	.....	10,000	14,000	24,000	48
8	5	16	12	15	16	0	0	0	0	24	33	600	90,000	7,000	0	6,368	13,632	20,000	49
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	54	45	1,100	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
4	2	9	11	13	13	6	10	...	....	14	26	.....	49,000	12.243	5,000	6,000	10,700	21,700	51
...	....	84	71	48	38	...	....	0	0	50	30	1,000	250,000	25,000	1,500	19,000	21,100	41,600	52
...	....	28	20	6	13	...	....	2	2	22	35	50	60.000	5,000	5,000	6,000	17,246	28,246	53
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	122	91	2,655	400.000	.....	2,000	27,940	51,756	81,696	54
0	0	30	18	14	10	3	6	2	5	25	22	3,100	180,000	4,000	8,000	32,000	32,000	72,000	55
...	....	44	42	29	26	10	9	2	0	72	65	550	135,000	3,000	.....	.....	23,500	23,500	56
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26	19	35	27	12	12	14	13	0	2	60	50	500	100,000	.....	.....	25,000	20,000	45,000	57
...	....	55	34	53	43	8	9	0	0	42	38	3 000	120,000	3,000	1,000	32,000	20,000	53,000	58

TABLE 180.—*Public day schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Los Angeles, Cal.	Los Angeles Day School for Deaf.	Miss Mary E. Bennett	...	2	2	15	10	25
2	Oakland, Cal.	Oral Public School for Deaf.	Miss Charlotte L. Morgan.	...	1	1	9	6	15
3	Sacramento, Cal.	Sacramento Day School for Deaf.	Miss M. Ina Smith	...	1	1	1	5	6
4	San Francisco, Cal.	San Francisco School for Deaf	Mrs. Jennie B. Holden.	1	1	2	14	11	25
5	Aurora, Ill.	Aurora Day School for Deaf.	Miss Maggie N. Proctor.	0	1	1	2	4	6
6	Carpentersville, Ill.	Dundee Day School for Deaf.	Miss Mary J. Loar	0	1	1	2	3	5
7	Chicago, Ill.	Day Schools for the Deaf [a]	E. G. Cooley	...	25	25	128	105	233
8	Moline, Ill.	Moline Day School for Deaf.	Miss Ettie B. Root	0	1	1	6	0	6
9	Rock Island, Ill.	Rock Island Day School for Deaf.	Miss Meta C. Wittig.	...	1	1	6	3	9
10	Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	Miss Sarah Fuller	0	15	15	85	80	165
11	Bay City, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf.	Miss Caroline Shaw.	...	1	1	5	2	7
12	Calumet, Mich.	Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Frances Dewar.	...	1	1	6	4	10
13	Detroit, Mich.	do	Miss Gertrude Van Adestine.	1	8	9	23	28	51
14	Grand Rapids, Mich	do	Mrs. Lou I. Sigler	0	2	2	12	7	19
15	Iron Mountain, Mich.	do	L. E. Amidon	0	1	1	4	2	6
16	Ironwood, Mich	do	Miss Tillie Walden	0	1	1	1	6	7
17	Ishpeming, Mich	do [b]	Miss E. E. Scribner.	0	1	1	6	2	8
18	Jackson, Mich.	do	Miss Gertrude Coleman.	0	1	1	3	5	8
19	Manistee, Mich.	do	Miss Harriett I. Sanford.	0	1	1	5	3	8
20	Marquette, Mich.	do	Miss Maria P. Templeton.	0	1	1	4	3	7
21	Menominee, Mich.	do	Miss Mary D. Cason.	0	1	1	4	1	5
22	Saginaw, Mich.	do	Miss Etta E. MacFarlane.	0	1	1	4	3	7
23	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	do	Miss Jessie I. Thew.	0	1	1	4	2	6
24	Traverse City, Mich.	do	Mrs. Caroline Shaw.	0	1	1	3	5	8
25	St. Louis, Mo.	Gallaudet School for the Deaf.	Jas. H. Cloud	1	3	4	28	16	44
26	Ashtabula, Ohio.	Ashtabula Day School for Deaf.	Mrs. Rosa Keeler.	0	1	1	3	3	6
27	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Oral School for Deaf	Miss Virginia A. Osborn.	0	6	6	18	13	31
28	Cleveland, Ohio	Public School for the Deaf	Miss Grace C. Burton.	0	9	9	27	35	62
29	Dayton, Ohio	Dayton School for the Deaf.	Miss Nannie C. Kennedy.	0	1	1	3	3	6
30	Elyria, Ohio.	Elyria School for the Deaf	Miss Harryette Maxted.	0	1	1	3	2	5
31	Seattle, Wash	Seattle Public Day School for the Deaf.	Miss M. Ina Smith.	0	2	2	6	9	15
32	Antigo, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf [b]	Miss Blanche E. Argyle.	0	2	2	10	5	15
33	Appleton, Wis.	do	Miss Hannah I. Gardner.	0	1	1	6	3	9
34	Ashland, Wis.	do	J. T. Hooper	0	2	2	4	6	10
35	Black River Falls, Wis.	do [b]	Miss Kathryn Cole	0	1	1	6	3	9
36	Bloomington, Wis.	do	Miss Katharine F. Reed.	0	1	1	3	4	7
37	Eau Claire, Wis.	do	Miss Jennie C. Smith.	0	4	4	14	11	25
38	Fond du Lac, Wis.	do	Miss Anna Sullivan.	0	2	2	6	8	14
39	Green Bay, Wis.	do	Miss Stella Flatley	0	2	2	19	3	22

[a] Twelve day schools for the deaf belonging to the city school system.

for the deaf, 1906–7.

Enrollment by grades.								Number of graduates in 1907.		Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.													
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
2	2	13	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1	1	5	3	2	0	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	$1,000	.....	$1,000	3
1	1	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	90	.....	$200	.....	2,000	.....	2,000	4
0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
2	.....	.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
.....	.....	99	80	11	18	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,176	.....	24,176	7
0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
0	0	42	34	43	46	0	0	4	3	68	66	1,250	$98,000	5,000	$1,192	22,343	$5,116	28,651	10
.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,000	11
3	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
1	8	16	17	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
0	0	7	1	5	6	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	1,600	14
0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	50	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
0	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	18
0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	712	.....	712	21
0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.....	50	.....	710	.....	710	23
0	0	2	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	810	.....	810	24
0	0	23	10	5	6	0	0	2	2	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
.....	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700	26
1	5	13	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	7	6	115	.....	200	.....	4,450	.....	4,450	27
.....	.....	21	25	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	31	200	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	8,000	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350	.....	1,350	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
2	3	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	.....	.....	.....	1,700	.....	1,700	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
2	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	.....	.....	.....	910	.....	910	33
.....	.....	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	300	1,500	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	36
3	0	9	6	2	5	0	0	0	0	8	8	75	.....	300	.....	2,185	500	2,685	37
1	0	4	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	6	8	150	.....	.....	.....	1,470	.....	1,470	38
1	3	12	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,793	.....	1,793	39

[b] Statistics taken from Annals of the Deaf.

TABLE 180.—*Public day schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
40	La Crosse, Wis.	Day School for the Deaf.	Miss Elizabeth H. Irish.	0	1	1	4	2	6
41	Marinette, Wis.	do.	Miss Margaret M. Sullivan.	0	1	1	3	4	7
42	Milwaukee, Wis.	do.	Miss Frances Wettstein.	0	11	11	35	40	75
43	New London, Wis.	do.	Miss Carrie H. Archibald.	0	1	1	2	6	8
44	Oshkosh, Wis.	do.	Miss Anna Nugent.	0	1	1	5	4	9
45	Platteville, Wis.	do.	Miss Matilda Flatley.	0	1	1	3	5	8
46	Racine, Wis.	do.	Miss Katharine Grimes.	2	4	6	14	6	20
47	Rice Lake, Wis.	do.	Miss Katharine Fulton.	0	1	1	3	4	7
48	Sheboygan, Wis.	do.	Miss Etta M. Golden.	0	2	2	7	5	12
49	Sparta, Wis.	do.	Miss Charlotte Shermer.	0	1	1	4	5	9
50	Stevens Point, Wis.	do.	J. N. Davis (supt.).	0	1	1	3	7	10
51	Superior, Wis.	do.	Miss Delia C. Page.	0	2	2	7	7	14
52	Wausau, Wis.	do.	Miss Margaret Hurley	0	1	1	4	3	7

for the deaf, 1906–7—Continued.

Enrollment by grades.								Number of graduates in 1907.		Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.													
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	43	.....	$200	.....	$725	.....	$725	41
6	3	22	25	6	11	1	1	1	3	35	40	989	$30,000	3,000	$300	9,859	$964	11,123	42
1	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	6	25	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
...	...	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	850	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
4	4	6	2	4	....	0	0	0	0	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,376	.....	2,376	46
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
...	3	5	....	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	1,200	48
2	1	2	2	...	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	10	.....	.....	.....	900	138	1,038	49
...	...	2	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	7	35	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	800	50
...	...	4	4	3	3	...	...	0	0	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
1	....	2	2	1	1	...	....	...	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

TABLE 181.—*Private schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.			Number of pupils enrolled during the year.		
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Oakland, Cal.....	St. Joseph's School for the Deaf.	Sister M. Valeria.....	...	3	3	12	23	35
2	Chicago (May st.), Ill.	Ephphcta School for the Deaf..	Miss Margaret Cosgrove.	...	7	7	...	54	54
3	Chicago (Yale ave.), Ill.	McCowen School for Young Deaf Children.[a]	Miss Cornelia D. Bingham.	...	1	1	7	...	7
4	Chinchuba, La.....	Deaf Mute Institute.....	Sister M. Athanasia..	...	4	4	18	15	33
5	Baltimore, Md.....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.	Rev. Mother M. Demetrias.	...	2	2	7	24	31
6	.....do.....	F. Knapp's Institute.....	Wm. Knapp.....	2	2	4	11	12	23
7	Randolph, Mass....	Boston School for the Deaf....	Thomas Magennis....	...	12	12	41	56	97
8	West Medford, Mass.	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.	Eliza L. Clark.....	...	2	2	7	9	16
9	North Detroit, Mich.	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf Mute Institute.	Rev. Wm. Gielow....	3	1	4	29	10	39
10	St Louis, Mo.....	Mater Consilii Institute for the Deaf.	Sister M. Marcella....	0	3	3	0	38	38
11	.....do.....	St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf.	Rev. Mother Agnes Gonzaga.	0	5	5	18	0	18
12	New York, N. Y....	Reno Margu ies School for Children with Defective Hearing.	Mrs. A. Reno Margulies.	...	6	6	10	5	15
13	.....do.....	The Wright Oral School.....	John D. Wright, M. A.	2	8	10	12	12	24
14	Cincinnati, Ohio....	Notre Dame School for the Deaf.	Sister Mary.....	...	3	3	3	9	12
15	.....do.....	Miss Breckinridge's School.....	Miss Mary S. Breckinridge.	0	1	1	1	1	2
16	Swarthmore, Pa....	Washington Heights School for Children with Defective Hearing.	Mrs. J. Scott Anderson.	...	3	3	5	1	6
17	St. Francis, Wis....	St. John's Institute for Deaf Mutes.	Rev. M. M. Gerend....	3	4	7	51	32	83

[a] Statistics taken from the Annals of the Deaf.

for the deaf, 1906–7.

Enrollment by grades.								Number of graduates in 1907.		Pupils in industrial department.		Property.			Expenditures.				
In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8 in elementary schools.		In classes corresponding to secondary (or high school) grades.						Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
...	...	6	10	6	13	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	16	...	25	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	38	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	17	13	2	2	...	...	0	0	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
2	0	5	9	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	3,100	$55,000	$2,000	...	...	...	...	6
5	5	25	30	12	20	...	...	0	0	14	32	793	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	8,500	1,000	...	...	$5,244	$5,244	8
...	...	22	5	4	2	...	...	4	2	0	0	200	18,550	2,903	$700	$1,606	4,012	6,318	9
...	...	...	10	...	11	...	13	0	0	...	13	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
2	...	11	...	4	...	1	...	0	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
3	1	3	3	3	1	...	1	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	3	5	4	5	3	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	0	0	0	0	200	...	2,000	...	500	1,600	2,100	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	21	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17

TABLE 182.—*Summary of public and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1906–7.*

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

State.	Number of schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Number of inmates in institution during year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in industrial department.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	24	71	195	266	335	650	985	8,921	7,718	16,639	5,058	4,043	3,319	3,040
New Hampshire	1	1	3	4	....	4	4	42	42	84	.....	.....	12	30
Massachusetts	1	5	12	17	78	152	230	697	494	1,191	500	286	602	425
New York	4	11	31	42	85	117	202	1,289	1,262	2,551	448	172	495	462
New Jersey	2	10	17	27	26	48	74	262	289	551	100	130	157	170
Pennsylvania	2	15	15	30	25	75	100	1,339	1,024	2,363	990	764	564	455
Kentucky	1	0	3	3	2	5	7	93	66	159	53	41	.....	.....
Ohio	1	2	25	27	19	49	68	841	671	1,512	526	480	272	253
Indiana	1	2	13	15	....	....	....	459	574	1,033	286	347	185	343
Illinois	1	....	12	12	....	....	....	914	697	1,611	565	375	88	37
Michigan	1	....	8	8	....	....	....	456	382	838	310	301	139	150
Wisconsin	1	9	4	13	13	33	46	394	451	845	88	114	41	137
Minnesota	1	3	16	19	20	40	60	632	526	1,158	444	382	395	251
Iowa	1	7	20	27	25	36	61	559	481	1,040	205	224	165	175
Nebraska	1	6	2	8	14	21	35	232	186	418	85	65	30	25
North Dakota	1	0	2	2	4	10	14	61	44	105	34	33	0	0
Kansas	1	0	4	4	4	32	36	204	162	366	131	98	59	18
Washington	1	....	2	2	3	7	10	68	54	122	36	21	.....	.....
Montana	1	....	3	3	1	3	4	20	19	39	0	0	20	19
California	1	....	3	3	16	18	34	359	294	653	257	210	95	90

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total	16	15	59	74	52	136	188	306	278	584	74	43	118	133
Connecticut	1	2	4	6	16	35	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	....	2	2	5	4	9	30	23	53	11	6	10	5
Illinois	1	1	3	4	4	17	21	47	28	75	14	10	15	10
Maryland	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	13	9	22	11	7	2	.....
Kentucky	1	1	2	3	2	6	8	40	30	70	20	11	23	15
Massachusetts	2	2	7	9	8	15	23	60	29	89	.....	2	10	8
Michigan	1	....	....	....	6	9	15	15	15	30	.....	.....	15	15
Missouri	2	1	9	10	0	2	2	0	40	40	0	0	2	3
New Jersey	3	2	23	25	5	36	41	34	51	85	1	1	28	45
Texas	1	4	....	4	5	....	5	20	.....	20	5	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1	....	4	4	....	8	8	26	29	55	12	6	5	17
Wisconsin	1	1	2	3	....	3	3	21	24	45	.....	0	8	15

TABLE 183.—*State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1906–7.* Part I.

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.	Assistants caring for inmates not included in column 4.	Number inmates in institution during this year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.					
													Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.	
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Eldridge, Cal	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Wm. J. G. Dawson	3	34	359	294	653	257	210	48	43	26	18	8	14	20	9
2	Lincoln, Ill	Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children.	H. G. Hardt, M. D	12		914	697	1,611	565	375	28	34	25	24	24	28	12	16
3	Fort Wayne, Ind	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Albert E. Carroll	15		459	574	1,033	286	347	28	24	60	60	21	17	10	14
4	Glenwood, Iowa	Iowa Institute for Feeble-Minded Children.	Geo. Morgridge, M. D	27	61	559	481	1 040	205	224	60	63						
5	Winfield, Kans	State School for Feeble-Minded Youth	I. W. Clark, M. D	4	36	204	162	366	131	98	25	13	4	6	5	7	10	10
6	Frankfort, Ky	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	A. Bailey, M. D	3	7	93	66	159	53	41	22	10	10	5			21	8
7	Waverley, Mass	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D	17	230	697	494	1,191	500	286	165	96	41	12	44	32		
8	Lapeer, Mich	Michigan Home for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	G. L. Chamberlain	8		456	382	838	310	301	53	26	69	30	16	22	8	3
9	Faribault, Minn	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	Arthur C. Rogers, M. D	19	60	632	526	1,158	444	382	33	20	87	68	20	24	6	8
10	Marshall, Mo	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	No report															
11	Boulder, Mont	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Milligan	3	4	20	19	39	0	0	6	8	8	7	5	4	1	0
12	Beatrice, Nebr	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	A. Johnson, M. D	8	35	232	186	418	85	65	25	20	80	70	25	25	15	8
13	Laconia, N. H	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Charles S. Little, M. D	4	4	42	42	84			24							
14	Vineland, N. J	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	Prof. E. R. Johnstone	24	65	262	119	581	100	40	27	18	50	14	60	22	20	8
15	.....do	New Jersey State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Girls and Women.	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D	3	9		170	170		90		25		20		25		10

Table 183.—*State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1906–7.* Part I—Continued.

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.	Assistants caring for inmates not included in column 4.	Number inmates in institution during this year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.					
													Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.	
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
16	Newark, N. Y.	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women.*	C. W. Winspear	4	47	....	594	594	0	0	0	0	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.	School for Feeble-Minded	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy	17	9	260	102	362	148	22	24	15	32	5	56	60	....	....
18	Rome, N. Y.	Rome State Custodial Asylum	Charles Bernstein	7	108	700	250	950	300	150	40	30	12	18	....	....	....	....
19	Syracuse, N. Y.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D	14	38	329	316	645	....	....	55	50	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Grafton, N. Dak.	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure	2	14	61	44	105	34	33	10	1	15	7	2	3	0	0
21	Columbus, Ohio	Institution for Feeble-Minded	E. J. Emerick, M. D	27	68	841	671	1,512	526	480	....	....	281	149	21	37	13	5
22	Elwyn, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr	16	.....	632	454	1,086	432	322	37	22	10	30	19	21	46	15
23	Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock, M. D	14	100	707	570	1,277	558	442	49	35	62	34	21	46	17	13
24	Redfield, S. Dak.	Northern Hospital for the Insane	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Medical Lake, Wash.	Institution for Feeble-Minded	Jesse R. Prichard, M. D	2	10	68	54	122	36	21	16	14	7	15	9	4	0	0
26	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D	13	46	394	451	845	88	114	14	18	....	....	....	....	....	....

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 183.—*State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1906–7.* Part II.

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.			Expenditures.			
				Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
	1	2	3	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	Eldridge, Cal	California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Wm. J. G. Dawson	95	90	600	$400,000	$50,000	$95,000	$2,000	$100,000	$197,000
2	Lincoln, Ill	Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children.	H. G. Hardt, M. D	88	37	2,500	711,082	119,462	23,180	5,616	228,262	257,058
3	Fort Wayne, Ind	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	Albert E. Carroll	185	343	800	562,000	75,000	63,300	5,768	114,014	183,082
4	Glenwood, Iowa	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Geo. Morgridge, M. D	165	175	1,664	465,341	45,635	103,000			103,000
5	Winfield, Kans	State School for Feeble-Minded Youth	I. W. Clerk, M. D	59	18	225	300,000	200	0	1,300	60,000	61,300
6	Frankfort, Ky	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	A. Bailey, M. D				100,000			1,200	37,763	38,963
7	Waverley, Mass	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	Walter E. Fernald, M. D	602	425	2,090	668,365	131,200	87,327	13,429	204,207	304,963
8	Lapeer, Mich	Michigan Home for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	G. L. Chamberlain	139	150	300	389,850	1,500	14,179	3,455	117,234	134,868
9	Faribault, Minn	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics.	Authur C. Rogers, M. D	395	251	1,179	640,968	49,848	24,797	10,068	172,600	207,465
10	Marshall, Mo	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	No report									
11	Boulder, Mont	Montana Training School for Backward Children.	L. E. Milligan	20	19	800	20,000	2,500	5,000	2,000	2,000	9,000
12	Beatrice, Nebr	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.	A. Johnson, M. D	30	25	1,000	250,000	10,000	25,000	19,000	36,825	80,825
13	Laconia, N. H	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Charles S. Little, M. D	12	30		100,000				16,000	16,000
14	Vineland, N. J	New Jersey Training School for Feeble-Minded Girls and Boys.	Prof. E. R. Johnstone	157	60	875	300,000	2,000	34,150	3,954	67,398	105,502
15	....do	New Jersey State Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Girls and Women.	Mary J. Dunlap, M. D		110	1,200	120,000	1,600	10,400	1,200	35,000	46,600

TABLE 183.—*State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1906–7.* Part II—Continued.

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.			Expenditures.			
				Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.
	1	2	3	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
16	Newark, N. Y.	New York State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women.*	C. W. Winspear	.....	.....	100	$316,675	.....	$23,886	.....	$73,725	$97,611
17	Randalls Island, N. Y.	School for Feeble-Minded	Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy	112	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	$12,000	63,000	75,000
18	Rome, N. Y.	Rome State Custodial Asylum	Charles Bernstein	200	80	200	678,000	.....	98,000	3,000	107,000	208,000
19	Syracuse, N. Y.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	James C. Carson, M. D	183	282	.....	423,578	.....	5,305	.....	96,402	101,707
20	Grafton, N. Dak.	North Dakota Institution for Feeble-Minded.	H. A. La Moure	0	0	129	60,000	$40,000	566	1,100	27,000	28,666
21	Columbus, Ohio	Institution for Feeble-Minded	E. J. Emerick, M. D	272	253	4,013	1,404,083	.....	98,922	9,913	124,613	233,448
22	Elwyn, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Martin W. Barr	301	197	.....	770,000	7,947	8,095	6,365	178,830	193,290
23	Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	J. M. Murdock, M. D	263	258	1,400	850,000	50,000	20,000	25,000	203,939	248,939
24	Redfield, S. Dak.	Northern Hospital for the Insane	No report	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Medical Lake, Wash.	Institution for Feeble-Minded	Jesse R. Prichard, M. D	.....	.....	0	55,000	3,000	2,000	.....	.....	2,000
26	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded	A. W. Wilmarth, M. D	41	137	362	504,617	35,330	45,000	.....	148,276	193,276

*Statistics of 1905–6.

TABLE 184.—*Private schools*

	Post-office.	Name of institution.	Executive officer.	Number of instructors.	Assistants caring for inmates not included in column 4.	Number inmates in institution during this year.		
						Male.	Female.	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Lakeville, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Imbeciles.[a]	George H. Knight....	6	51	...	...	.....
2	Pueblo, Colo.....	Woodcroft School for Feeble-Minded.	Hubert Work, M. D..	2	9	30	23	53
3	Godfrey, Ill.....	Beverly Farm Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	Wm. H. C. Smith.....	4	21	47	28	75
4	Farmdale, Ky.....	The Stewart Home for Feeble - Minded Children.	John P. Stewart, M.D.	3	8	40	30	70
5	Ellicott City, Md...	Font Hill Private School for Mentally Deficient Children.	Samuel J. Fort, M. D.	4	2	13	9	22
6	Amherst, Mass.....	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Mrs. W. D. Herrick..	3	2	...	11	11
7	Barre, Mass.....	Elm Hill Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.	George A. Brown.....	6	21	60	18	78
8	Kalamazoo, Mich...	Wilbur Home and School for the Feeble-Minded.	C. T. Wilbur, M. D...	.....	15	15	15	30
9	St. Charles, Mo.....	Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.[a]	Rev. Gustav Tillmanns.	5	.....	...	21	21
10	St. Louis, Mo. (3809 Flad ave.)	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	Miss Fannie A. Compton.	5	2	0	19	19
11	Cranbury, N. J.....	"The Larches".....	E. Gordon, M. D.....	3	2	2	13	15
12	Haddonfield, N. J..	Bancroft-Cox Training School.	Miss Margaret Bancroft.	10	28	26	19	45
13	Orange, N. J.....	The Seguin Physiological School for Children of Arrested Mental Development.	Mrs. Elsie M. Seguin..	12	11	6	19	25
	Newburgh, N. Y...	The Sycamore Farm Home School.	No report.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....
14	Austin, Tex.....	School for Defectives...	Mrs. E. M. Barrett...	4	5	20	...	20
15	Falls Church, Va...	Virginia Home and Training School for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	Miss Mattie Gundry..	4	8	26	29	55
16	Watertown, Wis...	Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded and Epileptics.	W. K. Weissbrodt....	3	3	21	24	45

[a] Statistics of 1905–6.

for the feeble-minded, 1906–7.

Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Inmates in classes corresponding in work done to grades in elementary schools.						Inmates receiving industrial training.		Property.			Expenditures.				
				Grades 1 and 2.		Grades 3 and 4.		Above grade 4.											
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, tools, etc.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For educational purposes (teachers' salaries, books, etc.).	For all other current expenses.	Total.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
11	6	15	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	.....	$50,000	$1,000	$3,000	$13,000	.....	$16,000	2
14	10	19	12	12	5	6	3	5	2	15	10	900	35,000	300	5,000	1,200	$14,000	20,200	3
20	11	10	6	8	4	3	2	1	1	23	15	1,000	100,000	0	23,000	.....	20,000	43,000	4
11	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	300	20,000	5,000	0	1,800	0	1,800	5
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
...	...	...	...	4	...	15	...	20	...	10	8	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
0	0	...	3	1	4	3	2	0	0	2	3	1,000	10,000	2,000	300	2,000	5,000	7,300	10
1	1	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	25,000	2,000	1,000	1,850	1,800	4,650	11
0	0	9	2	5	2	11	6	1	9	28	45	1,400	68,000	14,450	8,500	7,630	36,762	52,892	12
0	0	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	60,000	2,500	.....	10,170	14,917	25,087	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
5	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
12	6	14	5	3	4	2	7	0	2	5	17	100	25,000	.....	1,200	1,600	8,000	10,800	15
...	0	...	...	14	12	2	6	...	...	8	15	.....	5,000	1,500	.....	500	5,558	6,058	16

INDEX.

A.

Abbott, Lyman, 297.
Abstract of papers on school hygiene, 279.
Academies, secondary schools, 1043; teachers and students in, 1063.
Aceredo, Eduardo, 250.
Acres of land, granted to agricultural colleges, 903; still unsold, 903; under cultivation by agricultural colleges, 903.
Act, creating a commission on industrial education, 429; making further provisions for a civil government for Alaska, 34, 375; to establish a department of education, 32; to provide for roads and schools in Alaska, 34.
Action, governmental, should not stifle self-initiative, 387; of the Southern Conference regarding colored schools, 301; to solve social problem in Alaska, 384.
Activity, educational, in Foochow, China, 191; local, in the South, 314.
Adler, Felix, 297.
Administration of schools, in France, 130.
Africa, elementary education, 474.
Age limit, lower, for school attendance, 288.
Agencies of the Southern Education Board, 304.
Agents of Bureau of Education in Alaska, 397.
Agricultural colleges, in the United States, 31; statistical tables, 869–924; changes in courses of study, 891; in Canada, 240.
Agricultural education in the South, 314.
Agricultural schools in Ireland, 117.
Agricultural stations in Ireland, 120.
Agriculture, instruction in, in Alaska, 395; new building devoted to, 888; school of, in Macdonald College, 235.
Alabama, city school statistics, 605, 626, 652; college presidents, 504, 512; colleges for women, 844, 848; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; high school statistics, 664, 730, 1053, 1063; higher education, tables, 782, 806; higher schools for the colored race, 1132; institutions conferring degrees, 771; manual and industrial training schools, 1096; normal schools, 1020, 1036; Polytechnic Institute, 874; principals of normal schools, 517, 521; professors of pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 484; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; town and village school statistics, 677, 697, 718.
Alaska, act providing for a civil government, 34; appropriation for reindeer, 400; education in, 15; education must coordinate with elements of life, 386; ignorance of law among the natives, 392; new schools and new superintendents, 394; reindeer service, report on, 371, 396; school service, persons engaged in, 383; school service, report on, 371.
Alaska Division, in the Bureau of Education, 30.
Albert Agricultural College in Glasnevin, Ireland, 119.
Alcott, Amos Bronson, 37.
Alderman, Edwin A., 303, 333.
Algebra in high schools, 1049.
Allerton, Walter S., 24.
Amanuensis course in business schools, 1122.
Ambiguity of terms, in reports, 527.
America, school play grounds in, 341.
American Board Mission, Congregational, 196.
American education, place of the college in, 748.
American School Hygiene Association, 447.
Amount expended for common schools since 1870, 562.
Analysis of school expenditures, 533, 561.
Andrews, E. Benjamin, 303.
Annals of primary instruction, 254.
Announcements, annual, of professional schools, 927.
Antwerp, observation of its schools, 284.
Apprenticeship in reindeer service, 399.
Appropriation act, for sundry civil expenses in 1908, 35; to supply deficiencies, 34.
Appropriations, for agricultural colleges, 917; for education in North Carolina, 272; for higher technological schools in France, 165; for normal schools in the United States, 274; for primary schools in France, 134; for public normal schools, 1001, 1009; for reindeer, 400; for schools in Alaska, 382; specific, for Bureau of Education, 35.
Architecture, taught in School of Fine Arts, in Mexico, 246.
Argentina, elementary education, 475.
Arizona, city school statistics, 605, 626, 652; college presidents, 504; compulsory attendance, 415; high school statistics, 664, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 782, 806; institutions conferring degrees, 771; normal school principals, 517; normal schools, statistics, 1020; school superintendents, 484; University of, 874.
Arkansas, Branch Normal College, 875; city school statistics, 605, 626, 652; college presidents, 504, 512; colleges for women, 844, 848; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; high school statistics, 664, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 782, 806; higher schools for the colored race, 1132; institutions conferring degrees, 771; manual and industrial training schools, 1096; normal schools, tables, 1020, 1036; normal school principal, 517, 521; professors of pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 484; school of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; town and village school statistics, 677, 697, 718; University of, 875.
Arnold, Julean H., 191.
Arsenal school at Foochow, 203.
Arthur, President Chester A., 373.
Articles dealing with students' secret societies, 441.
Asia, elementary education, 474.
Association, American, of school hygiene, 275, 278; antituberculosis exhibit, 269.
Associations, educational, 16; new, 447.
Astronomy in high schools, 1049.
Athletics in colleges and universities, 354.
Attendance, compulsory school, 17, 413; in business schools, 1120; in normal schools in Prussia, 186; in schools of Alaska, 381; in schools of England, 93; in schools of France, 138; in schools of Ireland, 114; in schools of Scotland, 106; in schools of Uruguay, 253; in universities of Great Britain and Ireland, 121; school, in cities of 8,000 and over, 581; in towns and villages, 598; school, number of days in, 532.
Attitude, toward play, 341; of Southern Education Board, 306; of the public toward medical inspection of school children, 432.
Auricular method for deaf pupils, 1178.
Australasia, elementary education, 475.
Austria, elementary education, 471; pensions for teachers, 457; school gardens in, 180; teachers in, 171.
Authorities in educational affairs in England and Wales, 74.
Average daily attendance in common schools, 552.
Average length of school term, 553.
Aycock, Charles B., 305.

B.

Baccalaureate examination in France, 154.
Backus, Truman J., 298.
Baden, elementary education, 472; pensions for teachers, 457.
Bailey, L. H., 298.
Baldwin, Wm. H., 297, 303.
Baptist secondary schools, 1068.
Barnard, Henry, II, 27.
Battle won by C. D. McIver, 332.
Bavaria, elementary education, 471; pensions for teachers, 457.
Belgium, elementary education, 471; pensions for teachers, 459; school gardens in, 180.
Benefactions, to colored higher schools, 1130; to dental schools, 952; to high schools, 1062; to higher education, 745, 767; to medical schools, 950; to normal schools, 1006, 1014; to schools of pharmacy, 953.
Berra, Francisco A., 254.
Bibliography of Dr. W. T. Harris's writings, 4.
Biography, of C. D. McIver, 339.
Blair, John, jr., 259.
Board of education, in England, recent measures, 77.
Board of Home Missions, Presbyterian, 372.
Board schools and voluntary schools in England, 94.
Bolivia, elementary education, 475.
Bombay, elementary education, 474.
Books on school playgrounds, 358.
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association, 449; Teachers' Retirement Fund Association, 448.
Botany in high schools, 1049.
Bowie, Sydney T., 303.
Branches of study, in elementary schools of England, 83; in schools of Scotland, 105.
Bremen, per cent of population cared for in summer, 187.
Briand, Aristide, 248.
Bridgman, R. C., 192.
British Columbia, elementary education, 474.
British India, elementary education, 474.
Bronson, Miss Minnie, 270.
Brooks, John Graham, 297.
Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, II, 22, 27, 870.
Brown, John C., 297.
Brunton, Sir Lander, 277.
Buildings, new, for agricultural colleges, 888; new, for normal schools, 1010.
Bulgaria, elementary education, 471.
Bumstead, Horace, 296.
Bureau of Education, act establishing it, 32; agents of, in Alaska, 396; cost of maintenance, 35; exhibit at Jamestown, 270; facilities for study it offers, 33; heads of, II; law authorizing it to publish bulletin, 33; maintains schools in Alaska, 371; periodicals received, 477; reindeer service in Alaska, 396; relies upon voluntary reports, 527; specific appropriations for, 35; work of, 2, 27.
Burgerstein, Dr. Leon, 282.
Burks, Dr. T. D., 540.
Burma, elementary education, 474.
Business schools in the United States, 1117.
Buttrick, Wallace, 303.

C.

Cabell, Joseph Carrington, 258.
Cabot, Arthur T., 447.
Caldwell, Dr. Joseph, 261.
California, city school statistics, 605, 626, 652; college presidents, 504, 512; colleges for women, 840, 842, 844, 849; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; education of the deaf, in day schools, 443; evening schools, 672; high school statistics, 664, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 782, 806; institutions conferring degrees, 771; normal school principals, 517; manual and industrial training schools, 1096; normal schools, tables, 1020; professors of pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 484; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; town and village school statistics, 677, 697, 718; University of, 875.
Campaign, educational, leader of, 333.
Camps, holiday, 288; summer, for boys, 18.
Canada, education in, 10, 221, 474; higher education, 239; Macdonald fund, 225; manual training centers, 226; school gardens, 228; seed growers' association, 228.
Cape of Good Hope, elementary education, 474.
Carnegie, Andrew, 448.
Carnegie Library of Pittsburg, 269.
Carris, Lewis H., 24.
Caution, necessary in reading statistical reports, 528.
Census of educational institutions, 526.
Central America, elementary education, 475.
Central Europe, education in, 9, 169; school gardens, 180.
Ceylon, elementary education, 474.
Chabot, Professor, 282.
Chambers, F. R., 303.
Changes in courses of study of agricultural colleges, 891.
Character, classic, the Chinese, 191; of Chinese educational system, 191; of conference for education in the South, 291; of public schools in Alaska, 379.
Chemistry, in high schools, 1049.
Chicago Kindergarten College, 264.
Chief officers, of education in foreign countries, 471.
Chief State school officials, in the United States, 483.
Child-labor laws, 413.
Child study, students of, 274.
Children, in factories in Germany, 465; poor, vacations in country and at seashore, 187; stuttering, courses for, 179.
Chile, elementary education, 475.
China, educational system, 191; educational system perpetuated, 195; examination for degrees, 193.
Church Missionary Society, Church of England, 196.
Cincinnati, school teachers' pension fund, 452.
Cities, certain educational movements in, 428; high schools in, 1056; in England, schools in, 99; of 8,000 population and over, 575; of 4,000 to 8,000 population, 577; towns and villages in which manual training is given, 1081; which have some form of medical inspection, 436.
City clinic, for the teeth, in Strassburg, 286.
City superintendents of schools, list of, 483.
City school systems, statistics, 575–736.
City teachers in Connecticut, 18.
Civics, in high schools, 1050.
Clark, Charles Hopkins, 297.
Classification, of high school students, by course and sex, 1046, 1059; of schools, in Scotland, 105; of teachers, in Ireland, 115; of universities, colleges, and technological schools, 761.
Claxton, P. P., 303, 304.
Clemson Agricultural College, 885.
Coeducation, in the United States, 17; of the sexes, 421; of the sexes, in foreign countries, 423; in the universities of Europe, 424.
Colcutt, Thomas E., 276.
Cold-storage cellars, in Alaska, 395.
College, the ideal of a, 338.
College of Agriculture in Hawaii, 362.
College of William and Mary, 258.
College presidents, list of, 504.
Colleges, agricultural and mechanical, 3, 31; statistical tables, 869–924; athletics in American, 354; for both sexes, 752; for men, 752; for women, 840; presidents of, 512; in Great Britain and Ireland, 121; in Panama, 255; universities and technological schools, 737, 750.
Colombia, elementary education, 475.
Colorado, Agricultural College, 876; city school statistics, 606, 626, 652; college presidents, 504; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; evening schools, 672; high-school statistics, 664, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 782, 808; manual training high school, 1096; institutions conferring degrees, 772; normal school principal, 517, 521; normal schools, tables, 1020, 1036; professors of pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 485; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; town and village school statistics, 678, 698, 718.
Colored race, schools for, tables, 1127–1139.
Colored schools, action of the Southern conference, 301.
Colored students, agricultural colleges for, 907; in public and private high schools, 1053, 1063.
Columbia University, 263.
Commerce, students of, 756.
Commercial Museum of Philadelphia, 263.
Commercial schools, in Mexico, 242; in the United States, tables, 1117–1122.
Commissioners of Education, II, 373; annual reports of, 523.

Committee, consultative, upon higher elementary schools in England, 81.
Common school statistics, of the United States, 529–574; of the South, 1128.
Common school systems, State, 543–574.
Comparative school statistics of cities, 589.
Comparison, between training given by classic and modern languages, 283.
Compulsory education, in Alaska, 391; in the South, 313.
Compulsory school attendance, 17, 413.
Compulsory school period, in Japan, 469.
Conditions, confronting the Ribot Commission in France, 144; educational, in North Carolina, 329, 331.
Conduct, of the lycées, changes in, 147.
Conference, for education in the South, 12, 291; northern people participating, 296; fourth, of summer camps for boys, 443.
Congregational secondary schools, 1068.
Congress, international, on school hygiene, 12.
Connecticut, Agricultural College, 876; city school statistics, 606, 626, 652; city teachers in, 18; college presidents, 504; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; evening schools, 672; high school statistics, 664, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 782, 808; institutions conferring degrees, 772; manual and industrial training schools, 1096; normal school principals, 517; normal schools, tables, 1020; school superintendents, 485; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; town and village school statistics, 678, 698. 718.
Connor, R. D. W., 266.
Conservatory of music, national, in Mexico, 247.
Consolidation of schools in the South, 321.
Contests, legal, concerning students' fraternities, 440.
Continuation classes, in France, 136; in Scotland, 111.
Contract, forms of, prepared for turning over reindeer to missions, 400.
Contributions, from the North, for colored schools, 301.
Control of the church, of schools in Germany, 178.
Coon, Charles L., 13, 329.
Cornell University, 263; appropriations, 883.
Cost, annual, for teachers' salaries, per 100 pupils, 535, of maintenance of Bureau of Education, 35; of permanent improvement in college property, 741; of public schools in Alaska, 379; of reindeer service in Alaska, 396.
Costa Rica, elementary education, 475.
Coulter, Minnie, 24.
Council, advisory, in Ontario, 224.
Course of study, in American schools, 526; in schools of England, 83; in schools of Scotland, 108; of normal school at Foochow, 206; of Superior School of Commerce in Mexico, 245.
Courses of study, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 892; changes in, 891; short and special, in agricultural colleges, 892; special, in agricultural colleges, 911; undergraduate, in agricultural colleges, 892.
Courses for stuttering children, 179.
Cowley, R. H., 229.
Crechton-Browne, Sir James, 276.
Creed, educational, 334.
Crewe, Earl of, 276.
Criminality, juvenile, school responsible for, 177.
Croatia and Slavonia, elementary education, 471.
Crothers, Samuel U., 297.
Cuba, education in, 14, 359, 367.
Cubberley, Elwood P., 24.
Current of thought shifting, in England, 88.
Current topics, educational, 16, 413.
Curry, Dr. J. L. M., 293, 303; memorial service, 309.
Curtis, Henry S., 13, 341.
Cutting, R. Fulton, 297.

D.

Dabney, C. W., 303.
Dancing, its place in physical training, 87.
Dawson, Nathaniel H. R., II, 27.
Day courses, in business schools, 1120.
Day schools, public, enrollment, 594, 601.
Deaf, education of the, in day schools, 441; learning to speak, 1178.
Deans, of dental schools, list of, 988; of medical schools, 978; of schools of pharmacy, list of, 992.
Debarment of fraternity members from honors and offices, 440.
Defectives, special schools for, 289; tables, 1165–1199.
Deference to southern leadership, 324.
Degrees, conferred, in the United States, 739, 757; conferred on women, 759, 766, 769; honorary, conferred, 760; literary, examinations for, 193.
Delaware, city school statistics, 607, 627; College, and State College for Colored Students, 877; college presidents, 504; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; evening schools, 672; higher institutions, 784, 808; higher schools for the colored race, 1132; institutions conferring degrees, 772; normal-school principal, 517; normal schools, tables, 1020; public and private high schools, 1053, 1063; school superintendents, 485.
De Merritte, Edwin, 445.
Democracy, meaning of education in a, 335.
Denmark, elementary education, 471; pensions for teachers, 458; teachers in, 171.
Denominational high schools in the United States, 1068.
Denominational schools in England, 93.
Dental schools in the United States, 931.
Dentistry, number of students, 945; practice of, requirements, 933.
Department, of education, Japan, 468; of higher education in France, 157; civil divisions of France, 130; collegiate, men and women in, 750, 753; graduate, men and women in, 750; of Macdonald College, 234; preparatory, 753; preparatory, in colleges, 1043; professional, 753.
Development of French state universities, 159.
Diagram, showing cost of salaries per 100 pupils, 536; showing distribution of reindeer in Alaska, 405; showing frequency of numbers of pupils per teacher, 535; showing growth in schools of Alaska, 376; showing length of common school term, 569; showing number of children enrolled in school, 567; showing number of school buildings in Alaska, 380; showing number of secondary students, 571; showing number of students in higher institutions, 573; showing per capita expenditure for schools, 570; showing per cent of college presidents' salary, 537; showing per cent enrolled in higher institutions, 574; showing per cent of population enrolled in school, 568; showing per cent of secondary students, 572; showing salaries for men and women teachers in high schools, 538, 539.
Dickerman, G. S., 291, 299, 303.
Dillingham, Pitt, 296.
Diplomas granted in technological schools in France, 165.
Directors, of manual and industrial training schools, 1098; of southern education board, their methods, 304.
Disbursement of funds of agricultural colleges, 920.
Distribution, of medical students, 927; of pupils by grade, 531, 577; of reindeer in Alaska, 404; of students in manual and industrial training schools, 1088; of students pursuing teachers' training courses, 1019.
District of Columbia, city school statistics, 607, 628; college for women, 840, 842; college presidents, 504, 512; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; evening schools, 672; higher institutions, tables, 784, 808; higher schools for the colored race, 1132; institutions conferring degrees, 772; manual and industrial training schools, 1098; normal-school principals, 517, 521; professors of pedagogy, 514; public and private high schools, 1053, 1063; school superintendents, 485; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; statistics of normal schools, 1020, 1036.
Districts, school, small, in England, 83.
Divisions of the Bureau of Education, 29.
Doane, Bishop, 298.
Draper, Andrew S., 24, 298.
Dudley, Bishop T. U., 293.
Dunton, C. H., 296.
Düsseldorf, per cent of population cared for in summer, 187.
Duty of State to the negro, 311.

E.

Eaton, John, II, 27, 372.
École Normale Supériéure, in Paris, 163.
Ecuador, elementary education, 475.
Edgar, John, 287.
Education, agricultural, in the South, 314; American, place of the college in, 748; compulsory, in the South, 313; elementary, in foreign countries, 471; for life, 268; further, for teachers, 425; gifts for, 448; higher commercial, in Europe, 461; higher, in the United States, statistics, 737, 750; industrial, in cities, 428; influenced by spirit of times, 171; its meaning in a democracy, 335; of elementary teachers in England, 80; of inmates of reformatories, 1148; of natives of Alaska, 378; of teachers in the United States, 273; of the colored race, 1127; of the deaf in day schools, 441; of the negro, 271; of women, 336; students of, 756; viewed as a business, 523.
Education in Alaska, 15, 371; appropriations for, 382; cost of, 36; in Canada, 10, 221; in central Europe, 9, 169; in China, 191; in Cuba, 14, 359; in England and Wales, 74; in France, 7, 127; in Germany, 9; in Great Britain and Ireland, 5, 73; n Hawaii, 14, 359; in Ireland, 112; in Japan, imperial rescript, 467; in Mexico, 11, 241; in Panama, 241, 255; in Porto Rico, 14, 359; in Scotland, 102; in the South, conference for, 291; in Uruguay, 11, 241, 250.
Educational activity in Foochow, China, 191.
Educational associations, new, 447.
Educational creed, 334.
Educational movements in cities, 428.
Educational periodicals, list of, 477.
Efficiency in teaching service, 139.
Efforts to interest foreign students in French universities, 164.
Eggleston, J. D., 304.
Egypt, elementary education, 474.
Elementary education, in foreign countries, 471; national, in Ireland, 112.
Elementary pupils, in high schools, 1053, 1063.
Elementary schools, exhibits, 264; in England, ordinary and higher, 92; in England and Wales, statistics, 91.
Elementary teachers in England, education of, 80.
Eligibility of teachers, 425.
Ellyson, Hon. J. Taylor, 261.
Elmira Reformatory, 1142.
Elmslie, R. C., 289.
Emery, S. H., 37.
Employment of teachers in Alaska, 395.
Endowment, of August 30, 1890, to agricultural colleges, 873; funds, of higher institutions, 762.
Endowments, of dental schools, 952; of high schools, 1061; of higher institutions in Canada, 239; of law schools, 948; of medical schools, 950; of reformatories, 1149; of schools of pharmacy, 953; of theological schools, 946.
Engineering, new buildings devoted to, 889; national school of, in Mexico, 244.
England, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 460.
England and Wales, branches of instruction in small schools, 83; educational authorities, 74; education in, 74; education of teachers, 80; expenditure for higher education, 101; expenditure for lower schools, 94; forces shaping education, 87; grants for schools, 83; higher education in, 100; local school authorities, 86; measures for ordinary elementary schools, 83; new legislation, 75; report of committee on higher elementary schools, 81; shifting current of thought, 88; summary of statistics, 91; teachers in, 171; training colleges for teachers, 95.
English, a study in high schools, 1049.
English course, in business schools, 1121.
Enrollment, in cities of 8,000 and over, 581; in towns and villages, 598; in common schools, 549; in common schools, classified by sex, 550; in high schools, 1059; by grade, 1060, 1067; by years, 594, 603; in industrial schools, 1158; in kindergartens, 592, 601; in lycées and colleges for girls in France, 143; in manual-training schools, 1087; in normal schools, 273, 1005, 1013; in private schools, 556; in schools of Scotland, 106; in secondary schools for boys in France, 143; of pupils in Alaska, 381; in Cuba, 369; in Hawaii, 360; in Porto Rico, 367.
Episcopal secondary schools, 1068.
Equipment, material, of schools in the United States, 526; of high schools, 1061; of industrial schools, 1159; value of, of agricultural colleges, 923.
Errors in reporting to the Bureau of Education, 527.
Estimate of students' expenses at Cornell, 930; of the returns from school investment, 525.
Ethics, students of, 274.
Europe, coeducation in the universities, 424; elementary education, statistical table, 471; pensions for teachers, 454, 457.
Evans, Henry Ridgely, 37.
Evans, Lawton B., 23.
Evening School of Trades, in Springfield, Mass., 430.
Evening schools, in England, 101; in the United States, statistics, 577, 596.
Events, chief, in education in France, 131; notable, in higher education in Great Britain and Ireland, 122.
Evolution of the Southern Education Board, 302.
Examination, baccalaurcate, in France, 154; results of, of German pupils, 175; for degrees in China, 193; in schools at Foochow, 220; medical, of school children, 279; results of, in English teachers' training schools, 98.
Executive officers, of reformatories, 1152; of schools for the blind, 1172; of schools for the deaf, 1182; of schools for feeble-minded children, 1193.
Exhibits, educational, at Jamestown Exposition, 12, 257; of public schools, 264; pertaining to higher education, 258; pertaining to secondary and elementary schools, 264; additional, pertaining to education, 267.
Expenditures, for education in United States, 526; for elementary schools in foreign countries, 471; for French primary schools, 134; for higher education, in England, 101; for industrial schools, 1159; for manual, technical, industrial and trade education, 1097; for normal schools, 1008, 1016; for public schools, 532; for public schools in the South, 326; for reformatories, 1150; for reindeer in Alaska, 400; for school equipment in the South, 327; for schools for the blind, 1170; for schools for the deaf, 1180; for schools in Alaska, 382; for schools in cities, 583; in towns and villages, 600; for schools in England and Wales, 94; for schools in Hawaii, 361; for schools in Ireland, 115; for schools, per capita, in Scotland, 106; for secondary schools in Scotland, 112; for teachers' training colleges in England, 99; for technological schools in France, 165; per pupil, average daily, 533; school, per pupil, 561.
Expenses, annual, of medical students at Cornell, 930; living, in Macdonald College, 237; state campaign, of the Southern Board, 327.
Extension of compulsory school period in Japan, 469.

F.

Facilities for study and research in government departments, 33.
Factors tending to perpetuate Chinese educational system, 195.
Facts of the educational census of 1906–7, 526.
Falkner, Roland P., 363.
Farm, small cultures, 233.
Farnam, Henry W., 297.
Federal District of Mexico, schools in, 242.
Fees, paid by pupils in England, 93; students', in colleges, 767, 770.
Fellow, Henry C., 23.
Fellowships in higher institutions, 765.
Ferry, Jules, 160.
Finances, of higher institutions, 740; of higher schools for the colored race, 1130.
Fine arts, national school of, in Mexico, 246.
Finland, elementary education, 473; teachers in, 171.
Flavelle, Jos. W., 225.
Florida, city school statistics, 607, 628, 653; college presidents, 504, 512; colleges for women, 844, 849; compulsory attendance and child labor, 415; Emerson Memorial Home School, 1098; high school statistics, 664, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 784, 808; higher schools for the colored race, 1132; institutions conferring degrees, 772; normal school principal, 517, 521; normal schools, tables, 1020, 1036; professors of

pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 485; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; State University, 877; town and village school statistics, 678, 698, 718.
Folk dancing, its place in physical training, 287.
Foochow, China, educational activity, 191.
Forces, pulling Alaska natives down, 384; shaping education in England, 87.
Foreign countries, elementary education in, 471.
Foreigners, in American reformatories, 1146; in French universities, 164; in German universities, 185.
France, chief events in schools of, 131; education in, 7, 127, 471; efficiency in teaching service, 139; history of system of education, 129; pensions for teachers, 459; primary instruction, 132; reform of secondary schools, 143, 149; school administration, 130; school attendance unsatisfactory, 138; school gardens in, 180; school statistics, 131; secondary education, 142; of girls, 156; state universities, 157; supervision of secondary schools, 151; supplementary education, 136; system of education, 129; teachers in, 171; the people's university, 137.
Franklin, Benjamin, 259.
Fraternities, high school, 437; students', literature dealing with, 441.
Frazer, Robert, 304.
French in high schools, 1049.
Frequency of number of pupils per teacher, 534.
Friends secondary schools, 1068.
Fries, Henry E., 303.
Frissell, H. B., 296, 303.
Functions of outing camps, 444.
Funds, from which schools in Alaska are maintained, 379; local, for school purposes in the South, 326; needed for higher education in France, 162; productive of colored higher institutions, 1131; productive of higher institutions, 765; productive of normal schools, 1006, 1014.
Fur Company, Russian-American, 371.

G.

Galloway, Charles B., 311.
Gardner, Edgar, 303.
Garfield, Gen. James A., 27.
Garfield, Secretary James Rudolph, 870.
Gasquet, M. A., 133.
Gates, Frederick T., 303.
General Education Board, 303.
Geography, physical, in high schools, 1049.
Geology in high schools, 1049.
Geometry in high schools, 1049.
Georgia, child labor law, 416; city school statistics, 607, 628, 653; college presidents, 504, 512; colleges for women, 844, 849; evening schools, 672; high school statistics, 664, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 784, 810; higher schools for the colored race, 1132; institutions conferring degrees, 772; manual and industrial training schools, 1098; normal school principals, 517, 521; normal schools, tables, 1022, 1036; professors of pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 486; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 954; State Industrial College, 877; town and village school statistics, 678, 699, 718; University of, 877.
German in high schools, 1049.
Germany, children in factories, 465; elementary education, 471; freeing the schools of church control, 178; homes for aged teachers, 179; pensions for teachers, 457; results of examination of pupils, 175; school gardens in, 180; secondary education in, 183; summer homes for women teachers, 179; teachers in, 171; women teachers in, 170.
Gifts for education, 18, 448.
Gilder, Richard W., 297.
Gilman, Daniel C., 303.
Glasgow University, relation of Lord Kelvin to, 124.
Glass, Capt. Henry, 372.
Government, of French state universities, 161; of Macdonald College, 234; schools, at Foochow, 203.
Government departments, facilities for study, 33.
Grade distribution, of pupils, 531, 577; of blind pupils, 1167; of deaf pupils, 1177; of feeble-minded children, 1192.
Grade enrollment in certain States, 580.
Grades of school in which manual training is given, 1082.
Graduate departments in agricultural colleges, 906.
Graduate students, 737, 750.
Graduates, of agricultural colleges, 911; of commercial courses, 1121; of dental schools, 952; of high schools, 1050; of law schools, 948; of medical schools, 950; of normal schools, 1004, 1012; of nurse training schools, 1125; of schools for the deaf, 1178; of schools of pharmacy, 953; of theological schools, 946.
Graduation and promotion in schools at Foochow, 220.
Graham, Joseph B., 304.
Grants, to agricultural colleges in the United States, 917; to schools in England, 83; to schools in Scotland, 108.
Great Britain, elementary education, 473; higher commercial education, 463.
Great Britain and Ireland, education in, 5, 73; higher education in, 121.
Greece, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 460.
Greek in high schools, 1049.
Groups, industrial, employing children and women in Germany, 465.
Guatemala, elementary education, 475.
Gulick, Luther Halsey, 279, 287, 349.

H.

Hall, G. Stanley, 346, 423, 445.
Halstead, Marshall, 462.
Hamburg, elementary education, 473; per cent of population cared for in summer, 187.
Hancock, John, 23.
Hand, W. H., 313.
Haney, James P., 447.
Han Lin College, at Peking, 194.
Hanna, Hugh H., 297, 303.
Hanns, Paul H., 430.
Harris, W. T., 11; bibliography of his writings, 4, 27, 37; in Southern Conference, 298; school and reindeer service in Alaska, 397.
Hartmann, Carl Gottfried, 24.
Hawaii, education in, 14, 359.
Healy, Capt. Michael A., 397.
Henrico College, forerunner of William and Mary, 262.
Herders of reindeer, in Alaska, 399.
Hesse, elementary education, 472.
Higbee, E. E., 23.
Higginson, Col. Thomas W., 297, 311, 445.
High school, literary, at Foochow, 208; fraternities, 437; studies, 1048.
High schools, in the South, 313, 322; in the United States, 1043; public and private, tables, 1043–1078.
Higher commercial courses, in Mannheim, 462.
Higher commercial education in Europe, 461.
Higher education, exhibits, 258; in Canada, 239; in England and Wales, 100; in France, department of, 157; in the United States, statistics of, 737, 750; uniformity of standards, 746;
Higher institutions, classification of, 761; for the colored race, 1130.
Hill, Walter B., 294, 303.
History in high schools, 1049.
History of education, students of, 274.
Hodus, Rev. Mr., Foochow, 197.
Holcombe, John W., 23.
Holiday camps, 288.
Holidays and leave of absence, 219.
Holle, Doctor, minister of education in Prussia, 184.
Homer, E. B., 365.
Homes, for aged teachers in Germany, 179.
Honduras, elementary education, 475.
Honorary degrees, conferred, 760.
Hospitals in Alaska, needed, 391.
Household science, school of, 236.
Houston, David F., 303.
Hovey, Richard, 261.
H. Sophie Newcomb College, 262.
Hungary, elementary education, 471; illiteracy in, 182; pensions for teachers, 457; teachers in, 171.
Hunter, A. B., 296.
Hutchinson, Ellen M., 37.
Hyde, Wm. D., 298.
Hygiene, school, international congress on, 275; students of, 274.

I.

Idaho, city school statistics, 607, 628, 653; college presidents, 505; compulsory attendance and child labor, 416; high school statistics, 664, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 784, 810; institutions conferring degrees, 772; normal school principals, 517; normal schools, tables, 1022; professors of pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 486; town and village school statistics, 679, 699; University of, 877.
Ideal of a college, 338.
Illinois, city school statistics, 608, 628, 653; college presidents, 505, 512; colleges for women, 842, 845, 849; compulsory attendance and child labor, 416; education of the deaf in day schools, 443; evening schools, 672; high school statistics, 665, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 784, 810; institutions conferring degrees, 772; manual and industrial training schools, 1098; normal schools, tables, 1022, 1036; normal school principals, 517, 521; professors of pedagogy, 514; school superintendents, 486; schools of law, 968; schools of theology, 956; teachers' pension law, 454; town and village school statistics, 679, 699, 719; University of, 878.
Illiteracy, in Hungary, 182; in reformatories, 1147; in the South, 337; in the United States, 547.
Imperial Institute at South Kensington, 275.
Improvement of rural schools in Canada, 238.
Impulse to organize the Southern Education Board, 302.
Income, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 872, 917; of colleges for women, 767, 770; of colored higher institutions, 1131; of high schools, 1061; of higher institutions in Canada, 239; of higher institutions in the United States, 763; of industrial schools, 1159; of law schools, 948; of normal schools, 1006, 1014; of reformatories, 1149; of schools, compared with population, 558; of schools, from taxation, 557; of theological schools, 946; permanent, of schools in the United States, 557.
Increase, in state appropriation for education in North Carolina, 272.
Indian children, industrial schools for, 1110.
Indian schools for manual and industrial training, 1089.
Indian Territory, city school statistics, 609, 630, 654; high school statistics, 665, 731; town and village school statistics, 681, 701, 719.
Indiana, city school statistics, 609, 630, 654; college presidents, 505, 512; compulsory attendance and child labor, 416; evening schools, 672; high school fraternities, 437; high school statistics, 665, 730, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 786, 812; institutions conferring degrees, 773; manual and industrial training schools, 1098; normal schools, tables, 1022, 1036; normal school principals, 517, 521; professors of pedagogy, 514; Purdue University, 878; school superintendents, 487; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 956; teachers' pension law, 454; town and village school statistics, 680, 700, 719.
Industrial commissions, in Massachusetts, 428.
Industrial education, in city schools, 428; in Hawaii, 361.
Industrial schools, for Indian children, 1110; in France, 165; in the United States, inmates, 1145.
Industrial training, in schools for the blind, 1168; in the South, 322.
Industrial and manual training schools, 1079–1115; of high school grade, 1092.
Industries, among Alaska natives, 392.
Infant schools, in France, 35; in Mexico, 242.
Information, gathered and disseminated, 298.
Inmates, of industrial schools learning trades, 1158; of State reformatories, 1145.
Inspection, medical, in schools of Nice, 286; medical, of school children, 432; results, 435.
Institutions, conferring degrees, 740, 771; higher, bearing the same name, 746; higher, classification of, 761; higher, income of, 763; national, for industrial education in France, 165.
Instruction, in agriculture in Ireland, 116; in fishing, to Alaska natives, 395; in special subjects, in English schools, 84.
Instructors, in agricultural colleges, 906; in business schools, 1119; in colleges for women, 766, 768; in higher institutions, 755; in manual and industrial training schools, 1087; in normal schools, 1003, 1011; in schools for the blind, 1166; in schools for the deaf, 1176.
International Congress on School Hygiene, 275.
International Education Series, 37.
Introduction, of domestic reindeer into Alaska, 401; to annual report, 1; to the statistical tables, 523.
Investment, nation's, in education, 524.
Iowa, State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 878; city school statistics, 610, 630, 654; college presidents, 505; compulsory attendance and child labor, 416; evening schools, 672; high school statistics, 665, 731, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 786, 812; institutions conferring degrees, 773; manual and industrial training schools, 1098; normal school principals, 517, 521; normal schools, tables, 1022, 1036; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 488; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 956; town and village school statistics, 681, 701, 720.
Ireland, education in, 5, 73, 112, 473; instruction in agriculture, 117; Royal College of Science, 118; school attendance, 114; school expenditure, 115; secondary education, 115; teachers in, 171; training teachers, 114, 118.
Italy, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 460; teachers in, 171.
Items, relating to city schools, 584; to town and village schools, 598; relating to reformatories, 1147.

J.

Jacob Tome Institute, 264, 352.
Jacobus, M. W., 298.
Jamaica, elementary education, 475.
Jamestown Exposition, educational exhibits, 12, 257.
Japan, compulsory school period, 469; elementary education, 474; imperial rescript on education, 467.
Jeanes, Miss Anna T., 448.
Jefferson, Thomas, 259.
Jessen, Dr. I., 286.
Jesup, Morris K., 303.
Judson, Harry P., 303.
Juveniles, in factories, in Germany, 465.

K.

Kansas, city school statistics, 610, 632, 655; college presidents, 506, 512; colleges for women, 845, 850; compulsory attendance and child labor, 416; high school fraternities, 437; high school statistics, 666, 731, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 788, 814; institutions conferring degrees, 773; normal school principals, 517, 522; normal schools, tables, 1022; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 489; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 956; State Agricultural College, 878; town and village school statistics, 681, 702, 720.
Karlson, Axel E., 378.
Kelly, Wm. A., 15, 374.
Kentucky, city school statistics, 611, 632, 655; college presidents, 506, 512; colleges for women, 845, 850; compulsory attendance and child labor, 416; evening schools, 673; high school statistics, 666, 731, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 788, 816; higher schools for the colored race, 1134; institutions conferring degrees, 774; manual and industrial training schools, 1098; normal school principals, 518, 521; normal schools, tables, 1022, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 489; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 958; town and village school statistics, 682, 702, 720.
Keyes, C. H., 449.
Kiehle, D. L., 23.
Kindergartens, enrollment in cities, 592; in towns and villages, 601; in schools for feeble-minded children, 1192.
Kinnaird, Lord, 276.
Kuypers, Dr. Franz, 177.

L.

Labor of children, regulated by law, 413.
Languages, classic and modern, training they give, 283.
Latin in high schools, 1049.

Law, authorizing the publication of the bulletin, 33; changing the Department of Education to Bureau of Education, 32; number of students of, 945; relating to education, in Japan, 467.
Lawrence, Bishop Thomas, 298.
Laws, child labor, 413; compulsory attendance, 413; concerning agricultural colleges, 874; concerning secret societies in high schools, 437.
Leader, of southern educational campaign, 333.
Leadership, educational, 338; southern, deference to, 324.
Leagues for school improvement, 323.
Lefevre, Arthur, 24.
Legislation, in behalf of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 874; new, on education, in England and Wales, 75.
Leipzig, method of medical examination of children, 285; per cent of population cared for in summer, 187.
Length of school term in United States, 532, 554.
Lessons, significant, of the French school system, 139.
Letter of Secretary Teller to the Commissioner of Education, 34.
Liberty Hall Academy, 258.
Libraries, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 903; in the District of Columbia, 477; of colored higher schools, 1130; of dental schools, 952; of high schools, 1061; of higher institutions, 765; of law schools, 948; of medical schools, 950; of schools for the blind, 1169; of schools for the deaf, 1179; of schools of pharmacy, 953; of theological schools, 946.
Library, of Bureau of Education, cost of, 35; periodicals received, 477; public, in Hawaii, 362.
Lighting and ventilating class rooms, 280.
Limit, lower, of age for school attendance, 288.
Liquor traffic in Alaska, 394.
List, of cities which have some form of medical inspection, 436; of city school superintendents, 483; of college and university presidents, 504; of educational periodicals, 477; of German States paying pensions to teachers, 457; of normal school principals, 517; of persons in the Alaska school service, 383; of presidents of agricultural colleges, 904; of presidents of coeducational colleges, 509; of presidents of colleges for women, 512; of presidents of technological schools, 509; of professors of pedagogy, 514; of publications of Board of Education (England), 125; of chief officers of education in foreign countries, 471; of state school superintendents, 483; of summer camps, 445; of writings of Wm. T. Harris, 37.
Literature, English, in high schools, 1050.
Literary degrees, examinations for, 193.
Littleton, E., 283.
Local school authorities in England and Wales, 86.
Location of public schools in Alaska, 379.
Londonderry, Marchioness of, 276.
Lopp, W. T., 15, 378.
Louisiana, city school statistics, 611, 632, 655; colleges, for women, 840, 842, 845, 850; college presidents, 506, 512; compulsory attendance and child labor, 416; evening schools, 673; high school statistics, 666, 731, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 790, 816; higher schools for the colored race, 1134; institutions conferring degrees, 774; manual and industrial training schools, 1100; normal school principals, 518, 521; normal schools, tables, 1024, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 490; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 958; town and village school statistics, 682, 703, 720.
Lovett, Robert W., 279.
Low, Seth, 297.
Lutheran secondary schools, 1069.
Lycée organization, features of, 146.
Lycées, internal conduct, changes in, 147.

M.

Mabie, Hamilton W., 297.
MacAlister, James, 298.
Macdonald, Sir Wm. C., 227.
McDonald, Wm., 298.
Macdonald College, Canada, 232; its buildings, 233.
Macdonald fund, in Canada, 225.
Macdonald Institute, at Guelph, 232.
McElroy, E. B., 23
McIver, Charles D., 13, 24, 266, 294, 303, 329.
McKelway, St. Clair, 297.
McKenzie, W. L., 279.
McVickar, Bishop, 298.
Macy, V. Everit, 297.
Madras, elementary education, 474.
Magoon, Charles E., 367.
Maine, city school statistics, 611, 632, 655; college presidents, 506; compulsory attendance and child labor, 417; evening schools, 673; high school statistics, 666, 731, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 790, 816; institutions conferring degrees, 774; normal school principals, 518, 521; normal schools, tables, 1024; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 490; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 958; town and village school statistics, 683, 703, 720; University of, 879.
Maintenance of Bureau of Education, 35.
Malta, elementary education, 473.
Mann, Horace, 263.
Manual and industrial training, in Canada, 226; schools in the United States, 1079–1115; of high school grade, 1092.
Maryland, city school statistics, 612, 634, 655; college presidents, 506, 512; colleges for women, 840, 843, 845, 850; compulsory attendance and child labor, 417; evening schools, 673; high school statistics, 666, 731, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 790, 818; institutions conferring degrees, 774; higher schools for the colored race, 1134; manual and industrial training schools, 1100; normal school principals, 518, 521; normal schools, tables, 1024, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 490; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 958; town and village school statistics, 683, 703, 721.
Massachusetts, Agricultural College, 879; city school statistics, 612, 634, 655; college presidents, 506, 513; colleges for women, 840, 843, 845, 851; compulsory attendance and child labor, 417; education of the deaf in day schools, 443; evening schools, 673; high school statistics, 666, 732, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 790, 818; Institute of Technology, 270, 879; institutions conferring degrees, 774; manual and industrial training schools, 1100; normal school principals, 518, 521; normal schools, tables, 1024, 1038, pensions for teachers, 448; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 490; schools of law, 970; schools of theology, 958; town and village school statistics, 683, 703, 721.
Maxwell, Wm. H., 298.
Mayo, A. D., 296.
Meaning of education in a democracy, 335.
Means adopted for gathering and disseminating information, 298.
Measles, spread of, 289.
Measurement of relationship of educational statistics, 540.
Measures, pertaining to ordinary elementary schools in England, 83; recent, of Board of Education in England and Wales, 77; to make Alaska natives self-supporting, 384.
Mecklenburg, elementary education, 472.
Medical inspection, in schools of Nice, 286; of school children, 432; results, 435.
Medical school at Foochow, 217.
Medical schools in the United States, 927.
Medical students, distribution of, 927.
Medical supervision of secondary schools, 284.
Medicine, number of students, 945; practice of, requirements, 933.
Meetings for school improvement, 323.
Memorial service to Dr. Curry, 309.
Men and women in higher institutions, 750.
Merchants and Manufacturers' Association of Milwaukee, 431.
Mery, M. le Dr., 280.
Meserve, C. F., 296.
Meteorology in high schools, 1049.
Method of administering education, 525.
Methodist Mission, Anglo-Chinese, 196.
Methodist Episcopal secondary schools, 1069.
Methods of directors of Southern Education Board, 304; of medical examination of children, 279; of medical examination in lowest class of schools, 285.
Mexico, education in, 11.

Michigan, Agricultural College, 879; city school statistics, 613, 636, 656; college presidents, 507; compulsory attendance and child labor, 417; education of the deaf in day schools, 443; evening schools, 674; high school statistics, 667, 732, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 790, 818; institutions conferring degrees, 775; manual and industrial training school, 1102; normal school principals, 518, 522; normal schools, tables, 1024, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 492; schools of law, 972; schools of theology, 958; town and village school statistics, 685, 705, 721.
Military drill in school at Foochow, 196.
Military school at Foochow, 203.
Minnesota, city school statistics, 614, 636, 657; college presidents, 507; compulsory attendance and child labor, 417; high school fraternities, 438; high school statistics, 667, 732, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 792, 820; manual and industrial training schools, 1102; institutions conferring degrees, 775; normal school principals, 518, 522; normal schools, tables, 1024, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 493; schools of law, 972; schools of theology, 958; town and village school statistics, 685, 706, 722; University of, 880.
Missionary schools in Foochow, 195; for girls, 198.
Mississippi, city school statistics, 615, 636, 657; college presidents, 507, 513; colleges for women, 845, 851; high school statistics, 667, 733; 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 792, 820; higher schools for the colored race, 1134; institutions conferring degrees, 775; normal school principals, 518, 522; normal schools, tables, 1026, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 493; schools of law, 972; town and village school statistics, 686, 706, 722.
Missouri, city school statistics, 615, 638, 657; college presidents, 507, 513; colleges for women, 846, 851; compulsory attendance and child labor, 417; education of the deaf in day schools, 443; evening schools, 674; high school statistics, 667, 733, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 792, 820; higher schools for the colored race, 1134; institutions conferring degrees, 775; manual and industrial training schools, 1102; normal school principals, 518, 522; normal schools, tables, 1026, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; public school statistics, 273; school superintendents, 493; schools of law, 972; schools of theology, 960; town and village school statistics, 686, 707, 723; University of, 881.
Mitchell, E. K., 298.
Mitchell, S. C., 303, 311.
Montana, city school statistics, 615, 638, 657; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 882; college presidents 507; compulsory attendance and child labor, 417; high school statistics, 667, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 792, 822; institutions conferring degrees, 775; normal school principals, 518; normal schools, tables, 1026; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 494; town and village school statistics, 687, 707, 723.
Moravian College at Salem, 292.
Moses, Franklin, 15, 378.
Movements, educational, in cities, 428; in the South, 291.
Municipalities, in England, schools in, 99.
Munster Institute, in Cork, Ireland, 120.
Murphy, Edgar M., 303.
Murphy, Sir Shirley, 276.
Murphy, Starr J., 303.
Musical training in schools for the blind, 1168.
Mynders, S. A., 311.

N.

Natal, elementary education, 474.
National academy of literature, at Peking, 194.
National Education Association, 372, 449.
National primary schools, in Mexico, 242.
National school of fine arts, in Mexico, 246.
National school for the promotion of industrial education, 447.
National spirit, dominant, 325.
National University of Cuba, 368.
Nationality of pupils in Hawaii, 361.
Natives, in reformatories, 1146; of Alaska, must recognize community life, 385; should live up to American civilization, 385.
Nebraska, city school statistics, 615, 638, 657; college presidents, 507; compulsory attendance and child labor, 418; evening schools, 674; high school statistics, 668, 733, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 794, 822; institutions conferring degrees, 776; normal schools, tables, 1026, 1038; normal school principals, 518, 522; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 494; schools of law, 972; schools of theology, 960; town and village school statistics, 687, 707, 723; University of, 882.
Need of smaller medical schools, 932.
Needs of medical faculties in France, 163.
Negro, duty of State to the, 311; education of, 271.
Netherlands, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 459.
Nevada, college presidents, 508; compulsory attendance and child labor, 418; higher institutions, tables, 794, 822; institutions conferring degrees, 776; professors of pedagogy, 515; public and private high schools, 1053, 1063; town and village school statistics, 687, 707, 723; University of, 882.
New Brunswick, elementary education, 474; rural schools, 239.
New Hampshire, city school statistics, 616, 638, 657; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 883; college presidents, 508; compulsory attendance and child labor, 418; evening schools, 674; high school statistics, 668, 733, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 794, 822; institutions conferring degrees, 776; manual and industrial training schools, 1102; normal school principals, 518; normal schools, tables, 1026; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 494; town and village school statistics, 687, 707, 723.
New Jersey, city school statistics, 616, 638, 658; college presidents, 508; compulsory attendance and child labor, 418; evening schools, 674; high school statistics, 668, 733, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 794, 824; institutions conferring degrees, 776; manual and industrial training schools, 1102; normal school principals, 519; normal schools, tables, 1026; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 494; schools of theology, 960; teachers' pension law, 452; town and village school statistics, 687, 708, 723.
New Mexico, city school statistics, 617, 640; college of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 883; college presidents, 508; higher institutions, tables, 794, 824; institutions conferring degrees, 776; manual training school, 1102; normal school principals, 519; normal schools, tables 1026; professors of pedagogy, 515; public and private high schools, 1053, 1063; school superintendents, 495; town and village school statistics, 688, 708, 723.
New Paltz normal school, 344.
Newsholme, Arthur, 281, 288.
New York, city school statistics, 617, 640, 658; college presidents, 508, 513; colleges for women, 840, 843, 846, 851; compulsory attendance and child labor, 418; Cornell University, 883; evening schools, 674; high school statistics, 668, 734, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 794, 824; institutions conferring degrees, 776; manual and industrial training schools, 1102; normal school principals, 519; normal schools, tables, 1026, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 515; school superintendents, 495; schools of law, 972; schools of theology, 960; town and village school statistics, 688, 709, 724.
New York City, education of the deaf in day schools, 442.
New Zealand, elementary education, 475.
Nicaragua, elementary education, 475.
Nice, medical inspection in schools of, 286.
Night courses in business schools, 1120.
Night schools for laborers in Mexico, 242.
Nonsectarian schools, 1068.
Normal school at Foochow, 204.
Normal schools, in Prussia, 185; in the United States, list of principals, 517; in the United States, public and private, 999, 1041; supplementary, in Prussia, 186.
Normal students, total number, 274.

North Carolina, appropriations for education, 272; city school statistics, 619, 642, 659; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 883; same, for the colored race, 884; college presidents, 508, 513; colleges for women, 846, 851; compulsory attendance and child labor, 418; educational conditions, 329, 331; high school statistics, 669, 734, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 796, 826; institutions conferring degrees, 776; higher schools for the colored race, 1134; manual and industrial training schools, 1104; normal school principals, 519, 522; normal schools, tables, 1028, 1038; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 497; schools of law, 972; schools of theology, 962; town and village school statistics, 689, 709, 725.
North Dakota, Agricultural College, 884; city school statistics, 619, 642; college presidents, 509, 513; compulsory attendance and child labor, 418; higher institutions, tables, 796, 826; institutions conferring degrees, 777; manual training and industrial school, 1104; normal school principals, 519; normal schools, 1028; professors of pedagogy, 516; public and private high schools, 1053, 1063; school superintendents, 497; schools of law, 974; town and village school statistics, 689, 710, 725.
Norton, Thomas H, 185.
Norway, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 458; teachers in, 171.
Note, bibliographical, of Wm. T. Harris, 37.
Notes, from announcements of professional schools, 927.
Nova Scotia, elementary education, 474; improvement of rural schools, 238.
Number, of days in attendance, 532; of days' schooling, 553; of pupils in a class, 181; of secondary students to each 1,000 inhabitants, 1078; of students to a teacher in high schools, 1058; of students in higher institutions to each 1,000 inhabitants, 1078.
Nurses, schools for the training of, 1123; connected with insane asylums, 1125.

O.

Object of conference for education in the South, 291.
Observation, 10 years, of schools in Antwerp, 284.
Occupations, industrial, of children and women, 465.
Officers, chief, of education, in foreign countries, 471; chief state school, in the United States, 483.
Officers and teachers, in schools at Foochow, 220.
Ogden, Robert C., 296, 302, 303.
Ohio, city school statistics, 619, 642, 659; college presidents, 509, 513; colleges for women, 846, 852; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; education of the deaf in day schools, 441; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 669, 734, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 796, 826; higher school for the colored race, 1136; institutions conferring degrees, 777; manual training schools, 1106; normal school principals, 519, 522; normal schools, tables, 1028, 1040; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 497; schools of law, 974; schools of theology, 962; town and village school statistics, 689, 710, 725.
Oklahoma, city school statistics, 620, 644, 660; college presidents, 509; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; high school statistics, 734, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 798, 828; higher school for the colored race, 1136; institutions conferring degrees, 777; normal school principals, 519; normal schools, tables, 1030; school superintendents, 498; town and village school statistics, 691, 711, 725.
Oldright, Wm., 281.
Olsen, J W., 25.
Ontario, changes in school system, 223; elementary education, 474; improvement of rural schools, 238.
Operations, current, in Scotland, 106.
Oral method, for deaf pupils, 1178.
Orange River Colony, elementary education, 474.
Oregon, Agricultural College, 885; city school statistics, 621, 644, 660; college presidents 509; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 669, 735, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 798, 830; institutions conferring degrees, 777; normal schools, 1030; principals of normal schools, 519; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 498; schools of law, 974; schools of theology, 964; town and village school statistics, 691, 711, 725.
Organization, of primary instruction in France, 132; of the Bureau of Education, 29.
Organizations, auxiliary, of women in the South, 315.
Osler, Prof. William, 276.
Outing camps, their functions, 444.
Owners, of reindeer herds, 404; percentages, 407.

P.

Pädagogische Zeitung of Berlin, 177.
Page, Walter H., 297, 303.
Paine, Robert T., 297.
Panama, schools in, 255.
Paraguay, elementary education, 475.
Parentage of inmates of reformatories, 1146.
Paris, infant-school statistics, 135; primary school statistics, 135.
Peabody, Francis G., 297.
Peabody, George F., 297, 303.
Pedagogy, practical, students of, 274; professors of, in the United States, list of, 514.
Pennsylvania, city school statistics, 621, 644, 660; college presidents, 509, 513; colleges for women, 841, 843, 847, 853; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; education of the deaf in day schools, 442; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 670, 735, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 798, 830; higher schools for the colored race, 1136; institutions conferring degrees, 778; manual training schools, 1106; normal school principals, 519, 522; normal schools, tables, 1030, 1040; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 498; schools of law, 974; schools of theology, 964; State College, 885; teachers' pension law, 451, 456; town and village school statistics, 691, 712, 726.
Pension fund, furnished by teachers, 452.
Pension legislation in Boston, 449.
Pensions and tenure of teachers in Connecticut, 428.
Pensions for teachers, 18; in the United States, 448; in foreign countries, 454; in Germany, 457; in Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Massachusetts, Ohio, New Jersey, Illinois, Indiana, 448.
People's University, in France, 137.
Per cent, of high school students in certain branches, 1050; of school population enrolled in school, 551.
Percz, Abel J., 251.
Periodicals, educational, 18; list of, 477.
Per capita of population, expended for education in the United States, 559.
Permanent school funds, and school lands, 566.
Personnel, of Alaskan school service, 383; of the educational conference, 292.
Peru, elementary education, 475.
Pharmacy, students of, 945.
Phillips, J. H., 313.
Physics in high schools, 1049.
Physicians in Alaska, 396.
Physiography in high schools, 1049.
Physiology in high schools, 1049.
Piatt, H. S., 25.
Pickard, Josiah Little, 23.
Pinehurst, conference of educational leaders, 317.
Place, of dancing in physical training, 287; of the college in American education, 748.
Plan of studies, in secondary schools, in France, 152.
Play, attitude toward, 341.
Playgrounds, school, 13; in America, 341; for city schools, 346; for high schools, 350; for private schools, 351; for rural schools, 342; for village schools, 345.
Police training school, at Foochow, 217.
Policy, progressive, of Scottish department of education, 103.
Population, United States, school and adult male, 546; density of, 547; nativity and race, 547; of each State in the United States, 1078; per cent of, secondary students, 1044; urban, 547.
Porto Rico, education in, 14, 359.
Portugal, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 460; teachers in, 171.

Practice, of dentistry, requirements, 938; of medicine, requirements, 933.
Preferences, personal, of C. D. McIver, 338.
Presbyterian secondary schools, 1069.
Presidents, of colleges. list of, 504; of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 903; of colleges for women, list of, 512; of law schools, list of, 968; of theological schools, list of, 954.
Primary instruction, in France, 132; in Uruguay, 251.
Primary school ordinance, in Japan, amendments, 469.
Primary schools, in Mexico, 242; higher, in France, 134.
Prince Edward Academy, 260.
Prince Edwards Island, elementary education, 475.
Princeton University, 261.
Principals of normal schools in United States, list of, 517.
Principles, of pure ethics, in Japan, 467; underlying operations in Alaska, 385.
Pritchett, Henry S., 447.
Private schools, at Foochow, 202, 213; for the deaf, 1181; in Hawaii, 360; in Mexico, 242; in Panama, 255; in the United States, enrollment, 556.
Problem, social, in Alaska, 384.
Professional schools, in Great Britain and Ireland, 121; in the United States, statistics, 925–997.
Professors, in agricultural colleges, 906; in colleges for women, 766, 768; in dental schools, 952; in higher institutions, 755; in law schools, 948; in medical schools, 950; in schools of pharmacy, 953; in theological schools, 946; of pedagogy in the United States, 514.
Progress, educational, in the South, 326; educational, in Virginia, 271; financial, of Southern Education Board, 320; of high schools in seventeen years, 1045; of school expenditure, in the United States, 559.
Property, of agricultural and mechanical colleges, 872, 914; of colored higher institutions, 1130; of higher institutions, 740, 768; of industrial schools, 1159; of manual and industrial training schools, 1091; of reformatories, 1150; of schools for the blind, 1169; of schools for the deaf, 1179.
Proportion, of apprentices, reindeer herders, 406; of boys and girls in high schools, 1055.
Provinces, of Canada, systems of education, 221; of Prussia, examination of pupils, 176.
Prussia, elementary education, 471; normal schools in, 185; pensions for teachers, 457; provinces of, examination of pupils, 176; salaries of teachers, 169; school inspectors, 188; secondary education in, 183; the new school law, 169.
Psychology, in educational work, 283; students of, 274.
Public and private normal schools, 999, 1011.
Public and private schools for feeble-minded, 1192.
Publications, of the Bureau of Education, 28.
Public day schools, for the deaf, 1181.
Public high schools, for the colored race, 1129.
Public school statistics, of Missouri, 273.
Public schools, in Canada, statistics, 221; in Hawaii, 360; in Panama, 255; in Uruguay, 254.
Pupils, in French primary schools, 134; in Germany, results of examinations, 175; in schools for the blind, 1166; in schools for the deaf, 1176; in schools for feeble-minded children, 1193; number of, in a class, 181; number, in foreign elementary schools, 471; per teacher, frequency of certain numbers, 534.
Purpose, of improvements in college property, 741; of new buildings of agricultural colleges, 888; of the United States Bureau of Education, 27.

Q.

Quasi-government schools, at Foochow, 211.
Quebec, elementary education, 474; improvement of rural schools, 238; sectarian schools, 222.
Queensland, elementary education, 475.
Questionnaire, concerning coeducation, 422.

R.

Rabbit, W. H., 359.
Randolph-Macon College for Women, 262, 297.
Receipts, for educational purposes in United States, 526; of higher institutions, 767, 770; of industrial schools, 1159; of local authorities for schools, in England, 94.
Recommendations, for extension of Alaska Division, 388; of the Commissioner of Education, 19.
Records, kept by reindeer herders, 400.
References of county and rural school supervision, 23.
Reform of secondary schools, in France, 143, 149.
Reform schools, in the United States, tables, 1141–1163.
Regulations, governing the Tsü Chih school, 218; respecting secondary schools in England, 77; respecting training colleges in England, 78.
Reindeer, Alaska, cost of maintenance, 36, 371; annual increase and decrease, 402; distributed among the Eskimos, 398; loaned to Eskimos, 398; loaned to Laplanders, 401; turned over to missions, 400.
Reindeer service, in Alaska, 396; stations, in Alaska, 401.
Relation, of adult male and school population, 547; of attendance and enrollment in school, 552; of Lord Kelvin to Glasgow University, 124; of school population and enrollment, 549.
Relations, educational, 539.
Report, of Elmira Reformatory, 1142; of New Jersey state treasurer on teachers' pensions, 453; of the Massachusetts Industrial Commission, 429; of the United States Commissioner of Education, 300.
Representation, of state departments of education, 310.
Requirements, for the practice of dentistry, 938; for the practice of medicine, 933.
Rescript, imperial, on education in Japan, 467.
Resident graduate students, 737, 750.
Resolution, of Congress, to facilitate study in government departments, 33.
Resolutions of Congress on school hygiene, 278.
Response throughout the South to action of Southern Conference, 307.
Results, of medical inspection of school children, 435; of reform measures in French secondary schools, 150; of teachers' pension law in New Jersey, 453.
Revenue, school, from various sources, 557.
Revenue-cutter Bear, 397.
Review, of five years, of Southern Board's activity, 320.
Rewards and punishments, 219.
Rhetoric in high schools, 1050.
Rhode Island, city school statistics, 622, 646, 661; College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 885; college presidents, 510; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 670, 735, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 800, 832; institutions conferring degrees, 778; law providing for teachers' pensions, 450; manual training schools, 1106; normal school principals, 520; normal schools, tables, 1030; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 500; town and village school statistics, 693, 714, 727.
Ribot commission, in France, 144.
Richards, Ellen H., 270.
Robertson, James W., 225.
Robinson, E. M., 445.
Rockefeller, John D., 448.
Rockefeller, John D., jr., 303.
Roman Catholic secondary schools, 1069.
Roosevelt, President Theodore, 275, 347.
Rose, Wyckliffe, 291.
Roumania, elementary education, 473.
Roux, Cæsar, 286.
Royal College of Science, in Ireland, 118.
Rules, governing the Tsü Chih school, 218; regarding observance of ceremonies, in China, 219.
Rules and regulations, for reindeer service, 399.
Rural schools, consolidated, in Canada, 230; in Ontario, 223; in Uruguay, 253.
Russell, Dean, 297.
Russia, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 461; teachers in, 171.
Rutgers Scientific School, 883.

S.

Salaries, of teachers, amount in 1906–7, 525, 560; in American high schools, 537; in England and Wales, 92; in France, 141; in Prussia, 169; in Scotland, 110; salaries, of women, in high schools, 538; total amount of, in Bureau of Education, 35.

Salvador, elementary education, 475.
Sanborn, F. B., 37.
Sargent, D. A., 355.
Sawyer, Henry B., 445.
Saxony, elementary education, 471; pensions for teachers, 457.
Saxe-Weimar, elementary education, 472.
Schiffelin, Wm. Jay, 297.
Scholar, the Chinese, 194.
Scholarships, for primary pupils in France, 136; in higher institutions, 765.
School, for blind boys, in Foochow, 200; for study of sericulture, at Foochow, 217; for teachers, Macdonald College, 235; in its relation to tuberculosis, 281; of agriculture, Macdonald College, 235; of architecture, in Mexico, 245; of Arts and Trades, in Cuba, 368; of arts and trades, national, in Mexico, 247; of commerce and administration, in Mexico, 245; of Engineering, in Mexico, 244; of household science, 237; of Trades, in Milwaukee, 431; responsible for criminality, 177.
School ages, in the several States, 548.
School attendance, compulsory, 17; compulsory, in Japan, 469; in France unsatisfactory, 138; lower age limit, 288.
School census, State, 548.
School children, medical inspection, 432; results, 435.
School discipline, students of, 274.
School education, a plant valued at 12 to 13 hundred million dollars, 524.
School expenditure, classified, 560; per capita of daily attendance, 563; per capita of population, 563; and wealth, 564.
School funds, permanent, and school lands, 566.
School gardens, in Canada, 228; in Central Europe, 180.
Schoolhouses, in the South, 321; in the United States, number and value, 556; portable, in Alaska, 394.
School hygiene, international congress on, 12, 275; students of, 274.
School improvement leagues in the South, 323.
School inspectors in Prussia, 188.
School lands, productive and unproductive, 566; and permanent school funds, 566.
School law, new, in Prussia, 169.
School laws, students of, 274.
School libraries, in the South, 322.
School management, students of, 274.
School moneys, received, 557.
School ordinance, in Japan, amendments, 469.
School organization, students of, 274.
School playgrounds, 13, 341.
School population, adult male, 546.
School property, in cities of 8,000 and over, 583; in towns and villages, 600.
School revenue, compared with population, 558.
Schoolroom, a factor in tuberculosis, 281.
School service, in Alaska, report on, 371.
School statistics, typical, 271.
School superintendents, list of, 483.
School tax, average, levied by school authorities, 265.
School taxation, in the South, 335.
School term, length of, 532, 553.
School work, its bearing on healthy-mindedness, 283.
Schools, at Foochow, native, 201; devoted to industrial training, tables, 1079–1115; for children of defective senses in England, 92; for the blind in the United States, 1165, 1167; for the colored race, 1127; for the deaf, 1165, 1176; for the defective classes, 1165–1199; for the feeble-minded, 1165; for the training of nurses, 1123; in Antwerp, observation of, 284; in Federal District of Mexico, 242; in Germany, freeing them from church control, 178; in Hawaii, 360; in Panama, 255; in the territories of Mexico, 243; of art, in England, 101; of dentistry, statistics, 952; of law, statistics, 948; of medicine, statistics, 950; of pharmacy, statistics, 953; of theology, statistics, 946; special, for defective children, 289.
Schuyton, Dr. E., 284.
Scotland, classification of schools, 105; continuation classes, 111; courses of study, 108; current operations in regard to schools, 106; education in, 102, 473; progressive school policy, 103; school statistics, 107; secondary education, 110; system of public education, 102; teachers in, 171.
Sears, J. V., 297.
Seashore, vacations for poor children, 187.
Secondary education, in Canada, 239; in France, 142; in Germany, 183; in Ireland, 115; in Scotland, 110.
Secondary schools, at Foochow, 201; exhibits, 264; for girls in France, 156; for the colored race, 1130; government, at Foochow, 210; in England, regulations for, 78; in the United States, 1065; medical supervision, 284.
Sectarian schools, in Quebec, 222.
Seed grain prizes, in Canada, 227.
Seed growers' association, in Canada, 228.
Separate schools for whites and negroes, 1127.
Servia, elementary education, 473.
Services, educational, of C. D. McIver, 329; of Southern Education Board, 318.
Sex classification, in school enrollment, 550; of teachers, 171. .
Sexes, coeducation of the, 421.
Shaw, Albert, 297, 303.
Sheakley, James, 374.
Sheate, Dr. John, 225.
Shelikoff, Gregory, 371.
Shepard, Edward M., 297.
Sierra, Justo, 248.
Significance of statistics of education, 523.
Simon, Jules, 145.
Slave States, education in the former, 1128.
Smith, Dr. Goldwin, 225.
Smith, Hoke, 306.
Smith, Dr. Wm. T., 423.
Small-cultures farm, in Ontario, 233.
Societies, missionary, in Alaska, 374.
South, auxiliary organizations of women, 315; common-school statistics, 1128; educational progress in the, 326; waymarks of progress in education, 313.
South America, elementary education, 475.
South Australia, elementary education, 475.
South Carolina, Clemson Agricultural College, 885; city school statistics, 623, 646, 661; college presidents, 510, 513; colleges for women, 847, 853; colored normal, industrial, agricultural, and mechanical colleges, 885; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 670, 735, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 800, 832; higher schools for the colored race, 1136; institutions conferring degrees, 778; manual training schools, 1106; normal school principals, 520, 522; normal schools, tables, 1030, 1040; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 501; schools of law, 974; schools of theology, 964; town and village school statistics, 693, 714, 727.
South Dakota, Agricultural College, 885; city school statistics, 623, 646, 661; college presidents, 510, compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 670, 735; higher institutions, tables, 800, 832; institutions conferring degrees, 778; normal school principals, 520, 522; normal schools, tables, 1032, 1040; professors of pedagogy, 516; public and private high schools, 1053, 1063; school superintendents, 501; schools of law, 974; town and village school statistics, 694, 714, 727.
Southern Education Board, 291; agencies, 304; conference, 12; impulse to organize, 302; state campaign expenses, 327.
Southern Female College, 262.
Spain, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 460.
Special schools, at Foochow, 216; for defectives, 289.
Speech, taught to the deaf, 1178.
Speer, Emory, 306.
Spirit of our time, influencing education, 171.
Spread of measles, 289.
Standards, uniform, in higher education, 746.
State, school census, 548; appropriations, for education, 272; common school systems, statistics, 543–574; departments, at Southern Conference, 310; institutions, for feeble-minded children, 1195; legislation in behalf of agricultural colleges, 874; school superintendents, 483; schools, for the blind, 1166; for the deaf, 1177; for the feeble-minded, 1193.
State universities, and other higher seats of learning, 856, 860, 864; in France, 159.
State Association of Public School Teachers of Pennsylvania, 451.

State Normal and Industrial College, 267.
State Normal School, at Montgomery, 297.
States, of German Empire, elementary education, 473.
Stations, reindeer, in Alaska, 403.
Statistical charts, typical, 271.
Statistics, of city school systems, 575; comparative, 589; of education in France, 131; of elementary schools in England and Wales, 91; of French lycées, 152; of higher education in Canada, 239; of higher schools for the colored race, 1132; of industrial schools, 1158; of primary instruction in France, 133; of professional schools, 944; of Prussian normal schools, 185; of public and private high schools, 1044; of public schools in Canada, 221; of reformatories, 1152; of reindeer in Alaska, 403; of schools in Cuba, 369; of schools in Hawaii, 360; of schools in Mexico, 242; of schools in Porto Rico, 366; of schools in Scotland, 107; of schools in Uruguay, 253; of secondary education in France, 142; of state common school systems, 543–574; school, typical, 271–273.
Status, of education in the United States, 525; of teachers in Connecticut, 425; of teachers in Massachusetts, 448.
Stedman, E. C., 37.
Stetson, W. W., 298.
Stevenson, R. W., 23.
Storey, Thomas A., 447.
Strassburg, city clinic for the teeth, 286; per cent of population cared for in summer, 187.
Student body in the United States, 526.
Students, in agricultural colleges, 871, 906; colored, 907; in business schools, 1119; in colleges for women, 766, 768; in colored high schools, 1129; in colored higher institutions, 1130; in dental schools, 952; in French state universities, 157; in French universities, by faculties, 158; in high schools, classified by course and sex, 1046; in higher institutions in Canada, 239; in higher institutions in the United States, 754; in law schools, 948; in manual and industrial training schools, 1087; in medical schools, 950; in national lycées in France, 152; in normal schools, 1004, 1012; in nurse training schools, 1124; in schools of pharmacy, 953; in teachers' training colleges in England and Wales, 97; in teachers' training courses, 1000; in theological schools, 946; normal, in the United States, 273; normal, in higher institutions, 1018; in public and private high schools, 1018; of commerce, 756; secondary, in the United States, 1043; undergraduate and resident graduate, 737, 750.
Studies, in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 873, 892; number of students pursuing, 909; in high schools, 1048; in normal schools, 274.
Subjects, special, taught in English schools, 84; taught in agricultural and mechanical colleges, 873.
Sully, Sir James, 283.
Summary, of city school statistics, 576, 586; of towns and villages, 598; of school statistics, England and Wales, 91.
Summer camps, for boys, 18, 443; list of, 445.
Summer homes, for women teachers in Germany, 179.
Superintendent of education, in Ontario, 224.
Superintendents of city schools, 483.
Supervising officers and teachers, in cities of 8,000 and over, 581; in towns and villages, 598.
Supervision, medical, of secondary schools, 284; of rural schools, 23; of schools in Prussia, 188; of schools in the South, 323; of schools, students of, 274; of secondary schools in France, 151.
Supplementary education, in France, 136; schools, in Mexico, 242.
Survey, of city school systems, 575.
Suzzallo, Henry, 24.
Sweden, elementary education, 473; medical supervision of secondary schools, 284; pensions for teachers, 458; school gardens in, 180; teachers in, 171.
Sweet Briar Seminary, 263.
Switzerland, elementary education, 473; pensions for teachers, 458; school gardens in, 180; teachers in, 171.
Synopsis, of requirements for the practice of dentistry, 938; for the practice of medicine, 933.
Syracuse, high school fraternities, 439.
System, moral, of the nation, Japan, 467; of education, French, under Minister of Instruction, 129; of education, in China, 191; of public instruction in Canada, 221.

T.

Tables, statistical, introduction to, 523.
Talbot, W. T., 443.
Tasmania, elementary education, 475.
Tax levy, for expenses of agricultural colleges, 917.
Taxation for schools, 335.
Teachers, in cities of 8,000 and over, 581; in towns and villages, 598; in colored high schools, 1129; in colored secondary and higher schools, 1130; in French primary schools, 134; in Hawaii, 360; in high schools, 1058; in industrial schools, 1158; in Ireland, training, 109; in Mexico, 242; in normal schools, 1003; in reformatories, 1148; in Scotland, training, 109; in the United States, number and sex, percentage, 555; number, in foreign elementary schools, 471; of public and private high schools, 1045; school for, in Macdonald College, 235; sex classification of, 171; their training in the South, 338; wages and eligibility, 425.
Teachers' Annuity Guild of Massachusetts, 449.
Teachers' College, Columbia University, 264.
Teachers' pensions, 18; Illinois law, 454; Indiana law, 454; New Jersey law, 452; Ohio law, 452; Pennsylvania law, 456; Rhode Island law, 450; Wisconsin law, 451.
Teachers' training colleges, in England, regulations, 78; courses, 1000, 1019.
Teachers' wages, paid in United States, 556.
Teaching service, efficiency in, 139.
Teaching staff, in the United States, 526.
Technical instruction, in Ireland, 116.
Technical schools, in England, 101; in France, 165.
Technological schools, in the United States, 737, 750.
Teeth, city clinic for, 286.
Telegraphy course, in business schools, 1122.
Teller, Secretary Henry M., 34, 373.
Teller reindeer station, 398.
Tennessee, city school statistics, 623 648, 662; college presidents, 510, 514; colleges for women, 847, 853; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 670, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 802, 834; higher schools for the colored race, 1136; institutions conferring degrees, 779; normal school principals, 520, 522; normal schools, tables, 1032, 1040; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 501; schools of law, 974; schools of theology, 964; town and village school statistics, 694, 715, 727; University of, 885.
Tenure, of teachers in Connecticut, 428.
Tews, J., of Berlin, 172.
Texas, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 886; city school statistics, 623, 648, 662; college presidents, 511, 514; colleges for women, 847, 853; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; evening schools, 675; high school statistics, 670, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 802, 834; higher schools for the colored race, 1138, institutions conferring degrees, 779; manual and industrial training schools, 1108; normal school principals, 520, 522; normal schools, tables, 1032, 1040; Prairie View State Normal and industrial College, 886; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 501; schools of law, 976; schools of theology, 966; town and village school statistics, 694, 715, 727.
Theology, number of students, 945.
Theory of education, students of, 274.
Thiersch, Dr. H., 285.
Thirkield, W. P., 296.
Thomas, Dr. C. J., 289.
Thomassen, Dr., 288.
Thorndike, Edward L., 523.
Toland, T. L., 24.
Toon, Thomas F., 305.
Topics, current, 413.
Törnell, G., 284.
Towne Scientific School, 261.
Training, manual and industrial, 1079–1115; of professional nurses, 1123; of teachers, in Ireland, 114, 118; of teachers, in Scotland, 109; of teachers, in the South, 322, 337.

Training colleges, for teachers in England and Wales, 95; their religious affiliation, 96.
Translation, of imperial rescript in Japan, 468.
Transvaal, elementary education, 474.
Trigonometry in high schools, 1049.
Tuberculosis, its relation to school, 281.
Tucker, Henry St. G., 304.
Tucker, Dr. Willis G., 932.
Tuition fees, in agricultural colleges, 914; in colored higher institutions, 1131; in Foochow, China, 220; in high schools, 1062; in Macdonald College, 237; in normal schools, 1006.
Tulane University, 262.
Tuskegee Institute, 297.
Tuttle, Capt. Francis, 398.
Twichell, Jos. H., 298.
Types, in American education, 534; of institutions of higher education, 536.

U.

Undergraduate students, 737, 750; in agricultural colleges, 909.
Uniformity of standards in higher education, 746.
United States, agricultural and mechanical colleges, tables, 869–924; appropriations for normal schools, 274; average daily attendance, 552; business schools, 1117; child-labor laws, 413; child-labor laws for Territories, 420; city school superintendents, list of, 483; coeducation in the, 17, 421; college presidents, list of, 504; colleges, universities, and technological schools, 737, 750; colleges for women, 840; common school enrollment, 549; compulsory school attendance, 413; dental schools, 931; education of teachers, 273; enrollment in common schools, 550; Government owning reindeer, 405; law schools, 968; length of school term, 554; manual and industrial training, 1079–1115; medical schools, 927; normal schools, public and private, 999, 1011; nurse training schools, 1123; own schools in Alaska, 379; pensions for teachers, 448; population, school and adult male, 547; presidents of colleges for women, list of, 512; presidents of technological schools, 512; principals of normal schools, list of, 518; professional schools, 925; professors of pedagogy, 514; reform schools, 1141; school expenditure per capita, 563; school playgrounds, 341; school population, 551; school revenue, 557; schools for the defectives, 1165–1199; secondary schools, 1043; secondary and higher school for the colored race, 1130; teachers, number and sex, 555; theological schools, 954; universities and colleges, 737–867; university presidents, list of, 504; veterinary schools, 931.
Universities, athletics in, 354; colleges and technological schools, tables, 737–867; German, number of students, 184; in Canada, 239; in Great Britain and Ireland, 121.
University, of Alabama, 297; of Montevideo, 250; of North Carolina, 258, 330; of Pennsylvania, 261; of Tennessee, 297; of Virginia, 297; the people's, in France, 137.
University act, the, in Ontario, 225.
University presidents, list of, 504.
Urban schools, in Uruguay, 253.
Uruguay, education in, 11, 251; elementary education in, 475; higher education in, 250; primary schools in, 251.
Usefulness, of smaller medical schools, 932.
Utah, agricultural college of, 886; city school statistics, 624, 648, 662; college presidents, 511; compulsory attendance and child labor, 419; high school statistics, 671, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 802, 836; institutions conferring degrees, 779; normal school, tables, 1032; normal school principals, 520; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 502; town and village school statistics, 695, 715, 727.

V.

Vacations, for poor children, in country and at seashore, 187.
Valuation, of real and personal property, in the United States, 564.
Value, of additions to equipment of agricultural colleges, 923; of manufactures, in United States, 547; of property of agricultural colleges, 914; of property of higher institutions, 765; of property of manual and industrial training schools, 1091; of property of normal schools, 1008, 1016; of public school property in the South, 327; of schoolhouses in the United States, 556.
Variations, in American education, 534; of institutions of higher education, 536.
Venezuela, elementary education, 475.
Ventilating and lighting class rooms, 280.
Vermont, city school statistics, 624, 648, 662; college presidents, 511; compulsory attendance and child labor, 420; evening schools, 676; high school statistics, 671, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 802, 836; institutions conferring degrees, 779; normal schools, tables, 1032; normal school principals, 520; school superintendents, 502; town and village school statistics, 695, 715, 727.
Veterinary medicine, students of, 945.
Veterinary schools, in the United States, 931.
Victoria, elementary education, 475.
Vienna, Austria, courses for stuttering children, 179.
View, general, of professional schools, 925.
Villages and towns, high schools in, 1057.
Virginia, city school statistics, 624, 648, 662; college presidents, 511, 514; colleges for women, 841, 843, 847, 854; compulsory attendance and child labor, 420; educational progress, 271; evening schools, 676; high school statistics, 671, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 802, 836; higher schools for the colored race, 1138; institutions conferring degrees, 779; manual and industrial training schools, 1108; normal school principals, 520, 522; normal schools, tables, 1032, 1040; Polytechnic Institute, 268; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 502; schools of law, 976; schools of theology, 966; town and village school statistics, 695, 716, 728.
Volunteer system, of inspection, at Harrisburg, Pa., 436.

W.

Wages, of teachers in the United States, 426, 556.
Walcott, Henry P., 279, 447.
Wales, education in, 74; elementary, 473.
Waller, D. J., 23.
Washington, Booker T., 303.
Washington, city school statistics, 624, 648, 663; college presidents, 511; compulsory attendance and child labor, 420; education of the deaf in day schools, 443; evening schools, 676; high school statistics, 671, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 804, 836; institutions conferring degrees, 779; normal school principals, 520; normal schools, tables, 1032; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 502; schools of law, 976; State College of, 886; town and village school statistics, 695, 716, 728.
Washington and Lee University, 297.
Waymarks of progress in the South, 313.
Wealth and school expenditure, 564.
Webb, Sir Ashton, 280.
West Australia, elementary education, 475.
West Virginia, city school statistics, 625, 663, 650; college presidents, 511, 514; colleges for women, 847, 855; Colored Institute, 887; compulsory attendance and child labor, 420; high school statistics, 671, 736, 1053, 1063; higher schools for the colored race, 1138; higher institutions, tables, 804, 838; institutions conferring degrees, 780; normal school principals, 520, 522; normal schools, tables, 1032, 1040; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 503; schools of law, 976; town and village school statistics, 695, 716, 728; University of, 886.
Wheeler, Everett P., 297.
Wheelock, Eleazor, 260.
Wilkinson's school for blind boys at Foochow, 200.
Williams, Talcott, 297.
Wilson, Wm. L., 293.
Winthrop, Hon. Rob. C. 267.
Winthrop Normal and Industrial College, 267.
Winthrop Training School for Teachers, 267.
Wisconsin, city school statistics, 625, 650, 663; college presidents, 511, 514; colleges for women, 847, 855; compulsory attendance and child labor, 420; education of the deaf in day schools, 442; evening schools, 676; high school statistics, 671, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 804, 838; institutions conferring degrees, 780; man-

ual and industrial training schools, 1108; normal school principals, 520, 522; normal schools, tables, 1034, 1040; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendent, 503; schools of law, 976; schools of theology, 966; teachers' pensions, 451; town and village school statistics, 696, 717, 728; University of, 887.
Wisconsin Journal of Education, 422.
Wittisch, George, 347.
Woman's College at Rockhill, S. C., 297.
Woman's Industrial College at Greensboro, Tenn., 297.
Women, their education, 336.
Women teachers in Germany, 170.
Women factory laborers in Germany, 465.
Wood, T. D., 287.
Woodruff, Frank G., 296.
Woodward, Calvin M., 250.
Work of the Bureau of Education, 2, 27
Workshops and washhouses in Alaska, 395.
Wright, Carroll D., 447.
Writings of Wm. T. Harris, 37.
Wurttemberg, elementary education, 472; pensions for teachers, 457.
Wyoming, city school statistics, 625, 650, 663; college presidents, 511; compulsory attendance and child labor, 420; high school statistics, 671, 736, 1053, 1063; higher institutions, tables, 804, 838; institutions conferring degrees, 780; professors of pedagogy, 516; school superintendents, 503; town and village school statistics, 696, 717, 729; University of 888.

Y.

Yamagata, Count Artomo, 467.
Yoshikawa, Viscount Akimasa, 467.
Young Men's Christian Association, 443.

Z.

Zoology in high schools, 1049.

O

PALMER MEMORIAL LIBRARY

FALVEY MEMORIAL LIBRARY
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY

DATE DUE

69

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
L111.A3
*1907,002
3 9346 00027402 9

27402

L
111
.A3
v.2

27402

U.S. Bureau of Education
Annual report
1907

I
111
.A3
v.2

U.S. Bureau of Education
Annual report, 1907

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
3 6533 00245290